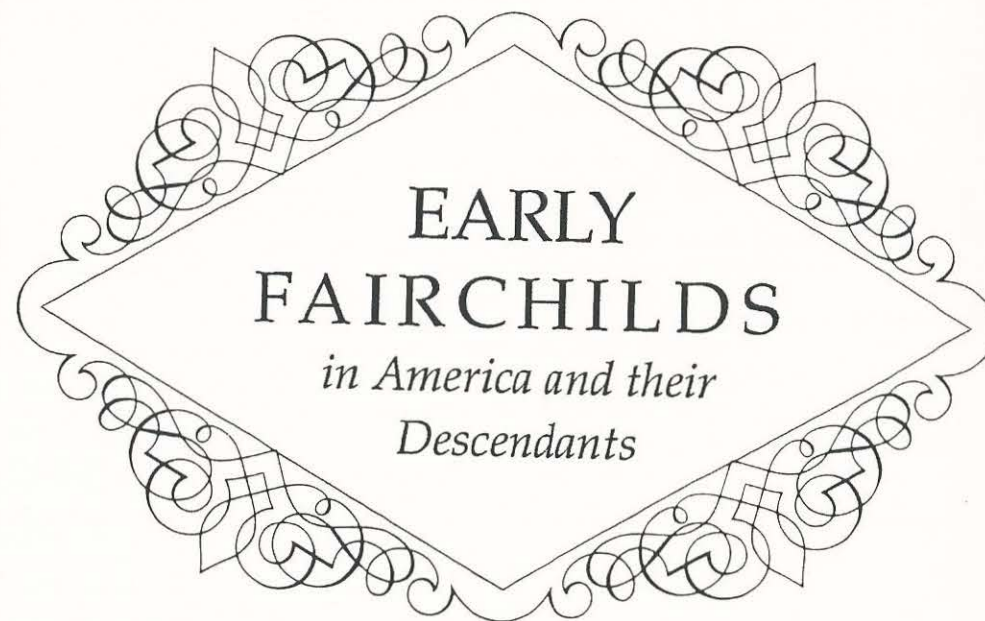


Robert L. Huber -
appreciation for your
contribution to this book.
- Jean F. Gilmore



Compiled by
JEAN FAIRCHILD GILMORE



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1991

Copyright © 1991 by Jean Fairchild Gilmore
All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced
without written permission of the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Jean Fairchild Gilmore
1300 N. Horse Prairie Rd.
Inverness, FL 32650

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 91-75723

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

*To once have lived upon this earth
With joys and sorrows and giving birth,
And then to leave without a sign
Of ever having lived in time.
What trick does fate upon you play,
As in the grave, unknown, you lay?*

THE AUTHOR

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Index of Photographs	vi
Acknowledgements	viii
Explanations	ix
Abbreviations	x
Preface	xiii
Seabrook/ Seabrooke	xv
Prologue	xvii
The Connecticut Fairchild Lines:	
The 1st Generation	1
The 2nd Generation	3
The 3rd Generation	7
The 4th Generation	18
The 5th Generation	54
The 6th Generation	131
The 7th Generation	274
The Southern Fairchild Lines	510
Fairchild Immigrants to America after 1700	532
Unplaced and Unidentified Fairchilds	536
Bibliography	587
Index of Surnames	611
Index of Given Names of Fairchild Wives Who Lack Surnames	658

INDEX OF PHOTOGRAPHS

	Page
Joshua Fairchild.....	139
Polly Tryphena (Pomeroy) Fairchild.....	182
Sally (Fairchild) Curtis.....	197
Jeremiah & Margaret (Fairchild) Couch.....	234
Henry William & Emma A. (Hines) Fairchild.....	277
The Ferdinand Deloss Fairchild Family.....	301
Eli & Clarissa (Demarest) Fairchild.....	311
Charles Hopkins & Sarah Jane (Shaw) Fairchild.....	328
Aaron & Ellen (Tucker) Fairchild.....	336
The George Thompson Fairchild Family.....	340
Edward Eugene & Emma (Clary) Fairchild.....	342
Arthur Whittlesey & Ella Mary (Stone) Fairchild with daughter Grace Ide (Fairchild) Stevenson....	343
Stephen C. Fairchild II.....	345
Herman Benjamin & Jane H. (Alderman) Fairchild.....	361
Duwaing & Phebe (Ramos) Fairchild.....	380
Highland & Sarah Ann (Speedling) Fairchild.....	392
Harmon Canfield & Mary Amanda (Bissell) Fairchild...	405
The Harmon Canfield Fairchild Home.....	406
Herman LeRoy Fairchild.....	407
Sarah Alice (Egbert) Fairchild & son LeRoy F. Fairchild with wife Kathryn G. (Scanlon).....	408
Lionel Sherwood & Charlotte Ann (Bestow) Fairchild..	414
Joseph & Ella (Baker) Fairchild.....	416
Lucretia (McDonald) Fairchild & daughter Gil.....	418
Etta (Fairchild) Morse.....	421
Charles Henry & Serepta C. (Nicholson) Fairchild....	423
The Enoch Fairchild Family.....	430
Joseph Sirah & Sarah (Caudill) Fairchild.....	438
Newton Leonard Fairchild.....	442
Lydia (Fairchild) Johnson and Daughters.....	445
Harmon Garfield Fairchild.....	450
Mary Emalie (Fairchild) Mitchell.....	454
Mary Ann Elizabeth (Fairchild) Long.....	455
Thomas Bartlett Fairchild.....	458
John Calvin & Savannah J. (Human) Fairchild.....	459
The James Mitchell Fairchild Family.....	462
Almon, Jr. & Catholonia (Parsons) Fairchild.....	467
The Henry Jackson Fairchild Family.....	470
Albert Cecil Fairchild.....	480
Edward E., Arthur & Charles "Frederick" Fairchild..	484
David Page Fairchild.....	501
James Richard Fairchild.....	516
George L. & Delilah C. (Fairchild) Ryan.....	525
The Six Daughters of Samuel Randolph Fairchild.....	537
Cora Belle (Stevenson) & Claude Eaton Fairchild....	542
Edwin Newell Fairchild.....	543
The Sherman Fairchild Family.....	546

John Henry & Julia (Hudson) Fairchild and Sons.....	550
Addie (Fairchild) & Curtice C. Ross.....	555
Lee Paul & Edith (Musselman) Fairchild.....	556
Horatio Sidney Fairchild.....	562
Dana & Chestina (Boardway) Fairchild.....	563
Ziba & Mary (Meixel) Fairchild.....	567
Edwin Alonzo & Mariah (Shafer) Fairchild with Mary Shafer.....	568
Solomon Fairchild.....	569
James Henry Fairchild and Sons.....	572
Charles Allen Fairchild.....	580

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Compiling this Fairchild genealogy would not have been possible without the assistance from so many persons. The most important have been the writer's husband, Adrian Gilmore, with his patience, guidance, encouragement and willingness to take his wife on research trips in this country, Canada and England, and Mrs. Barbara W. Brown who has done research for the writer for over ten years, giving of her time and expertise. Mrs. Emma (Fairchild) Patterson of Sun City, AZ., author of Shiloh Benjamin Fairchild, His Ancestors and Descendants, gave the writer all of her invaluable Fairchild research collection of some 25 years. The daughter of Gladys (McCoy) Wyman contributed the Fairchild papers of that author of The Family of Daniel Fairchild, Sr. Much of the Fairchild research done by Vida Fairchild of the Pennsylvania Fairchild Family Association was included in Mrs. Patterson's papers. The Name and Family of Fairchild, by Timothy Marsh Fairchild, revised edition of 1944, was an inspiration upon which to build the Fairchilds lines. Many of the writer's correspondents not only shared their family records but also did special research for the writer. To each person who has contributed and shared records and information goes a very special "thank you"!

EXPLANATIONS

1) The Connecticut Fairchild lines:

The following is an example and explanation of the numerical and alphabetical code used to identify the male Fairchilds who are being followed in the Connecticut and Southern Fairchild lines:

IB2-5-3-1-3 Lent Winchell Fairchild

I designates Thomas Fairchild of Connecticut;

B designates the second son of Thomas, the 2nd generation;

2 designates the second son of "B";

5 designates the fifth son of "2";

3 designates the third son of "5";

1 designates the first son of "3";

3 designates the third son of "1".

Any number in parentheses, preceeding a name, designates the source for placing the individual.

Any number in parentheses, following an individual or any given data, indicates the source.

Numbered sources are found in the bibliography in the back of this book.

2) The Southern Fairchild lines:

IIA and IIB designate brothers Thomas and Richard Fairchild respectively. Follow the same directions as given for the Connecticut lines.

3) Fairchild Immigrants to America after 1700:

There is no numbering but source numbers are given.

4) Unplaced and Unidentified Fairchilds:

The earliest known male Fairchild is given, followed by his descendants. Numbering is consecutive and source numbers are given.

ABBREVIATIONS

A	- acre/ acres
adm.	- administrator
admtrx.	- administratrix
ae	- age
AL.	- Alabama
AR.	- Arkansas
AZ.	- Arizona
b.	- born
bpt.	- baptised
bor/o	- borough of
bro.	- brother
bros.	- brothers
bro/o	- brother of
Bur./ bur.	- buried
ca	- circa/ about
CA.	- California
Can.	- Canada
cem.	- cemetery
cert.	- certificate
Ch./ch.	- Church/ church
ch.	- child/ children
ch/o	- child of/ children of
co.	- county
Co.	- Company
CO.	- Colorado
Col.	- Colonel
Cpl.	- Corporal
CT.	- Connecticut
d.	- died
dau.	- daughter
d/o	- daughter of
DE.	- Delaware
dec'd.	- deceased
deed #/#	- book or libre/ page
deed #:#	- book or libre/ page
div.	- divorced
Eng.	- England
Esq.	- Esquire
ex.	- executor
extrx.	- executrix
FL.	- Florida
f/o	- father of
GA.	- Georgia
G.A.R.	- Grand Army of the Republic
Gen.	- General
grantee	- buyer of land
grantor	- seller of land
Hon.	- Honorable

IA.	- Iowa
ID.	- Idaho
IGI	- International Genealogical Index - Mormon Libraries
IL.	- Illinois
IN.	- Indiana
Inf.	- Infantry
KS.	- Kansas
KY.	- Kentucky
LA.	- Louisiana
m.	- married
MA.	- Massachusetts
mar.	- married/ marriage
MD.	- Maryland
ME.	- Maine
M-E	- Methodist-Episcopal
MI.	- Michigan
MN.	- Minnesota
MO.	- Missouri
m/o	- mother of
mo(s).	- month(s)
MS.	- Mississippi
MT.	- Montana
N.B./ NB.	- New Brunswick
N.C.	- North Carolina
N.D.	- North Dakota
NE.	- Nebraska
NH.	- New Hampshire
N.J./NJ.	- New Jersey
N.M.	- New Mexico
(NP)	- no proof
N.S./NS.	- Nova Scotia
NV.	- Nevada
N.Y./NY.	- New York
NYCity	- New York City
Obit.	- Obituary
OH.	- Ohio
OK.	- Oklahoma
Ont.	- Ontario
OR.	- Oregon
PA.	- Pennsylvania
par.	- parents
pct.	- precinct
P-E	- Protestant-Episcopal
pg./pgs.	- page/ pages
PQ.	- Province of Quebec
prob.	- probably
Pvt.	- Private
rec.	- record
Reg.	- Regulars
Rgt.	- Regiment

res.	- reside/ resides
Rev.	- Reverend
R.I.	- Rhode Island
S.C.	- South Carolina
S.D.	- South Dakota
Sgt.	- Sergeant
(sic)	- indicates an exact quotation being made
s/o	- son of
Ter.	- Territory
tn(s).	- town(s)
TN.	- Tennessee
tn/o	- town of
twp.	- township
TX.	- Texas
U.	- University
unm.	- unmarried
UT.	- Utah
VA.	- VA
vet.	- veteran
vil.	- village
Vols.	- Volunteers
VR	- vital record
VT.	- Vermont
WA.	- Washington
W.I.	- West Indies
WI.	- Wisconsin
w/o	- wife of
W.VA.	- West Virginia
WY.	- Wyoming
yr(s).	- year(s)

The wife's maiden name is given in parentheses.

PREFACE

Compiling the Fairchild data in this book is an attempt to bring together various sources to identify the male Fairchild lines up through the seventh generation, and including the children of that generation. Information is presented with sources, found in the bibliography in the back of this book. The burden of proof lies with you, the reader, using sources given to prove out your lineage. Variant spellings of Fairchild are found in records, and no distinction between the spelling of Fairchild and Fairchilds is used by the writer. All vital records and names of husbands and wives known by the writer are given. Obviously, there is missing information, despite the writer's nineteen years of Fairchild research. A point was reached where research had to cease and the information put into print. Corrections, along with added information, will be welcomed by the writer.

Whichever source is felt to be the most important is the source given. (See explanations.) Multiple sources may occur, including those with the most information, indicating all sources should be consulted. Keep in mind that given and middle names are occasionally interchanged from one census to another. If it is known that a son grew to adulthood, and no records are found for him in Connecticut, chances are good that the son migrated west or south from that state. It has been impossible to match sons to fathers using the early census, 1790-1840. Consequently, there are Fairchild lines that are traced back to a certain time in the 1700's or 1800's and cannot be placed within a family group. These lines are presented in the last part of this book. The writer has many more smaller unplaced family groups that are not included.

Sources are given precedence in the following order:

- 1) Vital records containing births, marriages, deaths and burials.
- 2) Legal documents such as wills, administrations, divorces, guardianships, court cases and military records.
- 3) Church records - births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.
- 4) Land records - liens, quit-claims, mortgages, grantee and grantor records, divorce and estate settlements.
- 5) Census, including all federal census for Fairchild from 1790-1850, the 1880 and 1900 Soundex, some 1860 1870 and 1910 federal census and some state censuses
- 6) Cemetery records.

SEABROOK/ SEABROOKE

- 7) Bible records and family records.
- 8) Genealogies in print; manuscripts.
- 9) Quarterly publications.
- 10) County and area histories in print.
- 11) Mormon records.

word regarding "Confiscated Estates and Loyalists". Connecticut researcher, Mrs. Barbara Brown, informed the writer that documents pertaining to this subject in the Connecticut State Library are separate from the regular documents. They consist largely of the original writ, explaining the nature of the crime. Appearance by the person was ordered by the local Justice Court, and in most cases the individuals were bound over to the higher court. These latter records have not been researched due to lack of indexing.

At least two Robert Seabrookes resided in Hertfordshire, England within the late 1500's and early 1600's. It is possible that Robert Seabrooke of Stratford, CT. originated from Tring, Hertfordshire, since he had daughters whose names agree as wives of Connecticut settlers in the same time period as that of Thomas Fairchild. The names and dates of christenings of the daughters appear in Hertford church records. Donald Lines Jacobus discusses the Seabrookes on page 523 of volume I of his book History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield.

Alice Goodspeede is presumed to be the wife of Robert Seabrooke. According to parish records of Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, she was baptised 19 Aug 1576, daughter of Nicholas Goodspeede. She married Robert Seabrooke in Wingrave 12 Sep 1596. He was baptised 11 Jan in Tring, son of Robert Seabrooke. Their children, according to Tring parish records, are as follows:

- 1) Alice bpt. 20 Jan 1599/60
- 2) Sarah bpt. 28 Dec 1600
- 3) Mary bpt. 31 Jan 1601/2
- 4) Robert bpt. 26 Dec 1602
- 5) Thomas bpt. 19 Feb 1603/4
- 6) Anne bpt. 13 Apr 1605
- 7) Jane bpt. 25 May 1606
- 8) John bpt. 2 Aug 1607
- 9) Samuel bpt. 31 Jul 1608

In the American Genealogist, volume 50, pages 95 - 96, this family is discussed, with the suggestion offered that if this Robert is the man who came to Stratford, CT. then he must have had a second wife who would be mother of two younger daughters, one of whom who could be the wife of Thomas Fairchild. Various researchers offer the names of Emma or Faith as the wife of Thomas. Neither of these two names appear on the Tring parish records.

Donald Lines Jacobus gives the marriages of Robert Seabrooke's daughters as follows:

- 1) Mary married (1) William Preston and (2) Thomas Kimberly.
- 2) Emma born by 1620, married by 1639 and died after 23 Oct 1653, her husband probably being Thomas Fairchild.
- 3) Sarah married Thomas Sherwood.

This last name of Sarah as wife of Thomas Sherwood is in conflict with later research that seems to establish Alice Seabrooke as wife of Thomas Sherwood. (33) The Rev. Samuel Orcutt gives a fourth daughter who could be Joane

Seabrooke who married Thomas Wheeler of Milford, CT. She was admitted to Milford church 27 Sep 1640. (Milford church records)
Robert Seabrooke's will has not been found by the writer although the Stratford deeds mention it. There is information found in a Stratford deed in which Robert names the following grandchildren:

- 1) Wife of John Wheeler - John Wheeler married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Sherwood, early Dec 1662. (Stratford VR)
 - 2) Wife of Samuel Stiles - Samuel Stiles married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sherwood December "last" 1664. (Stratford VR)
 - 3) Jehiel Preston, son of William. Mr. Jacobus says William Preston's widow married (2) Thomas Kimberly. The will of Thomas Kimberly names his wife "Mary".
- County and superior court records of Fairfield county, CT. were not researched due to lack of indexing.

PROLOGUE

OTHER FAIRCHILDS and THE TWO/ THREE BROTHERS STORIES

Throughout older county history books, biographies and family legends, the two or three brothers stories, or stories of twin brothers, abound. Although they should not be completely disregarded, they should be given scant attention, as many bear no truth. Men of the same surname who settled early in North America, and whose lineage was unknown or lost, seem to be grouped together as brothers, twins or as triplets by authors of these earlier books.

An outstanding example of this is the claim that Andrew, Rantsford and Hill were three Fairchild brothers who emigrated from Ireland to America about 1750 and settled in Connecticut. (53H) Research of vital records, deeds and probate records in Connecticut give ample proof the William Hill Fairchild and Ransford (sic) were indeed brothers, but sons of Josias and Mary (Hill) Fairchild of Newtown and Redding, CT. Mary's sister, Abigail, married Andrew Fairchild, who was brother of Josias. Both men were sons of Samuel and Dinah (Burwell) Fairchild. Thus one must approach with caution the story regarding Thomas Fairchild of Connecticut having a brother or a twin who settled in Canada or in the Carolinas. Some family legends even say Thomas came to Connecticut with two brothers. These stories must not be ignored, but neither fully believed until proven true. After intensive research in Connecticut, it is this writer's opinion that Thomas probably came alone to Connecticut and that all of his children are accounted for.

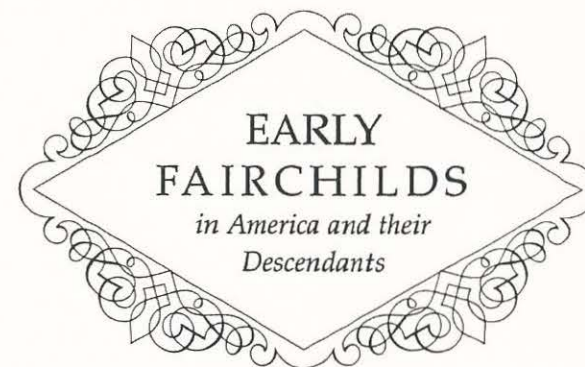
If there is a relationship with the South Carolina Fairchilds, it would be back in England. Research has not established the identity of the parents of Thomas and Richard Fairchild, brothers who appear in Charleston, S. C. about 1700. Through research on allied lines, it has been determined they probably came from London, as did their sister Mary. Note that Thomas of Connecticut went to London to marry his second wife.

Other Fairchild men, born as early as 1786, have come not only from England, but from Scotland, Ireland and Germany. Searching records in the Greater London Record Office, the writer discovered a record of a Thomas Fairchild who, with five other men, had broken into a London house and removed some of its contents. The men were picked up by authorities in St. Andrew's parish, Holborn and confined to Newgate Prison. To gain his freedom, Thomas, along with other prisoners, was sent from Newgate to Barbados in 1679. A John H. Fairchild was

also on the list of prisoners in Newgate, but his fate is unknown to the writer. Barbados records show that Fairchilds were there in the 1700's, and trade and travel were carried on between Barbados and the mainland of America.

Early in America there were other unidentified Fairchild men. The name of a Thomas Fairchild appears in 1690 in the land patents of Rappahannock county, VA. (374) Again a Thomas Fairchild was involved in the Virginia land patents in New Kent county in 1691. (374) On December 12, 1693 a Thomas Fairchild was witness to a deed in Sittenburn parish, Richmond county, VA. (373B) A John Fairchild received a land warrant on October 31, 1707 for 500 acres in Craven county, N.C. (558) (Not until 1730 was the preliminary boundary set between North and South Carolina.) In 1719 a James Fairchild was one of 66 persons in New Kent county, VA. (374)

It can no longer be said that all or most of the Fairchilds in America are descended from Thomas Fairchild of Connecticut.



THE CONNECTICUT FAIRCHILD LINES

The First Generation

I Thomas Fairchild:

b. ca 1610 (14).

d. 14 Dec 1670 Stratford, CT., age 60 (1A).

m. (1) (prob. Emma) Seabrook (41A); d/o Robert & Alice (Goodspeede) Seabrook (41A) (Wingrave, Bucks Ch. Rec. England).

She d. between 1653-1662 Stratford, CT.

m. (2) Katherine Craig Dec 1662 London, England.

(Pre-nuptial agreement 22 Dec 1662).

She m. (2) Jeremiah Judson 8 Nov 1675 Stratford

(12A); d. May 1706 Stratford (1A).

Children of Thomas & Emma: (Children b. Stratford)

IA (1A) Samuel b. 31 Aug 1640 (1A).

(1A) Sarah b. 19 Feb 1641/2 (1A);

m. Jehiel Preston (2).

(1A) John b. 1 May 1644; d. y.

IB (1A) Thomas b. 21 Feb 1645 (1A).

(1A) Dinah b. 14 Jul 1648 (1A); m. Benjamin Corey (107); d. 1703 (107).

IC (1A) Zechariah b. 14 Dec 1651 (1A).

(1A) Emma b. 23 Oct 1653 (1A); m. Hackaliah Preston 20 Apr 1676 Stratford (1A); d. 25 Feb 1732/3 Woodbury, CT. (1A).

Children of Thomas & Katherine: (Ch. b. Stratford)

ID (1A) Joseph b. 15 Apr 1664 (1A).

IE (1A) John b. 8 Jne 1666 (1A).

(1A) Priscilla b. 20 Apr 1669 (1A); m. Benjamin Peat ca 1688 (2).

The following account of Thomas comes from William H. Wilcoxson's History of Stratford. The year Thomas came to America is not known, nor is it known if he married in England or America. He was among those families who first settled at the site of Stratford, CT. in 1638/9. He was a Deputy from Stratford to the General Court and served eleven sessions from Apr 1648 to Oct 1665. In those days the office of Commissioner was similar to that of the elected Justice of the Peace of today, and Thomas served in this capacity more than once. After the death of his first wife, he journeyed to London where he married again. The pre-nuptial agreement shows that he executed a bond, providing the bride with a life estate in his lands and a sum of 200 pounds to be paid to her if he died before arrival in New England. The

contract was never carried out and was settled after Thomas' death by the General Court, ordering the money be paid. The estate was valued at 350 pounds. The Stratford land records give the settlement. On May 22, 1677 Mrs. Katherine Judson, by virtue of a contract with Mr. Thomas Fairchild, late deceased, by the consent of the General Court of Connecticut, "hath a dwelling house, barn, orchard and homelot of 2 acres". Thomas' will, written a week before he died, named the children of his first wife and wife Katherine, but did not include her children. A footnote in the Colonial Records, II:199, gives the following additional facts: "A copy of marriage contract between Thomas Fairchild of Stratford, merchant, and Catherine Craigg, a sister of Elizabeth Whiting, widow of London, Executed in England December 22, 1662." The ceremony was performed in St. Stephen's Church in London. That church has long since burned and was never rebuilt.

It seems to be generally accepted that Thomas sailed for America from Barnstable, Devonshire, England, although the writer has found no proof for this. Sources vary as to the birthplace of Thomas - Kent, Wingrave in Bucks., High Laver in Essex, Barnstable and Cambridgeshire. Charles E. Banks, in his book Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England 1620-1650, 1937, on page 47 lists Thomas Fairchild as coming from High Laver in Essex to Stratford, CT. His reference is his own Banks manuscript, shared by the Library of Congress and the public library in Bangor, Maine. Mr. Banks says Thomas was "perhaps from High Laver", yet he lists Thomas on page 174 of his manuscript as of Onger Hundred in Essex. In 1985 the writer visited High Laver Parish and spoke with the vicar. He could not produce parish records of that period, explaining that many times the records were considered the property of the presiding minister who took them with him when he left the parish. The writer visited the Essex Record Office in Chelmsford and could not verify Banks' claim. There was a Thomas Fairchild and wife Mary in High Laver Parish but at a date too late to be the Thomas in question. About the time of 1610, when Thomas of Stratford was probably born, there were found in the IGI four Thomas Fairchilds: Thomas s/o Willyam & Alce Farchild (sic) bpt. 14 Feb 1608 at Orwell in Cambridge; Thomas s/o George & Elizabeth Fairechild (sic) bpt. 17 Sep 1609 Orwell; Thomas s/o Alexander Fayrchild (sic) bpt. 10 Jul 1614 Wendy cum Shingay in Cambridge

and Thomas s/o William Fairchilde (sic) bpt. 14 Sep 1616 Plymouth St. Andrew, Devonshire. The siblings of these four Thomases bore none of the names of the children of Thomas of Stratford, CT., but his sons used the names of Robert, Alexander, Mary and Anne, names found among the siblings of the four Thomases. The writer tends to choose Cambridge as possible birthplace of Thomas. The parish of Wendy cum Shingay is in the southwest part of Cambridge, bordering on Hertfordshire where the Seabrooks lived. Orwell is close by.

The Second Generation

IA Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 31 Aug 1640 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. Jan 1704/5 Stratford, CT. (2)
- m. Mary Wheeler (2); b. 13 Sep 1655 Stratford, d/o Moses & Miriam (Hawley) Wheeler (1A); m. (2) Benjamin Beach 5 Dec 1705 Stratford (1A); m. (3) Thomas Yale 31 Jul 1716 Wallingford, CT. (1A); d. 17 Aug 1747 Wallingford, CT. (1A)

Children of Samuel & Mary: (Born Stratford, CT.)

- (2) Robert b. 1681 (2); d. before 1716 (2)

IA1 (2) Samuel b. ca 1682 (2)

- (2) Anna b. 168- ; m. Benjamin Coney 18 Nov 1702 Stratford, CT. (1A) or m. Corey Blackman 18 Nov 1702 (107); d. 23 Jul 1703 Stratford, CT. (1A)

IA2 (2) Edward b. 1685/6 (5)

IA3 (104) Jonathan b. 10 Oct 1692 (104)

On 10 Dec 1674 Samuel's lands were recorded. He had 12f received from his father 30 Dec 1668, land received by gift from his grandfather Seabrook and land he had received in exchange with brother Thomas. (41A) Samuel was a ship's carpenter and a member of the Congregational Church in Stratford.

IB Thomas Fairchild:

- b. 21 Feb 1645 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 27 Mar 1686 Woodbury, CT. (8A)
- m. Sarah Preston (235) and/or Susanna (8A)

Children of Thomas & Sarah/Susanna:

- (8A) Emma "Emm" b. 30 Aug 1672 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- (2) Sarah bpt. 11 Apr 1674 Woodbury, CT. (12B); d.y.

IB1 (8A) Samuel b. 16 Jan 1676/7 Woodbury, CT. (7)

- (8A) Ruth b. 15 Jan 1678/9 Woodbury, CT. (2); m. Joseph Hickox 3 Nov 1697 Woodbury, CT. (2); d. 28 May 1727 Woodbury, CT. (2)

IB2 (8A) Alexander b. Feb 1680/1 Woodbury, CT. (2)

contract was never carried out and was settled after Thomas' death by the General Court, ordering the money be paid. The estate was valued at 350 pounds. The Stratford land records give the settlement. On May 22, 1677 Mrs. Katherine Judson, by virtue of a contract with Mr. Thomas Fairchild, late deceased, by the consent of the General Court of Connecticut, "hath a dwelling house, barn, orchard and homelot of 2 acres". Thomas' will, written a week before he died, named the children of his first wife and wife Katherine, but did not include her children. A footnote in the Colonial Records, II:199, gives the following additional facts: "A copy of marriage contract between Thomas Fairchild of Stratford, merchant, and Catherine Craigg, a sister of Elizabeth Whiting, widow of London, Executed in England December 22, 1662." The ceremony was performed in St. Stephen's Church in London. That church has long since burned and was never rebuilt.

It seems to be generally accepted that Thomas sailed for America from Barnstable, Devonshire, England, although the writer has found no proof for this. Sources vary as to the birthplace of Thomas - Kent, Wingrave in Bucks., High Laver in Essex, Barnstable and Cambridgeshire. Charles E. Banks, in his book Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England 1620-1650, 1937, on page 47 lists Thomas Fairchild as coming from High Laver in Essex to Stratford, CT. His reference is his own Banks manuscript, shared by the Library of Congress and the public library in Bangor, Maine. Mr. Banks says Thomas was "perhaps from High Laver", yet he lists Thomas on page 174 of his manuscript as of Onger Hundred in Essex. In 1985 the writer visited High Laver Parish and spoke with the vicar. He could not produce parish records of that period, explaining that many times the records were considered the property of the presiding minister who took them with him when he left the parish. The writer visited the Essex Record Office in Chelmsford and could not verify Banks' claim. There was a Thomas Fairchild and wife Mary in High Laver Parish but at a date too late to be the Thomas in question. About the time of 1610, when Thomas of Stratford was probably born, there were found in the IGI four Thomas Fairchilds: Thomas s/o Willyam & Alce Farchild (sic) bpt. 14 Feb 1608 at Orwell in Cambridge; Thomas s/o George & Elizabeth Fairechild (sic) bpt. 17 Sep 1609 Orwell; Thomas s/o Alexander Fayrchild (sic) bpt. 10 Jul 1614 Wendy cum Shingay in Cambridge

and Thomas s/o William Fairchilde (sic) bpt. 14 Sep 1616 Plymouth St. Andrew, Devonshire. The siblings of these four Thomases bore none of the names of the children of Thomas of Stratford, CT., but his sons used the names of Robert, Alexander, Mary and Anne, names found among the siblings of the four Thomases. The writer tends to choose Cambridge as possible birthplace of Thomas. The parish of Wendy cum Shingay is in the southwest part of Cambridge, bordering on Hertfordshire where the Seabrooks lived. Orwell is close by.

The Second Generation

IA Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 31 Aug 1640 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. Jan 1704/5 Stratford, CT. (2)
- m. Mary Wheeler (2); b. 13 Sep 1655 Stratford, d/o Moses & Miriam (Hawley) Wheeler (1A); m. (2) Benjamin Beach 5 Dec 1705 Stratford (1A); m. (3) Thomas Yale 31 Jul 1716 Wallingford, CT. (1A); d. 17 Aug 1747 Wallingford, CT. (1A)

Children of Samuel & Mary: (Born Stratford, CT.)

- (2) Robert b. 1681 (2); d. before 1716 (2)
 - IA1 (2) Samuel b. ca 1682 (2)
 - (2) Anna b. 168- ; m. Benjamin Coney 18 Nov 1702 Stratford, CT. (1A) or m. Corey Blackman 18 Nov 1702 (107); d. 23 Jul 1703 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 - IA2 (2) Edward b. 1685/6 (5)
 - IA3 (104) Jonathan b. 10 Oct 1692 (104)
- On 10 Dec 1674 Samuel's lands were recorded. He had 12f received from his father 30 Dec 1668, land received by gift from his grandfather Seabrook and land he had received in exchange with brother Thomas. (41A) Samuel was a ship's carpenter and a member of the Congregational Church in Stratford.

IB Thomas Fairchild:

- b. 21 Feb 1645 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 27 Mar 1686 Woodbury, CT. (8A)
- m. Sarah Preston (235) and/or Susanna (8A)

Children of Thomas & Sarah/Susanna:

- (8A) Emma "Emm" b. 30 Aug 1672 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- (2) Sarah bpt. 11 Apr 1674 Woodbury, CT. (12B); d. y.
- IB1 (8A) Samuel b. 16 Jan 1676/7 Woodbury, CT. (7)
- (8A) Ruth b. 15 Jan 1678/9 Woodbury, CT. (2); m. Joseph Hickox 3 Nov 1697 Woodbury, CT. (2); d. 28 May 1727 Woodbury, CT. (2)
- IB2 (8A) Alexander b. Feb 1680/1 Woodbury, CT. (2)

(2) Sarah bpt. 4 Feb 1682 Woodbury, CT. (12B)
 (8A) Katherine bpt. 31 May 1684 Woodbury, CT. (12B);
 m. Matthew Seymour. (2) On 30 Apr 1752 Catherine
 Seymour of Norwalk was grantor to Robert Fair-
 child of Stratford, land in Woodbury. She was
 one of the heirs of Thomas Fairchild of Woodbury,
 deceased. (41A) Matthew's first wife was still
 alive in 1712. (2) Catherine/Katherine had three
 children: Catherine, Daniel and Susanna. (2) Note
 that Thomas' widow was named Susanna. (8A)

Research has found no solid evidence that a Sarah Pres-
 ton was w/o Thomas. W. B. Plume (235) says Sarah was a
 d/o William & Mary (Seabrook) Preston. This Sarah seems
 more likely than the d/o William & Elizabeth (Sale)
 Preston, b. 1627. Only Thomas' name is mentioned in the
 Woodbury baptismal records of his children. Widow Sus-
 anna is named in Thomas' estate inventory. Whether she
 was a second wife is not known. On 26 Nov 1685 Susanna
 Fairchild became a member of the Woodbury Church, Thomas
 having joined 4 Mar 1678. (12B) No relationship is given
 but this is probably Thomas' wife. It has been suggested
 to the writer the possibility of a connection between
 widow Susannah Meeker and Thomas Fairchild. Research
 found that Robert Meeker died in Fairfield, CT., his
 inventory bearing the date of 25 Nov 1684. His widow
 appeared in Fairfield county court in 1684 to testify to
 that. (8A) Obviously there was a very short time for
 widow Meeker to marry Thomas. Thomas was one of the
 first settlers of Woodbury, CT. When differences arose
 in Stratford ca 1664, some of the families later left
 for the area in southern Litchfield county, CT. (540)
 Thomas' lands were recorded in the Woodbury town records
 Jne 1679. (41A) The inventory of Thomas is dated 16 Apr
 1686. He left a widow and five children, names and ages
 given. The inventory for Susanna's second husband,
 Samuel Nichols, speaks of Thomas Fairchild as former
 husband of Susanna. There are no probate records for
 Samuel Nichols or Samuel Castle. (8A)

IC Zachariah/Zechariah Fairchild:

b. 14 Dec 1651 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 d. 23 Jne 1703 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 m. Hannah Beach 3 Nov 1681 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. 12
 Dec 1665, d/o John & Mary (Staples) Beach (1A);
 m. (2) John Burritt 5 May 1708 Stratford (1A); d.
 before 9 May 1726 when he remarried (1A).

Children of Zachariah & Hannah: (Ch. born Stratford)

(1A) Mehitabel b. 29 Mar 1682/3 (1A); d. 27 Sep 1684
 Stratford (1A).

(1A) Hannah b. 1 Aug 1685 (1A); m. Daniel Searles 12
 Dec 1706 Stratford, CT. (1A).

IC1 (1A) David b. 16 May 1688 (1A).

IC2 (1A) Agur b. 1 Oct 1691 (1A).

IC3 (1A) Caleb b. 10 Sep 1693 (1A).

IC4 (1A) James b. 12 Feb 1695/6 (1A).

(1A) Mary b. 7 May 1698 (1A); m. Ephraim Burritt 14
 Feb 1721/2 Stratford (1A); d. 18 Aug 1728
 Stratford, CT. (1A)

IC5 (1A) Zachariah/Zechariah b. 21 Nov 1701 (1A).

IC6 (1A) Abiel b. 15 Jan 1703/4 (1A).

On 22 May 1677 Zechariah's land was recorded in the
 Stratford land records. It included a house purchased
 from Thomas Fairchild, land received as a gift from
 brothers Samuel and Thomas, cousin Jehiel Preston and
 his step-mother. (41A). He died intestate. The inventory
 dated 6 Sep 1703 had an extensive list of produce,
 animals and farm equipment. He owned many acres of land.

ID Joseph Fairchild:

b. 15 Apr 1664 Stratford, CT. (1A).

d. 25 Jul 1713 Stratford, CT. (1A)

m. Joanna Wilcoxson (2); b. 8 Jul 1667 Stratford,
 d/o Timothy & Joanna (Birdsey) Wilcoxson (1A); d.
 15 Aug 1713 Stratford (1A).

Children of Joseph & Joanna: (Ch. born Stratford)

ID1 (1A) Timothy b. 9 Dec 1687 (1A).

ID2 (1A) Joseph b. 28 Dec 1689 (1A).

(1A) Jeremiah b. 27 Dec 1691, d.y. (1A).

ID3 (1A) Nathan b. 29 Mar 1692/3 (1A).

(1A) Sarah b. 26 Nov 1694 (1A); m. John Wildman 19
 Apr 1716 Stratford, CT. (1A)

(1A) Joanna b. 2 Feb 1696/7 (1A); m. Samuel Hull 3
 Feb 1727 Fairfield, CT. (1A); d. 4 Nov 1789 Fair-
 field, CT. (2).

(1A) Catherine b. 11 Apr 1699 (1A); m. Joseph Sanford
 11 Feb 1724/5 Fairfield, CT. (1A); d. 1727 Fair-
 field, CT. (7)

ID4 (1A) John b. 19 Jne 1701 (1A)

(1A) Phebe b. Dec 1704 (1A); d. unm. 20 Oct 1728
 Stratford, CT. (1A).

ID5 (1A) Thomas b. 4 May 1712 (1A).

Joseph received a gift of land from his mother of 2 and
 1/2 A of the home lot in Feb 1693. (41A) On 3 Dec 1706
 Joseph, indebted to his brethern (heirs of his wife's
 parents) received £ 145/14 for the maintenance of "our
 aged father and mother, Timothy and Joanna Wilcoxson of
 Stratford". Joseph agreed to care for them. (41A) On 22

Apr 1723 the heirs of Joseph Fairchild sold Stratford land to pay debts owed by the estate of Joseph, signed by John, Katherine, Phebe and Nathan Fairchild, John and Sarah Wildman. (41A)

IE John Fairchild:

- b. 8 Jne 1666 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- m. unknown.
- d. ? 1762 Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. (235)

Children of John & ? :

- (235) Joseph b. 11 Jne 1692 (235)
- IE1 (235) Isaac b. 14 Dec 1693 (235)
- (235) Moses b. 11 Apr 1700 (235)
- (235) Ann b. 8 Aug 1710 (235)
- (235) Noah b. 5 Aug 1716 (235)

W. B. Plume (235) states that John was probably living in Philadelphia, PA. in 1689 and was in Monmouth county, N.J. in 1721. Research has discovered the following:
1) 1685 John Fairchild was a witness in the Connecticut Watermelon Case. (80B)

2) 4 Apr 1687 John Fairchild of Stratford deeded land to Ebenezer Blackman. (41A)

3) The "Connecticut Colony" that was established before 1690 on the south side of the Cohansey River at Fairton Fairfield twp., Cumberland co., N.J. was settled by families from Fairfield co., CT. John Fairchild was one of the men of this colony who signed the "Cohansey Compact", an agreement to provide acreage for a parsonage and a minister. (362)

4) 4 May 1692 John's CT. land, acquired 4 Apr 1687, was recorded in the Stratford land records. (41A)

5) 4 May 1692 John deeded 1A, 30 rods to Lt. Agur Tomlinson in Stratford, CT. (41A)

6) John Fairchild "of Fairfield, Cesariae River, planter", was one of 18 men who obtained land from the West Jersey Society 17 May 1697. (363)

7) On 10 Jne 1697 John Fairchild had 150A assigned to him in New Jersey, providing he give security for nine pounds per 100A, land on the east side of the Cohansey River and the north side of Saw Mill Creek. (313B)

8) 31 Jan 1698/9 Katherine Judson (John's mother) and John Fairchild of Stratford deeded land to Daniel Beardsley. (41A) (John had been "of Stratford" and could have been visiting in CT. at the time of the sale of land. People travelled more often in those years than originally believed.)

9) 25 Nov 1700 Joseph Fairchild of Stratford gave to James Watkins 46 pounds, as attorney "for the use and benefit of my brother, John Fairchild". (41A)

Nothing further on John has been found in Connecticut.

10) 9 Nov 1701 John Fairchild was witness to a will of James Breeding of Cesaria River, Salem co., N.J. (313C) This is the last entry for John in the New Jersey Archives. Research in cemetery records in both Salem and Cumberland counties proved fruitless. The only other early reference to Fairchild is a Joseph who held a mortgage on the property of John Browne of Matawan, Monmouth co., N.J. Browne's will is dated 14 Sep 1714. (313D) If Mr. Plume's information that John died 1762 in England is fact, this could explain why nothing further has been found on John after 1701. Unfortunately, Mr. Plume did not give any sources.

From the New York Historical Society Wills, 37:308, (liber 38:419) is the following: the will of Ephraim Watkins of the Precinct of the Wallkill, Dutchess co., N.Y., dated 17 Dec 1785, names wife Phebe, sons Able, George, Joseph and Birdseye and daughter Jean Fairchild. Could this be the wife of John Fairchild?

The Third Generation

IA1 Samuel Fairchild: (b. Stratford, CT.)

- b. ca 1682/3 Stratford, CT. (2)
- d. 28 Feb 1761 Redding / Christ Ch. cem. (4)
- m. (1) Ruth Beach 3 Jan 1721/2 Stratford (1A); b. 24 Oct 1683, d/o Thomas & Ruth (Peck) Beach (1A); d. 30 Jan 1721/2 Stratford (1A).
- m. (2) Dinah Burwell 24 Jan 1722/3 New Haven, CT. (1A); b. 28 Oct 1694 New Haven, d/o Samuel & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burwell (1A); d. 8 May 1796 Redding, Ct.; bur. Christ Ch. Cem., Redding, CT. (4)

Children of Samuel & Ruth: (b. Stratford)

- (1A) Anna b. 12 Oct 1706 (1A); d. 9 Feb 1721/2 Stratford (1A).
- (1A) Mary b. 27 Oct 1708 (1A); m. Samuel Adams 7 Mar 1728/9 Stratford (1A); d. 29 Aug 1803 Litchfield, CT, (71)

IA1-1 (1A) Samuel b. 3 Feb 1710 (1A).

IA1-2 (1A) Ephraim b. 28 Aug 1713 (1A).

- (1A) Abigail b. 15 Dec 1715 (1A); m. John Judson (2) d. before 1790 Huntington, CT. (85A)

(1A) Eunice b. 20 May 1718; d. 21 Aug 1721 (1A).

IA1-3 (1A) Benjamin b. 31 Mar 1721 (1A).

Children of Samuel & Dinah: (b. Stratford)

IA1-4 (8A) Oliver bpt. 28 Jne 1724 (12A).

IA1-5 (8A) Stephen bpt. 25 Sep 1726 (12A).

IA1-6 (8A) Peter bpt 27 Apr 1729 (12A).

IA1-7 (8A) Andrew bpt. 27 Apr 1729 (12A).

Apr 1723 the heirs of Joseph Fairchild sold Stratford land to pay debts owed by the estate of Joseph, signed by John, Katherine, Phebe and Nathan Fairchild, John and Sarah Wildman. (41A)

IE John Fairchild:

- b. 8 Jne 1666 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- m. unknown.
- d. ? 1762 Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. (235)

Children of John & ? :

- (235) Joseph b. 11 Jne 1692 (235)
- IE1 (235) Isaac b. 14 Dec 1693 (235)
- (235) Moses b. 11 Apr 1700 (235)
- (235) Ann b. 8 Aug 1710 (235)
- (235) Noah b. 5 Aug 1716 (235)

W. B. Plume (235) states that John was probably living in Philadelphia, PA. in 1689 and was in Monmouth county, N.J. in 1721. Research has discovered the following:

- 1) 1685 John Fairchild was a witness in the Connecticut Watermelon Case. (80B)
 - 2) 4 Apr 1687 John Fairchild of Stratford deeded land to Ebenezer Blackman. (41A)
 - 3) The "Connecticut Colony" that was established before 1690 on the south side of the Cohansey River at Fairton Fairfield twp., Cumberland co., N.J. was settled by families from Fairfield co., CT. John Fairchild was one of the men of this colony who signed the "Cohansey Compact", an agreement to provide acreage for a parsonage and a minister. (362)
 - 4) 4 May 1692 John's CT. land, acquired 4 Apr 1687, was recorded in the Stratford land records. (41A)
 - 5) 4 May 1692 John deeded 1A, 30 rods to Lt. Agur Tomlinson in Stratford, CT. (41A)
 - 6) John Fairchild "of Fairfield, Cesariae River, planter", was one of 18 men who obtained land from the West Jersey Society 17 May 1697. (363)
 - 7) On 10 Jne 1697 John Fairchild had 150A assigned to him in New Jersey, providing he give security for nine pounds per 100A, land on the east side of the Cohansey River and the north side of Saw Mill Creek. (313B)
 - 8) 31 Jan 1698/9 Katherine Judson (John's mother) and John Fairchild of Stratford deeded land to Daniel Beardsley. (41A) (John had been "of Stratford" and could have been visiting in CT. at the time of the sale of land. People travelled more often in those years than originally believed.)
 - 9) 25 Nov 1700 Joseph Fairchild of Stratford gave to James Watkins 46 pounds, as attorney "for the use and benefit of my brother, John Fairchild". (41A)
- Nothing further on John has been found in Connecticut.

10) 9 Nov 1701 John Fairchild was witness to a will of James Breeding of Cesaria River, Salem co., N.J. (313C) This is the last entry for John in the New Jersey Archives. Research in cemetery records in both Salem and Cumberland counties proved fruitless. The only other early reference to Fairchild is a Joseph who held a mortgage on the property of John Browne of Matawan, Monmouth co., N.J. Browne's will is dated 14 Sep 1714. (313D) If Mr. Plume's information that John died 1762 in England is fact, this could explain why nothing further has been found on John after 1701. Unfortunately, Mr. Plume did not give any sources. From the New York Historical Society Wills, 37:308, (liber 38:419) is the following: the will of Ephraim Watkins of the Precinct of the Wallkill, Dutchess co., N.Y., dated 17 Dec 1785, names wife Phebe, sons Able, George, Joseph and Birdseye and daughter Jean Fairchild. Could this be the wife of John Fairchild?

The Third Generation

IA1 Samuel Fairchild: (b. Stratford, CT.)

- b. ca 1682/3 Stratford, CT. (2)
- d. 28 Feb 1761 Redding / Christ Ch. cem. (4)
- m. (1) Ruth Beach 3 Jan 1721/2 Stratford (1A); b. 24 Oct 1683, d/o Thomas & Ruth (Peck) Beach (1A); d. 30 Jan 1721/2 Stratford (1A).
- m. (2) Dinah Burwell 24 Jan 1722/3 New Haven, CT. (1A); b. 28 Oct 1694 New Haven, d/o Samuel & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burwell (1A); d. 8 May 1796 Redding, Ct.; bur. Christ Ch. Cem., Redding, CT. (4)

Children of Samuel & Ruth: (b. Stratford)

- (1A) Anna b. 12 Oct 1706 (1A); d. 9 Feb 1721/2 Stratford (1A).
- (1A) Mary b. 27 Oct 1708 (1A); m. Samuel Adams 7 Mar 1728/9 Stratford (1A); d. 29 Aug 1803 Litchfield, CT, (71)
- IA1-1 (1A) Samuel b. 3 Feb 1710 (1A).
- IA1-2 (1A) Ephraim b. 28 Aug 1713 (1A).
- (1A) Abigail b. 15 Dec 1715 (1A); m. John Judson (2) d. before 1790 Huntington, CT. (85A)
- (1A) Eunice b. 20 May 1718; d. 21 Aug 1721 (1A).

IA1-3 (1A) Benjamin b. 31 Mar 1721 (1A).

Children of Samuel & Dinah: (b. Stratford)

- IA1-4 (8A) Oliver bpt. 28 Jne 1724 (12A).
- IA1-5 (8A) Stephen bpt. 25 Sep 1726 (12A).
- IA1-6 (8A) Peter bpt 27 Apr 1729 (12A).
- IA1-7 (8A) Andrew bpt. 27 Apr 1729 (12A).

IA1-8 (8A) Josias bpt. Aug 1732 (2).
(8A) Charles bpt. Mar 1736 (2).
d. 1783 Redding, CT. (8A).
m. Naomi (8A).

Charles is on the Fairfield, CT. land records as having received 10A of land from his mother 1 Feb 1762. Charles died intestate. His wife was admtrix. and received life use of 8 and 1/2A of a total of 23A of land. The remainder was sold to pay debts, as the estate was insolvent. No children for this couple have been found, and Naomi did not receive money for child support. His inventory was small and included only one bed with bedding, indicating a lack of children.

There are contradictions in print regarding the Mary who was the wife of Samuel Adams. 15 Apr 1762 was the division and mutual distribution of the estate of Samuel Fairchild: "to wife Dinah, to Samuel Fairchild, Ephraim Fairchild, Samuel Adams and wife Mary, John Judson and wife Abigail, all of Stratford; Oliver Fairchild of Newtown, Stephen Fairchild of Danbury; Benjamin Fairchild, Peter Fairchild, Andrew Fairchild, Josias Fairchild and Charles Fairchild of Redding". Andrew and Charles received the house and barn. (Fairfield land rec. 14:182) Samuel Adams of Stratford and Litchfield was b. 3 May 1706 Milford, CT., s/o William & Elizabeth. (1A) His children by Mary were Samuel, Elijah, Samuel, Andrew, Mary and Lemuel. (Stratford VR) The will of Samuel Adams of Stratford, dated 18 Oct 1782, names wife Mary; sons Samuel and Elijah, the latter having died leaving heirs; dau. Mary DeForest; sons Lemuel and Andrew. (Andrew received the interest in mines in Nine Partners, N.Y., plus land in Redding and Milford, his father's law books and silver-belted sword.) The estate was probated 10 Mar 1789. (Stratford/Litchfield 1791:20) Another Samuel Adams was of Fairfield, Greenwich and Danbury in the same time period. Nothing could be found to identify his wife. It would seem that Orcutt's History of Stratford began the confusion on Mary who married Samuel Adams and had a son, the Hon. Andrew Adams. The error was then picked up by others and carried on.

The sons of Samuel Fairchild were divided in their sympathies to the Crown at the time of the American Revolution. Benjamin, Andrew and Josias were Loyalists. Oliver fought against the British, Peter was inclined toward the Crown and Stephen's loyalty to the American cause is in question. Samuel and Ephraim were in their sixties. Nothing is known of Charles' loyalty.

IA2 Edward Fairchild:

b. 1685/6 (5) in Stratford, CT.
d. 1747 Newtown, CT. (71)
m. Elizabeth Blakeman 25 Jan 1710/1 Stratford (1A);
b. 10 Feb 1688/9 Stratford, d/o Ebenezer & Patience (Wilcoxson) Blakeman (1A); d. Newtown, CT.

Children of Edward & Elizabeth: (b. Newtown)

(1A) Mary b. 6 Apr 1713 (1A); m. Robert Seeley 1734 Newtown (71).

IA2-1 (1A) Jonathan b. 2 Aug 1715 (1A).

IA2-2 (1A) James b. 19 Sep 1720 (1A).

IA2-3 (1A) Moses b. 1 Oct 1723 (1A).

(1A) Elizabeth b. 19 Jul 1726 (1A); m. Daniel Crofut (71).

IA2-4 (71) Ebenezer b. 1729 (71).

Edward received land in 1705 in the distribution of his father's estate. As of Apr 1711 he was of Stratford when he sold 6A of land. Jan 1713/4 he was of Newtown when he disposed of land in Stratford (41A). No probate record has been found for him.

IA3 Jonathan Fairchild:

b. 10 Oct 1692 Stratford, CT. (104)

d. 28 Nov 1772 Norwalk, CT. (104)

m. Eleanor Whitney 13 Jne 1717 Norwalk (104); b. 27 Jan 1693/4 Norwalk, d/o John & Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney (104); d. 25 Jan 1777 Norwalk (104).

Children of Jonathan & Eleanor: (b. Norwalk)

IA3-1 (8A) Thomas b. 3 Jne 1718 (104).

IA3-2 (8A) Abraham b. 10 Jan 1720 (104).

(8A) Sarah b. 4 Oct 1722 (104). Named in will of father 1769 (8A).

(104) Ezekial b. 7 Mar 1725 (104).

IA3-3 (8A) Daniel b. 21 Aug 1727 (104).

(8A) Eleanor b. 18 May 1730 (104); m. (1) Seth Benedict 1754 (123); m. (2) Daniel Lyman 1768 (123); m. (3) Thaddeus Betts 4 Nov 1789 Norwalk, CT. (1A)

IA3-4 (8A) Samuel b. 22 Apr 1733 (104).

Jonathan sold his Stratford land from Feb 1714 to 1715. He first bought land in Norwalk in 1717. His will, written 20 Jne 1769 and proved 2 Dec 1772, names his widow and six children. Ezekial is not included. Norwalk deeds also prove Samuel and Abraham sons of Jonathan. (41A) (8A)

IB1 Samuel Fairchild:

b. 16 Jan 1676/7 Woodbury, CT. (7) Bpt. 8 Apr 1677 (12B).

- d. 25 Aug 1747 Durham / Bur. Old Cemetery (4).
 m. Mary Lewis 22 Nov 1697 Stratford, CT. (1A); b.
 9 Nov 1674 Wallingford, CT., d/o Benjamin & Han-
 nah (Curtis) Lewis (1A); d. 7 Dec 1745 Durham /
 Bur. Old Cemetery, Durham, CT. (4).

Children of Samuel & Mary:

- B1-1 (1A) Thomas b. 23 Aug 1700 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 (1A) Dinah b. 12 Mar 1702 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 B1-2 (1A) Robert b. 18 Nov 1703 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 B1-3 (1A) Curtis b. Sep 1705 Wallingford, CT. (1A)
 B1-4 (1A) Samuel b. 28 Apr 1708 Durham, CT. (1A)
 (1A) Mary b. 1 Jul 1712 Durham, CT. (1A)
 B1-5 (1A) Edmund b. 12 Aug 1714 Durham, CT. (1A)

Samuel was one of the founders of Durham, CT. His name
 is recorded as one of the patentees. (29) In Feb 1704/5
 he was of Stratford when purchasing land in Durham. Mar
 of 1706/7 deeds show he is of Durham. He sold the last
 of his Stratford land in Nov 1707. To his sons Robert,
 Curtis and Samuel he gave gifts of land. (41A) His will
 is dated 19 Jan 1739/40 and was probated 11 May 1752
 in Guilford, CT. (8A)

B2 Alexander Fairchild:

- b. Feb 1680/1 Woodbury, CT. (2)
 d. 1727 (8A) in Stratfield, CT. (41A)
 m. Deborah Jackson 1701 (2) (130); b. ca 1681 Fair-
 field co., CT., d/o Samuel Jackson (130); d. 1753
 Stratfield, CT. (8A)

Children of Alexander & Deborah: (b. Stratford; First
 8 ch. bpt. Bridgeport)

- B2-1 (12G) John bpt. 20 Dec 1702 (12G).
 B2-2 (12G) Alexander bpt. 2 Jul 1704 (12G).
 (12G) Deborah bpt. 19 May 1706 (12G); m. Zechariah
 Fairchild (130); d. 13 Apr 1757 Morristown,
 N.J./1st Presbyterian Ch. Cem. (131)
 (12G) Sarah bpt. 20 Jne 1708 (12G); m. Benjamin
 Beach (2); went to N.J.
 B2-3 (12G) Abraham bpt. 27 May 1711 (12G).
 (12G) Hannah bpt. 29 Jne 1713 (12G); m. David Jack-
 son (2); d. 11 Jne 1784 New Milford, CT./
 Gallows Hill Cemetery. (2) (4)
 B2-4 (12G) Andrew bpt. 29 Apr 1716 (12G).
 (12G) Ruth bpt. 12 Jan 1717/8 (12G); m. (1) Lt.
 Samuel Hubble 26 Jan 1744/5 Kent, CT. (1A);
 m. (2) Capt. Benjamin Cowles (2); d. 9 May
 1813 (2) in New Milford, CT. (18)
 (130) Catherine b. 1719 (14); m. Thaddeus Peat at
 New Milford (130); d. 23 Sep 1805 Warren, CT.
 (18)

IB2-5 (41A) Samuel b. prob. 1719-1721 (NP).

IB2-6 (1A) Stephen b. 1 Mar 1723 (Kent VR).

Alexander and Deborah lived in Stratfield, a parish
 which included part of Fairfield and part of Stratford.
 They lived on the Stratford side, which includes the
 deeds of the family. (2) Here are found the deeds prov-
 ing that Abraham and Samuel, sons of Alexander, went to
 New Jersey. Their cousins Caleb and Zechariah also went
 to New Jersey, Caleb being there as early as 1730. (313)
 Samuel has been given as a son of Caleb, an error which
 has been carried on in print. The administration of Al-
 exander's estate was granted 6 Jne 1727. Administration
 of Deborah's estate was granted 5 Nov 1753. (8A)

IC1 David Fairchild:

- b. 16 May 1688 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 d. 1743 Newtown, CT. (2)
 m. Deborah Hawley 20 Apr 1711 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 b. 21 Apr 1692 Stratford, d/o John & Deborah
 (Pierson) Hawley (1A); d. ?

Children of David & Deborah: (b. Stratford)

- (1A) John b. 25 Feb 1711/12 (1A). Nothing more
 known.

IC1-1 (1A) Agur b. 8 Aug 1713 (1A).

- (1A) Henry b. 30 May 1715 (1A). Nothing more known.

IC1-2 (1A) David b. 19 Apr 1717 (1A).

In Nov 1712 David was of Stratford when he sold land to
 Joseph Fairchild. On 6 Feb 1714/5 Deborah made confes-
 sion of gross intemperance on the Lord's Day. (12A) On
 27 Mar 1715 David made public confession of the sin of
 drunkenness and of deserting his family. (12A) The Strat-
 ford First Congregational Church voted on 26 Aug 1716
 that David be suspended and publicly admonished for
 drunkenness and for contempt of the authority of the
 Church in not appearing to answer to this crime, even
 though he was warned. David refused to appear to hear
 his suspension. (12A) As of Apr 1714 David was of New-
 town, CT. when he disposed of Stratford lands, (41A) The
 church in Newtown was not formed until about late 1715,
 so David and Deborah evidently continued their member-
 ship in the Stratford church. It is doubtful they could
 obtain a letter of dismissal to the Newtown church be-
 cause of their drinking problems. Their names do not
 appear in the Newtown church records.

IC2 Agur Fairchild:

- b. 1 Oct 1691 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 d. 4 May 1712 Stratford, CT. (1A)

m. Mary Booth 20 Sep 1710 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. ca 1692 Stratford, d/o Sgt. John & Dorothy (Hawley) Booth (81); m. (2) Benjamin Brooks 12 Mar 1713 Stratford (81); d. 2 Nov 1740 Stratford (81).

Children of Agur & Mary:

(8A) Mehitable b. 23 Apr 1711 Stratford, CT. (2); m. Hezekiah Treadwell 1730 (2); d. 20 Aug 1776 Bridgeport, CT. (12G)

Mary was appointed guardian for Mehitable in 1712. (8A) Agur's inventory is dated 5 Jne 1712 and states that "Agur Fairchild left only one daughter named Mehitable, a year and 12 days old the 4th of May last when her father was deceased". (8A)

IC3 Caleb Fairchild;

b. 10 Sep 1693 Stratford, CT. (1A)
d. 1 May 1777 Morris co., N.J. of smallpox. (131)
m. Anne (Sherwood) Trowbridge (41A); b. 1691, d/o Matthew & Mary (Fitch) Sherwood (124); m. (1) Joseph Trowbridge 1708 CT. (124); d. 6 Apr 1777 Morris co., N.J. of smallpox. (131)

Children of Caleb & Anne:

(1A) Hezekiah bpt. 10 Feb 1716/7 Stratford. (12G)
(1A) Sarah bpt. Apr/May 1719 Stratford. (12G)

IC3-1 (8L) Matthew b. 1720 (124), prob. Stratford.
(8L) Sarah b. 5 Jne 1722 (124), prob. Stratford; m. Ezekial Cheever. (8L)

IC3-2 (8L) Joseph b. 1724 (124), CT.

IC3-3 (8L) Gershom b. perhaps ca 1728 CT.

IC3-4 (8L) Ebenezer b. perhaps ca 1730 CT.

(8L) Mehitable b. 1732 N.J. (124); m. Thomas Tuttle 15 Jan 1754 Morris co., N.J. (131); d. 12 Jan 1795 N.J. (6)

IC3-5 (8L) Ezra b. ca 1734 N.J. (131)

The New Jersey Archives prove Caleb was in New Jersey as early as 1730. His last grantor deed in Stratford was 19 Apr 1722. ((41A) One of Caleb's descendants said he went from Stratford to Stonington, CT., then to Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y. and thence to New Jersey. He also was briefly in the New Haven, CT. area and is on the deeds there. (41A) On 1 Apr 1736 Caleb of Hanover, Hunterdon co., N.J. and wife Anne, formerly the widow of Joseph Trowbridge of Stratfield, CT., quit-claimed land to David Trowbridge, s/o the deceased. (41A) The inventory for Joseph Trowbridge, dated 1 Jne 1715 Stratford, names children David and Anne. (8A) Caleb's will is dated 4 Oct 1773. Hezekiah is not named, nor is Samuel, who is erroneously given as a son of Caleb. Samuel was a son of Alexander.

IC4 James Fairchild:

b. 12 Feb 1695/6 Stratford, CT. (1A)

d. 1761 Stratford, CT. (2)

m. Abigail Beardsley 3 Apr 1723 Stratford (1A); bpt. 31 Mar 1700 Stratford, CT. (7); d/o Daniel & Rebecca (Jackson) Beardsley (129).

Children of James & Abigail: (b. Stratford)

IC4-1 (8A) Eleazer b. 1 Dec 1724 (1A).

(1A) Hannah b. 31 Jul 1726 (1A); m. Samuel Curtis (160); d. 19 Jul 1746 Stratford (1A).

IC4-2 (1A) Zachariah b. 1 Apr 1728 (1A).

(8A) Rebecca b. 9 Sep 1729 (1A); m. John Peet 10 Jne 1745 Stratford (1A).

(8A) Abigail b. 7 Jul 1731 (1A); m. John Blake-man "probably" 6 Dec 1759 Trumbull, CT. (12J)

(8A) Mehitable b. 24 Jul 1734 (1A); m. Joseph Phippeny 29 Mar 1759 Stratford (12J).

IC4-3 (8A) James b. 28 Mar 1739 (1A).

James was a landowner in Stratford. He wrote his will 23 May 1759; proved 31 Mar 1761. Missing from the list of heirs is Zachariah, although the Stratford vital records give his date of birth as "son of James". "It is my will and direction that my moveable estate do not amount to so much as I have given to my three daughters and grand-daughters that my two sons shall have their equal proportion to make their sum up abovesaid." (Will of James) If Zachariah had already received his share, the will should have mentioned that. T. M. Fairchild, in his book The Name and Family of Fairchild, gives Zachariah as a son of James and believes he was a Loyalist who went to Canada, and is ancestor of a Canadian branch of Fairchilds. However, the Revolutionary War was yet sixteen years after James wrote his will, so Zachariah would not have been excluded because of his loyalties. Zachariah might have been disowned. Possible descendants of Zachariah are given in the "unplaced" section of this book.

IC5 Zechariah Fairchild:

b. 21 Nov 1701 Stratford, CT. (1A)

d. 6 Aug 1777 Morristown, N.J. (131)

m. (1) Deborah Fairchild, d/o Alexander & Deborah (Jackson) Fairchild (130); bpt. 19 May 1706 (12G)
d. 13 Apr 1757 Morristown, N.J. (131)

m. (2) Lidia Hathaway 12 Aug 1757 Morristown (131);
b. 1724 (14); d. 22 May 1769 Morristown, N.J. of measles. (358) (131)

Children of Zechariah & Deborah:

- (107) Jane b. Stratford, CT. (107); m. Silas Goble 22 Aug 1744 Morris co., N.J. (313A)
- (107) Mary b. Stratford, CT. (107); m. Lt. Benjamin Hathaway 12 Nov 1746 Morristown, N.J. (131); d. 18 Mar 1751 Morris co., N.J. (6)
- IC5-1 (107) Phineas b. ca 1730 N.J. (107) (131)
- (107) Abigail b. N.J. (107); m. (1) Jonathan Conklin (107); m. (2) Samuel Bailes 7 Mar 1757 N.J. (6)
- IC5-2 (107) David b. 6 May 1734 Morris co., N.J. (131)
- (107) Catura b. N.J. (107); m. Philip Hathaway 20 Feb 1755 (131); d. 1807 Montgomery co., KY. (6)
- (107) Rhoda b. 4 Nov 1737 Morris co., N.J. (107); m. Jedidiah Gregory 21 Mar 1757 Morristown, N.J. (131); d. 3 Nov 1779 Morris co., N.J. (6)
- (6) Jemima b. Morris co., N.J. (6); m. John Reeves. (6)
- IC5-3 (107) Abiel bpt. 4 Nov 1744 Morris co., N.J. (131)
- On 22 Jan 1728/9 Zechariah was publicly admonished for his long absence from "the sacrament", for not watching his conversation and for his association with unwholesome persons. (12A) It was 20 Mar 1734/5 when Zechariah, late of Stratford, now of Hanover, Hunterdon co., N.J., quit-claimed a one-seventh part of a 2A right in Stratford, CT. (41A) In Morris co., N.J. Zechariah was town clerk and bookkeeper. (167) No probate is listed for him in the New Jersey Archives.

IC6 Abiel Fairchild:

- b. 15 Jan 1703/4 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 14 Aug 1785 Derby, CT. (12C)
- m. (1) Lois Riggs 8 Aug 1728 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. 10 Jul 1709 Derby, CT., d/o Ebenezer & Lois (Hawkins) Riggs (1A); d. 9 Dec 1755 Derby (1A).
- m. (2) Mrs. Mary Peck 10 May 1757 Derby (1A); d. 22 Dec 1791 Derby (12C).

Children of Abiel & Lois: (b. Derby, CT.)

- IC6-1 (41A) Abiel b. 1730 (133).
- IC6-2 (41A) Zechariah b. ca 1735 (14).
- IC6-3 (41A) Joseph b. 1736 (7).
- IC6-4 (41A) Nathan b. ca 1740 (14).
- (1A) Nehemiah b. 1741 (7); d. 18 Sep 1751 Derby, CT. (1A)
- (41A) Lois b. ca 1738 (14); m. Samuel Wheeler 28 Apr 1763 Derby (1A); d. 30 Sep 1805 Derby (134).

- (1A) Ebenezer b. 10 Mar 1747 (1A); d. 8 Sep 1751 Derby (1A).

IC6-5 (1A) David b. 14 Jul 1750 (1A).

- (1A) Agur bpt. 21 Jul 1754 (12C); d. 26 Nov 1755 Derby (1A).

Abiel/Abial received his Derby land of 10A 3 Dec 1729 from Ebenezer Riggs on condition he be a tenant and live on 3A for five years. Then all 10A would be his. (41A) Abiel lived in Derby until about mid-1760, when he sold his land to sons Abiel, Jr. and Nathan, and moved to Waterbury, CT. (41A) His distribution was 9 Jan 1786. Nathan was obligated to support their mother and thus received the estate. The widow was to receive one cow, four sheep and the furniture she brought with her. Signing were Abiel's wife, sons Abial, Zachariah, David and Nathan, daughter Lois Wheeler and grand-son Joseph Fairchild, son of Joseph. (8A)

ID1 Timothy Fairchild:

- b. 9 Dec 1687 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 28 Nov 1726 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- m. Sarah Thompson 15 Nov 1715 New Haven, CT. (1A); bpt. 19 Jne 1692 New Haven, d/o William & Joanna (Daniels) Thompson (12K); m. (2) William Peet 12 Jul 1727 Stratford (1A); d. 1783 Stratford (8A).

Children of Timothy & Sarah: (b. Stratford)

- (1A) William b. 30 Jne 1716; d. 31 Dec 1716 Stratford (1A).

ID1-1 (1A) Daniel b. 18 Feb 1719/20. (1A)

- (1A) Sarah b. 17 Jan 1721/2 (1A); m. Ephraim Booth 18 Dec 1739 Stratford (1A); d. 27 Sep 1750 Stratford. (4)

- (1A) Timothy b. 25 Oct 1717 (1A); not included in father's will.

Timothy's will is dated 19 Nov 1726 and proved 1726/7. It gave to widow Sarah all household goods and two negroes, Tom and Jenny; all horses, cattle, sheep and pigs "providing she finish the house which I am now building, also the improvement of all real estate until my children, Daniel and Sarah, come of age". The inventory 22 Feb 1726/7 included land. (8A)

ID2 Joseph Fairchild:

- b. 28 Dec 1689 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 20 Apr 1727 Stratford / Stratford Cemetery (4) (19)
- m. Catherine Coe 11 Nov 1725 Stratford (1A); b. 23 Sep 1700 Stratford, d/o John & Mary (Hawley) Coe (1A); m. (2) David Calhoun 24 Aug 1728 Stratford (1A); d. ?

Children of Joseph & Catherine: (b. Stratford)
 (12A) Catherine bpt. 1 Oct 1726 Stratford; d.y. (12A)
 (1A) Joanna b. 27 Sep 1727 (1A); m. Joseph Clark 2
 Jne 1752 Trumbull, CT. (12J); d. 27 Nov 1793
 Middletown, CT./ Washington St. Cemetery (4).

ID3 Nathan Fairchild:

b. 29 Mar 1692/3 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 d. 9 Jan 1730/1 Stratford, CT. (1A) / Stratford Cemetery. (4)
 m. (1) Phebe St. John 22 Apr 1724 Stratford; b. ?Norwalk; d. 26 Sep 1726 Stratford. (1A)
 m. (2) Obedience Mallory 14 Feb 1727/8 Stratford (1A); b. 11 Apr 1704, d/o John & Elizabeth (Kimberly) Mallory (1A); m. (1) Edmund Curtis 12 Dec 1723 New Haven, CT. (1A); m. (3) Benjamin Sherman 20 Nov 1740 Stratford (12J); m. (4) Robert Bassett 25 Dec 1763 Stratford (12J); d. ?

Children of Nathan & Phebe:

(1A) Hannah b. 23 Aug 1726 Stratford. (1A); m. Daniel Kellogg 19 Mar 1750/1 Fairfield, CT. (115)

Children of Nathan & Obedience:

(1A) Phebe b. 11 Sep 1728 Stratford (1A); m. Ephraim Booth 14 Nov 1751 Stratford (12J); d. 21 Jul 1788 Trumbull, CT. (81) (4)

On 25 Jne 1747 Hannah signed a receipt acquitting guardian, Samuel Hull, of his responsibilities. He handed over to her one feather bed and other items "bequeathed to me by my honored father, Nathan Fairchild of Stratford, in his will". (8A)

ID4 John Fairchild:

b. 19 Jne 1701 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 d. 17 Aug 1780 Stratford, CT. (12D)
 m. Joanna Phippeny 26 Dec 1723 Stratford (1A); b. 17 Jan 1695/6 Stratford, d/o James & Joanna Phippeny (1A).

Children of John & Joanna: (b. Stratford)

(1A) James b. 12 Oct 1724 (1A); no marriage found for him. He is not found on any CT. census. It could be that Zalmon and Joel of Trumbull (41A) are his sons, since no parents have been found for these two men. James died 28 Apr 1801 Huntington, CT. (12D)

ID4-1 (1A) John b. 6 Mar 1726 (1A)

ID4-2 (470) Joseph b. ca 1728 (3)

(12J) Joanna b. 16 Jan 1732 (12J); m. John Beardsley 18 Sep 1752 Stratford (1A)

John gave to son James, as a gift, land in Stratford. Sons John and Joseph also received gifts of land. (41A)

ID5 Thomas Fairchild:

b. 4 May 1712 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 d. Dec 1747 or Jan 1748 Redding, CT. (8A)
 m. Mary Hall 22 Sep 1737 Fairfield, CT. (1A); b. ca 1716, d/o Jonathan & Mary Hall (2); d. after Apr 1748 Redding, CT. (2)

Children of Thomas & Mary:

(1A) Timothy b. 23 Oct 1738 Fairfield, CT. (1A); d. by 1760 (not in father's distribution).
 (1A) Bille b. 23 Oct 1738 Fairfield, CT. (1A); d. by 1760 (not in father's distribution).
 (8A) Sarah bpt. 12 Apr 1741 Redding, CT. (2); m. David Wheeler-Morehouse (2); d. by 1766 (in will of sister Rhoda she is called deceased)
 (8A) Nathan bpt. 7 Nov 1742 Redding, CT. (12L); d. by 1760 (not in father's distribution).
 ID5-1 (8A) Abijah bpt. 27 May 1744 Redding, CT. (12L)
 (8A) Mary/Marcy bpt. 27 Oct 1745 Redding, (12L), single in 1766 (sister Rhoda's will).
 (8A) Rhoda bpt. 31 May 1747 Redding, CT. (12L); d. unm. 1766 Stratford, CT. Abijah was ex. of her will in which she names Abijah, Mary and heirs of Sarah Morehouse. (8A)

In his will dated 20 Dec 1747, Thomas names all seven children. When distribution was made 29 Jan 1760, Timothy, Bille and Nathan were deceased, as the four living children received a part of the estate of the three that were dead. (8A) The three sons could have died in the French and Indian War of 1754-1763.

IE1 Isaac Fairchild:

b. 14 Dec 1693 (235).

Children of Isaac & ? :

(235) Lucy b. 14 Sep 1750 (235).

IE1-1 (235) Nathaniel b. 8 Jan 1852 N.J. (235)

(235) Jared b. Jul 1754 (235).

Note that Isaac was age 56 when first child was born. A conflicting version of this line states that Nathaniel is son of Isaac Fairchild and that Isaac, "whose family were from England and settled first in Philadelphia, in 1689, afterwards moved to New Jerseys". (507) It further says Isaac was born 1693 and died in 1762 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. This is the same information given for John born 1666. Nathaniel was age 24 in 1776 and living in Barnards township, Somerset county, N.J.

with his mother. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War at Fishkill in the New York line and served nine months. When he applied for a pension in Erie county, N.Y., "Caleb Fairchild, of Buffalo, a relative, in a sworn affidavit", given on 16 Jul 1833, "said he knew him well and that these facts were true". There was also a sworn affidavit given by Theodosia Hall, Nathaniel's sister of Carlisle, Schoria (sic) county, N.Y., on 12 Aug 1833 stating these facts were true. (507)

The will of Gershom Fairchild legally establishes Nathaniel, Caleb and Theodosia Hall as his children. The New Jersey probate records include the will of Gershom Fairchild of Barnard township, Somerset county, N.J., dated 20 Jul 1776, and witnessed by Theodosia Hall. In his will Gershom calls her "daughter Theodosia, wife of Jacob Hall". Nathaniel was one of three executors, and Gershom calls him "my son Nathaniel". Gershom also names Caleb, Benjamin, Hezekiah, Aaron and Joseph as "sons". (8L) (See Gershom IC3-3 and Nathaniel IC3-3-1.)

The Fourth Generation

IA1-1 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 3 Feb 1710 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 1790 Stratford, CT. (17)
- m. Mary Curtis 5 Apr 1745 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. ca 1719 (14), d/o John & Margaret (Pickett) Curtis (16); d. 1783 Stratford (160) (15).

Children of Samuel & Mary:

- IA1-1-1 (1A) John Curtiss b. 20 Feb 1746 Stratford (1A). (15) Robert b. ca 1749 Stratford (?). No other information was found for him. However, there is a Robert Fairchild on the 1790 CT. census in Stratford whom the writer cannot identify. There are 2 males over 16, 3 males under 16 and 3 females. Robert is not named in the will of his mother, dated 1778.
- (8A) Anne m. _____ Austin (8A); d. before 27 Sep 1778 when her mother's will was written.
- (8A) Abel bpt. Jan 1753 Stratford (12A). This Abel might be the father of Samuel who married Maria Duryea 1814 in New York City. Samuel is spoken of as "son of Abel" in the marriage records. Also, there is an unidentified Abel who was a Loyalist and who went to New Brunswick. He is on deeds in St. John and Kings counties, with wife Catherine. (See unplaced section for possible descendants of Abel.)

Mary's will, dated 27 Sep 1778 and proved 17 Sep 1784, gives her husband all personal real estate and life use of "my dwelling and homelot", and over 3A of land. To the three children of daughter Anne, deceased, she gave 5 shillings each. Son John Curtiss was executor and received the remainder of her real estate. To son Abel she gave 5 shillings. (8A)

IA1-2 Ephraim Fairchild:

- b. 28 Aug 1713 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 1804 Weston, CT. (8A)
- m. (1) Abiah Wakeley (8A); d. before 1794. (8A)
- (2) Hannah _____. (8A)

Children of Ephraim & Abiah:

- (8A) Rebecca; m. Zophar Platt 2 Feb 1773 Easton, CT. (2)
 - IA1-2-1 (8A) Ephraim b. 16 Mar 1760 Fairfield co., CT. (35A)
 - (8A) Ruth m. (1) Eleazer Russell (8A); m. (2) William Frink (6); moved after 2nd marriage to New Milford, PA. (6)
 - IA1-2-2 (1A) Nathaniel b. 5 Jne 1764 Weston, CT. (1A)
- Ephraim's will was dated 8 Jan 1794 and proved 12 Nov 1804. Son Nathaniel was executor. Named are wife Hannah and the four children. The inventory 30 Nov 1804 included the homestead and other land. The distribution was 31 Dec 1804. Nathaniel was appointed administrator for Abiah's estate on 12 Nov 1804. The inventory of the real estate of Abiah amounted to \$600 and was divided among her four children on 30 Nov 1804. (8A) Ephraim and his sister Ruth Russell of Rush, Luzerne county, PA. quit-claimed to brother Nathaniel of Weston, CT., their claim to their father's estate and to the real estate of their mother, Abiah Fairchild, deceased, on 11 Jan 1805. On 26 Apr 1805 Zophar and Rebecca Platt also quit-claimed to Nathaniel on both matters. (41A)

IA1-3 Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. 31 Mar 1721 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 18 Jne 1794/5 Charlotteville, Ontario, Canada (43)
- m. Melissa Hall (41C) (43); b. ca 1723 Fairfield co., CT., d/o Daniel Hall (6); d. Ontario, Canada. (6)

Children of Benjamin & Melissa:

- IA1-3-1 (43) Peter b. 1760 Dutchess co. (prob.), N.Y. (42)
- (43) Mary b. ca 1760 N.Y. (?); m. John Myers and resided King twp., York co., Ont. (42)
- (43) Ruth b. Sep 1763 N.Y. (42); m. Daniel Springer 1794 Canada (?); d. ca 1856 Ont., Canada (42)

with his mother. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War at Fishkill in the New York line and served nine months. When he applied for a pension in Erie county, N.Y., "Caleb Fairchild, of Buffalo, a relative, in a sworn affidavit", given on 16 Jul 1833, "said he knew him well and that these facts were true". There was also a sworn affidavit given by Theodosia Hall, Nathaniel's sister of Carlisle, Schoria (sic) county, N.Y., on 12 Aug 1833 stating these facts were true. (507)

The will of Gershom Fairchild legally establishes Nathaniel, Caleb and Theodosia Hall as his children. The New Jersey probate records include the will of Gershom Fairchild of Barnard township, Somerset county, N.J., dated 20 Jul 1776, and witnessed by Theodosea Hall. In his will Gershom calls her "daughter Theodosea, wife of Jacob Hall". Nathaniel was one of three executors, and Gershom calls him "my son Nathaniel". Gershom also names Caleb, Benjamin, Hezekiah, Aaron and Joseph as "sons". (8L) (See Gershom IC3-3 and Nathaniel IC3-3-1.)

The Fourth Generation

IA1-1 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 3 Feb 1710 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 1790 Stratford, CT. (17)
- m. Mary Curtis 5 Apr 1745 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. ca 1719 (14), d/o John & Margaret (Pickett) Curtis (16); d. 1783 Stratford (160) (15).

Children of Samuel & Mary:

- IA1-1-1 (1A) John Curtiss b. 20 Feb 1746 Stratford (1A). (15) Robert b. ca 1749 Stratford (7). No other information was found for him. However, there is a Robert Fairchild on the 1790 CT. census in Stratford whom the writer cannot identify. There are 2 males over 16, 3 males under 16 and 3 females. Robert is not named in the will of his mother, dated 1778.
- (8A) Anne m. _____ Austin (8A); d. before 27 Sep 1778 when her mother's will was written.
- (8A) Abel bpt. Jan 1753 Stratford (12A). This Abel might be the father of Samuel who married Maria Duryea 1814 in New York City. Samuel is spoken of as "son of Abel" in the marriage records. Also, there is an unidentified Abel who was a Loyalist and who went to New Brunswick. He is on deeds in St. John and Kings counties, with wife Catherine. (See unplaced section for possible descendants of Abel.)

Mary's will, dated 27 Sep 1778 and proved 17 Sep 1784, gives her husband all personal real estate and life use of "my dwelling and homelot", and over 3A of land. To the three children of daughter Anne, deceased, she gave 5 shillings each. Son John Curtiss was executor and received the remainder of her real estate. To son Abel she gave 5 shillings. (8A)

IA1-2 Ephraim Fairchild:

- b. 28 Aug 1713 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 1804 Weston, CT. (8A)
- m. (1) Abiah Wakeley (8A); d. before 1794. (8A)
- (2) Hannah _____. (8A)

Children of Ephraim & Abiah:

- (8A) Rebecca; m. Zophar Platt 2 Feb 1773 Easton, CT. (2)
 - IA1-2-1 (8A) Ephraim b. 16 Mar 1760 Fairfield co., CT. (35A)
 - (8A) Ruth m. (1) Eleazer Russell (8A); m. (2) William Frink (6); moved after 2nd marriage to New Milford, PA. (6)
 - IA1-2-2 (1A) Nathaniel b. 5 Jne 1764 Weston, CT. (1A)
- Ephraim's will was dated 8 Jan 1794 and proved 12 Nov 1804. Son Nathaniel was executor. Named are wife Hannah and the four children. The inventory 30 Nov 1804 included the homestead and other land. The distribution was 31 Dec 1804. Nathaniel was appointed administrator for Abiah's estate on 12 Nov 1804. The inventory of the real estate of Abiah amounted to \$600 and was divided among her four children on 30 Nov 1804. (8A) Ephraim and his sister Ruth Russell of Rush, Luzerne county, PA. quit-claimed to brother Nathaniel of Weston, CT., their claim to their father's estate and to the real estate of their mother, Abiah Fairchild, deceased, on 11 Jan 1805. On 26 Apr 1805 Zophar and Rebecca Platt also quit-claimed to Nathaniel on both matters. (41A)

IA1-3 Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. 31 Mar 1721 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 18 Jne 1794/5 Charlotteville, Ontario, Canada (43)
- m. Melissa Hall (41C) (43); b. ca 1723 Fairfield co., CT., d/o Daniel Hall (6); d. Ontario, Canada. (6)

Children of Benjamin & Melissa:

- IA1-3-1 (43) Peter b. 1760 Dutchess co. (prob.), N.Y. (42)
- (43) Mary b. ca 1760 N.Y. (7); m. John Myers and resided King twp., York co., Ont. (42)
- (43) Ruth b. Sep 1763 N.Y. (42); m. Daniel Springer 1794 Canada (7); d. ca 1856 Ont., Canada (42)

IA1-3-2 (43) Benjamin, Jr. b. Jne 1765 Dutchess co., N.Y. (7)
(43) Deborah b. 1768 (7); m. Mordecai Sayles 1786 (7)

IA1-3-3 (43) Isaac b. 1 Nov 1769 N.Y. (42)

IA1-3-4 (43) Joshua b. 1770 N.Y. (42)/Oct 1771. (7)

After marriage Benjamin and Melissa moved to Dutchess co, N.Y., and from there to Queensbury, Washington co., N.Y. (43) Benjamin was a grantee in Washington co. in Aug 1775. (366) Perhaps it was because of his Loyalist sympathies that he went to N.Y. to farm. During the Revolutionary War he was a Cpl. in the British army under General Burgoyne. (3) He is on the 1790 N.Y. census in Queensbury, and was a grantor with wife Millison (sic) Apr 1792. (366) It was very soon after this that the family left for Canada, having been discriminated against and their home stoned for their allegiance to England. (43) They settled in Brant county, Ont., their sons Benjamin and Isaac having preceded them as first settlers in Brant county. (43) (Timothy M. Fairchild in his book The Name and Family of Fairchild, goes into detail with this family.)

IA1-4 Oliver Fairchild:

- b. Jne 1724 Stratford, CT. (10)/Bpt. 28 Jne 1724 (12A)
- d. 2 Mar 1815 Ellenville, Ulster co., N.Y. (52)/Ellenville Cemetery. (11) (Formerly Wawarsing.)
- m. ?(1) Sabra Stillson? (53G) Stillson research has not found a wife, Sabra, although a Sabra is given as a d/o Oliver. Vincent Stillson was given as Sabra's father. (53G) He died 1797 in Newtown, CT. No Sabra was found in his will nor in other Stillson probate records.
- m. Sarah Turner (10); b. ca 1719 (14); d. 5 Jne 1811 Ellenville, Ulster co., NY./Ellenville Cemetery. (52) (11)

Children of Oliver & Sarah: (b. CT.)

- IA1-4-1 (10) Alpheus b. 1750. (10)
- IA1-4-2 (10) Jesse b. 17 Sep 1754. (10)
- IA1-4-3 (10) Sueton b. ca 1756. (7)
- (10) Dunn - nothing else known.
- (10) Sabra - nothing else known.

Following are names of men who might be sons of Oliver:

Oliver b. before 1755 - resided Greenwich, CT. (41A)
Amos b. ca 1755 - resided VT. (200)
Ezekial - resided Greenwich, CT. (41A); prob. went to N.Y.
Justin - one of first owners of cattle in Granville, Washington co., N.Y. to record earmarks 1787. (200).

Fulton - in 1795 cattle earmarks registered and recorded from Granville, N.Y. (200)

Much of the information on Oliver's family and descendants is taken from The Wright Record, a manuscript by Jennie Wright Cramer at the New York State Library in Albany, N.Y. This account gives five children of Oliver and Sarah. Oliver was a weaver by trade and lived in Redding and Newtown, CT. (10) At the time of his father's distribution in 1762, he was residing in Newtown. (8A) In 1771 he paid taxes in Newtown. (10) In the Revolutionary War he fought against the British with the 6th Dutchess co., N.Y. Rgt. as an enlisted man under Col. Morris Graham. (110) In his History of Stratford, William Wilcoxson says Oliver lived in Stamford, but this is most likely another Oliver who is found on the Greenwich deeds. The writer has not found where Oliver's children were born, but the place probably was Fairfield co., CT. Oliver's three known sons, Alpheus, Jesse and Sueton, moved into New York, and some of their descendants went on to Ohio and beyond. Oliver and Ezekial of Greenwich and Amos of VT. are in the unplaced section of this book.

IA1-5 Stephen Fairchild:

- b. 1725 (13); bpt. 25 Sep 1726 Stratford, CT. (12A)
- d. 31 Jul 1802 Georgia, Franklin co., VT. (13)
- m. Lavinia Beardsley 1746 Fairfield co., CT. (13); b. 1726 Stratford (13); d. Dec 1816 Georgia, VT. (13)

Children of Stephen & Lavinia:

- (71) 3 daus. who either d.y. or did not marry (71).
- (13) Hannah m. Thomas Hall (13); d. L'original Quebec, Canada. (13)
- (71) Dau. m. _____ Brewster. (71)
- (13) Bathsheba m. Judge White (13)/John White (71).
- (13) Amy b. 5 Dec 1752 Fairfield co., CT. (13); m. James Hawley ca 1770 (13); d. 1 Sep 1831 Milton, VT. (13)

IA1-5-1 (13) Stephen b. 1761 Fairfield co., CT. (13)

IA1-5-2 (13) Daniel b. 1763 Fairfield co., CT. (13)

IA1-5-3 (13) Joel b. 8 Aug 1766 Arlington, VT. (13)

IA1-5-4 (13) Truman b. 1768 Arlington, VT. (13)

(71) Lavinia b. 10 Feb 1773 VT.; m. Deliverance Wilson, Jr., Petersham, Worcester co., MA. (51)

Stephen (1725-1802) was a pvt. in the Vermont militia company of Capt. Ebenezer Wallace, 1780. (20A) Yet the Canadian Archives in Ottawa show confiscation in 1786 of Stephen's property in Arlington, VT. because of his sympathies to the Crown. Unclaimed land in lower Canada

(Quebec) lists the names of Stephen and his four sons, land given to them for their services to England. In her manuscript, (13), Annie (Fairchild) Plant, a descendant of Stephen, states that about 1787 Stephen went up to northern Vermont to seek new land, and that the following year he and his sons and their families settled in Georgia, Franklin county, VT. It may be that they decided not to accept the land in Quebec and chose to remain in Vermont. The 1786 date of the land confiscation corresponds with the move to northern Vermont. (75A) This Stephen has been confused with Stephen (IB2-6), son of Alexander Fairchild. Stephen, son of Stephen (IB2-6) and Deborah may be the patriot Vermont Stephen.

IA1-6 Peter Fairchild:

bpt. 27 Apr 1729 Stratford, CT. (12A)
d. 1782 Redding, CT. (8A)
m. (1) Hannah Betts 7 Nov 1751 Fairfield, CT. (1A);
b. ca 1732(14); d. 4 Feb 1767(4), Redding, CT.
m. (2) Mary Lockwood 27 Mar 1768 Redding, CT. (1A);
b. 20 Jan 1743 Fairfield, CT., d/o John & Abigail
(Morehouse) Lockwood (1A); m. (2) Dr. Eli Perry
(4); d. 11 Aug 1826 Brookfield, CT./Gallows Hill
Cemetery. (4) (19)

Children of Peter & Mary: (b. Redding, CT.)

IA1-6-1 (1A) Peter b. 22 Aug 1768. (1A)
(1A) Hannah b. 3 Dec 1769. (1A)

In Apr 1775 Peter was a 1st Lt., 10th Co., 5th Rgt. of the army. (2) On 11 Apr 1776 a writ was issued for Peter Fairchild of Redding who had been corresponding with George Vandeput, Capt. of the Asia, a ship of war anchored in New York harbor. As of Dec 31, 1775, Peter was accused of enlisting men for the British army and navy. Peter failed to appear in court. (61D) Some of his wife's family, the Lockwoods, were Loyalists.

IA1-7 Andrew Fairchild:

bpt. 27 Apr 1729 Stratford, CT. (12A)
d. 1806 Redding, CT. (8A)
m. Abigail Hill 26 Apr 1752 Fairfield, CT. (1A); b.
6 May 1734 Redding, d/o William & Mary (Ogden)
Hill (1A); d. before 1806 as her estate probated
the same time as her husband's. Her distribution
was 3 Dec 1806 and named all seven children along
with the names of the daughters' husbands. (8A)

Children of Andrew & Abigail: (prob. b. Fairfield co.)

(1A) Mary b. 7 Mar 1754 Fairfield, CT. (1A); m.
____ Crofut. (8A)
(1A) Phebe b. 12 Nov 1756 Fairfield, CT. (1A); m.
Elihu Crofut. (8A)

(8A) Rhoda m. Daniel Crofut. (8A)
(8A) Rebecca m. Caleb Northrup. (8A)
(8A) Abigail m. John Crofut. (8A)

IA1-7-1 (8A) Andrew b. ca 1765. (26)

(8A) Hulda m. Isaac Crofut 29 Mar 1814 Newtown,
CT. (32)

Five sisters married five brothers!

Andrew's Tory sympathies landed him in prison Jan 1777.
He was discharged on parole in Feb 1777. (3)

IA1-8 Josias Fairchild:

Bpt. Aug 1732 Stratford, CT. (2)

d. 1783-4 (61B).

m. Mary Hill (41A); b. 13 Feb 1739 Fairfield, CT.;
d/o William & Mary (Ogden) Hill (1A); m. (2) Lem-
uel Sherman by 1784 (41A); d. 1808 Newtown, CT.
(8A)

Children of Josias & Mary: (b. prob. Fairfield co.)

IA1-8-1 (41A) William Hill b. 17 Jul 1761(235), twin
of Ransford. (235)

IA1-8-2 (41A) Ransford b. 17 Jul 1761(235). Twin of
William Hill. (235)

IA1-8-3 (41A) Ezekial b. ca 1766. (6)
(41A) Sarah m. Hezekiah B. Nichols. (41A) On 10
May 1799 resided Trumbull, CT. (41A)

The search for Josias began on discovery of a query in the genealogy column of the old Boston Transcript (53H) stating that three Fairchild brothers, Andrew, Hill and Rantsford (sic) had migrated to America about 1750. Andrew proved to be a brother of Josias, Hill was found to be William Hill, s/o Josias, and Rantsford (sic) proved to be Ransford, s/o Josias. The query gave the names of Ezekial, Botsford, Eliza and Rantsford as children of Andrew. Ezekial proved to be s/o Josias and Botsford was the maiden name of both William Hill's wife and Ransford's wife. Eliza and the second Rantsford have not been identified, although Ransford had a grandson who bore his name. Newtown deeds gave the proof of relationship of Josias and his sons. Josias (also called Josiah) was married and living in Redding, CT. at the time of his father's death in 1761. Four of his eight brothers had loyalties toward the Crown. Josias was probably the Joseph who subscribed to the Redding, CT. Association of Loyalists. (341) It appears he left his young family to fight on the side of the British in the American Revolution. His brother Andrew was administrator when Josias' estate was adjudged forfeit to the state of Connecticut 25 Aug 1783. On the cover jacket

of the estate papers, the word "deceased" is not checked but "confiscated" is written in, so Josias was still alive. Forfeited were 3A of land and a house. (8A) Because the British destroyed records in the "Danbury Raid", no Danbury deeds exist before 1777. The Danbury land records show that on 1 Nov 1784 Andrew, as administrator, sold real estate to pay debts owed by Josias, now "deceased, late of Danbury". The widow Mary remarried shortly to Lemuel Sherman of Newtown, CT. Danbury deeds prove relationships when Lemuel and Mary leased a house and lot to Andrew Fairchild, which "belonged to my wife's late husband Josias Fairchild". Newtown deeds prove further relationships:

- 1) Lemuel Sherman of Newtown to Ransford Fairchild of Newtown, "son of my wife".
- 2) Ezekial Fairchild of Newtown "to my mother Mary Sherman, wife of Lemuel".
- 3) Hezekiah B. Nichols and wife Sarah of Trumbull, CT., "to brother Ezekial Fairchild".

Ezekial quit-claimed land to William Hill Fairchild before he left for New York. (41A)

In his will, proved 10 Sep 1787, William Hill of Redding, Mary's father, left land to daughters Abigail Fairchild, wife of Andrew, and Mary Fairchild, wife of Josias. Mary's name of Fairchild is crossed out and the name of Sherman added. The estate of Mary (Hill) Fairchild Sherman, probated 18 Oct 1808, listed a note against Ransford Fairchild of Butternuts, Otsego county, New York, dated 23 Nov 1807.

IA2-1 Jonathan Fairchild:

- b. 2 Aug 1715 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. 12 Jan 1783 Newtown, CT. (21)
- m. Hannah Beardsley 25 Jne 1740 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 7 Feb 1715 Stratford, d/o Josiah & Mary (Whitmore) Beardsley (1A); m. (1) Daniel Bachen 12 Oct 1736 Middletown, CT. (85C); d. 1805 Newtown, age 90/Buried Taunton Cemetery, Newtown. (8A) (4)

Children of Jonathan & Hannah: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(1A) Catherine b. 9 Dec 1744. (1A); m. Ebenezer Benjamin Hawley. (33)

- IA2-1-1 (1A) Seth b. 8 Mar 1741. (1A)
- IA2-1-2 (1A) Josiah b. 11 Nov 1754. (1A)
- IA2-1-3 (8A) Zadock b. 1760. (14)

Administration of Daniel Bachen's estate was granted to widow Hannah 27 Jne 1738. Distribution was ordered 13 May 1743 to the widow, now Fairchild, and the children Mary, b. 13 Jul 1737, and Hannah b. 27 Jan 1738/9. (85E)

On 19 Nov 1760 Jonathan and Hannah of Newtown, CT. released their right of dowry in the estate of Daniel Bacon of Middletown, CT., deceased. (41A) The will of Mary Beardsley of Stratford, CT., dated 8 Feb 1774 and probated 9 Feb 1779, left a legacy to her daughter, Hannah Fairchild. (8A) Jonathan's will, written 12 Sep 1782 and proved 12 May 1783, names his three sons and daughter Catherine. Hannah's will, dated 24 Feb 1798 and proved 20 Sep 1805, names daughters Hannah and Mary Bachen and her three sons. (8A)

IA2-2 James Fairchild:

- b. 19 Sep 1720 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. 27 May 1794 (4) in Newtown, CT./ Taunton Cemetery. (4)
- m. (1) Sarah Foote 26 Feb 1745 Newtown (1A); b. 8 Sep 1723 Stratford, CT. (334); d/o Daniel & Abigail (Allen) Foote (7); d. Dec 1750 Newtown. (71)
- m. (2) Sarah Johnson 7 Dec 1758 Newtown (1A); b. 16 Dec 1735 Trumbull, CT., d/o Joseph & Rachel Johnson (12J); d. 5 Oct 1808 (4) Newtown/Taunton Cem.

Children of James & Sarah (Foote): (b. Newtown, CT.)

(12E) Patience bpt. 4 Nov 1746. (12E)

IA2-2-1 (8A) Silas b. 14 Nov 1748. (1A)

IA2-2-2 (8A) James, Jr. b. 5 Dec 1750. (1A)

Children of James & Sarah (Johnson):

(8A) Sarah b. 31 Jan 1760 (71); m. (1) Ephraim Beers (71) / Hezekiah Beers who d. at Valley Forge (391); m. (2) Fanton Beers (8A); d. 6 Dec 1827. (71)

IA2-2-3 (8A) Philo bpt. 1 Mar 1761. (12E)

(12E) Molle bpt. 12 Aug 1764. (12E)

James' will was dated 21 Nov 1793 and proved 7 May 1795. Son Silas received the homestead, James the homestead where he lived and Philo received land. Wife Sarah and daughter Sarah are mentioned, and Anne Burritt, under 18 received a legacy. (8A)

IA2-3 Moses Fairchild:

- b. 1 Oct 1723 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. 1787 Sheffield, MA. (8H)
- m. Susanna Bosworth 2 Dec 1745 Newtown, CT. (3); b. 8 May 1726 Rehoboth, MA., d/o Zachariah & Mary (Callender) Bosworth. (1F)

Children of Moses & Susanna: (b. Sheffield, MA.)

(15) Sarah b. 8 May 1746 (3); m. Isaac Collins (15).

IA2-3-1 (41G) Zachariah b. 4 Nov 1748. (41G) (15)

(15) Mary b. 1 Apr 1751 (15); m. (1) Daniel Lewis

26 Aug 1772 MA. (15); m. (2) Richard Carpenter ca 1779, prob. LA. (218A); m. (3) George Matthews (332); m. prob. (4) John B. Peyton (6); d. 1803 Washington, MS. (6)/ d. 23 Feb 1808. (235) Mary and Daniel, with his parents Ethan & Sibyl (Parmelee) Lewis, sailed from Stonington, CT. with the Lyman Colony to West Florida and up the Mississippi River to Natchez Territory in 1774. (6) (218A). Apparently they went that year to Manchac. After Willings Raid they moved to Plaquemines Parish, LA. (218A) It was there that Daniel drowned while fording a river to New Orleans (332). In 1779 Mary married Richard Carpenter and settled near Baton Rouge. Son James, b. 1780, owned land left him by his father's will, filed in Natchez in 1804. (218A) Mary's third husband was George Matthews of Revolutionary War fame and governor of Georgia 1793-1796. (332) (41G) Ellis b. 30 Oct 1753 (15); m. Joseph Parker. (41G) Mr. Plume (235) says she went to East Bloomfield, NY. (Called Ellis on MA. deed.)

IA2-3-2 (41G) Moses, Jr. b. 1 Dec 1756. (15)

IA2-3-3 (15) Aaron b. 11 Aug 1759. (15)

IA2-3-4 (41G) Daniel b. 4 May 1762. (15)

IA2-3-5 (15) John b. 4 Mar 1765. (15)

IA2-3-6 (41G) David b. 30 Dec 1767. (15)

When Moses deeded land to brother Jonathan of Newtown 13 Mar 1750, he was already in Sheffield, MA. and owned land there. (41A) His estate was probated 1 Jan 1788. (8H)

IA2-4 Ebenezer Fairchild:

b. 1729 Newtown, CT. (71)

d. 15 Jan 1807 Newtown, CT. (1A)

m. Sarah Kimberley 14 Aug 1751 Newtown (1A); b. 31 Aug 1729, d/o Abraham & Abigail (Adams) Kimberley (1A); d. 3 Apr 1801 Newtown. (1A)

Children of Ebenezer & Sarah: (b. Newtown, CT.)

IA2-4-1 (71) Edward b. 4 May 1752. (71)

IA2-4-2 (8A) Peter b. 12 Mar 1756. (71)

(71) Abraham bpt. 4 Sep 1758; d. same day. (71)

(8A) Huldah b. 30 Aug 1759 (71); m. _____ Devine (8A).

(8A) Phebe b. 5 Dec 1762 (71); m. (1) Joshua Northrup (8A); m. (2) John Atwood (71); m. (3) Reuben Blackman (71); d. 16 Mar 1851. (71)

IA2-4-3 (8A) Clement b. 2 May 1764. (71)

(8A) Abiah b. 14 Oct 1766 (71); m. (1) David Wheeler (8A); m. (2) Zadock Fairchild (71); d. 3 Mar 1846. (71)

IA2-4-4 (8A) Truman b. 25 Nov 1769 (71)

IA2-4-5 (8A) Abraham b. 18 Jul 1772. (71)

(8A) Sarah m. _____ Card. (8A)

Ebenezer's will was dated 3 Mar 1803 and proved 22 Jan 1807. (8A) He named his eight surviving children as heirs. The distribution was made on 23 Mar 1807. (8A)

IA3-1 Thomas Fairchild:

b. 3 Jne 1718 Norwalk. (104)

d. prob. Westchester co., N.Y. (Based on Tn. of Bedford, Westchester co., N.Y. records.)

m. Ann Raymond (8D); b. ca 1720 Norwalk, d/o Ephraim & Mary (Coley) Raymond (6); d. prob. Westchester co., N.Y.

Children of Thomas & Ann:

(1A) Sarah b. 14 Nov 1742 Norwalk, CT. (1A)

IA3-1-1 (1A) Jonathan b. 29 Aug 1744 Norwalk, CT. (1A)

IA3-1-2 (1A) John b. 15 Apr 1747 Norwalk, CT. (35E)

(1A) Mary b. 31 Jan 1749 Norwalk, CT. (1A)

(146) Ezekial - nothing known. He may be the Ezekial b. ca 1751/2 who was a schoolmaster at Remsen, Oneida co., N.Y. and who d. there 15 Jul 1829. (147) Benjamin and James also were in Remsen, Oneida co., N.Y.

The following four children are placed here but with no proof. James and Benjamin were brothers, (147) and Hannah was sister of Benjamin (35). Stephen's Revolutionary War pension papers prove he was born in Westchester county, N.Y., as do the pension papers of James. There are striking similarities between Stephen's and James' pension papers.

IA3-1-3 (NP) James b. 9 Sep 1755 Bedford, Westchester co., N.Y. (35S)

(NP) Hannah b. ca 1756, ae 72 in 1828 (190); m. Timothy Shay (35); res. North Salem, Westchester co., N.Y. in 1842. (190)

IA3-1-4 (NP) Stephen b. 1762 Bedford, Westchester co., N.Y. (35J)

IA3-1-5 (NP) Benjamin b. ca 1763. (14)

Thomas sold 6A of land in Norwalk, CT. on 18 Feb 1779 and was already in Bedford, Westchester county, NY. Ann Raymond must be his wife, as Ephraim Raymond's will, proved 1 Apr 1765 in Westchester county, N.Y., names a daughter Ann Fairchild and "my grand-daughter Sarah that I brought up". Sarah probably refers to Thomas' first-born child. (395)

There are several puzzles connected with this line of Thomas. One involves his son, Jonathan, which will be

discussed with his family, and the others concern the men who may be Thomas' sons - Ezekial, James, Stephen and Benjamin. From the Revolutionary War pension file of Timothy Shay, husband of Hannah of North Salem, Westchester county, N.Y., there is proof she and Benjamin are sister and brother. Benjamin and James are proved to be brothers in the administration of James' estate. Both men had a wool and carding mill in Remsen, Oneida county, N.Y. (147) The same source states that Ezekial Fairchild was the first teacher in the township of Remsen. The Revolutionary War pension papers for Stephen give a detailed account of the places in which the family lived during the war years and afterward. (See account under Stephen IA3-1-4.) James' pension record lists area in which he lived, stating he was born in Bedford, and ending in Remsen.. The pension record of John states he lived in Bedford. He was married in Salem, Westchester county, N.Y. (111D) Coincidence of facts tends to draw these people together; and since no one but Thomas has been found in Bedford that early, these four men probably are his sons. James and Benjamin settled in Oneida county and Ezekial also is found there. These three men died in Oneida county. Stephen resided in Orange county, N.Y. and eventually went to Fayette county, according to his pension record.

IA3-2 Abraham Fairchild:

- b. 10 Jan 1720 Norwalk, CT. (104)
- d. after 20 Jne 1803 (41A), prob. Redding, CT.
- m. Rachel Scribner 7 Nov 1742 Fairfield, CT. (1A); d/o Benjamin & Abigail of Norwalk (2); d. 23 Jul 1801 Redding, CT. (1A)

Children of Abraham & Rachel:

- (1A) Abraham b. 1 Jan 1745 Fairfield, CT. (1A); d. 16 Jul 1764 Redding, CT./Old Cemetery. (4)
- IA3-2-1 (1A) Ezekiel b. 26 Oct 1746 Fairfield. (1A)
- (1A) Daniel b. 26 Dec 1748 Fairfield (1A); d. 20 May 1769 Redding (1A)/15 May 1770 (12L).
- (1A) Isaac b. 4 Mar 1751 Fairfield (1A); d. 25 Oct 1776 Redding. (1A)
- (1A) David b. 5 Jne 1753 Fairfield (1A); d. 16 May 1777 Trinity Church, N.Y. City. (1A)
- IA3-2-2 (1A) Samuel b. 9 Jul 1755 Fairfield. (1A)
- IA3-2-3 (21) Stephen b. 7 Mar 1758 (21), Fairfield or Redding.
- (1A) Rachel b. 2 Feb 1761 Redding (1A); m. Seth Andrews 1 May 1782 Redding. (?)
- IA3-2-4 (1A) John b. 13 Mar 1764 Redding. (1A)

- (1A) Ellen b. 16 Oct 1767 Redding (1A); m. Rev. Minor Thomas 1 Apr 1792 (?); d. 25 Sep 1794 Redding, CT. (1A)

Ezekial, Isaac, David, Samuel, Stephen and John all saw service against the British in the American Revolution. David was captured by the British in the Danbury Raid, held prisoner and died of smallpox. Stephen was wounded in the battle of Ridgefield. (394) The Redding land records establish Samuel, Stephen and John as sons of Abraham, with Abraham conveying land to them. On 20 Jne 1803 Stephen and John gave a life lease of 20A near Gorham's Bridge in Redding to their father. (41A)

IA3-3 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 21 Aug 1727 Norwalk, CT. (104)
- d. 27 Jul 1765 Woodbury, CT. (1A)
- m. Phebe Martin (125); b. 26 Dec 1733 Woodbury, d/o Caleb & Elizabeth (Walker) Martin (125); she was res. Woodbury 23 Dec 1792 when she sold land to son Seth. (41A)

Children of Daniel & Phebe: (b. Woodbury, CT.)

- IA3-3-1 (1A) Seth b. 22 Apr 1756. (1A)
- (1A) Susanna b. 18 May 1760 (1A); d.y. (8A)
- (1A) Sarah b. 24 Jan 1762 (1A); m. William John Mitchell; may have gone to Genesee (co.?), N.Y. (104)

Daniel's estate was probated in 1765. Phebe and Seth are named and Sarah is called "only surviving daughter." (8A)

IA3-4 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 22 Apr 1733 Norwalk, CT. (104)
- d. 9 Oct 1820 Ridgefield, CT. (1A)
- m. (1) Sarah Jones 15 Nov 1754 Norwalk, CT. (1A); b. ca 1735 Norwalk (146); d. 23 May 1755 Norwalk. (146)
- m. (2) Hannah Tuttle 6 Jan 1757 Norwalk (1A); b. 9 Apr 1733 Norwalk, d/o Nathan & Ann (Gilbert) Tuttle (?); d. 21 May 1811 Norwalk. (?)

Children of Samuel & Hannah: (b. Norwalk, CT.)

- (1A) Sarah b. 9 Nov 1757 (1A); m. John Gregory 8 Dec 1774 Norwalk (1A); d. 15 Jan 1795 Norwalk (104)
- IA3-4-1 (8A) Gilbert b. 21 Oct 1759. (35F)
- (1A) Hannah b. 1 May 1763 (1A); unm. as of 1807 (father's will); d. 19 Jne 1839 Ridgefield. (?)
- (1A) Betty b. 19 Jne 1765 (1A); d. before 1807 as she is not named in her father's will.

(146) Ezekial (146). Not in father's will. Samuel was still in Norwalk 1771 and 1772 when his father sold him land. The first grantee deed for Samuel in Ridgefield is 17 Dec 1799 when he purchased several dwellings and a number of tracts of land. (41A) His will was dated 19 Oct 1807 and proved 7 Nov 1820. Wife Hannah and daughter Hannah each received part of the land. Son Gilbert was executor. Also named are the Gregory grand-children: Sarah, Hannah, Jesse, Lena, Betsey and John. (8A)

IB1-1 Thomas Fairchild:

- b. 23 Aug 1700 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 2 Jne 1753 Haddam (West), CT. (8A)
- m. Thankful (8A).

Children of Thomas & Thankful: (bpt. Durham, CT.)

- (8A) Catherine bpt. 17 Dec 1730. (1A)
- IB1-1-1 (1A) Enos bpt. 29 Oct 1732. (1A)
- (1A) Mary bpt. 1 Sep 1734 (1A); received land from mother 1756. (41A)
- (1A) Dinah bpt. 26 Dec 1736 (1A); m. Ebenezer Allen 12 Dec 1756 Stratford (115); d. 1813. (159) (1A) Ann bpt. 5 Nov 1738. (1A)
- IB1-1-2 (1A) Benjamin bpt. 23 Nov 1740. (1A)
- (1A) Asenath bpt. 5 Dec 1742 (1A); m. John Selby 22 Jan 1764 Stratford, (115)
- (1A) Abigail bpt. 29 Apr 1745. (1A)
- (1A) Hannah bpt. 29 Apr 1745 (1A); d. unm. 1791-3 Berlin, Hartford co., CT. (8A)
- (1A) Edmund bpt. 9 Aug 1747 (1A). An Edmund who was a Loyalist received 200A of land in Charlotteville twp., Brant co., Ontario, Canada (75)

In a Connecticut deed of 17 Apr 1746, Samuel of Durham "for love and affection" gave land to grandchildren Enos and Benjamin, sons of Thomas of Haddam. (41A) Thomas' inventory was 1 Nov 1753 and the distribution 1754. Enos dug his father's grave 24 Jne 1753. (8A)

IB1-2 Robert Fairchild:

- b. 18 Nov 1703 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. Nov 1792-20 Jan 1793 Stratford, CT./ Stratford Cemetery. (4) (8A) (12A)
- m. Anne Curtiss 18 May 1730 Durham, CT. (1A); b. 31 Aug 1711 Stratford, CT., d/o Ephraim & Elizabeth (Stiles) Curtiss (160); d. 29 Aug 1796 Stratford /Stratford Cemetery. (4)

Children of Robert & Anne:

- (4) Elizabeth b. 14 Jne 1743 Durham, CT. (3); d.

19 Jne 1745 /Stratford Cemetery. (4)

(1A) Robert b. 1 Mar 1749 Stratford (1A); d. 12 Apr 1765 Stratford/Stratford Cemetery. (1A) (4)

Robert wrote his will 2 Nov 179__ (page torn). It was proved 20 Jan 1793. (8A) There is confusion between this Robert, born 1703, and his nephew Robert, born 1737/1738, son of Curtis and Marcy. George Munson Curtis, in his book Early Silver of Connecticut and Its Makers, 1913, states that "Capt." Robert Fairchild was born in Stratford in 1703, moving shortly thereafter to Durham, CT. He distinguished himself as a representative in the General Assembly 1739-1745, as auditor of Durham in 1740 and received a title of Captain in 1745. In 1747 he moved to Stratford and in 1772 to New Haven. He had a goldsmith's and a jeweller's business in New Haven, but very few pieces of his silver were in existence in 1913. The author states a New York newspaper announcement, under date of November 26, 1794, gave the death of Captain Robert Fairchild of New Haven as having just occurred, as Robert had gone to New York to live as an old man. This date is almost two years after Robert's will was proved in Stratford. Robert is buried in Stratford cemetery with inscription of death "January 20 1793, age 89". This date must be in error as it is the same date as the proving of the will!

The 1790 New York census, Columbia county, town of Pawling, has a Robert Fairchild as head of family with one male over 16, one male under 16 and 3 females. These numbers correspond with the family of the nephew, Robert of New Haven, born 16 Jan 1738 in Durham (VR), his son Robert born 1777 (12K), wife Ruth and daughters Anna, age 18, and Betsey, age 11. The May 1770 court records of Northampton, MA. call him Robert of New Haven, a yoe-man (farmer), in a case brought by Robert for money owed him. In The Hutchins Family of Allegan County, Michigan, 1961, author Evert O Hutchins, on page 330, says Ruth Starr married Robert Fairchild and went to New York. According to Connecticut Bible Records at the Connecticut State Library in Hartford, Robert who married Ruth Starr was born in Middletown, CT., went to Stratford and died 15 Nov 1794 (no place given), age 57. The New Haven First Congregational Church has nine entries for Robert's children, and one of these entries gives him as Capt. Robert. (See Robert IB1-3-5) No probate is recorded in Connecticut for either Robert or Ruth, nor is there a cemetery record for them. Their sons Hamlet and Robert are on the 1800 New York census in New York county.

Readers may draw their own conclusions, but it would appear that the younger Robert died in New York and that author Mr. Curtis confused his death date with that of Robert who died in Stratford. Quite a coincidence that both men lived in the same places and died so closely together.

IB1-3 Curtis Fairchild:

- b. Sep 1705 Wallingford, CT. (1A)
- d. after 1763
- m. (1) Marcy (4); b. ca 1706 (?); d. after 7 Nov 1742; bur. McDonough Cem., Middletown, CT.; Sunk-en stone reads "Marcy wife of Curtis". (4)
- m. (2) Mary Benjamin Apr 1753 (108) / 3 Oct 1753 Stratford (12A); b. ca 1724/7 prob. East Hartford, d/o John & Mary (Smith) Benjamin (22); m. (1) William Wells (108); may have mar. (3) Silas Burton of Stratford. (22)

Children of Curtis & Marcy: (b. Durham, CT.)

- IB1-3-1 (1A) John b. 15 Feb 1728. (1A)
- IB1-3-2 (1A) Lewis b. 6 May 1730. (1A)
- (1A) Zapporah b. 1 Jan 1732 (1A); d. y.
- IB1-3-3 (1A) Reuben b. 18 Dec 1734. (1A)
- IB1-3-4 (1A) Alexander b. 14 Dec 1736. (1A)
- IB1-3-5 (1A) Robert b. 16 Jan 1738. (1A)
- (1A) Anne b. 12 Oct 1740 (1A); d. 6 Jul 1743 Durham, CT. (4)
- (1A) Zipporah b. 7 Nov 1742. (1A)

Children of Curtis & Mary: (b. Stratford, CT.)

- (12A) Sarah bpt. 3 Nov 1754 (12A); d. y.
- (8A) Sarah bpt. 27 Oct 1756 (12A); m. Edmund Curtiss, Jr. 15 Mar 1775. (160) Sarah and her husband are named in the will of her uncle Robert Fairchild, s/o Samuel & Mary (Lewis). (8A)
- (12A) Joseph bpt. 13 Aug 1758. (12A)
- (295D) Catherine "Caty" b. 16 Aug 1762 (295D); m. Jonas Hinman 16 May 1779 Stratford (1A); d. 3 Oct 1836 Pitcher, Chenango co., N.Y. (295D)

At the November term of the New Haven, CT. county court in 1728, Curtice (sic) of Durham and wife Mercy (sic) were tried for fornication before marriage. (61C) The outcome was not found. The summer of 1763 found Curtis in the Fairfield jail for inability to pay his creditors. On July 2nd the creditors were ordered to appear before judges Silliman and Walker. (161) Again, no outcome was found.

IB1-4 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 28 Apr 1708 Durham, CT. (1A)
- d. 14 Apr 1768 Middletown, CT. (12F)/Old Farm Hill Cemetery. (19)
- m. Phebe Camp (41A); b. ca 1713, d/o John & Phebe (Canfield) Camp (6); d. 29 Dec 1780 Middletown, CT. (12F) She received a gift of land from her father 25 Mar 1740. (41A)

Children of Samuel & Phebe: (b. & bpt. Durham, CT.)

- IB1-4-1 (8A) Silvanus Asher b. 16 Aug 1734. (165)
 - IB1-4-2 (8A) Elisha bpt. 16 May 1736 (1A)
 - (8A) Sarah bpt. 21 May 1738 (1A); m. John Crowell 3 Dec 1760 Middletown (1A); d. 5 Nov 1797 Middletown. (4)
 - (8A) Phebe bpt. 25 May 1740 (1A); m. (1) Lewis Crowell (6); m. (2) Noadiah Hubbard. (6)
 - (8A) Lucy bpt. 13 Feb 1742/3 (1A); m. Jonathan Roberts, Jr. 2 Feb 1774 Middletown, CT. (1A); d. 13 Apr 1833 Middletown, CT. (12N)
 - (8A) Elizabeth bpt. 22 Sep 1745 (1A); m. Thomas Hill, Jr. 13 Oct 1767 Middletown. (Guilford VR)
 - IB1-4-3 (8A) Samuel b. 12 Oct 1747. (1A)
 - (8A) Rachel bpt. 21 Jan 1749/50 (1A); m. Free-love Blake 19 Jne 1777 Middletown (12F); d. 9 Apr 1815 Middletown. (4)
 - IB1-4-4 (8A) Edmund bpt. 22 Mar 1751/2. (1A)
 - IB1-4-5 (8A) Joel bpt. 13 Apr 1755. (1A)
- Between Jan 1754 and Feb 1759 Samuel moved from Durham to Middletown. (41A) He is on the land records both places. His will was dated 9 Oct 1767; proved 27 Apr 1768. Named are wife Phebe and all ten children. (8A)

IB1-5 Edmund Fairchild:

- b. 12 Aug 1714 Durham, CT. (1A)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Mary Seaward/Seward (127); b. 18 Apr 1719 Durham d/o Caleb Seward. (127)

Children of Edmund & Mary: (b. Durham, CT.)

- (1A) Abraham bpt. 16 Jan 1736/7 (1A); d. same day/Old Cemetery. (4)
- IB1-5-1 (1A) Caleb b. 27 Jan 1737/8. (1A)
- (1A) Rachel bpt. 6 Dec 1741 (1A). The Seward genealogy calls her Ruth who mar. Jesse Cook 21 Oct 1760 Durham as his 1st wife (127) (1A); d. 5 Apr 1766. (480)
- (1A) Lois bpt. 20 Mar 1742/3 (1A); m. Isaac Williams 3 Nov 1771 Middletown. (1A)
- (1A) Eunice bpt. 22 Sep 1745. (1A)

The Haddam, CT. deeds record that on 17 Apr 1746 Samuel Fairchild of Durham gave land "for love and affection" to his grandchild, Caleb Fairchild, "eldest child of my son Edmond, now in the garrison at Lewisburg, if living". (41A)

IB2-1 John Fairchild:

bpt. 20 Dec 1702 Bridgeport, CT. (12G)
d. 1787 New Fairfield, CT. (2)
m. Marah Wheeler (2); b. 22 Jul 1708 Stratford, d/o Samuel Wheeler (1A); d. 1790 New Fairfield, CT. (8A)

Children of John & Marah:

(8A) Elijah b. 3 Aug 1730 Stratfield, CT. (2); d. 1792 New Fairfield, CT. (8A). No wife or children were found.
(8A) Hannah b. 23 Nov 1734 New Fairfield, CT. (2); m. Seth Lacy. (2)
(8A) Ruth b. 3 Aug 1736 New Fairfield, CT.; m. Capt. Phineas Beardsley 14 Sep 1755 New Fairfield (2); d. 11 Aug 1828 Westmoreland, Oneida co., NY. (129)
(8A) Marah/Mary b. 22 May 1742 New Fairfield (2) m. John Beardsley. (8A)

The will of Marah, John's wife, was dated 25 Sep 1788; proved 10 Jne 1790. The four children are named, along with the husbands of the daughters. Hannah was deceased and John Beardsley was executor. (8A)

IB2-2 Alexander Fairchild:

bpt. 2 Jul 1704 Bridgeport, CT. (12G)
d. 1751 New Fairfield, CT. (2)
m. Mary Mallory 24 Feb 1727 Fairfield, CT. (2); bpt. 22 Aug 1703, d/o William & Anna Mallory. (2)

Children of Alexander & Mary: (b. New Fairfield, CT.)

(8A) Grace b. 17 Sep 1727 (2); m. Samuel Knapp (8A).
(8A) Alexander b. 27 Mar 1729 (2); m. Esther Stevens, d/o Ebenezer Stevens of New Fairfield (206). No children were found. Alexander Fairchild, Jr. of New Fairfield was inclined to assist the enemies of the United States. On 1 Jan 1776 he enlisted about 45 persons into the "ministerial Army". He applied to Enoch Fairchild, Daniel Wanzzer and Daniel Trowbridge to enlist in the British Army. (61D)
(8A) Sarah b. 24 Sep 1730 (2); m. Seth Trowbridge (8A); d. before 1771. (2)

IB2-2-1 (8A) Thomas b. 11 May 1732. (2)

IB2-2-2 (8A) Gershom.

(8A) Deborah.

(8A) Dinah b. ca 1738 (6); m. Samuel Wildman 22 Mar 1758 Danbury, CT. (1A); d. 1 Feb 1790 Danbury, CT. (2)

(8A) Huldah; m. John Ambler (111M); d. 21 Feb 1819. (111M)

(8A) Christian; m. Thomas Mygatt. (193B)

IB2-2-3 (8A) Jesse.

(8A) Silas.

Alexander was a blacksmith and was an Ensign, South Co., New Fairfield in May 1749. (2) Administration of Alexander's estate was granted to widow Mary 1 Jul 1751. (8A)

IB2-3 Abraham Fairchild:

bpt. 27 May 1711 Bridgeport, CT. (12G)

d. 27 Sep 1754 Hanover, Morris co., N.J. (8L)

m. (1) Polly _____ (235).

m. (2) Hannah _____ (8L). She may be the Hannah who married (2) David Osborne 15 May 1758 Hanover, N.J. (261)

Children of Abraham & Polly: (b. Fairfield co., CT.)

IB2-3-1 (235) Jesse b. ca 1739/1740. (235)

(235) Samuel; m. Rebecca Dodd. (267)

(235) Abraham b. 1746. (235)

On 4 Jne 1796 Samuel and Amy Fairchild were admitted to the First Presbyterian Church of Goshen, Orange co., N.Y. from Hanover, N.J. (History in Commemoration of 225th Anniversary of First Presbyterian Church, Goshen, N.Y.) This Samuel has not been identified by the writer, but he is of the right time period to be a son of one of the above three men.

Children of Abraham & Hannah:

It is the writer's opinion that John b. Feb 1753 is s/o this couple. He went to Luzerne co. PA. See unplaced section of this book for John.

Abraham was 43 years old when he died, old enough to have a daughter named Hannah who could have married David Osborne. Research has not determined whether David married widow Hannah or daughter Hannah. The following information could apply to either one.

David Osborne, probable son of Jeremiah, was born ca 1721. He married first Anna Hinds 6 Sep 1749 Morristown, N.J. and had four children by her. After Anna's death, he married Hannah Fairchild. David is not on the Morris township census of 1771-2, as he had likely moved to Essex county, N.J. after his second marriage. He is on

the Newark, N.J. ratables 1780-1783. (270L) In 1784 he was given a mortgage for land in Morris county while of Essex county. (270K) "It is assumed from the wording of James Hindes will" (N.J.A. 32:159) "that there was a child by the second wife, or that he anticipated there might be." (270L)

Samuel and Abraham were sons of Alexander and Deborah (Jackson) Fairchild who went to New Jersey, along with their sisters Sarah, who married Benjamin Beach, and Deborah, who married Zechariah Fairchild. (41A) Not until Donald Lines Jacobus did Fairchild research on the Fairfield county land records, was it known that Samuel and Abraham were sons of Alexander. Several authors have erroneously given Samuel as a son of Caleb, who was brother of Zechariah, mentioned above, who also went to New Jersey. Fairfield county, Ct. deeds prove these two men are sons of Alexander. On 21 Feb 1735 Abraham purchased for 18 pounds, from brother Alexander, land on Golden Hill, from "the estate of my father, Alexander, deceased". Abraham sold this land to brother Andrew of Stratfield, CT. on 6 Apr 1739. On 30 Jan 1754 Abraham was of Hanover, Morris county, N.J. when he quit-claimed to brother Stephen of Stratfield "all my Right in ye Dwelling house of my Honour'd Father Alexander Fairchild late of s'd Stratfeild....bounded north east on land formerly distributed to ye wido Deborah Fairchild late of Stratfeild Deceased". (41A) The writer has been unable to find any children for Abraham other than those listed by Mr. Plume. (235)

IB2-4 Andrew Fairchild:

- bpt. 29 Apr 1716 Bridgeport, CT. (12G)
- d. 1798 New Fairfield, CT. (8A)
- m. Mary. (12H)

Children of Andrew & Mary: (b. New Fairfield, CT.)

- IB2-4-1 (NP) Enoch. He is in the New Fairfield Ecclesiastical Society Records 1752-1870, along with other members of this family and other New Fairfield Fairchild families.
- (12H) son d. 18 May 1764 New Fairfield. (12H)
- (8A) Sarah b. 28 Aug 1760 (12H); m. Peter June 19 Apr 1798 New Fairfield. (12H)
- (NP) Samuel d. 4 Aug 1759 at "Ye camps". (12H)
- (NP) Silas d. 6 Aug 1764 New Fairfield. (12H)
- (NP) Abigail; m. Ezra Stevens, Jr. Jul 1773 New Fairfield. (12H)
- (NP) Clarice; m. Samuel Godfree 28 Feb 1768 New Fairfield. (12H)

Andrew was of Stratfield, CT. in 1739 when he purchased from brother Abraham land on Golden Hill from the estate of their father, Alexander. By 1742 Andrew was in New Fairfield, CT. (41A) Since the New Fairfield records burned in 1869, this family group has been constructed from the New Fairfield Ecclesiastical Society Records of 1752-1870. These records relate that on 31 Aug, 1758 Mary, wife of Andrew, "who has been publickly guilty of a Breach of ye 8th command, viz. stealing, and is now accused of sundry things by ye Rev.'d Mr. Benejah Case, which she denies". On 11 Jan 1759 the charge was supported and fully proved. No account of reprimand or punishment was given.

Peter June was administrator of Andrew's estate in 1798. Daughter Sarah was the only member of Andrew's family named in his will. (8A)

IB2-5 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. prob 1719-1721 Stratford, CT.
- d. 1777 Hanover, Morris co., N.J. (8L)
- m. Hannah Winchell. (124)

Children of Samuel & Hannah: (b. & bpt. Hanover, NJ)

Order of births unknown.

- IB2-5-1 (8L) Benjamin b. ca 1742 (107); bpt. 7 Sep 1755 (261).
- IB2-5-2 (8L) Moses b. 2 Apr 1748 (15); bpt. 26 Oct 1755 (261).
- (261) Abigail bpt. 7 Sep 1755. (261) She is not included in her parents' wills.
- (261) Hezekiah bpt. 7 Sep 1755. (261) He is not included in his parents' wills.
- (261) Martha bpt. 26 Oct 1755 (261); m. Joel Wilkinson 18 Nov 1765 Hanover, N.J. (261) She is not included in her parents' wills.
- IB2-5-3 (8L) Abraham b. 2 Nov 1753 (15); bpt 26 Oct 1755 (261).
- (261) Eunice bpt. 26 Oct 1755. (261) She is not included in her parents' wills.
- (8L) Solomon b. Sep 1757 (107); m. Jemima Ball 1 Sep 1803 Hanover, N.J. (270H-2); d. 1832 Hanover. Jemima was the widow of his brother Lent Winchell. There were no children of this marriage. Solomon's will names Eliza F. Bedford d/o David Fairchild; Ashbel Green Fairchild and Nancy Bedford, children of his brother Lent Winchell; Sylvia Smith, d/o Nancy; brother Abraham Fairchild. (8L)

IB2-5-4 (8L) Lent Winchell b. Nov 1758. (107)

IB2-5-5 (8L) Isaac b. 1760. (107)

(8L) Lucy b. 1763 (107); m. Samuel Baldwin 30 May 1782 Hanover, N.J. (261)

This Samuel has erroneously been given in the past as a son of Caleb, who also went to New Jersey. Fairfield county land records prove he is a son of Alexander and Deborah (Jackson) Fairchild. Samuel was a housewreger in Hanover, Morris county, N.J. 21 Feb 1742/3 when, in a Fairfield county, CT. deed, Andrew speaks of him as "my brother". On 23 Oct 1744 Samuel of Hanover deeded to brother Stephen of Stratfield, CT. land in that parish, plus his right in buildings received from his father, Alexander. (41A) Samuel's will was written 3 Feb 1777 and probated 16 Jan 1778. Named are Hannah and children Benjamin, Moses, Abraham, Solomon, Lent W. and Lucy. Hannah's will of 1804/5 names Moses, Lent, Solomon, Benjamin, Abraham, Isaac and Lucy. (8L)

IB2-6 Stephen Fairchild:

b. 1 Mar 1723 Stratford, CT. (1A)

d. 15 Jan 1811 Middletown twp., Susquehanna co., PA. (19) (Cemeteries, Susquehanna County, PA., Stake Library, Vestal, N.Y.)

m. Beulah "Eunice" Sherman (130); bpt. 28 Jne 1725 Stratford, CT., d/o Nathaniel & Ruth (Curtis) Sherman (34); d. ?

Children of Stephen & Eunice:

(1A) Ezra b. 11 Apr 1745 Stratfield, CT. (1A); d. 7 Jul 1824 Washington, CT. (12P) No wife or children found.

IB2-6-1 (1A) Abraham b. 7 Aug 1747 Stratfield, CT. (1A)

IB2-6-2 (1A) Levi b. 24 Aug 1749 Stratfield, CT. (1A)

(1A) Agur b. 17 Nov 1751 Stratfield, CT (1A) This prob. is the Agur who went to Remsen, Oneida co., N.Y. See unplaced section.

(1A) Stephen b. 25 Jne 1754 Stratfield, CT. (1A) He is on the land records in Kent, CT., but no further information has been found. Some of his brothers and a sister went to VT., so it is possible that the Stephen who fought against the British in VT. is this Stephen, and not the Stephen, s/o Samuel & Dinah. (See Stephen IA1-5)

(1A) Eunice b. 7 Sep 1756 Stratfield, CT. (1A); m. Andrew Canfield Jan 1781 Kent(35U); d. 3 Dec 1844 Middletown twp., Susquehanna co., PA. (19)

IB2-6-3 (1A) Samuel b. 4 Mar 1760 Kent, CT. (1A)

IB2-6-4 (1A) Sherman b. 26 Mar 1763 Kent, CT. (1A)

(1A) Sarah b. 6 Mar 1763 Kent, CT. (1A); m. John Brown (7); d. 14 Oct 1855 (7)/much earlier(291B)

For many years this Stephen was confused with Stephen born 1725 Stratford, son of Samuel and Dinah, and who married Lavinia Beardsley. Only 2 and 1/2 years separate their births. Some of this Stephen's children have been given to the other Stephen, for example, Agur. Stephen Fairchild's name appears in the Stratford land records, for in 1749 and in 1751 his mother gave him land. Most of his brothers either sold or quit-claimed to Stephen their share in the land and buildings. Stephen kept the homestead in the parish of Stratfield, with part of the land being in Stratford and part in Fairfield, until his mother died in 1753. In 1757 he sold most of his land, and in 1758 he is found in Kent, CT. for the sale of the remaining Stratford land. (41A) Donald Lines Jacobus says that Stephen may have gone to Kent since his sister, Ruth, had already moved there. Stephen registered the birthdates of the family with the town clerk in Kent. So far as is known, all of Stephen's children grew to adulthood. The names of Ezra, Abraham, Levi, Stephen, Agur and Samuel appear on Kent land records.

Ezra of Kent was a member of Samuel Canfield's Militia Rgt. at West Point Sep 1781. (477) He later is found on the Washington, CT. and Warren, CT. deeds. Abraham owned land in Arlington, VT. which he sold to Samuel Camp in 1792 and remained in New Milford, CT. (41A) Agur is possibly the Agur who went first to Queensbury, Washington county, N.Y. (26) and later to Oneida county, NY. (19) Young Stephen was a pvt. in the 4th Militia Rgt. at Fishkill, N.Y. Oct 5-30, 1777. (477) He may have gone to Vermont to fight against the British. Samuel was with Stephen at Fishkill. (477) He later went to Hamilton and Clermont counties, Ohio. (41D) Levi fought with the 13th Rgt. CT. Militia under Capt. Abraham Fuller at New York 12 Aug-4 Sep 1776. (477) Sherman was with the 5th CT. Rgt. (Continental Army) 1 Jul-9 Dec 1780. (477) Both Levi and Sherman went to Vermont after the war (26), with Sherman moving later to Cortland county, N.Y. (8D) The writer has been unable to trace Levi. Eunice went first to Vermont with her husband, then back to Connecticut, and then to Susquehanna county, PA. (35U) Sarah remained in Litchfield county, CT., as her husband purchased land in Kent from Stephen in 1803. (41A) No grave or cemetery record has been found in Connecticut or Pennsylvania for Eunice, wife of Stephen. It is known that Stephen, daughter Eunice and grandson Asa, son of Abraham, went to Susquehanna county, PA.

In a diary kept by Silas Beardsley, who also went from Connecticut to Susquehanna county, PA., he says, "The first cemetery was on land owned by Andrew Canfield", husband of Eunice. "The adult buried there was his wife's father by the name of Fairchild in November 1811" Stephen died at age 88 and was possibly a Revolutionary War soldier. (534) As of 1990 there is nothing left to mark his grave, but evidence of early burials suggest he is buried in the northeast corner of Middletown cemetery, Susquehanna county, PA. (19)

In question is the age of eighty years at death of Eunice (Fairchild) Canfield on 3 Dec 1844, conflicting with the birthdate of 7 Sep 1756 her father registered for her in Kent. We know she married Andrew Canfield and that her father was Stephen Fairchild. It would seem the headstone age at death might be in error. Eunice married Andrew in Jan 1781. (35U) If her birth was 1764, to comply with the age on the headstone, she would have been age 16 when married. The marriage at age 23, using the 1756 date, is more plausible. No other Eunice has been found in Connecticut with the 1764 birthdate.

The same situation may exist with Agur in Oneida county, N.Y. Agur's registered birthdate of 17 Nov 1751 conflicts with the headstone death date of 1 Jan 1840, age 90 years, 3 months. No other Agur has been found in Connecticut corresponding to these dates. Again, the headstone age could be in error.

IC1-1 Agur Fairchild:

- b. 8 Aug 1713 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 8 Dec 1797 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. (1) Sarah Sherman 1 Sep 1740 Newtown, CT. (1A);
b. 26 Mar 1721 Stratford, d/o Matthew & Hannah Sherman (34); d. 10 May 1790 Newtown, CT. (71)
- m. (2) Elizabeth Whitney Aug 11791 Ridgebury, CT. (104); b. ca 1717 (104); m. (1) _____ Riggs (104); m. (2) _____ Rockwell. (104)

Children of Agur & Sarah: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(8A) Hannah b. 11 Oct 1741(71); m. Elijah Stillson 10 Jan 1765 Newtown, CT. (1A)

IC1-1-1 (8A) David b. 20 Dec 1743. (1A) He could be the David who m. Amy Benedict and went to Chenango co., N.Y.

IC1-1-2 (8A) John b. 22 Oct 1745. I1A)

IC1-1-3 (8A) Matthew b. 31 Jan 1747. (1A)

(8A) Deborah b. 2 Jul 1752 (1A); m. Andrew Mills 22 Apr 1787 Newtown, CT. (1A)

IC1-1-4 (8A) Amos b. 15 Apr 1754. (1A)

(8A) Rebecca b. 7 Feb 1760/1 (1A); m. Benjamin Chase. (8A)

There is no proof that David of Chenango county, N.Y. is son of Agur and Sarah. Nothing has been found on him in Connecticut. His brothers were John, Matthew and Amos. David of Chenango county named his sons John and Amos. Both David and Matthew are on the 1790 New York census, Montgomery county, and Matthew is definitely identified as a deceased son of Agur through the latter's distribution of real estate 21 Dec 1799 in Newtown, CT. All of Agur's children are named in his distribution and received land in Fairfield county, CT. Heirs of Matthew are also named. Agur's will was dated 29 Dec 1796 and probated 31 Dec 1798. (8A)

IC1-2 David Fairchild:

b. 19 Apr 1717 Stratford, CT. (1A)

d. 1800. (8A)

m. Rebecca _____. (8A)

No children were located. A David Fairchild married a Rebecca Reed 19 Nov 1789 Boston, MA. (51) If this is a second wife, and if David resided in Massachusetts, some unidentified Fairchilds born in Massachusetts could be his children. His estate was probated 7 Jul 1800. (8A) The inventory, dated 1 Aug 1800, involved 2A and buildings in Stratford. On 27 Nov 1807 Rebecca received her widow's thirds. On 19 Oct 1802 Rebecca of Stratford sold land to Benjamin Hall of Stratford, her dower interest, amounting to about 3A. On 2 Oct 1807 Rebecca of Boston, MA., widow, sold Stratford land at New Pasture Point to James Beach of Stratford, the acreage inventoried Aug 1800, for \$300. (41A)

IC3-1 Matthew Fairchild:

b. 1720 (124) prob. Stratford, CT.

d. 5 Jne 1790 Hanover, Morris co., N.J. (131)

m. (1) Sarah Freeman 4 Sep 1742 Morristown, N.J. (124); b. 6 Mar 1724 (14), d/o Stephen & Hannah Freeman (6); d. 6 Jan 1756 Morris co., N.J./First Presbyterian Church Cemetery. (4) (19)

Records of the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown, N.J. state that the death record of Sarah Freeman of 6 Jan 1756 was corrected to 6 Jan 1750. If this is true, and Matthew did not marry Rebecca Lyon until Apr 1757, then there was a second wife, mother of Asher, Jonathan and Theodosea, making Rebecca a third wife.

m. (2) Rebecca Lyon 5 Apr 1757 Morristown (131); b.

ca 1721 (14); d. 23 Aug 1794 Morristown. (358)
Children of Matthew & Sarah: (b. Morristown, N.J.)

IC3-1-1 (124) Caleb b. 30 Oct 1743. (131)
(124) Ruth b. 30 Sep 1744 (131); m. (1) Jonas
Goble 10 Dec 1765 Morristown (131); m. (2)
James Coree 24 Nov 1796 Morristown (131); d.
10 Jne 1805. (131)

(124) Ann b. 2 Apr 1746 (131); m. Jacob Goble
and went to Orange co., N.Y. (367)

(124) Sarah b. 13 Dec 1747 (131); m. _____ Lowry
(35W). Sarah gave a deposition for her
sister Rebecca's Rev. War widow's pension
application 2 Sep 1836, and was Sarah Lowry,
age 85, residing Butler co., OH. (35V)

IC3-1-2 (124) Stephen b. 16 Apr 1749. (131)

IC3-1-3 (124) Asher b. 20 Jan 1751. (131)

IC3-1-4 (124) Jonathan b. 3 Nov 1751. (400E)

(124) Theodosia b. 30 Mar 1755 (131); m. John
Lyon 22 Oct 1772 Morristown. (131)

Children of Matthew & Rebecca: (b. Morristown, N.J.)

(124) Rebecca b. 12 Nov 1758 (131); m. John Min-
tun 2 Jan 1774 N.J. (35V); d. 1849 IN. (6)
The Rev. War pension papers of John (35V)
give Rebecca's age as 76 when she applied for
a widow's pension 2 Sep 1836 at Athens, OH.
In 1842 she lived in DeWitt co., IL. and in
in Putnam co., IN. with a daughter. (35V)

(124) Mehitable b. 14 Feb 1762 (131); m. David
Wood 8 Dec 1789 Morris co., N.J. (131)

Matthew must have been about ten years old when the fam-
ily moved from Connecticut to New Jersey. Two of his
children, Ann and Stephen, went to Orange county, N.Y.
after marriage and Sarah and Rebecca went to Ohio. Mat-
thew was a Pvt. in the Morris County Militia during the
Revolutionary War. (124) He was 69 when he died of
"nervous fever". (131) He had no will, and the mone-
tary worth of the inventory of 10 Jne 1790 totaled
over 82 pounds. Some of the many items included pewter
ware, a pewter teapot, 6 cider barrels, carpenter and
joiner tools and a pleasure shay, plus one heifer and
two mares. (8L) He had a well-stocked farm but owned no
land. (124)

IC3-2 Joseph Fairchild:

b. 1724 (124) prob. Stratford, CT.

d. 5 Oct 1804 Morristown, N.J. (358)

m. Abigail _____ (8L); b. 1729 (235); d. 2 Jul
1806 Morristown, N.J. (358)

Children of Joseph & Abigail: (b. Morris co., N.J.)

(8L) Phebe b. 19 May 1790 (400A); m. Abraham Tal-

madge 2 Dec 1768 Morristown, N.J. (313A); d.
21 Nov 1815. (400A)

IC3-2-1 (8L) Abner b. 1752. (14)

IC3-2-2 (8L) Peter b. 22 Mar 1754. (310A)

(8L) Unis m. (?Jabez) Cook. (8L)

(8L) Charity b. 1759 (400A); m. Stephen Ogden
(173); d. 10 Dec 1805. (173)

(8L) Mehitable.

Joseph was a carpenter in Morris county. His wife and
six children are named in his will written 22 Oct 1801;
proved 11 Oct 1804. (8L)

IC3-3 Gershom Fairchild:

b. perhaps ca 1728 CT. or N.J.

d. 1778 Bernards twp., Somerset co., N.J. (8L)

m. Lidy. (8L)

Children of Gershom & Lidy: (b. Morris co., N.J.)

(8L) Benjamin. He was of Pequannock, Morris co.
May 1776 when he and others signed the
Articles of Association of the Freeholders
and Inhabitants of Pequannock. (313E)

IC3-3-1 (8L) Nathaniel b. 8 Jan 1752. (35M)

(8L) Ann.

(8L) Clowe.

(8L) Ledy.

IC3-3-2 (8L) Hezekiah.

(8L) Aaron m. Ann Ross. (8M) He was a black-
smith who went to S.C. from Washington co.,
VA. He is named in the will of George Ross 21
Oct 1809. George Ross was the brother of
Ann Ross. (497)

IC3-3-3 (8L) Joseph b. 17 Oct 1764. (400L)

IC3-3-4 (8L) Caleb b. ca 1770. (26)

(8L) Theodosea m. Jacob Hall. (8L) To NY. (35M)

Gershom was a blacksmith who moved from Morris county
first to Bedminster township, Somerset county, and then
to Bernards township, same county. He was a pew-holder
at Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church, Somerset county
1769-1776. (189C) Son Benjamin was residing at Mt. Hope
town of Pequannock in Morris county 1778-1780. (554)
No wife or children were found. Neither Hezekiah nor
Aaron are on the Revolutionary census of 1778-1780.
Either they were too young or had already left for
Virginia. Aaron of Morristown is on the list of those
having letters remaining in the post office at Elizabeth
Town 29 Nov 1786. (498) Sons Nathaniel, Joseph and Ca-
leb migrated to New York state. Gershom's will, dated
20 Jul 1776, names his wife and ten children, calling
them "sons" and "daughters". (8L)

IC3-4 Ebenezer Fairchild:

- b. perhaps ca 1730, prob. N.J.
- d. ca 1805 Howard's Creek, Watauga co., N.C. (6)
- m. (1) Salome Goble Aug 1750 N.J. (124); b. 13 Apr 1730. (367)
- m. (2) Mary _____ (6). DAR application #503414 gives 2nd wife as Mary Goble.

Children of Ebenezer & Salome:

- (430) Sarah b. ca 1751 N.J. (NP); m. Ebenezer Frost Dec 1769 (23B); d. before Rev. War. (430)
- (8Q) Salome.
- (8Q) Abigail m. James Jackson 3 Feb 1779/1780 Wilkes co., N.C. (545); marriage bond dated 21 Dec 1779 Wilkes co. (23B); d. Dec 1799. (6) James was administrator of Ebenezer's estate. (430)
- (8Q) Mehitable
- (430) Ann. She may be the Mary Ann Fairchild who m. Jonas Wiggins. (7) He is on the 1790 N.C. census in Wilkes co., and in 1800 and 1810 he is on the Scott co. KY. census. His wife died in 1826 at age 70. (7) That places her birth at ca 1756, the correct time period for the birth of Ebenezer's daughter in N.J. (6)

IC3-4-1 (8Q) Abiud b. 1762 Westmoreland co., VA. (35N)

IC3-4-2 (8Q) Abijah b. 2 Oct 1763 N.J. (35P)

IC3-4-3 (8Q) Cyrus b. 26 Apr 1767 Sussex co., N.J. (6)

Before Ebenezer moved his family from New Jersey to North Carolina, he made at least two trips there and back. He kept a diary, beginning 21 Oct 1757. A History of Watauga County, North Carolina by John Preston Arthur gives an account on pages 87-96 of Ebenezer and his diary. By 1770 Ebenezer had apparently succumbed to hard drinking and loose living, and was neglectful of his Church, for he repented by letter and was baptised and received back into the Church. (Letter of 23 Aug 1771, Morristown, N.J.) Sometime in the 1770's the family settled in Wilkes county, N.C. Ebenezer was a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War and just missed by one day the Battle of Kings Mountain, N.C. (431) The Wilkes County North Carolina Minutes of County Court March 1778-1790, MS Vol., North Carolina Department of Archives, show two land grants totaling 250A were deeded to Ebenezer in December 1779, and that Ebenezer served on jury duty four times in 1787. Three Forks Baptist Church was organized 6 Nov 1790. Ebenezer was #20 and Mary Fairchild #38 on that church's roll. (189D) He probably married his second wife in North Carolina. Ebenezer died on

Howard's Creek, Watauga county and is buried on his property. (6) He had made a will Nov 1790, but it remained unsigned. (430)

IC3-5 Ezra Fairchild:

- b. ca 1734 N.J. (131)
- d. 14 Apr 1777 Morris co., N.J. (131)
- m. Priscilla Burt 11 Jan 1757 Morris co., N.J. (131); m. (2) Samuel Cozard ca 1785 and moved away, (131)

Children of Ezra & Priscilla: (b. Morris co., N.J.)

- (235) Sharod b. 1764 (14); d. 19 Dec 1786. (131)
- (131) Mary/Polly m. John Milton. (235)
- (131) Eunice b. 1767 (235); m. Joseph Godden 13 Jan 1788 Morris co., N.J. (131)
- (235) Abigail d. 1770. (235)
- (131) Rhoda m. John Dayton of Quincy, IL. (235)

IC3-5-1 (131) Ebenezer b. 18 Jan 1776. (131)

Ezra died intestate. Priscilla was admtrx. (8L)

IC4-1 Eleazer/Eliezer Fairchild:

- b. 1 Dec 1724 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 20 Dec 1811 New Milford, CT./Center Cemetery. (4)
- m. (1) Dinah Curtiss Apr 1752 Fairfield, CT. (115); b. 28 Nov 1726 Sherman, CT., d/o David & Esther (Hurd) Curtiss (160); d. 6 Dec 1790. (4) Grave-stone reads age 63 at death Dec. 6 _____. Stone in Center Cemetery is damaged. (4)
- m. (2) Jemima Prindle 1796. Pre-nuptial agreement is dated 17 May 1796. (8A)

Children of Eleazer & Dinah: (b. Sherman, CT.)

- IC4-1-1 (8A) Eleazer, Jr. b. 1 Dec 1750. (7)
- (8A) Hannah b. 20 Feb 1753 (7); m. Samuel Beebe Buck 31 Aug 1775 New Milford, CT. (1A); d. 26 Sep 1825 Chenango co., N.Y. (7)
- IC4-1-2 (8A) David b. ca 1756. (7)
- (8A) Ruth b. ca 1759 (7); m. Abijah Cable (8A); d. 23 Sep 1820 New Milford, CT. (19)
- (8A) Dinah b. ca 1762 (7); m. Ezra Sherman (8A); d. 21 Feb 1826 New Milford, CT. (19)

Eleazer's estate was probated 1812. His will included Jemima, son Eleazer and his three daughters with their husbands' names. (8A)

IC4-2 Zechariah/Zachariah Fairchild:

- b. 1 Apr 1728 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. (?Canada?)
- m. Hannah Stiles ca 1753. (45)

Children of Zechariah & Hannah:

(NP) ?Eleazer? He was a Loyalist who went to Canada. See unplaced section.

The Name and Family of Fairchild by Timothy Marsh Fairchild calls Zechariah son of James and Abigail (Beardsley) Fairchild, and says he was a Loyalist who went to Canada and is ancestor of a Canadian branch of Fairchilds. The Stratford, CT. vital records also name him as a son of these parents, but his father, James does not name Zechariah in his will. If Zechariah had received his inheritance, the will should have mentioned it. James could have disowned his son, but it is doubtful it would have been for his loyalties, either to the United States or to the Crown, since the American Revolution was yet seventeen years distant. Nothing more has been found in Connecticut on Zechariah. Since he had a brother Eleazer, the writer wonders if Eleazer, found in Canada, is his son.

IC4-3 James Fairchild:

- b. 28 Mar 1739 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 1816 Hudson, Columbia co., N.Y. (132)
- m. Mary Stannard 6 Dec 1759 Trumbull, CT. (12J); b. 25 Apr 1738 Stratford, CT., d/o William & Sarah (Beardsley) Stannard (1A); d. prob. N.Y.

Children of James & Mary: (b. Stratford, CT.)

(8D) Abigail b. Sep 1760 (12J); m. John Walker (8D)

(8D) Sarah b. 22 Apr 1762 (12J); m. James Lake (8D)

IC4-3-1 (8D) Elijah bpt. 20 Feb 1765 Trumbull, CT. (12J)

IC4-3-2 (8D) James.

(8D) Mercy m. _____ Osborn (8D); d. before father's will was written.

In March of 1761 James inherited land from his father and most of the homestead in Stratford. (8A) On 6 Jan 1779 a warrant was issued for the arrest of James Fairchild and wife Mary of New Milford. It stated that on or about July 10, 1778, they concealed their knowledge of the fact that Samuel Drinkwater, Jr. was trying to persuade the subjects of this state to join and comfort the enemy, etc. The local court heard the case on January 6, 1779. James and Mary pleaded not guilty but were ordered to be confined in Litchfield county jail to await trial. They were indicted on 7 Feb 1779 and were found guilty. No sentence was found for them, but they were assessed court costs: £92/6/6 for James and £73/15/4 for Mary. James and his family were in Dutchess county, N.Y. by 1800. (26)

and James was still there in 1810. (26) He probably died at the home of son James in Hudson, N.Y. as he was living alone in 1810. Mr. Plume (235) gives Philander Fairchild as a son of James and Mary. James' will was dated 9 Nov 1815 and probated 4 Sep 1816. He names his four surviving children, and Philander is not one of them. Daughter Mercy was "deceased"; so if Philander was deceased, he should have been named. Philander is a name used in the Fairchild families of southwestern Connecticut in Fairfield county. (8D)

IC5-1 Phineas Fairchild:

- b. ca 1730 Morris co., N.J. (107) (131)
- d. 12 Nov 1801 Sussex co., N.J. (107) (
- m. Sarah _____ (107); b. 1729 (107); d. 2 Nov 1811 N.J. (107)

Children of Phineas & Sarah: (b. Morris co., N.J.)

- IC5-1-1 (131) Stephen b. 30 Nov 1753. (131)
 - (131) Abigail b. 22 Dec 1754 (131); m. David Hurd 19 Dec 1784 Morris co., N.J. (131)
 - (131) Deborah b. 22 Feb 1757 (131); m. William Hubbard, Jr. 1 Dec 1783 Morris co. (131); d. 18 Dec 1825. (235)
 - (131) Sarah b. 22 Feb 1759 (131); d. 9 Sep 1769 (358)
 - (131) Mary b. 12 Jne 1761 (131); m. Caleb Tuttle 1 Dec 1779 Morrisrown, N.J. (131)
 - (131) Timothy b. 22 Jul 1763 (131); m. Mehitabel Tuttle 15 Jan 1783 Morris co., N.J. (131); d. 12 Dec 1826 Morristown, N.J. (8L)(235) Mehitabel b. ca 1765 (14); d/o Thomas (131); d. 20 May 1843 N.J., age 78. (131)
 - (131) Esther b. 20 Nov 1766. (131)
 - (131) Charlotte b. 10 Oct 1768 (131); m. Loammi Casterline 24 Sep 1786 Morris co., N.J. (131)
 - (131) Justus b. 20 Jul 1771 (131); d. 7 Nov 1772 1772 Morris co., N.J. (358)
 - (131) Sarah 26 Feb 1773 (131); m. Peter Tompkins 15 Dec 1795 Morris co. (131); d. 6 May 1861 Franklin, Morris co./bur. Rockaway. N.J. (107)
- Phineas died intestate. His inventory was in 1801. (8L) Phineas is mistakenly given as the father of Stephen of Fayette county, PA. (See Stephen IA3-1-4)

IC5-2 David Fairchild:

- b. 6 May 1734 Morris co., N.J. (131)
- d. 30 Aug 1807 Morristown, N.J./1st Presbyterian Ch. Cem., Morristown. (131)

m. ((1) Catherine Gregory 9 Nov 1757 Morris co., N.J. (107); b. 13 Mar 1735, d/o Ebenezer & Mary (Odell) Gregory (113); d. 18 Feb 1800 Morristown, N.J./First Presbyterian Church Cem. Morristown. (358) (131)

m. (2) Nancy Loper 3 Jan 1807 Morris co., (270C-4); b. ca 1786 (14); d. 10 Jan 1851. (131)

Children of David & Catherine: (b. Morristown, N.J.)

IC5-2-1 (131) Abijah b. 2 Sep 1758. (35R)

(8L) Rhoda b. 9 Sep 1760 (131); d. 27 Dec 1845 Morris co. (19)

(131) Phebe b. 31 Dec 1762 (131); m. David Halsey 26 Apr 1787 Mendham, N.J. (51); d. Newburgh N.Y. (235) She is not named in her father's will.

IC5-2-2 (131) Samuel b. 31 Dec 1764. (131)

IC5-2-3 (8L) David b. 3 Mar 1767. (131)

(131) Silas b. 2 Jan 1769 (131); d. 25 Mar 1771 Morristown, scalded. (358)

(8L) Eunice b. 1 Jan 1771 (131); m. Samuel Odel Gregory (286) (113-Gregory genealogy); d. 1843 Tioga co., N.Y. (286)/bur Owego, N.Y. (113)

(131) Mabel b. 20 Jan 1774 (131); d. 3 Sep 1775 Morristown. (358)

(8L) Silas b. 3 Aug 1777 (131); m. Phebe Briant 22 May 1819 Morristown (131); d. 18 Feb 1852 Morris co. (19) Phebe b. ca 1776 (14); d. 7 Sep 1846 Morris co./1st Presbyterian Ch. Cem. Morristown. (449)

IC5-2-4 (131) Lewis b. 12 Feb 1781. (131)

David's will was dated 25 Apr 1801 and probated 1807. Silas was a co-executor with Henry Vail. (8L)

IC5-3 Abiel Fairchild:

bpt. 4 Nov 1744 Morristown, N.J. (131)

d. 15 Dec 1789 Morris co., N.J. (131)

m. (1) Esther Gard 13 Jul 1763 Morris co., N.J.; b. 1742 (14); d. 22 Jan 1777 Morristown. (358)

m. (2) Elizabeth _____. (8L)

Children of Abiel & Esther: (prob. b. Morristown, NJ.)

(131) Kezia b. 29 Apr 1767. (131)

(131) Jemima b. 25 Jne 1769 (131); m. Duncan McCall 1795 Somerset co., N.J. (6); d. ca 1800 Ontario, Canada/McCall Cem., Charlotteville, Brant co., Ontario. (6)

(131) Rebekah b. 28 Apr 1771 (131); m. _____ Smith (3); d. 1847 Ontario, Canada. (3)

IC5-3-1 (131) Noah b. 22 Nov 1773. (131)

(131) Philip b. 1774 (131); d. 23 Sep 1784 Morristown, N.J. (358)

(131) Hannah b. 8 Jan 1780. (6)

Abiel died intestate. Wife Elizabeth was admtrx. of his estate. (8L)

IC6-1 Abiel/Abial Fairchild:

b. 1730 Derby, CT. (133) (14)

d. 15 Dec 1815 Derby, CT. (1A) / d. 1813 (4)/bur. Pinesbridge Cem., Beacon Falls, CT. (19)

m. (1) Hannah Chatfield 23 Feb 1757 Derby (1A); d. 4 Apr 1760 Derby, CT. (1A)

m. (2) Zerviah Johnson 3 Sep 1761 Derby (1A); b. 13 Feb 1738/9 Derby, d/o Benejah & Sarah (Hawkins) Johnson (1A); d. 29 May 1816 Derby, CT. (4)

Children of Abiel & Hannah:

(1A) John b. 21 Nov 1757 Derby, CT. (1A); d. 12 Sep 1776 in the Northern Army. (1A)

Children of Abiel & Zerviah: (b. Derby, CT.)

(8A) Hannah b. 21 Mar 1763 (1A); m. Abel Pierson 6 Sep 1781 Oxford, CT. (1A)

(8A) Molly b. 17 Nov 1770 (1A); m. James Smith (20A); d. 30 Jan 1801 (85B)

(8A) Sarah b. 10 May 1775 (339); m. _____ Riggs (8A)

IC6-1-1 (1A) John b. 11 Apr 1777. (1A)

Abiel received a gift of land from his father 11 Apr 1757 "in way of portion toward his settlement in the world". From his father he received additional land as a gift and for payment in 1760. (41A) Abiel's will was probated 1 Jan 1816, therefore he could not have died in 1816 as given in DAR records. (20A)

IC6-2 Zechariah Fairchild:

b. ca 1735 Derby, CT. (14)

d. 20 Oct 1801 Seymour, CT./Great Hill Cemetery. (4)

m. (1) Abigail Durand (41A) (8A); b. ca 1734 Derby (14); d/o John & Sarah (Riggs) Durand (41A) (8A);

d. 7 May 1783 Seymour/ Trinity Cem., Seymour. (4)

m. (2) Hannah Durand 12 Dec 1785 Oxford, CT. (1A); b. 8 Jan 1736 Derby, d/o John & Sarah (Lum) Durand

(1A); d. 4 Sep 1805 Derby/Trinity Cem. (1A) (4)

No children have been found for these two marriages.

On 20 Mar 1769 Zechariah was of Woodbury, CT. when deeding land with Abiel and Nathan Fairchild of Derby. 9 Jan 1786 was the agreement of the heirs of Abiel who died 1785. Zechariah signed along with Abiel, Jr., Mary Fairchild, Lois Wheeler, David Fairchild, Nathan Fairchild and grandson Joseph Fairchild. (8A)

IC6-3 Joseph Fairchild:

- b. 1736 Derby, CT. (7)
- d. 9 Dec 1757 Waterbury, CT. (1A)
- m. Huldah Porter 23 Feb 1757 Oxford, CT. (1A); b. 8 Dec 1733 Waterbury, d/o James & Dorcas (Hopkins) Porter (7); m. (2) David Taylor 24 Jne 1762 (7); d. 1 Mar 1823 Waterbury, CT. (7)

Children of Joseph & Huldah:

- IC6-3-1 (144) Joseph b. 9 Dec 1757 Waterbury, CT. (144)
According to records he was born the same day his father died!

IC6-4 Nathan Fairchild:

- b. ca 1740 Derby, CT. (1A)
- d. 23 Jne 1800 Oxford, CT. (1A)
- m. (1) Ruth Wheeler 23 Jul 1761 Derby, CT. (1A); b. 26 May 1743 Derby, d/o Capt. James & Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler (1A); d. 1 Sep 1764 Oxford (12C)/22 Sep 1764 Derby. (339)
- m. (2) Lois Beecher 24 Apr 1765 Derby, CT. (1A); b. 12 Mar 1733/4 Derby, d/o Ebenezer & Lois (Johnson) Beecher (7); d. 1 Dec 1803 Oxford, CT. (12C)

Children of Nathan & Ruth:

- (1A) Ruth b. 24 Aug 1764 Derby (1A); d. 3 Jan 1765 Derby. (1A)

Children of Nathan & Lois:

- (1A) Nathan b. 5 Jul 1766 Derby (1A); d. 12 Aug 1777 Derby. (12C)
- (1A) Ruth b. 6 Feb 1768 Derby (1A); m. Samuel Buckingham 28 Jne 1785 Woodbury, CT. (1A); d. before Jne 1800 as not included in father's will.
- (12C) Abigail b. ca 1770 New Haven co., CT. (14); d. 13 Aug 1777 Oxford, CT. (12C)
- (12C) Lois b. ca 1772 New Haven co., CT. (14); d. 17 Aug 1777 Oxford, CT. (12C)

IC6-4-1 (8A) Ebenezer bpt. 12 Feb. 1775 Shelton/Huntington, CT. (12D)

- (8A) Polly, was residing Oxford in 1800. (Will of father.)

(8A) Habe m. Caleb Tomlinson. (8A)

(8A) Lois bpt. 2 Sep 1787 Oxford, CT. (12C); m. Edward Moss 21 Nov 1804 Oxford, CT. (12C)

According to Derby and Oxford land records, Nathan lived in Derby until May 1788 when he purchased land in Oxford. (41A) His will was proved 7 Jul 1800. Named are his son and three surviving daughters. (8A)

IC6-5 David Fairchild:

- b. 14 Jul 1750 Derby, CT. (1A)
- d. 1815/6 Colebrook, CT., age 65/bur. Winstead, CT.
- m. (1) Polly _____ (235).
- (2) Jemima (41A); b. before 1755 (26); m. (2) Mr. Cops (6); m. (3) Daniel Andrus (6); d. 1831. (6)

Children of David & Polly &/or Jemima: (b. prob. in Litchfield co., CT.) Order of births unknown.

(235) Mary b. 17 May 1781 (235); m. Luman Bidwell 3 Jne 1830 Colebrook (235) (32); d. 1863 (235).

(6) Nancy b. 9 Aug 1784 (235) (6); m. Elam Rockwell 18 Nov 1809 (235) (6); d. Lewis co., NY. (6)

IC6-5-1 (5) Liberty b. 21 Dec 1786. (235)

(6) Asenath.

(6) Esther.

(6) Jemima.

David was of Waterbury, CT. Nov 1783 when he conveyed land to Nathan Fairchild of Derby, land that brother Zechariah and father Abiel had deeded to him. (41A) In Mar 1785 David was of Winchester, Litchfield county, CT. By 1790 the family had settled in Colebrook, CT. (26) On 21 Jne 1810 there is this entry in the Colebrook deeds: Abiel Fairchild of Oxford "with love to brother David Fairchild of Colebrook, 20 acres I purchased with privilege of building a house (guaranteed) to said David, to be occupied for life of said David and his present wife Jemima". It is not known when David's first wife died nor when he married Jemima. Certainly the daughter Jemima belongs to the second wife.

ID1-1 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 18 Feb 1719/20 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 9 May 1807 Trumbull, CT./Nichols Farms Cem. (18)
- m. (1) Hepzibah Lewis 6 Dec 1743 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. 1724 Stratford, CT./New Haven, CT., d/o Samuel & Sarah (DeForest) Lewis (6); d. 12 Dec 1784 Trumbull, CT. (6)
- m. (2) Eunice Middlebrook, d/o John & Sarah (Wakelee) Middlebrook. (41A) (8A)

Children of Daniel & Hepzibah: (b. Stratford, CT.)

ID1-1-1 (1A) Timothy b. 30 Jul 1744. (1A)

ID1-1-2 (1A) Lewis b. 14 Mar 1746/7. (1A)

ID1-1-3 (1A) Daniel b. 4 Jan 1747/8. (1A)

(1A) Nehemiah b. 22 Oct 1749. (1A) Not named in father's will.

(12J) Sarah bpt. 23 Feb 1752 (12J); d.y.

(8A) Mehitabel b. 13 Dec 1755 (12J); m. James

Beebe 4 Jne 1777 Trumbull (12J); d. 11 Feb 1837 Trumbull. (18)
 ID1-1-4(8A) Benjamin b. 30 May 1758. (12J)
 ID1-1-5(8A) Abel b. 7 Nov 1763. (21) (12J)
 (8A) Sarah b. 29 Jul 1765 (12J); m. Eben Burritt 9 Apr 1783 Trumbull (12J); d. 8 Nov 1864 Roxbury; bur. Roxbury Center Cemetery. (4)
 John Middlebrook's will of 25 Dec 1781 and the court record of 12 Jan 1804 gave his eldest daughter Eunice (late wife of Daniel Fairchild, now deceased) his home, barn and 10A. Eunice's will was dated 5 Mar 1802 and probated 19 Dec 1803. (8A) Daniel's will was dated 15 Sep 1804 and probated 1 Jne 1807. Named as heirs were his surviving three sons and two daughters, and children of sons Timothy and Daniel. Daniel speaks of his second wife as "my loving wife Eunice Fairchild, deceased". (8A)

ID4-1 John Fairchild:

b. 6 Mar 1726 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 d. 8 Sep 1791 Stratford, CT. (12D)
 m. Beulah Sherman 12 Oct 1749 Stratford, CT. (1A); m. (1) Ephraim Thompson 27 Dec 1744 Stratford (1A); d. 1791 Huntington, CT. (8A)

Children of John & Beulah:

(1A) Sherman b. 7 Jul 1750 Stratford (1A); d. 22 Oct 1750. (1A)
 (1A) Ruth b. 12 Oct 1751 Stratford (1A); d. y.
 ID4-1-1(8A) Curtiss bpt. 30 Dec 1753 Trumbull. (12J)
 ID4-1-2(8A) Abijah bpt. 4 Jan 1756 Trumbull, CT. (12J)
 (8A) Sarah bpt. 19 Feb 1758 Trumbull (12J); m. John Johnson 9 Oct 1785 Huntington, CT. (12D)
 (8A) Beulah bpt. 11 Jan 1761 Trumbull (12J); m. Jotham Ludington (4); d. 18 Mar 1825/Old Cemetery, Plymouth, CT. (4)
 ID4-1-3(8A) Nathan bpt. 27 Feb 1763 Trumbull, CT. (12J)
 (8A) Mary b. 3 Dec 1764 Trumbull (12J); d. 6 Jan 1811, bur. Old Cemetery, Plymouth, CT. (4)
 (8A) Ruth b. Feb 1768 Trumbull (12J); d. 3 Dec 1788 Shelton, CT. (12D)
 ID4-1-4(8A) John bpt. 28 Mar 1770 Trumbull, CT. (12J)
 John died intestate. In her will Beulah mentions her eldest son, Ephraim Thompson, by her first husband, and the eight surviving children by John. Her will was dated 23 Feb 1786 and probated 17 Nov 1791. (8A)

ID4-2 Joseph Fairchild:

b. ca 1728 Stratford, CT. (3)
 d. 21 Apr 1802 Huntington/Shelton, CT. / St. Paul's

Cemetery, Shelton. (4)
 m. Mary Botsford 25 Dec 1754 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. ca 1732 Northstratford, CT., d/o Joseph & Mary (Bennett) Botsford. (7)

Children of Joseph & Mary: (b. Stratford, CT.)

(1A) Anna b. 2 Nov 1756 (1A); m. George Beard 31 Jan 1810 Huntington, CT. (12D); d. 1841/Center Cemetery, Monroe, CT. (4)
 (1A) Abigail Mary b. 16 Feb 1762 (1A); m. Abner Wells 30 Apr 1803 Huntington/Shelton (12D); d. 1 May 1827/St. Paul's Cemetery, Shelton. (4)
 ID4-2-1(1A) Joseph b. 13 Oct 1764. (1A)
 (1A) Mary b. 31 Aug 1766 (1A); m. David Peet 25 Mar 1790 Huntington (12D); d. 27 Jan 1837 Huntington. (18)

Joseph died intestate. The inventory was 24 Aug 1802 and the distribution 4 Jan 1803. The widow, Anna, Abigail and Joseph shared in the estate. Daughter Mary and husband had, for 10 pounds from her father, quit-claimed their rights to her father's estate 29 Dec 1795. (8A)

ID5-1 Abijah Fairchild:

bpt. 27 May 1744 Redding, CT. (12L)
 d. 1777 Redding, CT. (8A)
 m. (1) Huldah Burr 5 Nov 1767 Redding (1A); bpt. 10 Apr 1747 Redding, d/o Jabez & Elizabeth Burr (2) (12L); d. 20 Apr 1774 Redding. (12L)
 m. (2) Phoebe Smith 18 Sep 1774 Redding (12L); b. 24 Sep 1745 Ridgefield, d/o Job & Sarah (Smith) Smith (1A); m. (2) Nathan Burr before 24 Oct 1778 when they renewed their covenant with the Redding Church. (12L)

Children of Abijah & Huldah:

(12L) Sarah bpt. 9 Jne 1771 Redding. (12L)

Children of Abijah & Phoebe:

ID5-1-1(8A) Timothy bpt. 27 Oct 1776 Redding. (12L)
 Abijah died intestate and Phoebe was appointed admtrx. of his estate. Sarah and Timothy, being minors, had guardians appointed. (8A)

IE1-1 Nathaniel Fairchild:

b. 8 Jan 1752 N. J. (235)
 d. 21 Jan 1837 Clarence, Erie co., N. Y. (235)
 m. Elizabeth Munson 24 Jne 1779. (235)
 See Nathaniel, IC3-3-1, son of Gershom and Lidy Fairchild.

The Fifth Generation

IA1-1-1 John Curtiss Fairchild:

- b. 20 Feb 1746 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 22 Feb 1825 Stratford, CT./ Episcopal Cemetery, Stratford. (4) (19)
- m. Ruth Lamson 6 Nov 1768 Stratford (483) (16); b. ca 1748 (14), prob. Stratford, d/o William & Elizabeth (Beach) Lamson (16); d. 28 Oct 1804/ Episcopal Cemetery, Stratford. (4)

Children of John Curtiss & Ruth: (b. Stratford, CT.)

- IA1-1-1-1 (17) William b. 1769. (17)
- IA1-1-1-2 (17) John b. 1770. (17)
- (17) Joseph/Josiah b. 1772 (17); d. 1775 Stratford. (17)
- (4) Sarah b. 28 Feb 1773 (4); m. John William Avery 16 Nov 1793 Trinity Ch. Par., New York City (111Q); d. 6 May 1837/Episcopal Cem., Stratford. (4)
- IA1-1-1-3 (17) Curtiss b. 1775. (17)
- (17) Tabitha b. 1777 (17); d. 1778 Stratford. (17)
- (17) Ruth b. 10 Oct 1779 (4); m. _____ Brown (17); d. 6 Mar 1846/Episcopal Cem., Stratford. (4)
- IA1-1-1-4 (1A) Benjamin Thomas b. Sep 1781. (1A)
- IA1-1-1-5 (17) Reuben b. 1784. (17)

There is confusion as to the identity of the wife of John Curtiss Fairchild. The DAR accepts the wife's name as Elizabeth Burch; but, despite diligent research in Connecticut, no proof or original source has been found to substantiate her as wife of John Curtiss. In the Fairchild file in the New York City Public Library is a small Fairchild manuscript compiled by the Reverend Benjamin L. Swan, pastor of the Stratford Congregational Church, taken from colonial history and family records, entitled Fayrechild, Farechild, Fairchild. Rev. Swan states that John Curtiss married Ruth Lamson, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Beach) Lamson, on November 6, 1768. The Episcopal cemetery in Stratford has a headstone reading, "Ruth Fairchild, wife of John C., died October 28, 1804, age 56". W. B. Plume's The Genealogy of the Fairchild Family agrees with this, adding that Ruth is the granddaughter of William Lamson who married Elizabeth Burch of Stratford in 1717. The Stratford vital records give their marriage date as 12 Sep 1717. The Index to Vital Records from Early Records of Congregational and Episcopal Churches, Stratford gives the marriage of John Curtiss to Ruth Lamson as

6 Nov 1768. John Curtiss saw service in the Revolutionary War as a pvt., 2nd Co., 5th Rgt. CT. troops. (477) He received all of his mother's real estate by her will. (8A)

IA1-2-1 Ephraim Fairchild:

- b. 16 Mar 1760 Fairfield co., CT. (35A)
- d. 26 May 1838 Herrick, Pike twp. Bradford co., PA. (35A)/Stevensville Cem., Pike twp. Bradford co., PA. (19)
- m. Mary Platt 30 Sep 1779 (35A), prob. Weston, CT.; b. 1759 Weston, CT. (6); d. 1847 Herrick, PA. Bur. Stevensville Cem. (19)

Children of Ephraim & Mary:

- (6) Huldah b. 1785 Weston, CT. (6); m. Samuel Dyer 1807 Bradford co., PA. (6); d. 4 Jan 1863 (6) She was a school teacher in PA. (6)
- IA1-2-1-1 (6) Edmund b. ca 1786 Weston, CT. (6)
- (6) Ephraim b. ca 1790 CT. (6) His estate probated 11 Apr 1822. (8J)
- IA1-2-1-2 (6) Abel b. ca 1797 (26), Luzerne co., PA. (6)
- IA1-2-1-3 (6) David b. ca 1801 (26), Luzerne co., PA. (6)
- (6) Mary m. Lockwood King and moved to western N.Y. (6)
- (6) Hannah.
- (6) Ruth m. (1) Levi Chappel (6); m. (2) John Holman. (6)

Abel and David were born in Bradford co., which was at that time a part of Luzerne co.

Ephraim served three years and nine months as a private in the American Revolution, from October 1775 to June 1779 in Capt. Joseph Tomlinson's Company of Rangers, and in Col. David Wooster's Connecticut Regiment. He engaged in guarding the seacoast at various places along Long Island Sound from Stratford to Horseneck. He re-enlisted July 1779 for nine months as a private in Col. Stephen Gould's Connecticut Regiment and fought in the battle of Fairfield and saw the town burned. (35A) Ephraim resided in Fairfield county, CT. 1783-1787/8. He moved to Washington, CT. about 1790 and to East Chester, N.Y. about 1790-1792. (35A) He was one of the first settlers in Pike township, Bradford county, PA. in 1792/3. Deeds given to Ephraim were from the state of Connecticut which claimed the Bradford county area. He never bothered to obtain deeds from Pennsylvania. (6) He applied for a Revolutionary War pension 12 Feb 1834. Mary applied for a widow's pension 29 Jan 1844 at age 85. (35A)

IA1-2-2 Nathaniel Fairchild:

- b. 5 Jne 1764 Weston, CT. (1A)
- d. Unknown. (No death date or probate was found)
- m. Esther Wheeler 16 Mar 1786 Weston, CT. (1A); b. 17 Jan 1765 Redding, CT., d/o Enos & Hannah (Bradley) Wheeler (1A); d. 1839 Weston, CT. (8A)

Children of Nathaniel & Esther: (b. Weston, CT.)

- (1A) Isaac b. 3 Aug 1786. (1A) See discussion regarding Isaac under Isaac, ID4-1-1-3, s/o Curtiss & Mary. Children placed by Mr. Plume (235) under this Isaac, s/o Nathaniel, are placed by the compiler under Isaac, s/o Curtiss. Isaac was a teacher in PA. several years. (235)
- (1A) Huldah b. 25 Sep 1787 (1A); m. Wheeler Cable 29 Feb 1808 Easton, CT. (2)
- IA1-2-2-1 (1A) Ephraim b. 4 Oct 1792. (1A) Death cert. of dau. Amanda gives Trumbull, CT. as birthplace.
- (1A) Jarvis b. 3 May 1795 (1A); d. 14 Mar 1796 Weston, CT. (1A)
- (1A) Esther b. 25 Oct 1798 (1A); m. _____ Hall (8A).

Nathaniel's wife was a widow at death. Her estate was administered 13 Jan 1840. Named were children Huldah Cable, Esther Hall, Ephraim and grandchildren, heirs of Isaac, deceased. (8A) On 21 Mar 1829 daughter Esther was of Weston and unmarried, as her sister, Huldah and husband gave life use to her of an undivided half of 8A and a dwelling. On 30 Aug 1831 they gave Esther of Monroe a lease of the same land for four years. (41A)

IA1-3-1 Peter Fairchild:

- b. 1760 N.Y. (42). prob. Dutchess co. (6)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Sarah Fuller (42); b. ca 1760 (7), prob. N.Y. (3), N.J. (324)

Children of Peter & Sarah: (order of births unknown)

- (42) Esther b. 1788 (44) prob. N.Y.; m. John Haviland, Jr. (42)
- (42) Rebecca b. ca 1791 N.Y. (6); m. Joseph Merrill before 1811 Ont., Can. & d. 29 Nov 1864 Port Burwell, Ont. (6)
- (44) Mary b. 19 Apr 1793 (44); m. Abraham Nelles (42); d. 22 Dec 1869 (44), Boston, Ont. (6)
- (42) Sarah b. 26 Mar 1794 Townsend twp., Norfolk co., Ont. (42); m. Willets Post. (6)
- (42) Elizabeth m. Jesse Smith. (42)
- (42) Benjamin m. Elizabeth Haviland. (42)
- (42) Abial, d.y.

(7) Rachel m. _____ Tyler. (3))

(7) Cornelius, d.y.

(7) Israel, d.y.

(42) Ruth m. _____ Wanzey. (3)

IA1-3-1-1 (42) Peter b. 1810 Canada. (3)

(45) Molly m. (1) Uriah Adams (42); m. (2) Capt. Abraham Nelles. (42) Called Rolly. (7)

These children may be of a 2nd marriage:

(42) Cornelius b. ca 1817 Townsend, Norfolk co., Ont. (7); m. Rebecca Johnson. (7)

IA1-3-1-2 (42) Abiel b. 9 Feb 1819 Townsend, Norfolk co. Ont. (7)

IA1-3-1-3 (42) Israel b. ca 1824 (26), Townsend, Norfolk co., Ont. (7)

Peter served in the British army during the Revolutionary War under General Burgoyne, joining in 1777. (75) He is on the 1790 N.Y. census in Queensbury, Washington county. Shortly thereafter, he and his family settled in Norfolk county, Ontario about 1792. This was about the time other members of his family went into Canada. (3) Peter was the first pastor of the Baptist church in Boston, Ontario. (3)

IA1-3-2 Benjamin Fairchild:

b. Jne 1765 Dutchess co., N.Y. (7)

d. 1807 Norfolk co. Ont., Canada. (7)

m. (1) Mary Hare (42); b. ca 1774 Norfolk co., Ont. d/o Capt. Peter Hare (7); d. 1805 Brantford, Ont. (7)

m. (2) Margaret Van Alstine, d/o Harmonus Van Alstine (42); m. (1) _____ Muir. (42)

Children of Benjamin & Mary:

(42) Margaret bpt. 6 Mar 1794 Ancaster, Ont. (3); m. Henry Hoover. (42)

(42) Elizabeth b. ca 1796 Ancaster, Ont. (7); m. (1) _____ Wilson (42); m. (2) John Bessy. (42)

IA1-3-2-1 (42) John Hare b. ca 1798 (26), Ont. (7)

Children of Benjamin & Margaret:

IA1-3-2-2 (45) Hiram b. ca 1807 Ont. (45)

As a young man, Benjamin, with brother Isaac, was hunting deer when Mohawk Indians captured him and took him to Canada. Later Isaac found him in the Niagara district of Canada, and they returned to New York. Benjamin served as a cpl. in General Burgoyne's army during the war. He later served as an Indian interpreter and settled in Canada. (42) The will of Benjamin names the four sons and two daughters of son Hiram. (8B)

IA1-3-3 Isaac Fairchild:

- b. 1 Nov 1769 N.Y. (42)
- d. 9 Jan 1859 Brant co., Ont. (42) Bur. family burying ground on the farm. (42)
- m. Lucy Kilbourne ca 1797 (42); b. 25 Jne 1780 (14); d/o Joseph Kilbourne, Jr. (3) and Mary (Coe). (6)
- d. 1 Feb 1859/bur. on the farm. (4)

Children of Isaac & Lucy: (b. Brant co., Ont.)

- IA1-3-3-1 (3) Samuel b. 1 May 1798. (14)
- IA1-3-3-2 (3) Timothy Marsh b. 25 Nov 1799. (3)
- IA1-3-3-3 (3) Asabel b. 1801. (45)
 - (3) Elvira b. 12 Apr 1803 (3); m. James Malcolm (3); d. 2 Jan 1841/Fairchild Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Brant co., Ont. (3)
 - (3) Angelina b. 1804 (3); m. Abram Westbrook (3); d. 1895/Fairchild Cem., Mt. Pleasant. (3)
 - (3) Joseph Kilbourne m. Sarah Lefler. Res. WI. (7)
- IA1-3-3-4 (3) Benjamin b. ca 1808. (26)
 - (3) Mary b. 15 Feb 1810 (6); m. Malcolm Brown 5 Feb 1828 (7); d. 1841 (7)/1880 (6). Fairchild Cem. Mt. Pleasant, Brant co., Ont. (3)
 - (3) Mariah b. 1811 (3); m. Charles Chapin (3); d. 1841/Fairchild Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Brant co. (3)
- IA1-3-3-5 (3) Isaac b. ca 1814. (26)
 - (3) Matilda b. 5 Oct 1815 (4); m. Lyman Chapin (4)
 - d. 5 Jan 1875/Fairchild Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Brant co., Ont. (3)
- IA1-3-3-6 (3) Francis Gore b. 11 Apr 1820. (3)
 - (3) Millicent b. ca 1822 (3); m. George Roberts (3); d. 1875/Fairchild Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Brant co., Ont. (3)

Isaac first had his store and trading post at Port Credit on the north shore of Lake Ontario. He later settled in Brant county, Ontario. See The Name and Family of Fairchild for further information on these Canadian lines.

IA1-3-4 Joshua Fairchild:

- b. Oct 1771 (7), on the Mohawk River near Albany, N. Y. (43)
- d. 1854 Jo Daviess co., IL. (45)
- m. (1) Elizabeth Cooley 1796/7 (43); b. 3 Nov 1761 Greenwich, MA., d/o Gideon & Elizabeth (Osborne) Cooley (43); m. (1) Moses Olmstead (43); d. 1827 Lyme twp., Huron co., OH. (43)
- m. (2) Mileah Hartshorne 6 Jan 1828 Huron co., OH. (45)

Children of Joshua & Elizabeth:

- IA1-3-4-1 (43) Joshua b. 16 Jan 1797 Norfolk co., Ont., Canada. (43)
 - (43) Betsey b. Apr 1798 Norfolk co., Ont. (7); d. 12 Dec 1842 Huron co., OH. (43)
 - (43) Deborah b. 1796-1803 Norfolk co., Ont. (43); m. Jacob Eastman 1822 (45); d. 1875. (45)
 - (43) Permelia b. 25 Jul 1805 Niagara co., NY. (43)
 - d. ca 1850 in a mental institution, Fulton co., IL.
 - (43) Irena b. ca 1807 Niagara co., N.Y. (43); d. Apr 1822. (43)

Joshua went to Ontario with his family in 1792 and later married a widow with seven children who was ten years his senior. In 1803 they received the Crown deeds for their land, but sold it within six months to operate a tavern at Niagara Falls. During the War of 1812 the tavern was burned. (45)

IA1-4-1 Alpheus Fairchild:

- b. 1750 Newtown, CT. (10)
- d. ? Perhaps in area of Cincinnati, OH.?
- m. Lois Hubbell 6 Jan 1774 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. ca 1753 (14), d/o Capt. Gershom & Mehitable (Hall) Hubbell (53A); d. 16 May 1815 Ellenville, NY. (11) Bur Old Cem., Ellenville.

Children of Alpheus & Lois: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (1A) Jerusha b. 14 Jne 1774 (1A); m. Levi Fairchild. (235)
- IA1-4-1-1 (1A) Stephen b. 13 Oct 1775. (1A)
 - (1A) Abigail b. 7 Jne 1777. (1A)
- IA1-4-1-2 (1A) Edward b. 3 Oct 1778. (1A)
- IA1-4-1-3 (1A) Gershom b. 13 Sep 1780. (1A)
- IA1-4-1-4 (1A) Oliver b. 18 Oct 1782. (1A)
- IA1-4-1-5 (1A) Alpheus b. 3 Oct 1784. (1A)
- IA1-4-1-6 (1A) Enos Tracy b. 18 Feb 1787. (1A)
 - (235) Olive b. 1788-1790. (26)
 - (235) Charles b. 1790-1800. (26)
 - (235) Dau. b. 1790-1800. (26)
 - (235) Anson b. 1790-1800. (26)

Only in the Wright Record is Alpheus called "Alphonso" By 1798, having come from Newtown, he was in Wawarsing (now Ellenville), Ulster county, N.Y. and became owner of about 300A of land. Lois died in 1815, and in 1817 Alpheus sold his land. (52) He probably went to Ohio with some of his children.

The writer does not know if Jerusha, who married her 3rd cousin Levi Fairchild, later went to Ohio. (Levi was son

of Seth who also went to Ulster county.) Jerusha and Levi and her brother, Gershom, and sister, Abigail, were of Ulster county in 1837 when they attested in Ulster county court to the validity of a deed of 20 Jan 1804. (61A) The name of Levi Fairchild appears more than once in the Cincinnati area of Ohio. Family information and the census place Stephen in Groton, N.Y. 1820, Edward in Dearborn county, IN. in 1820 and 1830 and Gershom in Ulster county, N.Y. in 1810 and 1837. Oliver is probably the Oliver on the 1820 Ohio census in Cincinnati. Alpheus went to Vanderburgh county, IN. and was there in 1840. Enos remained in Ulster county and is there in 1830. This family has used the same given names in successive generations, so tracing them is difficult.

IA1-4-2 Jesse Fairchild:

- b. 17 Sep 1754 Sharon, Litchfield co., CT. (10)
- d. 28 Apr 1813 Cambridge, Washington co., N.Y. (10)
- m. Zerviah Doty 2 Feb 1783 (10); b. 8 Feb 1763 America, N.Y., d/o Capt. Samuel & Elizabeth (Southard) Doty (10); d. 11 Jun 1847 Cambridge, N.Y. (10)

Children of Jesse & Zerviah:

- (10) Sally b. 28 Oct 1783 (10); m. William B. Fields 16 Aug 1802 (10); d. 3 Jan 1822 Cambridge, N.Y./Old White Church Cem. (101)
- IA1-4-2-1 (10) Erastus b. 8 Nov 1785 Arlington, VT. (10)
- (10) Nancy b. 17 Feb 1788 Arlington, VT. (10); m. Reuben Stone 2 Jan 1806 Cambridge, N.Y. (132); d. 8 Jul 1849 (10), Washington co., N.Y./Wells Cemetery, Jackson, Washington co., N.Y. (19)
- (10) Sylvia b. 4 May 1790 Arlington, VT. (10); m. Sidney Wells 14 Nov 1811 (10); d. 7 Oct 1830. (10)
- (10) Henry b. 20 Apr 1794 (10); d. 12 Dec 1802 Cambridge, NY. (10) Killed by a runaway horse. (10)
- (10) Harriet b. 15 Sep 1797 (10); m. William Ruste 4 Jan 1816 (10); d. 2 Oct 1863. (10)
- IA1-4-2-2 (10) William H. b. 14 Oct 1799. (10)
- (10) Mariah b. 28 Sep 1801 (10); m. Otis Crosby 23 Aug 1821 (10); d. 3 Sep 1821. (10)

Jesse was a farmer and a Joyner and was an elder in the Presbyterian church. He had the title of Esquire, an honor given in the early years. He was 5'9" tall with light hair and complexion. He purchased the homestead in Cambridge December 25, 1800, having lived previously in Arlington VT. where he kept hotel. (10) Jesse fought in the Revolutionary War in the 1st Rgt. N.Y. Line, the 3rd Rgt. N.Y. Line and was with the 6th Rgt. Dutchess County Militia. (110) His will was dated 7 Dec 1810 and probated 15 May 1813. (8D)

IA1-4-3 Sueton Fairchild:

- b. ca 1756 (?) prob. Fairfield co., CT.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Lucy Hubble (68); d. 1809. (235)

Children of Sueton & Lucy:

- (26) Dau. b. 1774-1784 (26), CT./N.Y.
- (235) Alpheus b. 17 Feb 1783 (235), N.Y.
- (235) Delight b. 1786 Granville, N.Y. (235)

- IA1-4-3-1 (235) Gershom Lewis b. 29 Jul 1874 Dutchess co., N.Y. (235)
- (235) Thomas b. 1788 Granville, N.Y. (235) Left home in 1809; nothing more known. (235)
- (235) George b. 1789 Granville, N.Y. (235) Left home in 1809; nothing more known. (235)
- (235) Sueton, Jr. b. 1791 Granville, N.Y. (235); d. 1819. (235)
- (235) Thearon b. 1793 Granville, N.Y. (235); d. 1829. (235)
- (235) Jerusha b. 1795 Granville, N.Y. (235); m. Little (235); d. 1856 Cleveland, OH. (235)
- (235) Affa b. 1798 Granville, NY. & d. 1809. (235)
- (235) Marcus Brutus b. 1800 Granville, N.Y. (235); d. 18 Jul 1862. (45)

- IA1-4-3-2 (84) Jairus Cassius b. 27 Dec 1801 (68), Granville, N.Y.

- (235) Alonzo b. Sep 1807 (235); d. 1880 Schenectady, N.Y. (235) The 1850 N.Y. census shows an Alonzo, age 50, b. England and wife Mary, age 48 b. England, residing in the 4th ward of Schenectady. Alonzo is a mason and has a dau. Elizabeth, age 4, b. N.Y.

The 1790 New York census, Granville, Washington county, refers to Sueton as Sweton. In 1800 he is still there and is called Swating. According to W. B. Plume (235), Sueton resided Fredericksburg, Dutchess county, N.Y. until 1785 when he moved to Granville. On 27 Feb 1805 he moved to Denmark, Lewis county, N.Y. (235) In a report made in 1797 by the teacher in a Granville school, are listed the names of the men and their children sent to him for instruction. Among the names is that of Seaton (sic) Fairchild and his son Alpheus. (53A) Senton (sic) and Lucy, farmers, were mortgagors in Granville 13 May 1800. (366) Sueton was in Jefferson county, N.Y. before 1812 as he, Lucy and son Sueton, Jr. are on the deeds there 1812 and 1813. (41B) Note also that a Justin and a Fulton Fairchild are also in Granville, 1787 and 1795 respectively. (200) They could be brothers of Sueton.

IA1-5-1 Stephen Fairchild:

- b. 1761 Fairfield co., CT. (13)
- d. 11 Mar 1813 Georgia, Franklin co., VT. (13)/Fairchild Cemetery, Georgia, VT. (19)
- m. Mary "Polly" Hubble 1786 Sandgate, VT. (6)/m. 1787 (235); b. ca 1759 (13); d. 15 May 1815 Georgia, VT. (13)/Fairchild Cem., Georgia, VT.

Children of Stephen & Polly: (b. Georgia, VT.)

- (13) Sarah "Sally" b. 15 Apr 1788 (13); d. unm. 3 Dec 1870 MI. (13)
- (13) Mary "Polly" b. 19 Jan 1790 (13); m. Martin Mitchell Feb 1809 (13); d. 15 Oct 1834. (13)
- (13) Paulina b. 6 Jne 1792 (13); m. Dr. Holloway d. 29 Jan 1878 MI. (13) She his 3rd wife.
- (13) Nancy b. 6 Mar 1794 (13); m. Phineas Atwater 21 May 1817 (13); d. 21 Jul 1825 Burlington, VT. (13) 4 ch.
- (13) Betsey b. 24 Mar 1796 (13); m. Sylvanus Warren 1819 Dunlop, Wissiquois, Ont., Canada (13); d. 18 Aug 1869 Castleton, MI. (13)
- (13) Clarissa b. 6 May 1798 (13); m. John M. Morse 24 Jne 1824 Burlington, VT. (13); d. 18 Aug 1837. (13)

IA1-5-1-1 (13) Stephen b. 12 Jul 1801. (13)

IA1-5-2 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 1763 Fairfield co. CT. (13)
- d. 7 Nov 1839 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cemetery.
- m. (1) Eleanor Wheeler 14 Oct 1795 (235); b. ca 1774 (14); d/o Joseph Wheeler of Fairfield, VT. (13); d. 7 Aug 1825 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cem.
- m. (2) Eunice Wheeler ca 1835, younger sister of Eleanor (13); d. 1860 Canada. (13)

Children of Daniel & Eleanor: (b. Georgia, VT.)

- (1D) Frances "Fanny" b. 30 Mar 1796 (1D); d. 28 Sep 1820 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cemetery.
- (1D) Marcia b. 2 Apr 1798 (1D); d. 20 Jul 1828 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cemetery.
- (1D) Daniel W. b. ca 1800 (1D); d. 20 Apr 1824 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cemetery.
- (13) Catherine b. 29 Jne 1802 (13); d. 27 Mar 1868 (13); bur. Marinette WI. (13)

IA1-5-2-1 (13) John b. 21 Aug 1804. (13)

- (13) Lucia b. ca 1811 (14); d. 29 Jan 1832 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cemetery
- (1D) Addison b. ca 1813 (1D); d. 7 Jne 1833 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cemetery.
- (13) Hiram b. 17 Mar 1815 (13); d. Jan 1836 (13) Bur. Liberty, VA. (13)

IA1-5-3 Joel Fairchild:

- b. 8 Aug 1766 Arlington, VT. (13)
- d. 23 Mar 1841 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cemetery
- m. (1) Mehitable Eastman 1787 Arlington, VT. (13); b. ca 1766 (13); d/o Benjamin & Mary (Hitchcock) Eastman (6); d. 29 Feb 1813 Georgia, VT. (13) bur. Fairchild Cemetery/ D. of typhoid pneumonia. (13)
- m. (2) Rachel Eastman ca 1835 (13); b. ca 1762 (14); sister of Mehitable; m. (1) _____ Spencer (13); d. Jan 1845 of cancer. (13)

Children of Joel & Mehitable: (b. Georgia, VT. except first child.)

- IA1-5-3-1 (13) Philo b. 2 Jan 1788 Arlington, VT. (13)
- (13) John b. 10 Feb 1790 (13); d. 11 Jul 1798 Georgia, VT. (13)
- (13) Bathsheba b. 4 Oct 1791 (1D); d. 18 Jan 1797 Georgia, VT. (1D)
- (13) Rachel b. 5 Sep 1793 (1D); m. David Stevens 14 Jne 1822 Georgia, VT. (13); d. 26 Jul 1875 St. Albans, VT. (13)
- IA1-5-3-2 (13) Joel b. 20 Jan 1796. (1D)
- (13) Hiram b. 15 Apr 1798 (1D); d. Nov 1821 Georgia, VT. (1D)/ Fairchild Cemetery.
- IA1-5-3-3 (13) David b. 22 Apr 1800. (1D)
- (13) Harriet b. 30 Mar 1802 (1D); m. Harvey Colton 1 Sep 1825 (13); d. 14 May 1881 Georgia VT. (13)
- (13) Henrietta b. 31 Mar 1802 (13); d. 25 Oct 1846 Georgia, VT. (13)
- IA1-5-3-4 (13) Benjamin b. 12 Aug 1804. (13)
- IA1-5-3-5 (13) Nelson b. 5 Sep 1806. (13)

IA1-5-4 Truman Fairchild:

- b. 1768 Arlington, VT. (13)
- d. 8 Mar 1857 Milton, VT. (1D)/ Henry Crown Cemetery
- m. (1) Mary "Polly" Ashley 18 Dec 1791 Milton, VT. (337); b. 1774 Poultney, VT., d/o Enoch & Phebe (Owen) Ashley (337); d. 12 Dec 1842 Milton, VT. (1D)/ Milton Village Cemetery, Milton Falls, VT.
- m. (2) Elizabeth Sleeper (1D); d. 1846 Milton, VT. Henry Crown Cemetery. (1D)

Children of Truman & Polly: (b. Georgia, VT.)

- IA1-5-4-1 (1D) Truman b. 20 Feb 1793 (1D) (20A)
- (1D) Lovina b. 24 Feb 1795 (1D); m. Orson Bartlett (13); d. 1874. (13)
- (1D) Phebe b. 16 Jan 1797 (1D); m. Erastus Hickok (13); d. 26 Aug 1826. (13)
- (1D) Lucy b. 29 Dec 1798 (1D); m. _____ Cunningham (13); d. by 1887. (13)

(33) Enoch b. ca 1800. (26)

(13) Eliakim b. 7 Feb 1801 (7); m. Laura H. Montague (13); d. 26 Apr 1886 Georgia, VT. (13)

IA1-5-4-2 (13) Heman Allen b. 21 Jul 1803. (13)

(13) Mary b. 1805 (7); m. Zenas Wood (13); d. 19 Mar 1887. (13)

IA1-6-1 Peter Fairchild:

b. 22 Aug 1768 Redding, CT. (1A)

d. 26 May 1810 (4), Whitehall, Washington co., N.Y. Williams Street Cemetery. (19)

m. Anna Nicholson (8A); b. 3 Mar 1773, d/o Angus & Sarah (Platt) Nicholson (1A); m. (2) David Osborne 8 Feb 1812 Whitehall, N.Y. (111Y); d. 29 Aug 1813 Whitehall, NY. (4)/ Williams Street Cemetery. (19)

Children of Peter & Ann:

(NP) Donald. Was in New Milford, CT. until 1832.

(41A) Mary Ann. (8A)

(41A) Philo P. (8A)

As of 17 May 1786 Peter was residing in New Milford, CT, having come from Redding, CT. On that date, as a minor of the court, he chose Dr. Eli Perry as guardian (8A), the man his mother later married. In 1790 he established the business of merchant in co-partnership with Angus Nicholson under the name of "Peter Fairchild & Co." By April 1796 he was indebted to over a dozen merchants to the sum of L1,500. Because of illness of both partners and their families over an unusual length of time, business was suspended for an indefinite period, causing heavy expenses. Unable to pay his debts, Peter found himself in jail. He petitioned for an act of insolvency. The plea was withdrawn Apr/May 1796 but was renewed Sep/Oct 1796 after Peter had been in jail about nine months. (80A) On 1 Jul 1796 Peter signed over his blacksmith shop to Elijah Boardman of New Milford. By 1798 Peter and Anne sold land given Anne by her maternal grandfather, Samuel Platt. (41A) A Wethersfield, CT. deed of 3 Feb 1800 places Peter still in New Milford, so he must have moved shortly to New York as he is on the 1800 census there in Whitehall, Washington county. Another deed of 26 Feb 1805 in Wethersfield states he is of Vergennes, VT. Whitehall and Vergennes are about forty-five miles apart. Peter died in Whitehall. New Milford, CT. deeds prove Mary Ann of Brookfield, CT. 1832, and Philo P. of Rochester, N.Y., 1822, are heirs of their maternal grandmother, Sarah Nicholson, when each quit-claimed their 1/3 share of land distributed to them from Sarah's estate, to Donald Fairchild, probably the holder of the other 1/3 share. No relationship for Donald is given. A Philo P. Fairchild, age 57, born Connecticut is on the 1850 Alabama census, Autauga county, as a teacher.

IA1-7-1 Andrew Fairchild:

b. ca 1765 Redding, CT. (26) (1A)

d. 12 Sep 1846 (4), Redding, CT. (8A)/Christ Ch. Cem.

m. (1) Lydia Couch 16 Feb 1792 Redding, CT. (1A); bpt. 25 Oct 1767, d/o Simon Couch (2); d. 13 Jul 1820 Redding, CT. (4) (19)

m. (2) Betsey Lee Feb 1821 Ridgefield, CT. (1A); b. ca 1781 (14); d/o Daniel & Esther Lee (8A); d. 24 Oct 1846 Redding, CT. (4) (19)/ Christ Ch. Cem.

Children of Andrew & Lydia: (b. Redding, CT.)

(1A) Simon b. 29 Sep 1792 (1A); d. 9 Apr 1818 Redding, CT./ Christ Church Cemetery. (4) (19)

(1A) Peter b. 2 Aug 1794 (1A); d. 7 Nov 1816 Redding, CT./ Christ Church Cemetery. (4) (19)

(1A) Rebecca N. b. 13 Aug 1796 (1A); d. 30 Oct 1818 Redding, CT./ Christ Church Cem. (4) (19)

(1A) Lydia b. 3 Mar 1799 (1A); d. 27 Mar 1818 Redding, CT. (4) (19)

(19) Maria b. ca 1801 (14); d. 5 Jul 1819 Redding, CT./ Christ Church Cemetery. (4) (19)

(19) Andrew b. ca 1804 (14); d. 26 Mar 1843; bur. Christ Church Cemetery. (4)

(8A) Abigail "Abby" b. 5 Jan 1805 (4); m. William Lee 2 May 1822 Redding, CT. (1A); d. 22 May 1888 (4); bur. Ridgefield Cemetery, Ridgefield, CT. (4)

(8A) Eliza b. ca 1814 (14); d. 21 May 1877 (4), Norwich, CT. (8A)/Ridgefield Cem., Ridgefield, CT. (19)

Children of Andrew & Betsey:

(27E) Elizabeth M. b. 6 Mar 1823 (4), Redding, CT.

(27E); m. Hon. Jeremiah Halsey 1 Jne 1854 Ridgefield, CT. (1A); d. 16 Jne 1899 Norwich, CT. (27E)/Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, CT. (4)

The administration of Andrew's estate was 6 Nov 1846, with William Lee of Ridgefield, Andrew's son-in-law, as administrator. The distribution was 6 Apr 1848 to William and Abby Lee, Eliza Fairchild and Elizabeth M. Fairchild of Ridgefield, CT. (8A)

IA1-8-1 William Hill Fairchild:

b. 17 Jul 1761 (235) prob. Fairfield co., CT.

d. 1822 Ohio co., W.VA. (8F)

m. Abigail Botsford (8A); b. 1759 (235)/ 1765 (14); d/o Abiel & Abigail (Kent) Botsford (8A); d. 3 Dec 1844 Ohio co., W. VA. (202)

Children of William Hill & Abigail: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(8F) Abigail b. 21 Aug 1785 (82); m. Charles Hedges of Frederick, MD. 1 Jan 1811 (82); d. 27 Nov 1868 (177)/ Stone United Presbyterian Ch. Cem, Elm Grove, W.VA. (177) Abigail made a quilt of a

most intricate pattern, that was inherited by her daughter, Abigail, who married Ephraim Pollock. The quilt descended through the Pollock and Denslow families, and was presented to the Newark Museum by a great-great-grandson. (82)

(8F) Bethiah b. 26 Oct 1787 (235); m. Asahel Booth (8F) (81); d. 21 May 1868 (235); Asahel is on W.VA. deeds.

(235) Martha b. 18 Oct 1793 (235); m. _____ Bishop (8F); d. 16 Jan 1859. (235)

(8F) William b. 24 Aug 1799 (235); d. 22 Nov 1849 (235).

(4) David Baldwin b. 6 Jan 1802 (235); d. 14 Feb 1804 Newtown, CT./ Village or Town Plot. (4)

(175) Emily b. 16 Jul 1804 (235); m. Thomas Pollock (175); d. 22 Mar 1889. (175)

William Hill Fairchild was a pioneer of Wheeling, W.VA. which at that time was still a part of Virginia. (175) He is on the 1800 Connecticut census in Newtown, and is on the 1810 and 1820 Virginia census. William's wife, Abigail is named in the will of her grandfather, John Botsford of Newtown, CT., in 1794 and is called "wife of William Hill Fairchild". (8A) William Hill was of Wheeling when he quit-claimed land and a dwelling in Cornwall CT. to Daniel Boardman of New York City on 29 Apr 1807. (41A) William Hill died intestate, but Abigail's will of 18 Jul 1842 names her heirs as Abigail Prescott, Martha and Camillus Bishop, Bethia Booth, William Fairchild Amily and Camilia Pollock and Abigail Hedges. Their son William is not found on any later Virginia census.

IA1-8-2 Ransford Fairchild:

b. 17 Jul 1761 (235), prob. Fairfield co., CT. Ransford and William Hill were twins. (235)

d. 30 Nov 1813 Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (8D)/Stamford, Delaware co., NY. (235) He "died at the head of the Delaware River and is buried there". (83)

m. Bethia Botsford 24 Dec 1786 (235); b. 10 Jne 1767 (235); d. 10 Jne 1838 (4), Butternuts, N.Y. (235)/Cook Cemetery, ca 1 mi. north of Morris, N.Y. (4)

Children of Ransford & Bethia: (b. Fairfield co., CT.)

IA1-8-2-1 (83) Josiah b. ca 1788. (83)

IA1-8-2-2 (83) William b. 1 Sep 1790. (6)

IA1-8-2-3 (83) Gideon B. b. 10 Aug 1793. (4)

When Mary (Hill) Fairchild Sherman died, her estate was probated 18 Oct 1808. Included in the inventory was a note against Ransford Fairchild of Butternuts, N.Y., dated 23 Nov 1807, for \$54.00. Newtown, CT. deeds prove Ransford of Butternuts, N.Y. a son of Mary, who was wife

of Josias/Josiah Fairchild. The last grantor deed for Ransford in Newtown is 3 Feb 1796, so he left for New York sometime after that. The 1800 and 1810 New York census show him in Butternuts, Otsego county. He purchased land in Butternuts in 1807. (41B), the same year as his brother Ezekial bought land. He later owned a saw-mill and a distillery as well as a large farm. (83) Mr Plume (235) says that Ransford died in Stamford, N.Y. In checking a map, Stamford is located just inside Delaware county and at the head-waters of the Delaware River. His estate was probated 7 Jan 1814 in Otsego county. Son Josiah was administrator.

IA1-8-3 Ezekial Fairchild:

b. ca 1766 Fairfield co., CT.

d. 1840-1850 Plymouth (prob.), Luzerne co., PA. (26)

m. (1) _____ (26)

m. (2) Huldah Cooley 7 May 1800 Newtown, CT. (6); b. 15 Sep 1774 (235); d. 11 Feb 1843 (235).

Children of Ezekial & _____:

(26) Daughter b. 1794-1800. (26)

Children of Ezekial & Huldah:

IA1-8-3-1 (53B) Adonyrum b. 26 Feb 1802. (6)

(6) Huldah b. 1804-1810 (26), CT./NY.

IA1-8-3-2 (NP) David b. 8 May 1807. (33)

Proof of Ezekial's parentage is found in the Newtown, CT. deeds. His last grantor deed in Newtown was Jan 1799. He purchased land in Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. in 1807. He did not fare well, for, on 4 Jul 1812, his land was seized and he paid damages of \$78.23. His land was purchased by his nephew Josiah Fairchild for \$200. (41B) After that the family moved to Pennsylvania, where Ezekial is found on the 1820, 1830 and 1840 census in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. (6) (26)

IA2-1-1 Seth Fairchild:

b. 8 Mar 1741 Newtown, CT. (1A)

d. 28 Apr 1815 Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (8D)

m. Catherine Wheeler (41A); bpt. 25 Sep 1743 Newtown, CT. (12E); d/o Andrew Wheeler (41A); prob. Otsego co., NY.

Children of Seth & Catherine: (b. Newtown, CT.)

IA2-1-1-1 (1A) Jonathan b. 3 Sep 1767. (1A)

IA2-1-1-2 (8D) Daniel b. 2 Feb 1768. (87)

IA2-1-1-3 (8D) Levi b. ca 1770. (6)

IA2-1-1-4 (8D) Isaac b. ca 1772. (6)

IA2-1-1-5 (8D) Abel b. ca 1774. (6)

(8D) Betsey b. ca 1775. (6)

(8D) Molly b. ca 1777 (6); m. Joel Camp. (8D)

(8D) Hannah b. ca 1779 (6); m. Thomas Roberts, Jr. 1792 Newtown, CT. (32)

On 21 Nov 1782 the estate of Andrew Wheeler of Newtown was distributed. Daughter Catherine Fairchild is among those named. That same date the heirs of Andrew quit-claimed their interest in the estate, and Seth and Catherine Fairchild are among the names. Elizabeth is named as widow of Andrew, but whether she is mother of Catherine is unknown. (41A) Seth was in Newtown when he and Catherine deeded their house and barn to Philo Fairchild 9 Apr 1796. Their Newtown land was deeded the same date to Joseph Fairchild. They were still in Newtown 14 Feb 1799 when Seth was grantor to Adonirum Fairchild of Newtown. (41A) Seth was of Wawarsing, Ulster county, NY. when he quit-claimed 25A in Washington and Roxbury, CT. on 29 Nov 1806. (41A) On 20 Apr 1807 he was still in Wawarsing when he sold land in Washington, CT. for \$1,128.46. (41A) Seth moved to Otsego county, NY. after 1807. His will was dated 28 Apr 1815 and was probated 29 Jne 1815. Named are the widow and all eight children. (8D) The sons accompanied their parents to Otsego county, NY. The writer found nothing more regarding the daughters.

IA2-1-2 Josiah Fairchild:

- b. 11 Nov 1754 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. 17 Apr 1831 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. (1) Betsey Wheeler (1A); b. 3 Aug 1755 Newtown (71); d/o David Wheeler (21); d. 10 Dec 1816 Newtown; bur. Taunton Cem., Newtown.
- m. (2) Mrs. Marjorie Sterling (71); m. (1) David Sterling (71); d. 12 Sep 1824 (71).
- m. (3) Ruth Lacy (1A) / Ruth Barnum Lacy (235).

Children of Josiah & Betsey: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- IA2-1-2-1 (1A) Wheeler b. 29 Mar 1776 (1A).
- IA2-1-2-2 (1A) Adonirum b. 14 Sep 1777 (1A).
- IA2-1-2-3 (1A) Cyrus b. 30 Jul 1781 (1A).
- IA2-1-2-4 (1A) Jonathan Sturges b. 27 Jan 1783 (1A).
- IA2-1-2-5 (1A) Ira b. 28 Jul 1785 (1A).
- (4) Anna b. 19 Jan 1789; d. 28 May 1809 Newtown; bur. Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (4)
- (1A) Betsey Ann b. 15 Mar 1791; m. Levi Weed of Bethel, CT. 18 Nov 1812 Newtown (71); d. 17 Feb 1855 Danbury, CT. (71)

Josiah was in the navy during the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer and one of the wealthiest men in Newtown. His property was divided among his five sons. (112)

IA2-1-3 Zadock Fairchild:

- b. 1760 (14) Newtown, CT.
- d. 22 Sep 1837 Newtown, CT. (1A)

- m. (1) Mary Gillette 1 Sep 1782 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. ca 1758 (14); bpt. 18 Mar 1759, d/o Samuel & Eunice (Clark) Gillette (386); d. 28 Dec 1812 Newtown, CT. (386)
- m. (2) Abiah (Fairchild) Wheeler (8A); b. 14 Oct 1766 Newtown (71); d/o Ebenezer & Sarah (Kimberly) Fairchild (8A); m. (1) David Wheeler (8A); d. 3 Mar 1846. (71)

Children of Zadock & Mary: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (1A) Eunice b. 27 Mar 1783 (1A); m. Daniel Judd (71) d. 26 Jne 1856 Roxbury, CT. (71)
- IA2-1-3-1 (1A) Ebenezer Hawley b. 20 Jan 1785. (1A)
- IA2-1-3-2 (1A) Ezra b. 3 Dec 1786. (1A)
- IA2-1-3-3 (1A) Ziba b. 20 Nov 1788. (1A)
- IA2-1-3-4 (1A) Lewis b. 3 Sep 1790. (1A)
- IA2-1-3-5 (1A) Clark b. 28 May 1792. (1A)
- (1A) Polly b. 24 Jul 1794 (1A); m. Joel Trowbridge Camp 13 Apr 1819 Trinity Protestant-Episcopal Ch., Newtown (12E); d. 23 Nov 1867 Newtown. (71)
- (1A) Samuel b. 12 Aug 1796 (1A); m. Polly Camp 15 May 1822 Newtown (1A); d. 26 Nov 1862 Newtown (1A). Will dated 2 Dec 1861; proved 15 Dec 1862 No children. (8A)
- IA2-1-3-6 (1A) Levi b. 9 Sep 1798. (1A)
- (1A) Burtis b. 20 Nov 1800 (1A); m. Hannah Wakelee 25 Oct 1825 Roxbury, CT. (1A); d. 18 Apr 1856 Roxbury, CT./ Roxbury Center Cemetery. (4)
- (1A) Beers b. 23 Dec 1802 (1A); m. (1) Esther Ann Tousey 8 Oct 1828 Plymouth, CT. (71); m. (2) Ada C. Camp 16 Mar 1854 Newtown (12E); d. 14 Dec 1865 Newtown (1A)/ Taunton Cemetery. (19) No children.

IA2-1-3-7 (1A) Moss/ (12E) Morse b. 24 Feb 1805. (71) Zadock is on the Newtown land records 1794-8 and in Danbury, CT. 1812-20. His estate was administered by sons Ezra, Samuel and Moss. The widow received \$90.00 and the household goods. (8A)

IA2-2-1 Silas Fairchild:

- b. 14 Nov 1748 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. 17 Dec 1821 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. Sarah Goodsell 11 Jan 1770 Norfield Congregational Church, Weston, CT. (12V)(41A)(2); b. ca 1749 (14); d/o John & Sarah Goodsell (41A); d. 31 Mar 1832 (4); Newtown, CT./ Taunton Cemetery. (19)

Children of Silas & Sarah: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- IA2-2-1-1 (8A) Joseph b. 12 Aug 1770. (71)
- (12E) Abigail b. 10 Aug 1772 (71); d. 28 Mar 1794 (4); Newtown, CT./ Taunton Cemetery. (19)

(71) Stephen Bradley b. 31 May 1774 (71); d. 19 Feb 1775 (71); Newtown, CT.

(4) Polly b. 3 Mar 1776 (71); d. 23 Jan 1794 (4); Newtown, CT./ Taunton Cemetery. (19)

(8A) Molly b. 14 Jan 1779 (71); m. (1) Elijah Jennings (71); m. (2) Caleb Morgan (71); d. 3 Sep 1849. (71)

(71) Sarah b. 6 Jul 1781 (71); d.y. (71)

Silas' wife has been incorrectly called Sarah Godfrey. (Her sister Molly married Silliman Godfrey.) (41A) A Fairfield, CT. deed and the Weston church records give proof of her maiden name of Goodsell. Silas' will is dated 4 Dec 1819. Named are the widow, children Joseph, Molly Morgan and two Jennings grandchildren. (8A)

IA2-2-2 James Fairchild:

b. 5 Dec 1750 Newtown, CT. (1A)

d. 22 Feb 1813 Newtown, CT. (1A)

m. Mary Beers 23 Jne 1777 Norfield Congregational Ch., Weston, CT. (35B) (12V); b. 16 Aug 1751 Fairfield co., CT., d/o Ephraim & Mary (Fanton) Beers (1A); d. 23 Sep 1838 (4); Newtown/Taunton Cemetery. (19)

Children of James & Mary: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(8A) Amy/(12V) Anne b. 16 Oct 1777 (71); m. Ezra Hawley Jennings 25 Dec 1803 (2), @ Franklin, Dutchess co., NY. (388); d. 11 Jul 1848. (71)

(8A) Lois b. 26 Aug 1779 (6); m. (1) Marcus B. Parmelee (6); m. (2) Amos Shepard 16 Apr 1825 (6); d. 3 Feb 1860 Brown co., IN./ Bean Blossom Cem. Brown co., IN. (6) Lois' dau., Louisa, married George Botsford, and Lois went to Ohio with them. (6)

(8A) Maraina b. 2 Aug 1779 (71); m. Hurlburt Cone (8A); d. 8 May 1854. (71)

IA2-2-2-1 (8A) Kiah B. b. 1 Aug 1783. (71)

IA2-2-2-2 (8A) Silas b. 24 Jne 1785. (71)

IA2-2-2-3 (8A) James Bradley b. 6 Aug 1794. (71)

James was with the 8th Co., 5th Rgt. in the Rev. War from 9 May 1775 to 9 Dec 1775, Waterbury line. (35B) His estate was probated 9 Mar 1813. The inventory shows much land. The widow and six children are named. (8A)

IA2-2-3 Philo Fairchild:

bpt. 1 Mar 1761 Newtown, CT. (12E)

d. 20 Aug 1840 Newtown, CT. (1A)

m. Lois Beers 12 Jne 1783 Fairfield/Westport, CT. (115); b. Jan 1759 (14); d/o Ephraim Beers. (391)

Children of Philo & Lois:

(391) Kesiah b. ca 1783 (391); m. Philo Fairchild Beers (391); d. prob. 18 Mar 1851 Elmira, NY. (391)

The 1790 CT. census for Philo in Newtown shows one male

born 1794-1800. In 1810 are a male and female born 1804-1810. In 1820 is a male born 1815-20.

IA2-3-1 Zechariah Fairchild:

b. 4 Nov 1748 (15) OR 15 Nov (?1749) Sheffield, MA. (212) OR 1756. (3)

d. 1814 Great Barrington, MA. (212)

m. (1) Mary _____ (8H). MA. probate papers prove she is mother of Archibald.

m. (2) Hannah Pope (212); b. Sep (?1757) Voluntown, MA., d/o Ebenezer & Martha (Bacon) Pope (212); bpt. 6 Feb 1757 Lebanon, CT. (1A); d. 17 Apr 1814 Great Barrington, MA., age 57, "of fever" (212) Both (15) and (212) agree that Martha Bacon is mother of Hannah, but (15) gives Seth Pope as the father.

Children of Zechariah & Mary:

IA2-3-1-1 (8H) Archibald L. b. 23 Aug 1780 Great Barrington, MA. (212)

Children of Zechariah & Hannah: (b. Berkshire co., MA.)

(8H) Martha "Patty" b. Dec 1781 (212); m. Oliver Pearson (20A); d. 9 Apr 1806 Cazenovia, NY. (212) (212) William b. Nov 1783; d. ca 1792. (212)

IA2-3-1-2 (8H) Moses b. 15 Nov 1785. (212)

(8H) Mary "Polly" b. 11 Nov 1787 (212); m. Benjamin F. Tobey in East Bloomfield, NY. (7) She was age 61 in 1849. (212)

(8H) Mina b. 9 Feb 1790 (212); m. Charles W. Hopkins 28 Jne 1810 (145); d. 8 Aug 1868 Great Barrington, MA. (145)

(8H) Esther b. 18 May 1792 (212); m. Allen Henderson 30 Dec 1813 Great Barrington (1F); d. 25 Mar 1868 Great Barrington (15); bur. Mahaive Cem. (19)

(8H) Frances "Fanny" b. 27 Mar 1797 (212); m. William Cullen Bryant, American poet, 11 Jan 1821 (1F); d. 1866. (213)

IA2-3-1-3 (8H) Edwin William b. 26 Sep 1800. (212)

IA2-3-1-4 (8H) Egbert Nelson b. 12 Jan 1802 (212) in Alford, MA. (213)

In July 1777 Zechariah (the spelling is sometimes Zachariah) fought as a Pvt. in Gen. Fellow's Berkshire Co., MA. Brigade, for 20 days' service. He was in and out of service from 21 Apr 1775 to 19 Oct 1777. (164) Both (15) and (212) give Zechariah's date of death as Jne 1814, yet his will is dated 4 Aug 1814! There is no date for probate. Named are the widow and all nine children. (Docket #3239) On 4 Aug 1814 Benjamin Tobey of Great Barrington was made guardian of Fanny, Edwin and Egbert. Tobey was released of his guardianship over Edwin who had gone to "Bloomfield", NY. Moses of Bloomfield, NY. was appointed guardian of Egbert and Edwin. (Docket #2973A)

The day he was released of guardianship of Edwin and Egbert, 8 Feb 1816, Tobey sold 50A for \$1,837 to Moses Fairchild of Bloomfield, NY. At the time, he was also guardian of the minor heirs of Archibald Fairchild, late of Great Barrington. (Deed 53/111) That same date Tobey sold, via public auction, tracts in the West Division, Housatonack Property to Moses Fairchild. (Deed 53/109) Also on that date Moses sold to Elijah Hewins of West Stockbridge all of the real estate lands in Great Barrington of Zechariah Fairchild, late of Great Barrington which were bequeathed to his heirs, Edwin and Egbert Fairchild and heirs of Archi (sic) L. Fairchild, all minors under age 21. (Deed 53/112) The four sons of Zechariah came to New York, in the area of Ontario and Monroe counties. Archibald may have died there in 1812 on a visit, but Moses purchased land in Ontario county in 1804.

Mrs. Pond (15) adds an unknown daughter of Zechariah who married Capt. Henry William Dwight

IA2-3-2 Moses Fairchild:

- b. 1 Dec 1756 Sheffield, MA. (71)
- d. 7 Jul 1825 Alford, MA. (3) (4) (15)
- m. Lucinda Hamlin 1786 (3); b. 1766 Sharon, CT. (116) d/o Jabez Hamlin (116) (41G); d. 27 Mar 1851 Alford, MA. (116) Bur. Alford cem. #2. (19)

Children of Moses & Lucinda: (b. Alford, MA.)

- (8H) Maria / (1F) Suky Maria b. 4 Jan 1790 (1F); m. Gratus Dewey 20 Sep 1809 Alford (1F); d. 10 Dec 1822. (7)
- (1F) John Hamlin b. 19 Oct 1791 (1F); d. 9 Sep 1813 Alford. (1F)
- (1F) Almira b. 27 Jul 1793 (1F); m. Nathan Wooster 7 Oct 1810 Alford (233B); d. 1874 Huron co., OH. (233B) / 31 Dec 1883 Norwalk, OH. (235)
- (1F) Achsah Eliza b. 19 Apr 1795 (1F); m. William B. Fenn 7 Apr 1822 West Stockbridge, MA. (1F); d. 7 Apr 1869 (15); bur. Alford cem. #2. (19)
- (1F) Mary "Polly" b. 26 Feb 1796 (1F); d. 16 Oct 1818 Alford. (1F)
- (1F) Charlotte b. 31 Jul 1799 (1F); m. John L. Mathias (8H); d. Dec 1836. (235) He was a Methodist minister and Missionary Governor of Gassa Cove, Liberia. (235)

IA2-3-2-1 (1F) Moses b. 25 Jul 1801. (1F)

- (1F) Laura Emeline b. 26 Jne 1804 (1F); m. Dr. Thomas Miner 7 Jul 1826 West Stockbridge, MA. (1F)

The will of Moses is dated 31 May 1825; proved 2 Aug 1825. He names his wife and six children. He states, "I do not intend to include any property to which I am entitled in the estate of my brother John Fairchild, deceased, late of Bloomfield, NY. Moses is to have that."

The probate names the husbands of the married daughters and the names of the five Dewey grandchildren. (Docket #4387) On 24 Sep 1829 Lucinda Fairchild of West Stockbridge, Moses Fairchild of Stockbridge, Nathan Wooster and wife Almira of Alford, John T. (sic) Mathias and wife Charlotte of New York City, Frances, wife of Moses Fairchild and Thomas Miner and wife Laura E. of West Stockbridge signed a deed of land to Rebecca, wife of Charles Foote of Alford, MA. (Deed 65/230)

IA2-3-3 Aaron Fairchild:

- b. 11 Aug 1759 Sheffield, MA. (15)
- d. 18 Oct 1838 Willsboro, Essex co., NY. (35H)
- m. Elizabeth Smith 5 Nov 1781 Ulster co., NY. (3); b. ca 1760 (7), d/o Benjamin & Elizabeth (Leonard) Smith. (215) She is also called Betsey.

Children of Aaron & Elizabeth:

- (3) Benjamin S. b. 15 Nov 1782 (3); d. 11 Aug 1783. (3)
- (71) Elizabeth / (235) Betsey b. 23 Feb 1785; m. _____ Earl (235); d. 12 Feb 1843. (3) Her husband disappeared after their marriage on a trip to Albany, NY. for supplies. Mr. Plume suggests he was robbed and murdered. (235)

IA2-3-3-1 (3) Benjamin Smith b. 8 Jan 1787 Newburgh, NY. (3) or Jne 1787 Burden, Columbia co., NY. (7)

- (3) Aaron b. 9 Mar 1791 Newburgh, NY. (3)

IA2-3-3-2 (35H) Moses b. 6 Sep 1793 Newburgh, NY. (3)

- (3) Mary b. 13 Dec 1795. (3)

IA2-3-3-3 (35H) John Henry b. 21 Apr 1798 (3), prob. Willsboro, NY.

- (35H) Jane b. 10 May 1800 (3), prob. Willsboro, NY. m. Samuel Mead 12 Jan 1830. (3)

- (3) Bridget b. 2 May 1803 (3), prob. Willsboro, NY.

IA2-3-3-4 (35H) Daniel b. 9 Nov 1804 (3), Willsboro (71)

Aaron served as a Pvt. in the Massachusetts Militia in the 4th Rgt. from 18 Mar 1777 to 31 Dec 1780. (164) At the National Archives in Washington, D.C. his Revolutionary War service record and papers "cannot be found". After the war Aaron went to Orange county, NY. in Washington township where he obtained lots 7 and 20. (215) In 1785 Newburgh was divided into road districts, and Aaron was one of many persons assessed for highway labor. (215) He is on the 1790 census in Newburgh. In 1795 he moved to Willsboro, Essex county, NY. and is there on the New York census 1800-1830. On 6 May 1833 he was placed on the Revolutionary War pension roll at \$80 a year. (35H)

IA2-3-4 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 4 May 1762 Sheffield, MA. (15)
- d. 8 Mar 1831 Stockbridge, MA. (293)
- m. (1) Mary "Polly" Buttolph 9 May 1784 Sheffield (293); b. 10 Jan 1766 Simsbury, CT., d/o Jonathan & Martha (Loomis) Phelps Buttolph (521); d. before 1814 in Stockbridge, MA. (35Q)
- m. (2) Affiah (Buttolph) Holcombe ca 1814 (41G) (35Q) b. ca 1756 (14); m. (1) Noadiah Holcombe 28 May 1778 (35Q); d. 15 Oct 1839 / bur. West Granby Cemetery, CT. (19)

Children of Daniel & Mary:

- (21) Fanny b. 6 Apr 1788 Sheffield, MA. (21); d. 10 Jul 1796 Sheffield, MA. (71)
- (21) Mary b. 10 Apr 1790 Sheffield, MA. (21); m. Luther Plumb (132); d. 17 Feb 1810 Stockbridge, MA. (132)

IA2-3-4-1 (21) Grandison b. 20 Apr 1792 Sheffield, (21)

- IA2-3-4-2 (21) Edward b. 22 Apr 1796 Sheffield, MA. (21)
- (21) Harriet b. 2 Aug 1798 Stockbridge, MA. (21); m. William Alverson (71); d. 30 Sep 1885. (7)
- (21) Emily b. 8 Sep 1800 Stockbridge, MA. (21); m. Lyman Foote 20 Sep 1823 Lee, MA. (1F); d. 1861. (7)
- (21) Julia b. 4 Oct 1802 Stockbridge, MA. (21); m. Lyman Sage (71); Lyman of Brownhelm, OH. (71)

IA2-3-4-3 (21) Daniel b. 19 Sep 1804 Stockbridge. (21)

- (21) Elvira b. 3 Nov 1807 Stockbridge (21); m. Capt. _____ Hallett. (71)
- (21) Mary / (235) Polly b. 6 Dec 1809 Stockbridge, (21); m. Samuel Rodney Davis (36); d. 1849. (71)

It does seem odd that there would be two daughters by the same name within a family. It may be that the older Mary was ill and not expected to live. She died about two months after the second Mary was born, at age 20.

Daniel served as a Pvt. in Col. Samuel McCobb's Rgt. of Massachusetts Militia, was on the Penobscot Expedition 28 Jne 1779 to 28 Sep 1779, spent six months in the Continental Army and, as a fifer, marched to West Point 1 Jul 1780 to 21 Dec 1780. (164)

Mrs. Noadiah Holcombe married Daniel of Stockbridge ca five years after Noadiah's death 24 Mar 1809. Affiah had applied for a widow's pension based on Noadiah's service in the Revolutionary War; but because she could not give satisfactory proof of her marriage to Noadiah before the last period of his service, the claim was rejected. (35Q) Mary (Buttolph) Fairchild must have died before 1814. A deed in Pittsfield, MA. shows Daniel selling 28A of land for \$928 to Federal Whittlesey on 27 Aug 1817. Signing also was Affiah, wife of Daniel. (Deed 65/195)

The Holcombe Genealogy by Jesse Seaver, 1925 gives Affiah's maiden name as Buttolph/Butler/Buttles. It states she married (3) _____ Dow. Affiah's pension application names her three children by Noadiah and gives the death of Daniel Fairchild as 9 Mar 1831 in Stockbridge Connecticut cemetery records give "Affiah Fairchild, wife of Daniel Fairchild of Stockbridge, formerly wife of Noadiah Holcomb. Died Oct 15, 1839, age 83".

IA2-3-5 John Fairchild:

- b. 4 Mar 1765 Sheffield, CT (71); bpt. 7 Apr 1811 East Bloomfield Congregational Church, NY. (189A)
- d. 27 Apr 1814 East Bloomfield, NY. (189A)
- m. Martha "Patty" Pope (15); b. ca 1766 Voluntown, MA. d/o Seth & Martha (Bacon) Pope (15); m. (2) Tyrannus Collins (15); d. 7 Oct 1840 East Bloomfield, NY. (15)/ bur. Rice Cem., E. Bloomfield.

Children of John & Martha: (b. East Bloomfield, NY. and bpt. East Bloomfield Congregational Church) (189A)

- (15) Mary b. 1804; bpt. 19 Dec 1810; m. John F. Adams 24 Feb 1825 W. Bloomfield, NY. (200); d. 3 Aug 1845 Wabash, IN. & bur. Shiloh Cem., Pleasant twp., Wabash co., IN. (6)
- (189A) Olive bpt. 19 Dec 1810.
- (189A) Esther bpt. 19 Dec 1810.
- (189A) Philo bpt. 19 Dec 1810.
- (189A) Gustavus Adolphus bpt. 19 Dec 1810.

John was a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War in Capt John Yeats's Co., Col. Roger Enos' Rgt of CT. State Troops 29 May to 27 Aug 1788, and was at White Plains and West Point. Family legend tells of John's running away at an early age to join Washington's army. (15) He would have been 13 years old at the time. On 8 Feb 1793, when residing in Sheffield, he sold his share of his father's estate to brother Daniel for 100 pounds. (41G) He was a grantor in the District of Canandaigua in Ontario county 24 Jne 1793. (41B) There is no earlier grantee deed. By the 1800 census he was in town of Bloomfield, Ontario county, NY. During the War of 1812 he was a member of the Ontario county militia. (15) In his will dated 20 Jan 1813 John does not name any of his children, but made Moses Fairchild his heir, speaking of him as his "Beloved nephew". In a codicil dated 22 Apr 1814, he again speaks of Moses, plus his own wife, Patty, to whom he bequeathed two-thirds of his personal estate. After her death Moses was to inherit. (8D)

IA2-3-6 David Fairchild:

- b. 30 Dec 1767 Sheffield, MA. (15)
- d. before 3 Feb 1815 West Bloomfield, NY. (8D)
- m. Sarah "Sally" Robinson (15); m. (2) _____ Crandall. (15)

Children of David & Sarah: (bpt. West Bloomfield
(Church, NY.)

IA2-3-6-1 (189A) (53M) Frederick Saxton b. Aug 1798 West
Bloomfield, NY. (6)

(189A) John bpt. 22 Dec 1803. (189A)

(189A) Mary bpt. 22 Dec 1803. (189A)

(189A) David bpt. 22 Dec 1803. (189A)

IA2-3-6-2 (235) Lewis D. b. ca 1802, NY. (26) No record
of his baptism in West Bloomfield.

IA2-3-6-3 (189A) William Buell b. 6 Feb 1810 Ontario co.
NY. (21)

(189A) Sophia Matilda bpt. 20 Dec 1812. (189A)

(189A) Henry Bell bpt. 11 Jne 1815. (189A)

(6) Sally.

(53M) Moses.

(53M) Melinda.

(53M) Marcia.

In 1798 David was appointed Surgeon's mate in the Ontario county militia. He obtained his medical diploma in Canandaigua, NY. in 1799, and settled in the area of the county that became West Bloomfield. David and Dr. Henry P. Hickox were partners in a drug store in David's home in 1813. (15) He died intestate before 3 Feb 1815, the date for the accounting of the estate. Land had to be sold to satisfy debts. (8D)

IA2-4-1 Edward Fairchild:

b. 4 May 1752 Newtown, CT (71); bpt. 28 Jne 1751 Newtown, CT. (12E)

d. 1784 Long Island, NY. (71) (235)

m. Sabra _____. (71)

Capt. Abel Botsford of Newtown, of the 5th Military Co., 16th Rgt. CT. Militia, issued a complaint against Edward Fairchild. On 9 Aug 1776 Edward was ordered to muster and to join the Continental Army near New York City. He did not appear nor did he join. A writ was issued dated 21 Jan 1777. (61B) Instead, he sided with the British and was with them on Long Island when he lost his life. He was killed in a horse race when his horse ran against a tree. His wife and their three sons are said to have returned to Stratford. Nothing more is known. (71) From the inventory in Newtown it appears Edward was a cabinet maker. Brother Peter Fairchild administered the estate which was declared insolvent. (8A)

IA2-4-2 Peter Fairchild:

b. 12 Mar 1756 Newtown, CT. (71)

d. 20 Sep 1833 Newtown, CT. (35C)/ Taunton Cem. (19)

m. (1) Eunice Bulkley 1784 (71); b. 4 Aug 1763 (71);

d/o Jabez & Mary (Warring) Bulkley (Buckley) of Redding, CT. (71); d. 18 Jan 1826 Newtown, CT. / bur. Taunton Cemetery. (19)

m. (2) Rachel Smith 12 Nov 1826 (35C); d/o Samuel & Abigail Smith (71); m. (1) Elizur Curtis (71); d. 24 Dec 1854. (71) In 1850 she was living with her step-daughter, Abigail. (26)

Children of Peter & Eunice: (b. Newtown, CT.)

IA2-4-2-1 (8A) Marcus Fayette b. 8 Dec 1784. (71)

(8A) Fanny b. 9 Dec 1786 (71); m. Ebenezer Hawley Fairchild 25 Oct 1806 Newtown (71); d. 13 Jan 1871 Newtown/bur. Taunton Cemetery. (19)

IA2-4-2-2 (8A) Rufus b. 10 May 1790. (71)

IA2-4-2-3 (8A) William Buckley b. 10 Sep 1792. (71)

(8A) Abigail "Nabby" b. 31 Jan 1795 (71); m. James Bradley Fairchild 22 Dec 1819 (71); d. Oct 1885 Newtown (12E)/bur. Taunton Cemetery. (19)

IA2-4-2-4 (8A) Walter b. 13 Sep 1797. (71)

IA2-4-2-5 (8A) Herman b. 5 Apr 1800. (71)

IA2-4-2-6 (8A) Peter Warren b. 27 Nov 1808. (71)

Peter was a Cpl. in the Revolutionary War with the Regimental Connecticut Line from 23 Feb 1777 to 1 Jan 1783. There is a pension number for him but no papers at the National Archives. (35C) Peter was a farmer and became one of the richest men in Newtown. (112) His will is dated 21 Jan 1833; proved 7 Oct 1833. Wife Rachel and all eight children are named. Rachel's will is dated 27 Oct 1843; proved 7 Feb 1855. She left all her personal estate and real estate to Smith Bradley Fairchild, son of her step-daughter Abigail. (8A)

IA2-4-3 Clement Fairchild:

b. 2 May 1764 Newtown, CT. (35D) (71)

d. 16 Jne 1849 Newtown, CT. (1A) (35D)

m. (1) Sarah Platt (71); b. ca 1766 (14); d/o Lyman & Sarah (Hoyt) Platt (595); d. 1 Oct 1823 Newtown (1A)/bur. Taunton Cemetery. (19)

m. (2) Jerusha Burroughs 22 May 1824 (35D); b. ca 1776 (14); d. 4 May 1854 Newtown. (1A)

Children of Clement & Sarah: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(8A) Lucinda b. 12 Apr 1791 (71); m. John Williams (71); d. 4 Mar 1828. (71)

IA2-4-3-1 (8A) Beman b. 12 Apr 1793. (71)

IA2-4-3-2 (8A) Hiram b. 7 Jan 1796. (71)

(71) Daniel Platt b. 13 Feb 1798 (71); d.y. (71)

(8A) Lucia F. b. 9 Mar 1801 (71); m. Asel Beebe (8A) Asahel Beebe 24 May 1821 Newtown (1A); d. 28 Dec 1873. (71)

(71) Luzon b. 5 Nov 1805 (14); d. 2 Sep 1820 Newtown; bur. Taunton Cemetery. (19)

(1A) child b. ca 1811 (14); d. 1825 Brookfield, CT.

(1A)

Clement participated in the Revolutionary War at age 16. He was with the Connecticut Line 1777 to 1781. In 1780 he was with the 4th Rgt. for one year. (35D) His will is dated 18 Mar 1831; proved 27 Jne 1849. Sons Beman and Hiram were executors. Named are the sons, daughter Lucinda and the three children of deceased daughter Lucinda, Mariette, Emeline and Sarah Williams. (8A)

IA2-4-4 Truman Fairchild:

b. 25 Nov 1769 Newtown, CT. (71)

d. 31 May 1811 Newtown, CT. (1A)

m. Sarah Sherman (71); b. 16 Nov 1772, d/o Daniel Sherman (71); m. (2) Nathaniel Dikeman 19 Sep 1841 Newtown (1A); d. 17 Apr 1842 Newtown. (1A)

Children of Truman & Sarah: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(8A) Anna Maria b. 19 Dec 1793 (71); m. Sherman Cornell 10 Feb 1822 Bradford, Steuben co., NY. (1A); d. 25 Sep 1864 Bradford, NY. (71) Received \$10 from father's will. (8A)

IA2-4-4-1 (8A) Winthrop b. 20 Oct 1795. (71) Received \$10 from father's will. (8A)

(71) Aurilla b. 25 Dec 1797 (71); m. Elihu Judd 29 Nov 1818 Danbury, CT. (32) or John Judd 24 Nov 1818 Danbury, CT. (12M); d. 24 Sep 1837 Bethel, CT. (71) Not named in father's will. (8A)

(71) Almira b. 11 Jan 1800 (71); d. 26 Jne 1826 Newtown, CT. (1A) Not named in father's will. (8A)

IA2-4-4-2 (8A) Abraham Kimberly b. 5 Feb 1802. (71) Received \$5 from father's will. (8A)

(8A) Araunah b. 17 May 1804 (71); m. (1) Esther Eggleston 17 Oct 1826 (71); b. ca 1804 (14); d. 21 Feb 1851 Newtown (71)/bur. Taunton Cemetery. (19) m. (2) Anna Beers 28 Dec 1851 (71); b. 19 Jan 1816 Newtown, d/o Jeremiah & Polly Beers (71); d. 19 Jul 1896 Newtown (71)/Taunton Cem. (19) Araunah d. 23 Mar 1863 Newtown (1A)/Taunton Cemetery. (19) He received \$5 from father's will. No ch.

(71) Judah b. 20 Jne 1806 (71); d. 21 Oct 1808 Newtown. (1A)

(8A) Sarah b. 21 Jul 1811 (71); m. Orrin Rockwell 26 Dec 1830 Danbury, CT. (1A) Not named in father's will. (8A)

Truman's will was dated 24 May 1811; proved 15 Jul 1811. Sarah received the balance of his estate. Sarah's distribution 4 Jne 1842 named sons Araunah and Abraham K., daughter Anna and heirs of daughters Aurilla and Sarah. (8A)

IA2-4-5 Abram Fairchild:

b. 18 Jul 1772 Newtown, CT. (71)

d. 2 Jne 1824 Newtown, CT. (1A)

m. (1) Ruth Hoyt 6 Dec 1795 Danbury, CT. (12M); b. 3 Nov 1780 Danbury, d/o Nathaniel & Anna (White) Hoyt (1A); d. 30 Mar 1815 Danbury, CT. (71)

m. (2) Huldah Sample 1817 (71); b. ca 1800 (14); m. (2) John Bradley 25 Oct 1826 Newtown, CT. (1A); d. 17 Aug 1886. (71)

Children of Abram & Ruth: (b. Danbury, CT.)

(71) Ruth Eveline b. 1797 (71); d. May 1808 Danbury, CT. (71)

IA2-4-5-1 (71) Frederick Augustus b. 29 Jan 1801. (71)

(71) Eliud Wood b. 1805 (71); m. Theodosia Williams (71); d. 19 Feb 1878 Bridgeport, CT. (71) No ch. He was proprietor of Sterling House in Bridgeport, CT. (71)

(71) Samuel Hoyt b. Feb 1815 (71); d. 24 Nov 1824 Danbury, CT. (71)

Children of Abram & Huldah: (b. Danbury, CT.)

(71) Mary Eveline b. 9 Sep 1818 (71); m. William Oliver 1836 (71); d. 23 Feb 1848. (71)

(71) Ruth Angeline b. 17 Jul 1821 (71); m. (1) Edward Bassett 18 Apr 1838; divorced (71); m. (2) Rufus Hamilton 28 May 1850. (71)

Abraham was a shoemaker.

IA3-1-1 Jonathan Fairchild:

b. 29 Aug 1744 Norwalk, CT. (1A)

d. ca 1815 prob. Lexington, tn/o Hunter, Greene co., NY. (8D)

m. (1) unknown, although Mr. Plume (235) says Elizabeth Cooper.

m. (2) Elizabeth (26); prob. Elizabeth Cooper (6); b. 1765-1775 (26). She is head of family on the 1820 NY. census, Greene co.

Children of Jonathan & 1st wife:

(235) daughter m. _____ Miller. (235)

(6) Ann b. 26 Mar 1782 (4); m. Theodore Page (6) & (235); d. 22 Sep 1872 (4)/Fairview Cem., Bridge-water, Oneida co., NY. (19)

(6)(235) Mary m. DeLoss DeWolf. (6)

(235) daughter m. _____ Stephens/Stevens. (235)

Children of Jonathan & Elizabeth: (order of births unknown; ch. b. New York)

(235) Catherine m. _____ Ringe (235); d. Oswego, NY. (235)

(235)(6) Caroline m. _____ Farrington (235)/Mills (6); d. ca 1885. (235)

(235) Loretta m. _____ Hull (235); d. ca 1880
Jewett, Greene co., NY. (235)

(235)(6) daughter m. _____ Hull (235) d. Scho-
harie, NY. (235)

(235) Jonathan, Jr. d. Greene co., NY. (235) He is
named in a Greene co. deed of 1 Apr 1846. (41A)

IA3-1-1-1 (235)(6) Benjamin b. ca 1787 Chatham, NY. (6)

IA3-1-1-2 (235) Henry b. 20 Feb 1791 Scot Spatten, NY.
(235)

IA3-1-1-3 (235)(6) Edward b. 19 Apr 1797 Cairo, NY. (235)

IA3-1-1-4 (235)(6) John b. 1802 (235) or 16 Jan 1807 (6)

IA3-1-1-5 (235) Richard C. b. 27 Apr 1808 East Jewett,
NY. (235)

Jonathan built the first tannery in Greene county, NY.
(6) Henry was administrator of Jonathan's estate, the
date of the bond being 28 Feb 1815. The inventory was
done by Henry on 20 Apr 1815. (8D)

Through correspondence and from Mr. Plume's Fairchild
genealogy (235) it was learned that the wife of Jonathan
was Elizabeth Cooper. Mr. Plume gives her as first wife
of Jonathan, yet "Elizabeth" is head of family on the
1820 NY. census. Were both wives named Elizabeth? One
correspondent of the writer said that John, Edward, Anne
Page and Caroline Mills were brothers and sisters. The
Greene county deeds include the Fairchild names of John,
Henry, Edward, Richard C. and Julius B. Anne (Fair-
child) Page is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Bridge-
water, Oneida county, NY. (190) Bridgewater is located
in the southeastern corner of Oneida county, bordering
on Chenango and Otsego counties, and very close to Her-
kimer county. Also buried in that cemetery is a Jona-
than Fairchild who died 1815 in Livingston, Herkimer
county, age 66, along with his wife Sarah Rich, who died
1787, age 36. (4)(190) Is it just coincidence that the
two Jonathans both died 1815, or is this the same man?
No grave has been located by the writer for Jonathan in
Greene county. Could Jonathan of Greene county have
been on a visit in Herkimer county when he died? There
is a difference of five years in the births of these two
men, according to Norwalk, CT. vital records for one and
Oneida county cemetery records for the other. The
Jonathan born 1744 in Norwalk was at least 21 years of
age when his second wife was born (26), so there is am-
ple time for a first wife. The name of Sarah Rich is
not mentioned in any of the writer's correspondence, but
there is a Benjamin Rich Fairchild, born about 1825 in
New York. (26) (See unplaced section for him.)

The confusion of the names of Jonathan and Benjamin in

this line needs some clarification. The writer hopes
someone has information to identify these men taken from
the following New York census:

Jonathan: 1790 census Kinderhook, Columbia co., NY.

2 males over 16; 2 males under 16; 7 females.

Jonathan: 1810 census Windham, Greene co., NY.

2 males under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male 16-26;
1 male over 45; 2 females 10-16; 1 female 26-
45. (This matches the Jonathan on page 80)

These are the only Jonathans the writer found on the New
York census 1790-1820.

Benjamin: 1790 census Hudson, Columbia co., NY.

2 males over 16; 4 males under 16; 2 females.

Benjamin: 1800 census Hudson, Columbia co., NY.

1 male under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male 26-45; 1
female 10-16; 1 female 26-45. This would be
Benjamin who died 18 Dec 1801 at Hudson, age
36 (132), leaving wife Lydia (King), whom he
married 14 Aug 1785 at Claverack, Columbia co.
NY. (111E)

Benjamin: 1800 census Windham, Greene co., NY.

3 males under 10; 1 male 26-45; 1 female under
10; 1 female 26-45.

Benjamin: 1810 census Windham, Greene co., NY.

2 males under 10; 1 male 16-26; 1 female 16-26

Benjamin: 1820 census Floyd, Oneida co., NY.

1 male under 10; 2 males 16-26; 1 male over 45
1 female 16-26; 1 female over 45. (See Ben-
jamin IA3-1-5)

Benjamin: 1820 census German Flats, Herkimer co., NY

1 male 16-26; 1 male 26-45; 1 female 16-26.

There is a Benjamin on the Herkimer co. deeds
as grantee 1816 and as grantor 1818 with wife
Jemima, of German Flats. (41B)

IA3-1-2 John Fairchild:

b. 15 Apr 1747 Norwalk, CT. (35E)

d. 30 Oct 1834 (33); prob. tn/o Ripley, Chautauqua
co., NY.

m. Sarah "Sally" Mosier 30 Aug 1769 Salem Christ Ch.
Westchester co., NY. (111D); b. 1749/50 (14); d.
25 Aug 1824 Columbia co., NY. in 74th yr. (148)

Children of John & Sarah: (prob. all b. NY.)

IA3-1-2-1 (26) John, Jr. b. 177_. (26)

IA3-1-2-2 (150) Henry b. 31 Dec 1781. (150)

(26) 5 females b. before 1790. (26)

(26)(NP) Polly b. 8 Dec. 1794 Canaan, Columbia co.,
NY. (149); m. Daniel Phelps 25 May 1813 Canaan, NY
(149); d. 6 Apr 1861 Ripley, NY. (149) (Census
shows a female b. 1790-1800)

(26)(237) Lannire b. 1794-1800(26); m. Arnold Pettit
4 May 1826 Berkshire co., MA. Both of Austerlitz
Columbia co., NY. (237)

John lived in Bedford, Westchester county, NY. He served as a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War at various times in 1776 and 1777, a total of seven months and eleven days. He was allowed a pension on his application executed 12 Oct 1832. (35E) In 1779 he was on the tax list in Claverack District, Columbia county, NY. (402) As of 13 Dec 1790 John was a grantee in town of Hillsdale, Columbia county, NY., and again 10 Dec 1792, purchasing land bounding on town of Canaan, Columbia county. The 1800 and 1810 NY. census place him in town of Canaan and in 1820 in town of Austerlitz, Columbia county. On 2 Jne 1831 John gave power of attorney to his son Henry, when both were in town of Ripley, Chautauqua county, NY. (41B)

IA3-1-3 James Fairchild:

b. 9 Sep 1755 Bedford, Westchester co., NY. (35S)
d. 12 Jul 1835 Floyd, Oneida co., NY. (8D)

No wife or children were found. If he had a wife or children, they are unaccounted for. Nor is James found on any New York census. His Revolutionary War pension record states he was born in Bedford, NY. in 1755. From there he enlisted for service in Apr 1776. He marched to New York City and was discharged in late Sept. or in early Oct. In Mar 1777 he was drafted for 3 months into the militia at and near Bedford and White Plains. In Aug 1777 he enlisted at Bedford for one year and served out his time "in the shoe making business for the army" at Bedford. Jul 1779 saw him drafted into the militia, serving at White Plains and Bedford for 6 weeks. Since the war, James stated he lived at Bedford; New Fairfield, CT.; Green River, NY.; Pittsfield, ____; Connecticut again; Stockbridge, MA.; Westfield, ____; New Hartford, CT.; Sheffield, MA.; Kinderhook, NY.; Blue Point, L.I.; Freehold, ____; Coxsackie, NY. and Floyd, Oneida county, NY. as of 11 Sep 1832 when the pension application was made. (35S) His service in the war has some similarities with that of Stephen (IA3-1-4). Probate records in Oneida county where James died, state no widow or children, his "only brother" being Benjamin Fairchild of Floyd, Oneida county.

IA3-1-4 Stephen Fairchild:

b. 1762 tn/o Bedford, Westchester co., NY. (35J)
d. 17 Jul 1837 Fayette co., PA. (35J)/19 Jul 1837(21)
m. (1) Mary VanDuzer 9 Jul 1786(7); prob. Orange co. NY.; b. 27 Nov 1770, d/o Isack & Jane VanDuzer(7)
d. 4 Jul 1797 (21), prob. Fayette co., PA.

m. (2) Elizabeth Speer 23 Oct 1797 Fayette co., PA. (21); d. Mar 1820 New Haven twp., Fayette co., PA. (21) She is not on the 1820 PA. census.
m. (3) Elizabeth Jillett 19 Apr 1821 Fayette co., PA. (35J); b. ca 1780 NY. (26); m. (1) Benjamin Atkins 14 Jne 1798 (21); d. 26 Sep 1863 (238). 8 ch. by her first mar. (21) In 1850 she was age 70, living with son Andrew. She requested a pension 14 Mar 1853. (35J)

Children of Stephen & Mary: (b. Orange co., NY. (35J)

(7) Jason/(21) Isaac b. 7 Feb 1787. (21)

(21) Thomas b. 9 Jan 1789 (21); d. 1789. (21)

(21) Anne b. 24 Apr 1790 (21); d. 1797. (21)

IA3-1-4-1 Thomas b. 20 Aug 1792. (21)

(21) James b. 14 Jul 1794 (21); d. 1821. (21) Drowned in the Youghaughny (sic) River, ae 18. (21)

(7) daughter d. y.

(7) daughter d. y.

Children of Stephen & Elizabeth (Speer): (b. Fayette co., PA.)

(21) John b. 31 Jul 1799. (21)

(21) Stephen b. 15 Apr 1801; d. y. (21)

(21) Mary b. 31 Mar 1803. (21)

(21) Sarah Boyd b. 18 Oct 1805. (21)

(21) Hannah Frances b. 12 Feb 1808. (21)

IA3-1-4-2 (21) Benjamin b. 16 Jul 1810. (21)

IA3-1-4-3 (21) Stephen b. 2 Dec 1812. (21)

IA3-1-4-4 (21) James b. 14 May 1815. (21)

Children of Stephen & Elizabeth (Gillette): (b. Fayette co., PA. or Allegheny co., PA.)

IA3-1-4-5 (21) Alexander b. 10 Dec 1823. (238)

IA3-1-4-6 (21) Andrew b. 10 Dec 1823. (238) Twins.

In his book, Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, John W. Jordan states on pages 371-2 that Stephen Fairchild is the son of Phineas of Morris county, NJ., that Stephen was born in Morris county and served in the Revolutionary War at age 15, taking the place of "one of his older brothers" who had been taken ill,

To begin with, Phineas did have a son Stephen who served in the Revolutionary War but who had NO older brothers, according to the children listed by Mr. Jordan and by the History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, New Jersey. (131) This Stephen remained in New Jersey. (358)

The clues to correct this error are found in the Revolutionary War pension record #W1403 (35J) of Stephen Fairchild. In the affidavit made by Stephen, he gives a detailed account of the years 1776 to 1795. He states he was born in the town of Bedford, Westchester county, NY.

in 1762. In his 15th year he volunteered in Jul 1776 for service. He was taken ill about a week before the battle of White Plains and was sent home. When recovered, he was ordered to take a team to remove the stores from North Castle to Peekskill. In 1777 he remained at home to guard as a "minute man" in Bedford for about a year. In Apr 1778 he and his family moved to New Fairfield, CT. He then saw service of nearly two months defending a pass in the Fish Kill (sic) mountains. In 1779 his father moved back into New York state in Albany county, and Stephen joined Col. Waterman's Rgt. and saw three months' service. He fought against the British and Indians on the Mohawk River in 1780. From then until discharge he resided in Orange county, NY. and supplied the army with boots and shoes. He is there on the 1790 NY. census. In 1795 he went to Fayette county., PA. to live. Included in this pension record is an application of the widow Elizabeth for a pension, plus information from the family bible. (35J) The reader should compare the similarities of Stephen's service with that of James Fairchild on page 82.

IA3-1-5 Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. ca 1763. (14)
- d. 7 Jan 1844 Floyd, Oneida co., NY. (8D)
- m. (1) Anne Backus (241); b. 10 Sep 1765, d/o Ezra Backus (241); d. 11 Aug 1793. (241)
- m. (2) Sinai Mills (8D); b. 1770-80 (26); d/o Isaac Mills (8D); d. 1846 Batesville, AR. (6) Resided Chatham, NY. before mar. (8D) Also referred to in records as Sini.

Children of Benjamin & Anne:

IA3-1-5-1 (241)(8D) Julius b. ca 1792 NY. (26)

Children of Benjamin & Sinai:

- IA3-1-5-2 (8D) Ezra b. ca 1797 NY. (26)
- (8D) Anna b. 1790-1800 NY. (26); m. John Hatch. (8D)
- In 1844 residing Floyd, NY. (8D)
- IA3-1-5-3 (8D) Isaac b. 179_ NY. (26)
- IA3-1-5-4 (8D) James T. b. 4 Jul 1815 Oneida co., NY. The Benjamin of the 1800 New York census in Windham, Greene county is probably this Benjamin, as the number and ages of children on the census match the children of this Benjamin. He was not found on the 1810 census, but is in town of Floyd, Oneida county, NY. in 1820. (26) He was a grantee in Oneida county in 1816. (41B) He and brother James had a fulling and carding mill in Remsen, NY. (147) In an account of the life of son James T., reference is made to Benjamin and Sini being of Bedford, NY. in Westchester county. (101) This statement places Ben-

jamin, along with Stephen and James, in the same area, and as probable brothers of John and sons of Thomas and Anne. Benjamin was petitioner for the administration of the estate of James Fairchild, and is named as "only brother" of James who died 12 Jul 1835 in Remsen, NY. (8D) The will of Isaac Mills, dated 13 Jan 1800 and probated 13 Nov 1800, names his daughter Sini Fairchild. The will of Benjamin, dated 1 Dec 1843 and probated 22 Apr 1844, names wife Sini, sons Ezra and James T. of Floyd, Julius of town of Berlin, Huron county, OH., daughter Anna Hatch, wife of John of Floyd and granddaughter Maria Louisa, daughter of Isaac. (8D)

IA3-2-1 Ezekial Fairchild:

- b. 26 Oct 1746 Fairfield, CT. (1A)
- d. 22 Dec 1831 Ridgefield, CT. (12T)
- m. Eunice Andrews 8 Jan 1767 Redding, CT. (1A); b. 5 Aug 1750 (2); bpt. 31 Aug 1750 Redding (12L); d/o Ebenezer & Sarah (Sturgis) Andrews (7); d. Jne 1818 Ridgefield, CT. (12T)

Children of Ezekial & Eunice: (b. Redding, CT.)

- (12L) Sarah bpt. 6 Dec 1767 (12L); m. John Hull, Jr. 22 Feb 1782 Redding (2); d. 22 Apr 1838 Redding. (2)
- (12L) Abigail bpt. 29 Apr 1770 (12L); m. Lyman Thorp Apr 1790 Redding (2); d. 25 Apr 1838 Redding. (2)

IA3-2-1-1 (41A) Abraham b. ca 1773. (14)

IA3-2-1-2 (41A) Burr b. ca 1783. (14)

(26) daughter b. 1790-1800. (26)

Ezekial lived in Redding, CT. and moved to Ridgefield, CT. sometime after 2 Apr 1784. (41A) A land record in Ridgefield of 16 Mar 1809 shows him a grantor to son Abraham, "reserving privilege for me and my son Burr to go to and from the barn". In 1813 Abraham and Burr speak of Ezekial as "our father". (41A) The last deed for Ezekial was 12 Apr 1831 when he and Burr sold land and buildings to Francis Fairchild. (41A)

IA3-2-2 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 9 Jul 1755 Fairfield, CT. (1A)
- d. 6 May 1812. (4) Redding, CT. / Old Cemetery. (19)
- m. Abigail Platt 31 Mar 1785 Redding, CT. (1A); b. 9 May 1760 Redding, d/o Hezekiah Platt (1A) and Sarah (Lord) Platt (7); d. 12 Apr 1833 (4) Redding, CT. / bur. Old Cemetery. (19)

Children of Samuel & Abigail: (b. Redding, CT.)

- (1A) Aaron b. 9 Oct 1786 (1A); d. 31 Mar 1787 Redding, CT. (1A)
- (8A) Betsey b. 20 Jan 1789 (1A); m. Starr Hill Morehouse. (8A)

IA3-2-2-1 (1A) Aaron b. 9 Jne 1792. (1A)

(1A) Uriah b. 20 May 1794 (1A); d. 9 Aug 1795 Redding, CT. (1A)
Samuel's will was written 2 May 1812; proved 30 May 1812. Betsey and Aaron are named in the will. Abigail wrote her will 15 Mar 1827. Aaron was executor. (8A)

IA3-2-3 Stephen Fairchild:

- b. 7 Mar 1758 (21) Fairfield or Redding, CT.
- d. prob. between 1830-1840 Delaware co., NY. (26)
- m. Elizabeth Fitch 30 Dec 1779 Redding, CT. (1A); b. ca 1754 Redding, CT. (?); of Wilton, CT. at mar. (235); prob. d. NY.

Children of Stephen & Elizabeth: (b. Redding, CT.)

IA3-2-3-1 (1A) Daniel b. 20 Oct 1780. (1A)

(45) Kier.

IA3-2-3-2 (1A) Isaac b. 27 Jan 1783. (1A)

IA3-2-3-3 (1A) Hezekiah b. 19 Apr 1785. (1A)

- (1A) Ellen b. 24 Aug 1796. (1A) The 1800 CT. census for Stephen has a female 10-16 only, so she prob. d. y.

(NP) Stephen b. 1790-1800 (26); m. Polly Ann Bennett 1 Sep 1833 Redding, CT. (1A) Nothing more known.

Stephen completed the sale of his property in Redding in 1809. (41A) The 1810 New York census, town of Thompson, Sullivan county shows the names of Stephen, Daniel, Isaac and Hezekiah. Isaac probably died there in 1812 and the father and remaining two sons moved into Delaware county, town of Franklin, before the 1820 census. Stephen, age 70-80, is still there in 1830, but Daniel and Hezekiah had moved on. A Daniel on the 1830 New York census in Starkey, Yates county, NY. could be son of Stephen. He later went to Ohio and is there in 1850 in Bristol township, Trumbull county. (26) A Hezekiah is on the 1830 New York census in Milford, Otsego county, and again in 1840. He is not found on the 1850 census.

IA3-2-4 John Fairchild:

- b. 13 Mar 1764 Redding, CT. (1A)
- d. 30 Oct 1846 (4); Redding, CT./Hull Cem. (19)
- m. (1) Abigail Wakeman 6 Jan 1792 (1A); 1793 (21); b. 18 Aug 1768 Weston, CT. (21); d/o Daniel & Esther (Hill) Wakeman (?); d. 4 May 1820 Redding, CT. (21)
- m. (2) Elizabeth Meeker 7 Jne 1821 Redding, CT. (1A); b. ca 1769 (14); d/o Jonathan Meeker (41A); d. 4 May 1848 (4) Redding, CT./Hull Cem. (19)

Children of John & Abigail: (b. Redding, CT.)

IA3-2-4-1 (1A) Eli b. 15 Nov 1794. (1A)

IA3-2-4-2 (1A) David b. 9 Mar 1797. (1A)

- (21) Rachel b. 30 Jne 1800 (21); d. 7 May 1880 Redding, CT. (1A)/Hull Cem. (19) Her will dated

29 Oct 1874; proved 7 Jne 1881 bequeathed all estate to sister Elizabeth. (8A)

- (21) Moses b. 30 Jul 1802 (21); d. Sep 1873 Redding, CT. (21)/Hull Cem. (19) He was a farmer worth \$3,500 in 1850. (26) In his will dated 19 Jan 1861 and probated 27 Sep 1873, he named Rachel and Elizabeth as sisters. (8A)

IA3-2-4-3 (21) Henry b. 31 Jul 1807. (21)

- (21) Elizabeth b. 13 Aug 1809 (21); d. 9 Jul 1882 (21) prob. Monticello, Sullivan co., NY.

IA3-3-1 Seth Fairchild:

- b. 22 Apr 1756 Woodbury, CT. (1A)
- d. prob. Peacham, VT. by 1820 - not on 1820 census.
- m. Jerusha Martin (125); b. 19 Sep 1758 Woodbury, CT., d/o Abijah & Sarah (Webster) Martin (125); d. 22 Feb 1838 Peacham, VT. (125)

Children of Seth & Jerusha: (all except Daniel b. Woodbury, CT.)

Children are placed according to The Martin Genealogy, the 1790 CT. census and the 1800 VT. census:

- (156) Susan "Sukey" b. 13 Dec 1781 (156); m. Timothy Cowles 31 Oct 1803 Peacham, VT. (1D); d. 1 Mar 1861 Peacham. (156)
- (26) son b. ca 1783. (26)
- (6) Cynthia b. ca 1784 (26); m. Ralph Lyman 1 Dec 1812 Peacham. (1D)
- (6) Ruth Ann b. 4 Apr 1787 (156); m. John Osgood 26 Jne 1808 Peacham (1D); d. 2 Apr 1840 Peacham. (156)
- (6) Phebe b. ca 1789 (26); m. George Pitkin 1 Dec 1813 Peacham (1D); d. 19 May 1822. (156)
- (26) son b. ca 1790/1. (26)
- (6) Jerusha b. 20 May 1794 (6); m. Alfred Pitkin 23 Nov 1818 Peacham (1D); d. 8 Feb 1823. (156)
- (6) Sally b. ca 1795 (156); m. Ziba Johnson 25 Apr 1823 Peacham (1D); d. 1 Dec 1840 Peacham. (156)

IA3-3-1-1 (6) Daniel b. 19 Sep 1796 Peacham, VT. (?)

Seth gave two days' labor building St Paul's Protestant-Episcopal Church in Woodbury in 1783. (12B) The last deed entry for Seth in Connecticut is Sep 1794. (41A) He is on the 1810 Vermont census, but in 1820 Jerusha is head of family. (26)

IA3-4-1 Gilbert Fairchild:

- b. 21 Oct 1759 Norwalk, CT. (35F)
- d. 31 Oct 1835 Ridgefield, CT. (1A)/Ridgefield Cem.
- m. Hannah Bennett 24 Jne 1779 Westport, CT. (1A); b. 20 May 1758 Green Farms, Fairfield co., CT., d/o Nathan Bennett (1A) and Hannah (Sturges) (?); d. 24 Nov 1816 Ridgefield, CT. (104)

Children of Gilbert & Hannah:

- IA3-4-1-1 (8A) Hezekiah b. 2 Feb 1780 Westport, CT. (104)
(8A) Eleanor b. 29 Oct 1783 Norwalk, CT. (104); m.
Elias Pulling (104)(112); d. 23 Apr 1871 Ridge-
field, CT. (104) (She is mistakenly called Ebene-
zer H. on one Norwalk record.)
- IA3-4-1-2 (8A) Samuel Gilbert b. 2 Aug 1792 Norwalk. (1A)
(8A) Betsey b. 7 Feb 1796 Norwalk, CT. (1A); m. Isra-
el M. Whitlock 1819 Ridgefield, CT. (32); d. 17
Sep 1870 (4) / Ridgefield Cemetery. (19)

Gilbert served in the Revolutionary War as a Sgt. in the Connecticut Continental line, for a total of 3 years 6 months. (35F) He was a clothier in Norwalk and a farmer. In the administration of Gilbert's estate, his father and sister Hannah are named, along with children Eleanor Pulling, Hezekiah, heirs of Samuel Gilbert (Hannah, Sil-
liman A. and Rhoda) and Betsey, wife of Israel M. Whit-
lock. (8A)

IB1-1-1 Enos Fairchild:

- bpt. 29 Oct 1732 Durham, CT. (1A)
d. 1755 Haddam, CT. (8A)
m. wife not found.

Children of Enos:

- (8A) child b. ca 1755. (8A)
On 17 Apr 1746 Enos received land from his grandfather Samuel Fairchild. (41A) The Haddam land was sold 29 May 1754 and 23 Jne 1755. Administration and distribution of Enos' estate was 17 Jan 1756. (8A)

IB1-1-2 Benjamin Fairchild:

- bpt. 23 Nov 1740 Durham, CT. (1A)
d. unknown.
m. unknown.

It would appear that Thomas and Thankful had their chil-
dren baptised soon after birth, so Benjamin was probably
born 1740. Nothing further has been found on Benjamin
in Connecticut, so he may have moved westward into New
York. It is possible that Benjamin on the 1790 New York
census in Hudson, Columbia county is this Benjamin.
Young Benjamin and wife Lydia (King) could be residing
with the parents. There are 2 males over 16, 4 males
under 16 and 2 females. There is no proof for the fol-
lowing:

Children of Benjamin:

- (NP) Benjamin b. ca 1765 (14).
d. 18 Dec 1801 Hudson, NY., ae 36. (132)
m. Lydia King 14 Aug 1785 Claverack, Columbia co.,
NY. (111E)
ch. The 1800 NY census in Hudson, Columbia co. shows
1 male under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male 26-45; 1 fe-
male 10-16; 1 female 26-45.

IB1-3-1 John Fairchild:

- b. 15 Feb 1728 Durham, CT. (1A)
d. 28 Aug 1771 (4) prob. Durham/bur. Old Cemetery.
m. Rhoda Guernsey (2); b. ca 1728 (14); d/o Lemuel
Guernsey (19); d. 20 Nov 1758 (4); bur. Old Ceme-
tery, Durham, CT., in plot with Lemuel Guernsey.

Children of John & Rhoda: (b. Durham, CT.)

- IB1-3-1-1 (2) John b. 1751. (2)
(4) George b. ca 1753 (14); d. 12 Jne 1760. (4)
(1A) Hamlet b. 1755/6 (14); d. 13 Jan 1773 Stratford
CT. (1A)/bur. Stratford Cemetery. (19)

On the cemetery record for Hamlet, his father is refer-
red to as "Captain".

IB1-3-2 Lewis Fairchild:

- b. 6 May 1730 Durham, CT. (1A)
d. 19 Aug 1790 Guilford, CT. (1A)
m. (1) Sarah Waterous 11 Nov 1753 Guilford, CT. (1A);
b. 7 Apr 1733 Saybrook, CT., d/o Benjamin Water-
ous (1A) and Damaris (Ward) (?); d. 18 Mar 1771
(4); bur. Alderbrook Cem., Guilford, CT. (12AA)
m. (2) Mehitable Waterous 10 May 1774 Guilford, CT.
(1A); b. ca 1745 (14) Guilford (?); m. (1) _____
Cooley (12JJ); m. (2) Samuel Parmelee 23 Mar 1773
Saybrook, CT. in Chester Church, Middlesex co.,
CT. (12JJ); m (4) Eber Dudley 8 Aug 1795 Guilford,
CT. (1A); d. 11 Jan 1830 (4)/Alderbrook Cem. (19)

Children of Lewis & Sarah: (b. Guilford, CT.)

- IB1-3-2-1 (1A) Joy b. 15 Jul 1754. (1A)
(1A) Curtis b. 3 Dec 1755 (1A); lost at sea 4 Jan
1733. (1A)
- IB1-3-2-2 (1A) Anson b. 23 Aug 1759. (1A)
(1A) Lewis b. 11 Apr 1762 (1A); d. Mar 1781 in pri-
son on the Island of Nevis in the West Indies (1A)
(1A) Sarah b. 31 Jan 1764 (1A); m. Joel Griffing 15
Oct 1783 Guilford (1A); d. 23 May 1811. (?)
(1A) William b. 5 Mar 1766 (1A); d. 12 Jul 1783 in
prison during the Revolutionary War. (1A)
(1A) Polly b. 20 Nov 1767 (1A); d. 1 Sep 1769 Guil-
ford, CT. (1A)
(1A) Polly b. 7 Sep 1769 (1A); m. Peter Griffing (?)
d. 1 Mar 1824. (?)

Children of Lewis & Mehitable: (b. Guilford, CT.)

- IB1-3-2-3 (8A) Curtis b. 28 Feb 1775. (1A)
IB1-3-2-4 (8A) Watrous b. 28 Feb 1775. (1A) Twins.
IB1-3-2-5 (8A) John b. 27 Oct 1776. (1A)
(1A) Nancy b. 2 Oct 1778 (1A); m. Joseph Elliott 5
Sep 1796 Guilford (1A); d. 27 Dec 1834 Guilford,
CT. (165)

(1A) Lewis Wolcot b. 14 Oct 1780 (1A); d. Jul 1804 Petersburg, VA. His brother Lewis was still living when he was born. Did the family believe the older Lewis was dead?

IB1-3-2-6 (1A) William b. 2 Nov 1782. (1A) Note there are two sons named William. The older William was not to die until 8 months after the younger William was born. Again, the family may have believed the older William dead.

(1A) Betsey b. 2 Jne 1785 (1A); m. Edward Elliott 20 Nov 1803 Guilford (1A); d. 26 Jul 1856. (7)

IB1-3-2-7 (1A) Joy Hamlet b. 24 Apr 1789. (1A)
The will of Lewis was dated 15 Oct 1789; proved 15 Nov 1790. All estate went to widow Mehitable. The inventory included a tailor's shop. There was no land. (8A)

IB1-3-3 Reuben Fairchild:

b. 18 Dec 1734 Durham, CT. (1A)

d. unknown.

m. Mary Wells 24 Mar 1760 New York City, NY. (111F);
b. 1740 (235), d/o Obadiah Wells (8D); d. before 1820. (235) Obadiah's will proved 13 Aug 1800 names Mary as daughter. (8D)

Children of Reuben & Mary:

(6) Mary Jones b. 176__; m. John Iseltine 5 Oct 1786 New York City, NY. (111G)

IB1-3-4 Alexander Fairchild:

b. 14 Dec 1736 Durham, CT. (1A)

d. 19 Nov 1766 Stratford, CT. (53E)

m. Ann(a) Benjamin 14 Aug 1757 Stratford, CT. (1A);
b. 1738 Stratford. d/o John & Mary (Smith) Benjamin (22); m. (2) Stephen Beers by 1768 Stratford (2) She is called "Anne" in Alexander's distribution. (8A)

Children of Alexander & Anne: (b. Stratford, CT.)

(1A) Gloriana b. 29 Mar 1758 (1A); m. Josiah Beers 22 Feb 1777 Stratford. (1A)

(1A) Rhoda b. 8 Feb 1760 (1A); m. Thomas Bailey 15 Aug 1784 Stratford. (1A)

IB1-3-4-1 (3) Alexander bpt. Apr 1762 Stratford. (3)

(3) Benjamin bpt. Jan 1764 Stratford. (3)

IB1-3-4-2 (3) Philip b. ca 1769. (14)

Distribution of Alexander's estate is dated 1767. (8A)

IB1-3-5 Robert Fairchild:

b. 16 Jan 1738 Durham, CT. (1A)/ Mar 1737 Middletown CT. (142)

d. Nov 1794 NY. (See discussion under Robert IB1-2)/
15 Nov 1794 New Haven, CT. (142)

m. Ruth Starr 13 May 1762 Middletown, CT. (142); b.

27 Mar 1738 Middletown, CT., d/o Samuel & Elizabeth (deJersey) Starr (142); d. 2 Jan 1817. (142)
She received 1/8 of her father's estate 6 Mar 1780. (8A)

Children of Robert & Ruth: (First four b. Middletown; others b. New Haven, CT.)

(142) William b. 18 May 1763 (142); m. (1) Elizabeth Miles 23 Dec 1784 New Haven (12K); b. 1 Jne 1766, d/o John & Henrietta (Minor) Miles (492); d. 11 Sep 1811 (142); m. (2) Ellen Edwards 21 Jul 1812 (142); d. Sep 1825 Orange, CT. (116). No ch. William was a grantee 4 Jan 1815 in New York co., NY from Hamlet Fairchild. William was then grantor 17 Mar 1818 of that property. (41B) On 24 Sep 1886 there was a petition by Nancy S. Dickerman, stating that William Fairchild died in 1825, the owner of certain claims against the United States, known as the French Spoliation Claims. The petition requested that an administrator be appointed for the express purpose of collecting such claims. John C. Hollister of New Haven was appointed administrator that same date. (8A)

IB1-3-5-1 (142) Samuel Starr b. 25 Aug 1764. (142)

(142) Reuben b. 15 Aug 1766 (142); killed by lightning 18 Jne 1788 New Haven, CT. (142)

(12K) Lucretia b. 1 May 1768 (142); m. Cadwallader Waring in Dover, Dutchess co., NY. (142); d. Auburn, Cayuga co., NY. (142)

(12K) Esther b. 28 Feb 1770 (142); m. Isaac Brown (142); d. 18 Oct 1812 near Charleston, S.C. (142)

(12K) Anna b. 3 Dec 1771 (142); m. William Howell 7 May 1792 New Haven, CT. (12K); d. 29 Mar 1809 Orange, CT. (142)

IB1-3-5-2 (12K) Hamlet b. 24 Feb 1773. (142)

(12K) Lucy b. 24 Nov 1774 (142); d. 28 Oct 1776 New Haven, CT. (12K)

IB1-3-5-3 (142) Robert bpt. 22 Jne 1777. (12K)

(12K) Betsey b. 19 Feb 1779 (142); m. Edward Thurston (142); d. NY. (142)

(12K) Lucey Ruth b. 2 Apr 1784 (12K); d. 4 Apr 1784 New Haven, CT. (12K)

About 1792 Robert received recompense of 10 pounds, 12 shillings for losses in the Revolutionary War in the towns of New Haven and East Haven, CT. Robert was an original owner of land in the town of Peru, Ohio (493) in either Huron or Erie county. The Hutchins Family of Allegan County, Michigan by Evert O. Hutchins, 1961, says that Robert went to New York state. Sons Robert and Hamlet are on the 1800 New York census in New York county.

This Robert is discussed with his uncle Robert Fairchild of Stratford, CT. (IB1-2) Robert of New Haven, yeoman, was involved in a court case in Hampshire county, MA. on 16 Nov 1769 when Oliver Kellogg, late of White Plains, NY. owed him money. Robert collected 15 pounds, 14 shillings, plus 7 pounds, 14 shillings on 10 Sep 1770. (61F)

IB1-4-1 Silvanus Asher Fairchild:

- b. 16 Aug 1734 (165); Durham, CT. (12F)
- d. Aug 1795. Lost at sea. (1A)
- m. Thankful Hubbard 14 Jan 1761 Guilford, CT. (1A);
b. 8 Apr 1742 Guilford, CT., d/o Lt. Daniel & Diana (Ward) Hubbard (178); d. 17 Jan 1809. (178)

Children of Silvanus Asher & Thankful: (b. Guilford, CT.)

- (1A) Lavinia b. 7 Oct 1761 (1A); m. Elijah Stone 28 Oct 1781 Guilford (1A); d. 15 Feb 1837. (106)
- (1A) Nancy b. 3 Aug 1763 (1A); m. Dr. Samuel Redfield 18/21 May 1782 Guilford (1A); d. 10 Jan 1845 Perrysburg, Cattaraugus co., NY. (181)
- (1A) Rebecca b. 16 May 1768 (1A); d. 5 Sep 1769 Guilford, CT. (?)
- (1A) Harriet b. 5 Jul 1770 (1A); m. Jeremy Hoadley, Esq. 17 Jul 1798 Guilford (1A); d. 22 Sep 1849 Hartford, CT.
- (106) Grace b. 26 Feb 1775 (106); m. Reuben Elliott 17 Aug 1794 Guilford (1A); d. 28 Jul 1861. (165)
Her headstone reads d. 28 Jul 1841.
- (1A) Hubbard b. 22 Oct 1776 (1A); d. 14 Sep 1800 Staten Island, NY. (1A)
- (106) Charlotte b. 20 Dec 1778 (106); d. 24 Dec 1782 Guilford, CT. (106)

IB1-4-1-1 (1A) Ward b. 27 Mar 1783. (1A)

- (1A) Rebecca b. 17 Mar 1787 (1A); m. William Hedges Hubbard 7 Jul 1805 Guilford (1A); d. 9 Mar 1811 (178) prob. Guilford, CT. William m. (2) Anne Phillips and went to Virginia. (178)

Asher, as he was called, was a charter member of St. Alban's Lodge #38 Free and Accepted Masons, instituted 10 Jul 1771. (180) He is on the Guilford land records from 1761-1790. (41A) He was a sea captain and was lost at sea Aug 1795. (1A)

IB1-4-2 Elisha Fairchild:

- bpt. 16 May 1736 Durham, CT. (1A)
- d. 25 Jan 1777 Middletown, CT. (12F)
- m. Abigail Crowell 10 Dec 1763 Middletown, CT. (1A);
b. 1746 (20A); d/o John & Sarah (Bidwell) Crowell (29); d. 19 Jan 1828 Hartland, CT. (12U)/E. Hartland Cemetery, CT. (19)

Children of Elisha & Abigail: (b. Middletown, CT.)

- (12F) Olive b. 6 Dec 1764 (29); d. 8 Nov 1769 Middletown (12F)/Old Farm Hill Cem. Middletown. (19)
- (29)(41A) Abigail b. 7 Oct 1766 (29); m. Abner Newton (41A)(20A) in 1788 (20A); d. 16 Nov 1825 Durham, CT. (235)
- (12F) Phebe bpt. 23 Oct 1768 (12F); d. 29 Apr 1774 Middletown (12F)/Old Farm Hill Cem., Middletown.
- IB1-4-2-1 (29) Elisha bpt. 29 Dec 1771. (29)
- (12F) Olive bpt. 28 Nov 1773 (12F); prob. m. Daniel Southmayd 31 Mar 1803 Middletown. (12F)
- (12F)(41A) Phebe b. 16 Feb 1776 (12F); m. Thomas Burnham 15 Jne 1794 Hartland, CT. (1A); d. 1857. (179)

There are two accounts regarding Elisha's loyalties. The DAR record relates that Elisha "drove from Durham to Milford to aid in bringing released prisoners, who were ill, to their homes." He "contracted smallpox from those he saved". He died at home. The Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut (29) tells of Elisha, a farmer and a Tory, who aided the British on Long Island, contracted smallpox and went home to die. Middletown land records establish relationship of the children to their father. (41A)

IB1-4-3 Samuel French Fairchild:

- b. 12 Oct 1747 Durham, CT. (1A)
- d. 26 Feb 1798 Middletown, CT. (142)
- m. Deborah Hart 26 Jul 1775 Guilford, CT. (1A); b. 22 May 1753 Guilford, CT., d/o Thomas & Concurrency (Bartlett) Hart (142); d. 21 Oct 1823. (142)

Children of Samuel & Deborah: (b. Guilford, CT.)

- (1A) Lucy b. 4 Jne 1776 (1A); d. 11 Apr 1833 Middletown, CT. (142)
- (1A) Parnal b. 3 May 1778 (1A); d. 16 Dec 1826 (21) in Middletown, CT. (116)

The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records refers to Samuel as "Noah". He saw service in the American Revolution. His estate was administered 26 Mar 1798 by his wife. (8A)

IB1-4-4 Edmund Fairchild:

- bpt. 22 Mar 1751/2 Durham, CT. (1A)
- d. 20 Jul 1804 Durham, CT. (18)
- m. Abigail Tryon 28 Oct 1784 Middletown, CT. (12F);
m. (2) Jabez Adkins 29/30 Jne 1805 Granville, MA. (1F)

Children of Edmund & Abigail: (bpt. Middletown, CT.)

- (12F) Elijah bpt. 26 Jne 1785. (12F)
- (12F) Charlotte bpt. 2 Sep 1787 (12F); d. 8 Nov 1855 (4), prob. Durham./ New Cemetery, Durham, CT.

(12F) Rhoda bpt. 29 Nov 1789 (12F); d. 18 May 1792 (4)/Old Cemetery, Durham, CT. (19)
 (12F) Charity bpt. 9 Jne 1793 (12F); d. 3 Nov 1793 (4)/Old Cemetery, Durham, CT. (19)
 (NP) Joel b. ca 1798 (14); d. 19 Jne 1845 Lebanon, CT. (116) Joel had resided in Massachusetts and died at the home of Gershom Mott. Upon his death he was 47 years of age. (116) He could be a son of Edmund who had a brother Joel.

Edmund is on the 1790 CT. census in Durham, and the land records also place him there. The children probably were born in Durham but were baptised in Christ Church, Middletown, CT. (12F)

IB1-4-5 Joel Fairchild:

bpt. 13 Apr 1755 Durham, CT. (1A)
 d. 9 Oct 1836 Middletown, CT. (18)
 m. Jane "Jenny" Roberts 24 Dec 1781 Middletown (12F)
 b. 4 Aug 1750, d/o William & Elizabeth Roberts, Jr. (1A); d. 26 Jan 1827 (4)/Old Farm Hill Cem.

Children of Joel & Jane: (b./bpt. Middletown, CT.)

IB1-4-5-1 (12F)(41A) Henry b. ca 1782/3. (14)
 IB1-4-5-2 (12F) Asher b. 12 Aug 1784. (12F)
 IB1-4-5-3 (12F) Joel, Jr. b. 1 May 1786. (235)

(12F) Mary bpt. 26 May 1791. (12F) Baptised with her brothers that date.

(12F) Samuel b. ca 1787 (14); m. wife unknown; d. Jan 1862 Durham, CT. (1A) He was a farmer and was a widower at death.

Joel was a landowner in Middletown, CT. On 25 Mar 1814 he deeded land to "son Henry" of Middletown, and on 18 Nov 1820 deeded land to "son Joel, Jr.", also of Middletown. Son Asher is missing from the Middletown deeds, probably because he is the Asher who migrated west to Oneida and Madison counties, NY.

IB1-5-1 Caleb Fairchild:

b. 27 Jan 1737/8 Durham, CT. (1A)
 d. by 1775 Kinderhook, Columbia co., NY. (111N)
 m. Anna Marrel (369A) and/or Nancy Merrell. (369B)

Children of Caleb & Anna and/or Nancy:

IB1-5-1-1 (369A) Philip bpt. 1 Nov 1772 Kinderhook, NY. (369A)

(369B) Maria bpt. 28 Aug 1774 Kinderhook, NY. (369B)

In 1754 Caleb was declared a minor in probate court, as his father, Edmund, had been declared dead. (8A) On 10 Feb 1762 Caleb was of Farmington, CT. when he sold to James Bates of Haddam the land given to him by his grand father Samuel Fairchild. Caleb of Kinderhook, Albany

county, NY. and Isaac Williams and wife Lois (sister of Caleb) of Middletown, CT. sold 22 May 1772 to Levi Parmelee part of the home lot of Caleb Seaward, deceased, which had descended to Caleb and Lois as part of Caleb Seaward's estate. (41A)
 Anna Marrel is given as mother of Philip at his baptism. (369A) Nancy Merrell is given as mother of Maria at her baptism. (369B) Caleb's widow is named Nancy, residing at Kinderhook at the time of Caleb's estate settlement in 1775. (111N)

IB2-2-1 Thomas Fairchild:

b. 11 May 1732 New Fairfield, CT. (2)
 d. Unknown, possibly New York co., NY.
 m. (1) Rachel Sherwood 17 Jne 1753 Fairfield, CT. (1A)
 b. 15 May 1732 Newtown, CT., d/o John Sherwood (1A) and Hannah (Parrock) (?); d. unknown.
 m. (2) Elizabeth (235)/ Elizabeth Stead 22 Dec 1788 Jamaica, Queens co., NY. (111B); m. (1) Peter Van deWater. (111B) This last source does not specify which Thomas Elizabeth married.

Children of Thomas & Rachel: (b. Fairfield co., CT.)

IB2-2-1-1 (1A) Alexander b. 5 Dec 1753. (1A)

IB2-2-1-2 (1A) John b. 26 Jan 1755. (1A)

(1A) Huldah b. 20 Apr 1757 (1A); m. Jehiel Lamb 1 Jul 1779 Amenia, Dutchess co., NY. (111L)

(8B) Sarah.

IB2-2-1-3 (8B) Thomas.

(8B) Mary.

(8B) Clara.

Children of Thomas & Elizabeth:

IB2-2-1-4 (51) Peter bpt. 27 Jul 1783 Jamaica, NY. (51)
 Thomas' sons, Alexander and Thomas, were among the Loyalists who went to New Brunswick in 1783 after the Revolutionary War. (208) It is not known if their parents remained in Connecticut, but nothing further has been found on them in Connecticut records. Their son Thomas probably returned to Long Island from Canada about 1788, having had his way back paid from his brother Alexander's will. The will of Alexander names four more siblings than in the vital records of Connecticut. Judging from Alexander's will, it is this writer's opinion that parents Thomas and Rachel, their daughters and son John remained in the United States.

Mr. Plume (235) does not give the maiden name of Elizabeth nor the title of "Mrs." Thomas would have been age 46 at this second marriage. Elizabeth was the second wife of Peter Van deWater and had one daughter, Elizabeth by him. Peter died in 1777. His will was probated 13 Apr 1780 in Queens county, NY. (111B) Thomas and Eli-

zabeth petitioned 7 Mar 1785 that she be appointed guardian of her children Mary Sherlock Van deWater and William Van deWater, Winche and Elizabeth Van deWater, children of Peter, late of Flushing, who died 27 May 1777. (526)

This second marriage of Thomas to Elizabeth Stead needs proof.

IB2-2-2 Gershom Fairchild:

- b. New Fairfield, CT.
- d. ? 20 Dec 1792 Bridgeport, CT. (12G) This death date cannot be applied to any other known Gershom. He may have returned to CT. for a visit and died there. His wife is alone on the later deeds in New Brunswick.
- m. (1) Mary Knapp 19 Nov 1754 Fairfield, CT. (1A); bpt. 1730 Fairfield, CT. (7); d/o Moses Knapp (1A) and Ganda (Adams) (7); d. 9 Dec 1756 Fairfield, CT. (1A)
- m. (2) Abigail "Abby" Morgan (41A); b. 2 Mar 1738/9 Fairfield, CT. (2); d/o James & Ann (Morehouse) Morgan (41A); d. prob. New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of Gershom & Mary:

- (2) Mary b. 9 Dec 1756 Fairfield, CT. (2); d. infancy. (2)

Children of Gershom & Abby:

IB2-2-2-1 (8B) James Morgan b. ca 1766 (14) Fairfield, CT.

(256) Daughter m. Ebenezer Squire. (256) (8A)

No other children have been found by the writer. Seth is a possibility. (See unplaced section)

The will of Capt. James Morgan of Redding, dated 1 Mar 1784; proved 15 Mar 1784, names his daughter Abby Fairchild. His wife Ann's distribution 13 Nov 1784 calls Abby "wife of Gershom Fairchild". Evidently Gershom and Abby went to New Brunswick, Canada, as did their son, James Morgan Fairchild (208), as Gershom's name appears as a grantee in Parrrtown (St. John), New Brunswick in 1783, with a lot on Tannin St. Both Gershom and Abby are on the St. John county deeds, Gershom in 1784-5 and Abby from 1784-1810. One entry shows Abby a grantor in Hampton, Kings county, New Brunswick between 1789-1793. The fact that the name of Abby Fairchild appears on the New Brunswick deeds as late as 1808-1810, (IF this is Gershom's wife), would seem to indicate that she remained in Canada. The Redding, CT. land records of 1794 show that on 14 Aug Abby Fairchild of St. John, N.B. gave power of attorney to her son-in-law, Ebenezer Squire, to obtain and sell land left to her in the will of her father. On 1 Sep Abby, through her attorney, Ebenezer

Squire of Kingston, New Brunswick, quit-claimed land in Redding, CT. to Nathaniel Morgan of Redding, land left to her by her mother.

IB2-2-3 Jesse Fairchild:

- b. New Fairfield, CT.
- d. Unknown
- m. Hannah _____ . (12H)

Children of Jesse & Hannah:

IB2-2-3-1 (12H) Silas bpt. 19 Dec 1773 New Fairfield, CT. "on mother's account". (12H) It is the opinion of the writer that this is the same Silas b. 1763. (257)

This Jesse may be the Jesse of northern Vermont, since Silas went to Dummerston, VT. Silas used the name of Jesse for one of his sons. The writer found no positive proof that Silas of Vermont was son of Jesse and Hannah.

IB2-3-1 Jesse Fairchild:

- b. 1739/40 (235) Fairfield co. CT.
- d. No proof, but possibly PA.
- m. (1) Rebecca Dodd. (458)
- m. (2) Unknown

Children of Jesse & wife:

- (26) Female (?dau.) b. 1784-1794 (1810 PA. census); prob. N.J.

Jesse, a blacksmith in the town of Pequannock, Morris county, N.J. 29 Jne 1763, is most probably Abraham's son (41F) Martin Vanduyn, Jr. was of the same place when both paid 11 pounds for land in town of Pequannock. (41F) Jesse is on the Morris county deeds until at least 1787. He may be the Jesse on the 1810 Pennsylvania census in Luzerne county. John Fairchild is there and could be a brother of Jesse, both sons of Abraham by different wives and both from New Jersey. The 1820 Pennsylvania census has a Jesse in Venango county, town of Allegheny, over age 45 and alone. Note that the wife of John in Luzerne county was Mary Van Dine/Dyne.

IB2-4-1 Enoch Fairchild:

- b. New Fairfield, CT.
- d. Possibly 1814 Sherman, CT.
- m. Hannah Hall 21 Dec 1773 New Fairfield, CT. (12H); d/o Elnathan & Hannah (Bishop) Hall (6); d. 7 Oct 1805 New Fairfield, CT. (12H)

Children of Enoch & Hannah: (b. New Fairfield, CT.)

- (400P) Esther m. Truman Beardsley 24 Jne 1798 (12H); dismissed 28 May 1837 to a church in Holly, N.Y. (12H)

IB2-4-1-1 (400P) Talmadge b. ca 1776. (26)

- (400P) Philo b. ca 1777 (14); d. 7 Sep 1805 Troy, NY.

in 29th year. (132) Talmadge was appointed administrator of his estate. (8D)
(12H) Cloe bpt. 16 May 1802 (12H); m. Capt. Ebenezer Stevens. (12H)

(12G) Hannah Bishop bpt. 16 May 1802. (12G)
(400P) Polly b. 1782 (400P); m. Philo Barnum (63); d. 23 Jne 1808 Newtown, CT. (400P)/Bethel Congregational Church cemetery, Bethel, CT. (19)

Correspondence in 1974 with Mr. Robert R. Phillips of Nassau, NY. (400P) produced information regarding P. T. Barnum of circus fame and his relatives. Polly Fairchild was NOT the mother of P. T. Barnum. She died in June of 1808, and her husband, Philo Barnum, married (2) Irena Taylor, daughter of Phenias (sic) and Molly (Sherwood) Taylor of Bethel, CT., on 14 Dec 1808 in Danbury, CT. Their first child was Phineas Taylor Barnum, "P. T. Barnum", b. 5 Jul 1810. (63)

Lt. Talmadge Hall of Revolutionary War fame was a brother of Hannah Hall, mother of Polly. Polly's son, Almon Barnum of Danbury District, Fairfield county, CT. applied for bounty lands 19 Feb 1827 on behalf of himself and sixteen other heirs of the deceased Talmadge Hall.

(6) Esther (Fairchild) Beardsley in 1806 went to Harpersfield, Delaware county, New York, and then to Huntsbury, Geauga county, Ohio. (129) Talmadge Fairchild was named for his uncle, and is named as brother of Philo at Philo's death. (8D) Cloe's children were Laurens, Harriet and Talmadge Stevens of Norwalk, CT. The other heirs were Rany Benedict and Philo Barnum, children of Polly, Milinda Drew who is probably the Minerva Drew, daughter of Polly, and other heirs with surnames of Hall, Taylor, Bishop and Fitch. (6)
These facts thus establish Polly (Fairchild) Barnum as daughter of Enoch and Hannah.

IB2-5-1 Benjamin Fairchild:

b. ca 1742 (107); bpt. 7 Sep 1755. (261)
d. 15 Jan 1802 Hanover, N. J. (35T)
m. Marcy Rodgers 4 Oct 1771 Brantford, CT. (35T); b. Apr 1753 (35T); d. 1 Oct 1843 Tn/o Mentz, Cayuga co., NY./Fairchild Cem., Montezuma, Cayuga co., NY. (4) (19)

Children of Benjamin & Marcy: (b. Hanover, N. J.)

(35T) Hannah Winchell b. 3 Jul 1772 (35T); m. Philo Bowers 30 Jan 1794 Hanover, NJ. (261) She must have died by 1855 as Philo was living with her brother, David, in 1855 as a boarder. (26)
(35T) Eunice b. 28 Aug 1774 (35T); m. John Tompkins (35T)/Dr. Moses Tomkins (267) on 28 Jan 1796 Hanover, NJ. (235); d. 3 Oct 1850 Watkins, Schuyler co., NY. (267)
(35T) Tirzah b. 22 Jne 1776. (35T)

IB2-5-1-1 (35T) David b. 23 Oct 1778. (35T)

(35T) Catherine b. 8 Oct 1780. (35T)

(35T) Sarah b. 23 Apr 1783 (35T); m. Benjamin T. Youngs (8L)/Phenhas Young 20 Sep 1804 Hanover (270H-3); res Vergennes, VT. after marriage.

(35T) Philemon Rodgers b. 22 Feb 1785 (35T); d. 29 Dec 1864 (4) Aurelius, Cayuga co., NY./Fairchild Cemetery, Montezuma, NY. (19) No wife or ch. were found.

(35T) Martha W. b. 28 Jul 1788 (35T); d. 3 Aug 1841 (4) Cayuga co., NY./Fairchild Cem. Montezuma, NY.

IB2-5-1-2 (35T) Lent Winchell b. 28 Mar 1791 (35T)

(35T) Mary G. "Polly" b. 22 Jan 1794 (35T); m. Elijah Southard 25 Apr 1816 Addison, VT. (1D) Res. Vergennes, VT.

(35T) Lucy B. b. 25 Apr 1796 (35T); m. (1) Nathaniel Crampton 19 Nov 1819 Addison, VT. (1D); m. (2) Howland (8D); moved to MI.

Benjamin had been dead over twenty-eight years before Marcy applied for a Revolutionary War widow's pension, at age 87. She tells in her declaration that Benjamin was away from home every summer more than half his time during the war. He was with Washington at White Plains and fought at the battles of Princeton and Monmouth, NJ. She speaks of difficult times with several small children and little money. Abraham, "brother" of Benjamin, also gave a deposition to substantiate Marcy's information, and further states that Benjamin brought Marcy home to his father's house in Hanover, NJ. in 1772. (35T) Sometime after Benjamin's death, the family moved to Vermont and then to Cayuga county, NY. (26)

IB2-5-2 Moses Fairchild:

b. 2 Apr 1748 (15) in Hanover, NJ. (275)

d. 18 Dec 1825 (15) in Hanover, NJ. (275)

m. (1) Mary Gardner 5 Dec 1770 Hanover, NJ. (261); b. ca 1749, d/o Samuel Gardner (235); d. 1792 (15) prob. Hanover, NJ.

m. (2) Mrs. Nancy (Lloyd) Leonard 21 Sep 1793 (15); b. 19 Mar 1769 (15); m. (1) Leonard (15); d. 13 Mar 1848 (15); Old Guard Burying Ground, Orange, NJ. (280)

Children of Moses & Mary: (b. Hanover, NJ. & bpt. 1st Presbyterian Ch., Hanover)

IB2-5-2-1 (15) Samuel b. 4 Aug 1771. (235)

(15) Abigail b. 30 Jne 1774 (235); bpt. 23 Sep 1775 (261); m. James Lockwood 30 Oct 1797 Hanover (270H-1); d. 1832 (15), Hanover, NJ.

(15) Jemima b. 20 May 1776 (235); bpt. 14 Jul 1776 (261); m. Eliphalet Ellsworth of Ogdensburg, NY. (273)

IB2-5-2-2 (15) Hezekiah b. 1 Sep 1778. (235)

(15) William b. 23 Jne 1779 (14); bpt. 6 Apr 1783 (261); m. Mary B. Williams 5 Jne 1819 Caldwell Presbyterian Ch., NJ. (280); b. 24 Dec 1799 (280); d. 7 Feb 1856 Essex co., NJ. (280) He d. 23 Sep 1856 Caldwell, NJ. (270A) Both bur Caldwell Presbyterian Ch. Cem. (280) William, a tailor, had no children.

IB2-5-2-3 (15) Moses b. 15 Dec 1780. (15)

(15) Ambrose b. 4 Apr 1785 (235); m. unknown; b. 1780 to 1790 (26). He d. prob. Orange co., NY. In 1824 he was a licensed inn-keeper in the town of Wallkill, Orange co., NY. (215)

IB2-5-2-4 (15) Isaac b. 7 May 1788. (235)

IB2-5-2-5 (275) Cyrus B.

Children of Moses & Nancy:

IB2-5-2-6 (15) James Leonard b. 1797 (15) Hanover, NJ. Moses was a Pvt. in Obediah Kitchell's Co. East Battalion of Morris county, NJ. militia 22 May 1778. (235)

IB2-5-3 Abraham Fairchild:

b. 2 Nov 1753 Morris co, NJ. (35K) at Hanover.
d. 4 Jul 1843 Hanover, NJ. (35K)
m. Phebe Russell 8 May 1780 Hanover, NJ. (261) Pension rec. gives m. 18th. She b. ca 1757 (35K); d. 24 Nov 1846 Morris co., NJ. (262) Both bur. at Whippany, NJ. (262)

Children of Abraham & Phebe: (all but John b. Hanover)
IB2-5-3-1 (1J) (35K) John b. 25 Apr 1781 (14) at Whippany, NJ. (1J)

IB2-5-3-2 (35K) Solomon b. ca 1783 (NP) in Hanover. (1J) (262) Lent Winchell b. 21 Jul 1784 (14); d. 6 Jan 1786 Hanover (262); bur. Whippany, NJ. (262) (35K) Matilda b. 15 Jul 1787 (265); m. William Sayre 12 Mar 1812 (270H-5); d. 13 Apr 1855. (265) (261) Susannah bpt. 25 Jul 1790 (261); d. Feb 1816 Hanover. (262) (35K) Amelia Lynn b. 17 Dec 1794 (235); called Pamela (261); m. Peter B. Shafer 16 Mar 1820 Hanover (270J-1); d. 5 Dec 1875. (235)

IB2-5-3-3 (35K) Ezra bpt. 25 Jne 1797 Hanover. (270D-7) (35K) Electra b. ca 1800 (NP); m. Robert King 17 Apr 1820 Hanover. (270J-1)

Abram, written as the shortened form of Abraham, can be easily confused with the written name of Abner in the hand-writing of earlier times. This Abraham has been called both Abram and Abner in some publications. He was a Pvt. in Capt. Neil's Eastern Company of New Jersey troops. He was promoted to Sgt. in that company which was enlisted for only one year. It was organized March

1776 and participated in the battles of Princeton and Trenton. At the end of his enlistment, Abraham was commissioned Adjutant of the Morris County Militia. (35K) In 1780 Abraham carried on horseback to Newark, N. J. iron made at Stony Brook forge at Malapardis and brought back rye flour on the return trip. (167) In his pension application of July 30, 1832, he states he "volunteered upon every alarm and believes he never remained at home when there was any need of his services". (35K) His will dated 1843 named Phebe and his six living children. (8L) Phebe applied for a widow's pension 29 Sep 1843 when residing in Chatham township, Morris county. The pension continued to the children after her death. (35K)

IB2-5-4 Lent Winchell Fairchild:

b. Nov 1758 (107) Hanover, NJ.
d. 9 Nov 1802 Hanover, NJ. (262)
m. Jemima Ball 25 Dec 1785 Hanover (261); b. 14 Oct 1761 (235); m. (2) Solomon Fairchild 1 Sep 1803 Hanover (270H-2); d. 21 May 1824 Hanover. (262) She and Lent bur. Hanover 1st Presbyterian Ch. Cem. Solomon was Lent's brother.

Children of Lent Winchell & Jemima: (b. Hanover, NJ.)

(261) Betsey b. 9 Sep 1786 (235); d. 1 Oct 1809 (235) (235) Keturah b. 9 Sep 1786 (235); d. 3 Oct 1786 (235) (261) Nancy b. 15 Nov 1787 (235); m. David Bedford 19 Dec 1804 Hanover (270H-3); d. 1842. (20A) The DAR vol. 129 gives Abner as Rev. War ancestor (261) (235) Lydia Ball b. 5 Jul 1790. (235) (261) Abraham b. 21 Jan 1793 (235); d. 13 Jul 1870. (235)

IB2-5-4-1 (261) Ashbel Green b. 1 May 1795. (284) (235) Louise b. 9 Aug 1801 (235); d. 20 Sep 1819. (235)

The Gardner Collection (267) has an Abraham who married an Abigail. This might be the above Abraham or the Abraham, son of Solomon and Margaret.

IB2-5-5 Isaac Fairchild:

b. 1760 (107) Hanover, NJ.
d. 2 Aug 1815 Hanover, NJ. (262)
m. Amy Mulford (107); b. 12 Sep 1767, d/o Timothy Mulford (235); d. 11 Sep 1819 Hanover, NJ. (262)

Children of Isaac & Amy:

(8L) Lucinda bpt. 30 May 1790 Hanover (261); m. Daniel Ward 4 Feb 1802 Hanover (270H-1); d. 12 Sep 1849; res. Shoreham, VT. (235) (8L) Esther bpt. 30 May 1790 Hanover (261); m. Richard Farrand 29 Dec 1810 Hanover. (270H-4) (261) Munson bpt. 30 May 1790 Hanover (261); d. y. (235) (261) Phebe bpt. 25 May 1793 Hanover (261); m. John

Garrison 3 Aug 1826 Hanover. (270J-2)
 (270D-8) Elizabeth bpt. 4 Sep 1796 Hanover (270D-8);
 m. Simeon Garrison 22 Nov 1826 Hanover (270J-2);
 d. 5 Mar 1877 Hanover. (262)
 (262) Amelia b. 21 Mar 1800 (14) prob. Hanover; d.
 28 Aug 1819 Hanover (262)/ 1st Presbyterian Ch.
 Cem.
 (270D-9) Annie bpt. 29 Jne 1800 Hanover. (270D-9) Is
 this Amelia?
 (270D-6) Adelian bpt. 28 Oct 1810 Hanover (270D-6);
 m. Race Morgan & res. Patterson, NJ. (235) Called
 Adelia by Mr. Plume. (235)
 Isaac's will was written 6 Jne 1814 and probated 29 Aug
 1815. Only Lucinda, Esther and brother Abraham are men-
 tioned in the will.

IB2-6-1 Abraham Fairchild:

b. 7 Aug 1747 Stratfield, CT. (1A)
 d. 19 Jul 1813 New Milford, CT. (130)
 m. Hannah Stone 19 Aug 1774 CT. (130); b. 19 Aug 1754
 New Milford, CT., d/o Benejah IV & Mary (Can-
 field) Stone (1A); d. 17 Apr 1824 New Milford, CT.
 (465F)

Children of Abraham & Hannah: (b. New Milford, CT.)

IB2-6-1-1 (21) Harmon/(8A) Herman b. 29 Nov 1775. (21)
 IB2-6-1-2 (8A) Benejah b. 10 Dec 1776. (21)
 IB2-6-1-3 (8A) Samuel b. 16 May 1779. (21)
 (8A) Polly b. 23 Nov 1780 (21); m. Lemuel Jennings
 (8A) on 14 Mar 1799 (235); d. 2 May 1850 (4) New
 Milford, CT. (21)
 (8A) Lucy b. 3 Oct 1782 (21); m. (1) Daniel Brad-
 shaw (8A); m. (2) _____ Camp. (8A) Went to OH.
 (235)
 (8A) Cloe b. 18 Jan 1784 (21); m. Bennett Beardsley
 (12X) He d. 1832 Ravenna, OH. (129) Prob. she did
 also.
 IB2-6-1-4 (8A) Reuben b. 27 Apr 1787. (21)
 IB2-6-1-5 (8A) Asa b. 16 Jul 1792. (21)
 IB2-6-1-6 (8A) Abraham "Canfield" b. 20 Mar 1795. (21)

Abraham, a farmer, settled in Litchfield county after
 marriage. He first appears in the New Milford deeds as
 grantee 31 Oct 1786. In Oct 1792, living in New Milford
 he sold his half a right of land in the township of Ad-
 dison, state of Vermont to Samuel Camp for 70 pounds.
 On the June 12, 1812 deed, with son Herman conveying to
 Abraham, the latter is in Bridgewater parish in New Mil-
 ford. (41A) His distribution 1 Jul 1814 names Hannah and
 all nine children, including the married names of the
 daughters. (8A) Hannah's estate was probated 26 Apr 1824

Hannah was "a beautiful, intelligent and well-propor-
 tioned woman". (289) Some years after her marriage, at
 about age 30, she began to gain weight, and within a few
 years her weight attained 450 pounds. No cause could be
 found for her obesity, and she remained in this condi-
 tion until her death at age 69. A strong, large chair
 was constructed for her, an item that was kept by her
 descendants. (289) A story is told within the writer's
 family that a cat was asleep on her chair one day. Not
 noticing the animal, she sat on the cat and never knew
 it - but the cat did!

IB2-6-2 Levi Fairchild:

b. 24 Aug 1749 Stratfield, CT. (1A)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Unknown, b. before 1765. (26)

Children of Levi: (Writer found no proof, except Levi
 Jr., these are ch. of Levi.)

IB2-6-2-1 (NP) William b. 8 Oct 1775 (14) in VT. (26)
 (NP) Betsey J. b. 18 Feb 1780 (20G) in VT. (380); m.
 James Rogers Lee 1803 (380); d. 7 May 1858 (20G);
 bur Old Castleton Cem., Castleton, VT. (19)
 IB2-6-2-2 (26) Levi, Jr. b. 1787 (235) in VT. (26)
 IB2-6-2-3 (NP) Daniel b. 1790-1794 (26)? in VT. (NP)
 IB2-6-2-4 (NP) Benejah b. 1800-1810 VT. (26)

The last grantor entry in Kent, CT. for Levi is April
 1776. (41A) He was a member of the 13th Connecticut Mil-
 itia Regiment under command of Capt. Abraham Fuller, at
 New York from 12 Aug to 4 Sep 1776. (477) Both Levi and
 brother Sherman appear on the 1790 Vermont census, Levi
 in town of Pownal and Sherman in town of Bennington. The
 Revolutionary War pension papers for Andrew Canfield, who
 had married their sister Eunice, give a clue to the bro-
 thers' identity. About three years after the war, Eu-
 nice and Andrew moved from New Milford, CT. to Pownal,
 VT. (35U) Levi is missing from the 1800 Vermont census.
 There is a grantor deed of 1802 for Levi in Bennington,
 with William Fairchild as a witness. He is probably a
 son of Levi as he named one of his sons Levi. Levi ap-
 pears on the 1810 Vermont census, over age 45, with Levi
 Jr., both in town of Fairfield, Franklin county. They
 are not on the 1820 Vermont census.

On the 1820 New York census in Unadilla, Otsego county,
 there are a "William" and a "D.". On the 1830 Ohio cen-
 sus a William and a Daniel are in Cuyahoga county, Wil-
 liam in Warrensville and Daniel in Middleburg. In 1840
 these two men are still there. (26) Daniel as a son of
 William is not agreeable with the census. Benejah, how-
 ever, could be a son of either William or of Levi, Jr.,
 and is placed here as son of Levi until proof is avail-
 able.

IB2-6-3 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 4 Mar 1760 Kent, CT. (1A)
- d. 11 Oct 1809 Clermont co., OH. (8C)
- m. Abigail Strong 25 May 1784 Kent, CT. (1A); b. ca 1763 (26); d. prob. Clermont co., OH.

Children of Samuel & Abigail: (b. & bpt. Kent, CT.)

- (12Y) Laura b. 1 Apr 1785 (12Y); bpt. Jul 1790. (12Y)
- (12Y) Polly b. 18 Sep 1786 (12Y); bpt. Jul 1790. (12Y)
- (12Y) Almira bpt. Apr 1791. (12Y)
- (12Y) Cornelia bpt. Sep 1794. (12Y)
- (12Y) Abigail bpt. Sep 1796. (12Y)
- (12Y) Chloe bpt. 16 Jne 1799 (12Y); m. John Parker 1 Aug 1817 Clermont co., OH. (186)

A Rebecca Allison Fairchild m. Ezra Tuttle 11 Jne 1818 in Clermont co., OH. (186)(377) and d. 1884 Carlyle, IL. (377) but the writer was unable to link her to Samuel as a dau.

Samuel was with the 7th Rgt. Connecticut Army, enlisting at age 17 on 15 Mar 1777. He saw service until 14 Mar 1780. (477) Sometime after 1794 Samuel and family moved from Connecticut to the Cincinnati, Ohio area. There are extensive records for him listed under "Sundries" among the deeds of that city. Samuel was connected with Major Elijah Strong in southern Ohio regarding monetary transactions and depositions. On 19 Nov 1802 Samuel and Abigail sold for \$23.00 lot #109 on Main Street in Cincinnati. (8) They moved east into Clermont county onto a farm located on the east fork of the Little Miami River. (300) It was here that Samuel died seven years later.

IB2-6-4 Sherman Fairchild:

- b. 26 Mar 1763 Kent, CT. (1A)
- d. 2 Feb 1827 Cortland co., NY. (288)
- m. Esther Brown (6); d. 16 Nov 1826 Cortland co., NY. (288)

Children of Sherman & Esther: (b. Bennington co., VT.)

IB2-6-4-1 (6) Anson b. 1791. (290)

IB2-6-4-2 (6) Hiram b. ca 1796. (26)

- (6) Aurelia b. ca 1799 (26); m. Josiah Phelps Jan 1826 Groton, Tompkins co., NY. (288) Res. Sherman twp., Chautauqua co., NY. in 1850. (26)
- (6) Sally b. ca 1800 (26); bpt. 18 Jne 1820 Homer, NY. (290); m. John McCapes (6); res. Cortland co. NY. 1850. (26)

IB2-6-4-3 (6) Samuel b. 30 Aug 1801. (6)

- (6) Eunice b. ca 1804 (26); m. Hyram Phelps. (6) Res. Harmony twp., Chautauqua co., NY. 1850. (26)

Sherman's name appears on the Company Muster Roll as a Pvt. with the 5th Connecticut Rgt. He enlisted 1 Jul 1780 and saw service in the Revolutionary War until 31 Dec 1780. (477) His name does not appear on the Kent, CT.

deeds. He is listed in Vermont as a Freeman 26 Jan 1783 (20F) and again in 1806. (200) He is on the Bennington, VT. deeds between 1785 and 1802. Between 1802 and 1810 he moved to Homer, Cortland county, NY. (26) He purchased land in town of Homer 16 Feb 1813. (41B) He died suddenly (288), and his estate was administered Mar 1827. (8D)

IC1-1-1 David Fairchild:

The writer is placing David here based upon reasons given below, despite positive proof that he is son of Agur and Sarah (Sherman) Fairchild.

- b. 20 Dec 1743 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. ca 1805 Chenango co., NY. (371)
- m. Amy Benedict, d/o John & Sarah Benedict. (123)

Children of David & Amy:

IC1-1-1-1 (196)(304) Amos b. ca 1775/6 CT. (400G)

IC1-1-1-2 (196)(304) John b. possibly ca 1778 CT. (26) Son.

- (400G) Rebecca m. Nathan Squires. (196) Res. Canandaigua, NY. 1813. (196)

One of the first settlers in Chenango county, NY. in 1788 was David Fairchild. In 1795 he and his family settled in Preston Corners. (304) He and his two sons, Amos and John, were hunters and trappers, and about 1805 David was killed in a log trap set for bears. (371) After David's death, the sons moved to Plymouth, NY. and then to Genesee county, NY. (41B) Almost nothing is known of John, but Amos has many descendants.

Following are the reasons why the writer places this David here as son of Agur and Sarah:

- 1) A David of Connecticut married Amy Benedict. (123) The Chenango county, NY. deed of 4 Feb 1797 is signed by both "David" and "Ame", deeding land to son John. (41B)
- 2) Matthew, son of Agur and Sarah, is on the 1790 NY. census in Montgomery county, town of Caughnawaga, and a David is also in Montgomery county, town of Chenango. Matthew and David were brothers. The writer has found no other person to qualify for this David, other than the son of Agur.
- 3) David of Chenango county named two sons Amos and John names of the brothers of David, son of Agur and Sarah.
- 4) When Agur wrote his will 29 Dec 1796, he named David among the heirs and bequeathed him land. Matthew's heirs in Fulton county, NY. also received land. (8A)(41A)
- 5) The writer has found nothing in Connecticut for David son of Agur, yet David would have been age 53 when Agur wrote his will and bequeathed him land.

IC1-1-2 John Fairchild:

- b. 22 Oct 1745 Newtown, CT. (1A)

- d. 10 May 1807 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. (1) Martha Foote 30 Dec 1767 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 7 Feb 1741, d/o Joseph & Sarah (Blakeman) Foote (334).
- m. (2) Philena Summers 12 May 1785 Newtown, CT. (71)
A pre-nuptial agreement set off 1/3 of the house and garden for her. (8A) She d. 20 Sep 1826/bur. Shelton, CT. (4)

Children of John and Martha: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (1A) Agur b. 5 Nov 1768 (1A); d. 18 May 1776 Newtown, CT. (71)
- (8A) Electa b. 6 Aug 1770 (1A); m. Joseph Fairchild (8A); d. 9 Aug 1799 Newtown, CT. (71)
- (8A) Rebecca m. Rockwell Crofut (8A); d. 26 Feb 1813 (71)
- (8A) Martha. Unm. in 1807. (8A)

IC1-1-2-1 (8A) Lemuel b. ca 1782. (26)

John's will is dated 28 Mar 1807; proved 19 May 1807. He names wife Philena and the four surviving children. (8A)
Lemuel was executor of the will. (8A)

IC1-1-3 Matthew Fairchild:

- b. 31 Jan 1747 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. 1796 Johnstown, Montgomery co., NY. (8D)
- m. Mary _____ (8D).

Children of Matthew & Mary: (prob. b. Newtown, CT.)

- (8A) Sarah m. Anson/Aaron Dawson. (8A)
- (8A) Urania m. La(illegible) Dunsmore. (8A)
- (8A) Louisa. May have m. Philip Waful. (6)

IC1-1-3-1 (8A) Heamon/Heman b. ca 1788. (26)

(8A) Matthew.

IC1-1-3-2 (8A) Sherman.

- (8A) Rebecca b. ca 1793 (41A) prob. Montgomery co., NY.; m. Joseph Lepper 7 Nov 1812 Montgomery co., NY. (414); d. 24 Jne 1826 Montgomery co., NY. (414)
On 25 Jan 1811 Silas Fairchild of Newtown was appointed guardian of Rebecca, aged ca 18. (Danbury, CT. land records.)

Matthew is remembered in his father's will as "deceased" with all of his children inheriting land from their grandfather Agur's will dated 29 Dec 1796. Matthew came to Montgomery county, NY. at Johnstown a few years before 1790, where he is found on that first federal census. On 5 Jul 1792 Matthew and 37 other members of St. Patrick's Lodge in Johnstown purchased land. (41B) In Jan 1794 he was one of the first trustees of an academy in Johnstown. (509) He died intestate. Letters of administration were issued 4 Mar 1797 to widow Mary, and his inventory is dated 6 Mar 1797. The estate was valued at 75 pounds, 10 shillings, 6 pence. (8D)

IC1-1-4 Amos Fairchild:

- b. 15 Apr 1754 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. 1778 Newtown, CT. (8A)
- m. Amarillas _____ (8A); m. (2) Michael Parks 10 May 1780 Newtown, CT. (1A) Moved to Auburn, NY.
She had 7 ch. (71)

Children of Amos & Amarillas:

- (8A) Sarah b. ca 1777 Newtown, CT. (8A); at age 13 on 30 Apr 1789 Josiah Fairchild was appointed her guardian. (8A)

Amos' distribution was 1 Apr 1778. (8A)

IC3-1-1 Caleb Fairchild:

- b. 30 Oct 1743 Morristown, NJ. (131)
- d. Dec 1807 Jefferson twp., Morris co., NJ. (8L)
- m. Phebe Gard 20 Dec 1763 Morristown, NJ. (124); b. 9 Apr 1744, d/o Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Johnson) Gard (124); d. 4 Mar 1817 (124); bur. Berkshire Valley, Morris co., NJ. (6)

Children of Caleb & Phebe: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

- (124) Ruth b. 3 Aug 1765 (218B); m. David Bedell 17 Feb 1785 Morris co. (218B); d. 19 Feb 1833 Burke co., N.C. (218B) In 1798 Ruth and David moved to N.C. On 19 Feb 1833, as they were crossing a full-flowing stream, the carriage was carried along in the water until it smashed against a log Ruth was crushed to death and David was injured. In 1834 David moved to Green co., MO. and lived with his children who had pioneered in the Ozarks. (218B) (36)
- (124) Sarah b. 17 Mar 1768 (316); m. Henry Williams 26 Dec 1786; d. 15 Oct 1839 Monongalia co., (West) VA, (316) To (W.) VA. ca 1810. (6)
- (124) Mary b. 28 Jne 1770 (218B); m. Elisha Headlee (218B) ca 1787 (6); d. 23 Jan 1833 Maury co., TN. (218B) Mary's first child was b. in NJ., and in 1791 they moved to Burke co., N.C. In 1823 they moved to Maury co., TN. where Mary died. (578) Her husband moved to Green co., MO. in 1836 with most of his children. (578) (218B)

IC3-1-1-1 (124) Jeremiah b. 18 Oct 1773. (124)

- (124) Esther b. 1777 (124); m. Jonathan Dean 2 Jne 1797 Morris co. (270B-1); d. 1831. (124) Her dau. Belinda m. Stephen Connet. (124)
- (124) Ursula b. ca 1780 (6); m. Jonathan Merrick 16 Sep 1798 Morris co. (270B-3); d. 5 Aug 1858 Wayne co., IN. (6)
- (124) Salome b. 21 Jul 1783 (415); m. Daniel Price 1801 Morris co. (415); d. 20 Apr 1857. (415)
- (124) Phebe m. Andrew Carker Jefferson twp., Morris co. (270C-2)

IC3-1-1-2 (124) Seth b. 8 Jne 1788. (124)
(124) Rhoda b. 5 Feb 1791 (124); m. Nicholas Shipman
(124) ca 1809 (20H); d. 15 Apr 1881. (124)
Caleb was a Revolutionary War Pvt. in Capt. James Keen's
Co., Eastern Rgt. of Morris county, NJ. militia. (582)
His will is dated 19 Jul 1807; probated 2 Jan 1808. (8L)

IC3-1-2 Stephen Fairchild:

b. 16 Apr 1749 Morristown, NJ. (131)
d. Unknown
m. Salome Tompkins 23 Dec 1771 Morristown, NJ. (131);
b. 9 May 1749 (267); d/o Rev. Ichabod & Hannah
(Goble) Tompkins. (124)

Children of Stephen & Salome:

IC3-1-2-1 (124)(131) Isaac.

No other children found.

The Name and Family of Fairchild (3) states that Stephen came to America from England in the late 1700's and settled in Connecticut. This must be in error, since the Stephen who married Salome was son of Matthew and Sarah (Freeman) Fairchild. (124) However author J. Percy Crayon (107) says the Stephen who married Salome is son of Phineas and Sarah.

Stephen and Salome were admitted by letter in 1791 to the Old School Baptist Church in Warwick, Orange county, NY. (200)

IC3-1-3 Asher Fairchild:

b. 20 Jan 1751 Morristown, NJ. (131)
d. 21 Sep 1781 Morristown, NJ. (358), ae 32.
m. Martha Howell 17 Feb 1773 Morristown, NJ. (400E);
b. 20 Jne 1756 Troy Hills, NJ., d/o Gideon Howell
(400E); m. (2) John Ball 16 Jan 1787 (400E); d.
14 Feb 1815. (400E)

Children of Asher & Martha: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

(131) Aaron b. ca 1774. (400E)
(131) Theodosia b. 20 Jul 1776 (400E); m. Thomas Van
Winkle (131); d. 14 Feb 1815. (400E)

IC3-1-3-1 (131) Jonathan.

(131) Sally m. John Boals. (131)
(33) Hannah.
(33) Ruth.

IC3-1-4 Jonathan Fairchild:

b. 3 Nov 1751 Morristown, NJ. (400E)/10 Dec 1752 (131)
d. 5 Aug 1813 (131) NJ.
m. Sarah Howell 8 Sep 1773 Morristown, NJ. (131); b.
15 Feb 1754 (124) Troy Hills, NJ. (400E); d/o Gideon
Howell (400E); m. (2) John Ball, widower of
sister Martha, 17 Feb 1816 (400E); d. 20 Apr 1833
(124)/Ball Burying Ground, Boonton, NJ. (400E)

Children of Jonathan & Sarah: (b. Morris co. NJ.)

(131) Ann b. 28 Jul 1774 (400E); m. Dr Samuel Head-
ley 1 Oct 1795 Morris co. (270B-2); d. 20 Apr
1841. (400E) Went to Litchfield, NY. before the
War of 1812. (581)

IC3-1-4-1 (131) Asher b. 18 Sep 1776. (21C)

(131) Elizabeth b. 12 Feb 1779 (400E); m. Daniel
Garrigus 8/18 Oct 1799/1800 (400E); d. 14 Feb
1863. (400E)

IC3-1-4-2 (131) Freeman b. 12 Mar 1782. (400E)

(131) Mary "Polly" b. 15 Mar 1784 (400E); m. Stephen
Minton (131); d. 28 Jul 1868. (400E)

IC3-1-4-3 (131) Daniel Howell b. 28 Oct 1789. (400E)

IC3-1-4-4 (131)(167) Stephen b. 28 Oct 1792. (167)
Jonathan was a Pvt. and Matross in Capt. Neil's Artil-
lery Co. of N.J. troops in the American Revolution. He
was discharged 1 Mar 1777. (582) He died intestate. (8L)

IC3-2-1 Abner Fairchild:

b. 1752 (14) Morris co., NJ. (7)
d. 7 Nov 1815 New Vernon, Morris co., NJ. (131)
m. Theodosia Conger 7 Jan 1783 (131); b. 1764 (14);
d/o Enoch & Susanna (Whitehead) Conger (6); d. 3
Dec 1814 New Vernon, NJ. (131)

Children of Abner & Theodosia: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

IC3-2-1-1 (8L) Ephraim b. 28 Sep 1783. (21)

IC3-2-1-2 (8L) Enoch b. 178_.

(8L) Anna b. 178_; m. Samuel Young 30 Jan 1802
Morris co., NJ. (270C-6) Went to Ohio. (235)

IC3-2-1-3 (8L) Barton b. ca 1790-1794. (26)

(8L) Susan b. 5 Apr 1794 (14); m. Agur Lindsley 24
Oct 1825 Morris co. (131); d. 23 Nov 1858 (4)/ bur.
Presbyterian Ch. Cem., New Vernon, NJ. (19)

(8L) Phebe.

(8L) Sally.

Abner was a Revolutionary War Capt. with the Eastern
Battalion of Morris co., NJ. 1777. (582) The house built
by Joseph Fairchild on Lee's Hill Road is still standing
and has changed little over the years, according to
Dorothy Adey, Corresponding Secretary for Harding Town-
ship Historical Society, Morris county, NJ. in 1983.
Joseph deeded the house to Abner in 1804, and he deeded
it to son Barton in 1817. Barton went to Ohio, and in
1818 deeded it to his brother Ephraim who deeded it to
his wife Girtrude, and she to son John 1 Aug 1872. (41F)
That year John sold it. Tradition says a map shows a
cemetery on the property, but since the early 1900's
nothing is known about this. Mrs. Adey believes this
could be true since the graves of Joseph, Abner and
their wives have never been located.
Abner's will was written 15 Jul 1815 and proved 18 Nov
1815. His seven children are named in the will. (8L)

IC3-2-2 Peter Fairchild:

- b. 22 Mar 1755 Morristown, NJ. (35L)
- d. 21 Sep 1834 Morris co., NJ. (310A)
- m. (1) Elizabeth _____ (131); b. ca 1753 (14);
d. 22 Nov 1786 Morristown, NJ. (358)
- m. (2) Savia/Zerviah Squire (131) on 14 Mar 1787
(310A); b. 1766 (310A); d. 11 May 1805 Morristown
(358).
- m. (3) Patience Kelsey 17 Nov 1805 Morris co., NJ.
(270C-1); b. ca 1768 (14); d/o William Kelsey
(8L); d. 3 Mar 1822 Chester twp., Morris co. (131)
Her will is dated 15 Feb 1806. (8L)
- m. (4) Mrs. Hannah Goble 9 Oct 1824. (270E-2)

Children of Peter & Elizabeth:

- (8L) Elizabeth "Betsey" b. 13 Jne 1782 Morris co., NJ.
(311); m. Uriah Terry Horton 18 Jan 1806 Mendham,
NJ. (311); d. 22 Oct 1864 Lambertville, NJ. (311)
- (131) Hannah b. 26 Oct 1786 (131) prob. Morristown;
d. 13 Oct 1809. (131)

Children of Peter & Savia: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

- IC3-2-2-1 (8L) Joseph b. 19 Feb 1788. (310A)
(8L) Abigail b. ca 1790 (NP); m. Henry Hathaway 3
Jne 1826 (400A)
(8L) Jane b. 11 Dec 1792 (400A); m. Tunis Hoppock 11
Oct 1811 (270C-8); d. 26 Sep 1885. (400A) Moved
to Hunter, NY., then to Titchville, OH. (417)
(400A) Squire b. 1793/4 (400A); d. Sep 1816. (400A)
- IC3-2-2-2 (8L) Michael Parse b. 24 Jne 1797. (400A)
(400A) Phebe b. 1800. (400A)
(400A) child d. 2 Feb 1806/7 Morris co., NJ. (400A)

Children of Peter & Patience:

- IC3-2-2-3 (8L) (417) Silas Halsey (should this be Silas
Kelsey?); b. 1807. (417)

Peter served as a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War, participating in the battles of Long Island and White Plains with the New Jersey State Troops. He also served as a minute-man under Capt. Joseph Morris. (35L) After the war he became a hatter. He applied for a pension 1 Aug 1832 at age 77 and received \$42.50 per annum beginning 4 Mar 1834. (35L) His will is dated 27 Jne 1828. The year of probate is listed as 1832 in records in Trenton, NJ., yet information in the Fairchild file in the New York City Public Library gives his birth as 1755 and his death as 21 Sep 1834. The DAR "New Project" (310A) agrees with this death date. The pension application states on 1 Aug 1832 Peter was age 77 on 22 March last. (35L)

IC3-3-1 Nathaniel Fairchild:

- b. 8 Jan 1752 Morris co., NJ. (35M)
- d. 21 Jan 1837 Clarence, Erie co., NY. (35M)/Harris Hill Cemetery, Erie co., NY. (19)
- m. Elizabeth Munson 24 Jne 1779 (35M) in Pequannock,

NJ.; b. 12 Feb 1763 (35M); d/o John Munson of Hanover, NJ. (6); d. 16 Feb 1849 (6)/Harris Hill Cemetery Erie co., NY. (19)

Children of Nathaniel & Elizabeth:

- (35M) Elizabeth b. 5 Nov 1780 (35M); m. _____ Hay den. (310B)
- (35M) Nancy b. 22 Apr 1782 (35M); m. (1) _____ Gregory (310B); m. (2) _____ Gregory (235); d. 10 Jul 1820. (235)
- (35M) Phebe b. 20 Sep 1784 (35M); m. James Porter 19 Dec 1803 (235); d. 16 Jne 1868 Dixon, IL. (235)
- (35M) Margaret b. 6 Jul 1787 (35M); m. Francis Drulard 3 Sep 1803 (310B); d. 3 Jan 1871. (310B)
- (35M) Sally b. 2 Nov 1789 (35M); m. Matthew Porter (310B); d. 11 May 1869. (235)
- (35M) Mehitabel b. 4 Sep 1792 (35M); m. (1) William Bird (310B); m. (2) Richard Orten (310B); d. 28 Sep 1868. (235)

IC3-3-1-1 (35M) Nathaniel b. 19 Mar 1795. (35M)

- (35M) Mary b. 21 Oct 1797 (35M) Cayuga co., NY. (41B)
m. Park Avery (310B), 27 Jne 1826 Clarence, NY.
(51); d. 1836 Collins, NY. (235)
- (35M) Almira b. 19 Dec 1802 (35M); m. Marcus McNeal (310B), 14 Apr 1822 Erie co., NY. (119); d. 1 Jne 1868. (235)

Nathaniel served as Pvt., Sgt. and Sgt.-Major in the American Revolution for a total of thirteen months on five different occasions, seeing service on one occasion at the battle of Monmouth, N.J. Sometime after 1787 he moved to New York and finally settled in Erie county, N.Y. He applied for a pension 4 Dec 1832 at age 80. Pension was granted in 1834 at \$60 a year. (35M) The writer has located two contradictory sources of information regarding the lineage of Nathaniel, from W. B. Plume's Fairchild genealogy (235) and from Revolutionary War Soldiers, DAR Graves (507). Mr. Plume gives Nathaniel as son of Isaac, who was son of John, the youngest son of Thomas of Connecticut. (See line of John - IE) Mr. Plume says John's family was living in Philadelphia, PA. in 1689, and were in Monmouth county, NJ. in 1721. He states John died in Kenilworth, Warwickshire England in 1762. No source is given for this information. The data from Revolutionary War Soldiers, DAR Graves gives Nathaniel's father as Isaac who came from Warwickshire, England to Philadelphia, PA. and then to New Jersey. It states that Isaac was born 1693 and died 1762 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and that Nathaniel was age twenty-four in 1776, living with his mother in Barnard township, Somerset county, N.J. when he enlisted in the army at Fishkill, N.Y. for a term of nine months. When Nathaniel applied for a pension in Erie county, N.Y. in

1832. Caleb Fairchild of Buffalo, NY., "a relative", swore in an affidavit 16 Jul 1833 that he knew Nathaniel well and that the above facts were true. Nathaniel's sister, Theodosea Hall of Carlisle, Schoria (sic) county (Schoharie county), NY. also gave a sworn statement and affidavit on 12 Aug 1833 to the above facts as true. There is a statement at the end of this information that it is from a copy of the application papers for Nathaniel's pension. (507) The writer obtained copies of Nathaniel's complete service record from the National Archives and found it contained nothing regarding parentage of Nathaniel, Caleb or Theodosea, so the statement from (507) is misleading. Caleb and Theodosea were only vouching for Nathaniel's statements in his pension application.

Now, the probate record for Gershom Fairchild of Barnard township, Somerset county, NJ. names in his will, dated 20 Jul 1776, "daughter Theodosea, wife of Jacob Hall". She also signed as a witness to the will. Nathaniel was one of three executors, and Gershom calls him "my son Nathaniel". Gershom also names Caleb, Benjamin, Hezekiah, Aaron and Joseph as "sons", plus his four daughters. Thus Nathaniel, Theodosea Hall and Caleb are definitely established as children of Gershom. (8L)

Land records and probate records in both Monmouth and Ocean counties, NJ. were researched, but nothing was found for this family. Only the New Jersey Archives give evidence of an early Fairchild, that of Joseph Fairchild who held a mortgage on the property of John Browne of Matawan, Monmouth county according to Browne's will dated 14 Sep 1714. (313D) (Before 1790, Monmouth county, NJ. included Ocean county.)

IC3-3-2 Hezekiah Fairchild:

- b. 176_ Morris co., NJ. (NP)
- d. 1816 Washington co., VA. (41L)
- m. Jemima _____. (41L)

Children of Hezekiah & Jemima: (b. prob. Washington co. VA.)

- IC3-3-2-1 (370) Aaron b. ca 1789. (26)
- IC3-3-2-2 (370) Benjamin b. ca 1792-1797. (26)
- (41L) Fanny L. m. Stephen Litz 15 Jan 1818. (373A)
- (370) Nancy m. James Watson 5 Jan 1819. (373A)
- (370) Eleanor. Alive in 1830 when she sold her 1/8th part of her father's estate.
- (8N) Eliza m. Zachariah Shugart. (8N)
- IC3-3-2-3 Joseph b. ca 1809. (26)
- IC3-3-2-4 John b. 1810. (6)
- ?IC3-3-2-5 ? Abner/Abram b. ca 1811. (26)

There are three Fairchild men who bear the name of Hezekiah, connected to New Jersey families in the 1700's. Caleb and Anne (Sherwood) had a son Hezekiah, baptised 10 Feb 1717 in Stratford, CT. (12A) He is not named in Caleb's will dated 4 Oct 1773. Samuel and Hannah (Winchell) had a son Hezekiah baptised 1755 Hanover, NJ. (261) Neither Samuel's will dated 3 Feb 1777 nor Hannah's will dated 6 Sep 1794 names this son. Gershom and Lidy had a son Hezekiah, probably born in the 1760's in Morris county, NJ. The Hezekiah Fairchild found in Russell county, VA. purchased 80A there in 1796, purchased a 100A farm in Washington county, VA. about 1802 and lived there until his death. (41L)

Hezekiah, son of Gershom, had five brothers - Benjamin, Aaron, Joseph, Nathaniel and Caleb. (8L) The Hezekiah of Virginia named his sons Benjamin, Aaron, Joseph (370), John (41L) and possibly Abram/Abner. Hezekiah's brother Aaron probably went with him to Virginia, as the South Carolina records mention an Aaron Fairchild coming from Washington county, VA. (See page 43) Hezekiah appears on the Russell county, VA. Personal Property and Land Tax List 1787-1800. He is on the 1810 Washington county, VA. census, and Jemima is on the 1820 Washington county, VA. census as head of family.

As to Hezekiah's sons, Benjamin, Aaron, Joseph and John moved into Johnson county, KY. Abram/Abner moved across the state line into Tennessee.

IC3-3-3 Joseph Fairchild:

- b. 17 Oct 1764 Morris co., NJ. (400L)
- d. 16 Mar 1813 Geneva, Ontario co., NY. (58)
- m. Phoebe Lewis Bayles 22 May 1791 Morristown, NJ. (131); d/o Major Platt Bayles (400L); d. Kaskaskia, IL. (400L) Her father d. at Valley Forge during the American Revolution. (400L)

Children of Joseph & Phoebe:

- (400L) Nancy b. 1792 Morris co, NJ. (400L); d. ca 1872 Waterloo, NY. at home of brother Caleb. (400L)
- IC3-3-3-1 (267) Caleb b. 1795 Morristown, NJ. (400L)
- (267) Platt B. b. 179_ Morris co., NJ. He was a Sgt. in Colt's 42nd Rgt. of N.Y. Militia in the War of 1812. (579) In Dec 1815 he and David R. Strachen began a weekly paper, the "St. Lawrence Gazette" in Ogdensburg, NY., but Platt shortly withdrew. (400L) He was a grantee in Ogdensburg in 1819 and a grantor in 1834 and on 15 Aug 1844. (41B) He spent some time in New York City. (400L)
- (267) Sarah Tennery b. 10 Feb 1803 NJ. (400L); m. David Jewett Baker Oct 1819 Waterloo, NY. (267); d. 4 May 1849/59 Alton, IL. (400L) Her aunt Sarah Bayles m. George F. Tennery ca 1789. (400L) David

was a lawyer, judge and U. S. senator. (400L)
IC3-3-3-2 (267) John P. b. 2 Feb 1804 near Geneva, NY.
(400L)

(400L) Joseph b. 24 Dec 1805 near Geneva, NY. (400L);
d. y. (400L)

(267) Phoebe Ann b. 1813 near Geneva, NY. (400L); m.
Thomas A. Fay. (400L) Res. Kakaskia, IL. (400L)

Joseph came from New Jersey on horseback in 1801 to see
the country in New York state around the Finger Lakes
area. He must have liked what he saw for he went back
for his family and returned in 1804 to settle in the
Geneva area at the head of Seneca Lake. (428) It is
believed that "near Geneva" refers to Seneca Falls, be-
tween Seneca and Cayuga Lakes on the Seneca River.

IC3-3-4 Caleb Fairchild:

b. ca 1770 (26) Morris co., NJ.

d. 1837 Buffalo, NY. (8D)

m. Margaret Oves. (291D) (Could this name be Ives?);

b. ca 1772 (14); d. 14 May 1832 (21) / 4 Jne 1832
(119), ae 60.

Children of Caleb & Margaret: (b. PA.)

IC3-3-4-1 (8D) Joseph b. 28 Jul 1799. (119)

IC3-3-4-2 (8D) Caleb b. 1802-1804. (26)

(33) Ruth b. 1800-1810 (26); d. y. (33)

(33) Elizabeth b. 1800-1810 (26); d. y. (33)

(33) Sarah b. 1800-1810 (26); d. y. (33)

(33) Mary b. 1800-1810 (26); m. _____ Hale. (33)

(33) Lydia b. 1810-1820 (26); m. _____ Hipp. (33)

IC3-3-4-3 (33) Jared b. ca 1816. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1810-1820 (26); d. y. (26)

Caleb, a blacksmith, migrated to New York state via
Pennsylvania. In 1810 he was in Lewisburg township,

Northumberland county PA. (26) 1820 found him in Buffalo
township, Union county, PA. (26) He was not found on the
Pennsylvania or New York census in 1830, so sometime
after 1820 he came to New York state. His will was
written 25 Aug 1836 and probated 8 Aug 1837, Erie co. He
names sons Caleb, Jared and Joseph. The latter was
executor of the will. (8D) For some reason, unknown to
the writer, Caleb was called "General". (6)

IC3-4-1 Abiud Fairchild:

b. 1762 Westmoreland co., VA. (35N)

d. 24 Jan 1848 Paintsville, Johnson co., KY. (6) The
memorial marker on his grave reads "1762-1848".

m. (1) Rebecca Jackson (20A) prob. Wilkes co., N.C.;
d. 1801 Wilkes co., N.C. (6)

m. (2) _____ Johnson (NP);

m. (3) Abigail Arms 20 Apr 1825. (432)

Children of Abiud & Rebecca:

(419) Sarah b. 6 Jan 1784/5 Wilkes co., N.C. (6); m.

(1) James Curtis 1802 (20A); m. (2) John Colvin
ca 1810 (6); d. 1865. (20A) She was deserted by
first husband. (6)

(21) Phoebe b. 1787 Wilkes co., N.C. (21); m. James
Sewell 29 May 1806 (21); d. ca 1865 Cumberland co
KY. (6)/Marcum Cem., Cumberland co., KY. (19)

(419) Mary b. 1789 Wilkes co., N.C. (380); m. George
Blair. (419) Res. Johnson co., KY.

(26) Hannah b. 1792/3 Franklin co., GA. (26); m. Will-
iam Lowrie Reed. (8R) Res. Johnson co., KY.

(26) Susannah b. 1794/5 (26) prob. N.C.; m. William
Harris Jan 1813 Floyd co., KY. (23B); d. ca 1834/5
as William's 2nd mar. was 12 Apr 1836. (23B)

(26) Rebecca b. ca 1796 N.C. (26); m. Joseph Profitt
15 Jan 1815 Floyd co., KY. (432) A Rebecca Profitt
m. William Stacey 24 Jne 1819. (432)

IC3-4-1-1 (419) Asa J. b. 1801 N.C. (26)

Children of Abiud & 2nd wife:

IC3-4-1-2 (419) Enoch b. 1805/6 (26) prob. Wilkes co.,
N.C.

(419) Celia b. ca 1810 Washington co., VA. (26); m.
Constantine Conley. (419)

IC3-4-1-3 (NP) Lowry b. ca 1813. (26) VA./KY.

One of the descendants of Abiud explained the pronuncia-
tion of the name. The "u" is silent, as if the name was
spelled Abid. Some persons dropped the "a" and called
him Bid. This could explain why he is called Bierd on
the 1800 North Carolina census. He also has been called
Abina, Abind, Abicia, Abiced and Abiad. During the Re-
volutionary War Abiud was a Pvt. for over two years in
the North Carolina troops, and later received a pension.
(35N) On 23 Oct 1786 his father conveyed to him 75A of
land in Wilkes county, N.C. (41R) By 1790 Abiud was ap-
parently in Franklin co., GA. and has not been found on
the 1790 census. He was granted 150A in that Georgia
county and appears as a grantor there on a deed dated 16
Aug 1790, conveying 150A on Walton's Ford Creek to Dan-
iel Ayres. On the deed his name is spelled "Abihud".
(356)(499) In 1795 Abiud is again in Wilkes county, N.C.
where he appears on that county's tax list. In 1801 his
wife Rebecca is supposed to have died. There is confu-
sion as to Rebecca's surname. For this writer, the DAR
application #502690 where the applicant has put Johnson,
crossed it out and entered Jackson, the name of Jackson
is acceptable. There is also the argument for the name
of Jackson in that one term of his enlistment of three
months in the American Revolution in North Carolina was
under the command of Capt. William Jackson, whose daugh-

ter he could have married. There no doubt was a second marriage to a woman whose name may have been Johnson, causing the confusion of the names Jackson and Johnson. In 1810 Abiud was in Washington county, VA. (26) Between 1810 and 1820, when he is alone on the 1820 Floyd county, KY. census, his wife had probably died, perhaps at the birth about 1813-1815 of a son later known as Lowry Fairchild. It is possible that Abiud, finding himself a widower in his early 50's, and with a newborn son, a daughter Celia about age four, sons Enoch about age nine and Asa about age thirteen, would turn to his recently married daughters for help in caring for the younger children. From the 1820 Floyd county, KY. census for George Blair, who married Abiud's daughter Mary, the couple have not been married long enough to have a male 10-16 and a female 10-16. These children must be Enoch and Celia, siblings of Mary who, with George, are raising the two children. The ages of Hannah, Susannah and Rebecca have been determined by the census and place of birth, and slip neatly into place as the daughters of Abiud. Positive proof is needed. Lowry most likely was taken by Hannah as a newborn and given the name of Lowry, the middle name of her husband. Abiud's pension application was executed 18 Feb 1834 in Floyd county, KY. (35N) Sometime after 1840 the families moved to Johnson county, KY. where Abiud lived on Jennie's Creek until his death. (26)(6)

IC3-4-2 Abijah Fairchild:

- b. 1763 (35P) N.J.; 2 Oct 1763 (6); d. Apr 1843 (35P); 8 Apr 1843 Lewis Fork, Wilkes co. N.C. (6)
- m. (1) Sarah _____ ca 1783 (6); d. 4 Oct 1794. (6)
- m. (2) Violate Gullet/Gillet 20 Mar 1795 Wilkes co., N.C. (35P); b. ca 1775. (35P)

Children of Abijah & Sarah: (b. North Carolina.)

- (6) Nancy b. ca 1784 (26); m. Nathaniel Lansdowne 15 Apr 1799 Wilkes co., N.C. (23B)

IC3-4-2-1 (6) Ebenezer b. 21 May 1785. (6)

IC3-4-2-2 (6) Joel b. 1788. (4)

- (6) Katherine b. 179_ (26); m. William Johnson 26 Feb 1814 Knox co., TN. (437) Called "Kitty".
- (6) Rebecca b. 179_ (26)
- (6) Sarah F. b. 1794 (26)(6); m. Elijah Castill 2 Sep 1823 Knox co., TN. (437) Called "Sally".
- (6) son d.y. after the 1800 census. (26)

Children of Abijah & Violate: (b. North Carolina.)

- (6) Elizabeth b. 1800-1810 (26); m. Jesse Whitfield Vannoy 20 Sep 1837 Wilkes co., N.C. (23B)

IC3-4-2-3 (35P) Abijah, Jr. b. 9 Jul 1804. (6)

IC3-4-2-4 (6) Wilson b. 13 Apr 1807 New Castle, N.C. (6)
(6) Linny.

In his pension application dated 6 Aug 1834, Abijah gave his date and place of birth as 1763 in New Jersey. He related that he left New Jersey for Wilkes county, N.C. at about age five and continued to reside there. He served in the Revolutionary War approximately nine months and ten days on five different occasions. Abijah died before his pension was allowed, as Violate states this in her application for a widow's pension 28 Oct 1851. (35P)

IC3-4-3 Cyrus Fairchild:

- b. 26 Apr 1767 Sussex co., N.J. (6)
- d. Nov 1853 Watauga co., N.C. (430)/Howard's Creek Cemetery. (19)
- m. Susannah Bradley (6); b. Wales, British Isles (6)
- d. 1840 Watauga co., N.C. (6)/Howard's Creek Cem.

Children of Cyrus & Susannah: (b. North Carolina)

IC3-4-3-1 (21) Lewis b. 25 Aug 1793. (21)

- (21) Mehetable b. 29 Mar 1796. (21)
- (21) Rachel b. 28 Jul 1797 (21); m. Bennet Smith 14 Mar 1844 Ashe co., N.C. (23B); d. 19 Oct 1880 Watauga co., N.C. (4) On 26 Apr Cyrus deeded to Rachel and Clara the 200A of Ebenezer's land on Howard's Creek. (431) Rachel's husband died soon after marriage. She and Clara raised Wyatt Hayes from the age of four after his mother died. Except for service in the Civil War, Wyatt stayed with the sisters; and, after his marriage, they deeded the land to him, with the provision that he support them the rest of their lives. (431)

IC3-4-3-2 (21) Eli b. 10 Oct 1800. (21)

- (21) Clara b. 3 Mar 1804. (21)
- (21) Tempa b. 2 Aug 1808. (21)
- (21) Betsa b. 27 Sep 1811. (21)
- (21) Rebeckah b. 4 Jul 1821. (21)

IC3-5-1 Ebenezer Fairchild:

- b. 18 Jan 1776 Morris co., NJ. (131)
- d. after the 1850 census, prob. NJ.
- m. Phebe Vance 31 Mar 1798 Morris co., NJ. (270B-4); b. ca 1778. (26) 1797 both adm. Mendham, NJ. Presbyterian Ch. (189C) 4 May 1800 both received at Morristown Presbyterian Ch. from Mendham. (131)

Children of Ebenezer & Phebe: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

- IC3-5-1-1 (45) Ezra b. 9 Sep 1799 Mendham. (45)
 - IC3-5-1-2 (131) Elias Riggs b. 1800/1. (26)
- Ebenezer was called "Boss" Fairchild. He had a tannery and shoe shop in Mendham village, NJ. (167)

IC4-1-1 Eleazer Fairchild, Jr.:

- b. 1 Dec 1750 Sherman, CT. (7)
- d. 22 Jul 1830(4) Trumbull co., OH. where res. Bur. Boardman Cem., Mahoning co., OH., just over the Boardman co., line. (19)
- m. Deborah Leach 18 Jan 1786 New Milford, CT. (1A); b. ca 1764 New Milford, d/o Amos & Deborah (Wanzer) Leach (137); d. 1834 (4) Trumbull co., OH. where res./Boardman Cem., Mahoning co., OH. (19)

Children of Eleazer & Deborah: (b. New Milford, CT.)

- IC4-1-1-1 (1A) Eleazer Curtiss b. 16 Feb 1787. (1A)
- IC4-1-1-2 (1A) Amos Leach b. 6 Nov 1788. (1A)
- IC4-1-1-3 (1A) Daniel b. 26 Sep 1790. (1A)
- (1A) Anne b. 6 Nov 1792 (1A); m. John Liddle 19 Oct 1809 Trumbull co., OH. (138)
- (1A) Ruth Amy b. 28 Jul 1795 (1A); m. Ezra French 4 Nov 1819 Trumbull co., OH. (138)
- (1A) Clara b. 2 Sep 1797 (1A); m. Beal Eviott 17 Feb 1820 Trumbull co., OH. (138)
- IC4-1-1-4 (55) John b. ca 1800/1. (7)

Eleazer was a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War and participated in the Danbury Raid. (477) He must have left New Milford, CT. about 1800 (NP), settling near Canfield, Mahoning county, OH. (443) On 18 Jan 1802 he purchased land in Boardman township, Trumbull county, OH. At the first Boardman township meeting in 1806, he was elected overseer of the poor. In 1809 he joined St. James Protestant Episcopal Church. (55)

IC4-1-2 David Fairchild:

- b. ca 1756 (14) Sherman, CT. (7)
- d. 15 Feb 1804 New Milford, CT. (18)/Center Cemetery, New Milford, CT. (19)
- m. Esther _____; b. ca 1763 (14); d. 21 Nov 1833 New Milford, CT. (4)/Center Cem., New Milford, CT. (19)

Children of David & Esther: (prob. New Milford, CT.)

- (8A) Alma b. ca 1792 (14); d. 18 Nov 1824. (4)
- (8A) Addison b. ca 1795 (14); d. 11 Feb 1830 (4)/bur. Center Cem., New Milford, CT. (19)
- (8A) Caroline b. ca 1798 (14); d. 30 Mar 1844 (4); bur Center Cem., New Milford, CT. (19)
- (8A) Alta Orinda b. ca 1800 (14); m. Joseph Ruggles Phelps 9 Feb 1820 Dutchess co., NY. (149)(388); d. 1 Jne 1822 (4) New Milford, CT. (388)/Center Cem.

On 11 Dec 1790 David of New Milford received as part of his portion a gift of land from his father which included the new part of Eleazer's "dwelling house". (41A) David's estate was probated 1805. Esther and children are named as heirs. (8A)

IC4-3-1 Elijah Fairchild:

- bpt. 20 Feb 1765 Trumbull, CT. (12J); b. Stratford, CT.
- d. 28 Dec 1843. (21)(53D)
- m. Diana Cushing (140); b. 26 Feb 1763 (14); d. 26 Aug 1827 (140)/Cushing Family Ground, Tn/o Pawling, Dutchess co., NY. (140)(19)

Children of Elijah & Diana:

- (21)(41B)(53D) Ruth Ann b. 19 Feb 1785. (21)(53D); m. _____ Stone (21)(53D); d. 10 May 1831. (21)(53D)
- (21)(53D) Mehetable b. 4 Mar 1787. (21)(53D)
- (41B)(53D) William H. b. 20 Dec 1790. (21)(53D)
- (21)(53D) Abigail b. 27 Feb 1793. (21)(53D)
- (21) Lavinia / (53D) Lavinia b. 10 Sep 1798. (21)(53D); m. _____ Newberry (53D); d. 25 Sep 1842. (21)(53D)

IC4-3-1-1 (21)(53D) Elijah b. 15 Oct 1801. (21)(53D)

In 1815 Elijah owned his father's farm of 150A in Dutchess county, NY. (8D) On 29 Jul 1817 Elijah and Diana sold land to Levi Gilbert, signing in the presence of children Ruth Ann and William H. Fairchild, town of Patterson, Putnam county, NY. (41B) Elijah is on the 1800 New York census in town of Franklin, Dutchess county, along with his father, James. In 1810 Elijah is in town of Patterson, Dutchess county, NY. and is in Putnam county, town of Patterson in 1820 and 1830. The 1840 census finds him back in Dutchess county, NY., town of Pawling. Brother James (below) was also in Dutchess county 1800.

IC4-3-2 James Fairchild:

- b. ca 1767 Stratford, CT. (NP)
- d. 1824 (141)/Kinderhook Cem., Kinderhook, Columbia co., NY. in the Old Section. (19)
- m. Ann _____ (141); b. ca 1764 (14); d. 1839 (141)/Kinderhook Cem., Kinderhook, NY. (19)
- Ann could be Annas Burras who m. James Fairchild 6 Dec 1787 Bangall, Dutchess co., NY. in the 1st Stanford Baptist Church. (111C)

Children of James & Ann:

- (26) Male b. 1784-1790. (26)

From the 1790 New York census in Southeast, Dutchess county, it would appear that young James, his wife and a son were living with the father, James. There were 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16 and 6 females. In 1800 the son is age 10-16 and the family is in Pawling, Dutchess county, NY. On 1 Mar 1806 the "Hudson Conscript Company" was formed at the inn of James Fairchild in Hudson, NY. It was "a society for detection and capture

of horse thieves who were at that time very plenty and very bold in their operations". One of the riders was James Fairchild. (249) In 1810 James was in Hudson, Columbia county, NY., and in 1820 in Clarmont, Columbia county, NY. (26)

IC5-1-1 Stephen Fairchild:

b. 30 Nov 1753 Morris co., N.J. (131)

d. unknown.

m. unknown, possibly Hepzibah. (41B)

Children of Stephen:

(358) child d. 5 Oct 1776 Morristown, N.J. (358) Stephen fought in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt. in the Morris county, NJ. militia. He resided in Morristown, NJ. (582) The Otsego county, NY. deeds show a Stephen Fairchild as grantor, with wife Hepzibah, in 1802. They are of the "township of Wantage" in Sussex county, N.J. John Fairchild was a witness to the deed. (41B) This may or may not be Stephen son of Phineas. No other children were found for Stephen.

This Stephen is not to be confused with the Stephen who was born Bedford, Westchester county, NY., fought in the American Revolution and went to Fayette county, PA. (See Stephen IA3-1-4.)

IC5-2-1 Abijah Fairchild:

b. 2 Sep 1758 Morristown, N.J. (35R) (359)

d. 26 Jan 1851 Cooperstown, N.Y. (292B)

m. Sarah Howell 7 Oct 1779 Morristown, NJ. (359); b. 8 Oct 1759 NJ. (359) d/o Nathan & Sarah Howell. (400E)

d. 17 Apr 1839 Cooperstown, NY. (292H)

Children of Abijah & Sarah: (1st 4 b. Morristown, NJ.; others b. Sugar Loaf Valley, Orange co., NY. (359))

IC5-2-1-1 (131)(359) William b. 24 Jul 1780. (359)

(131)(359) Catherine b. 6 Mar 1782 (359); m. Samuel Jones. (359)(6)

(131)(359) Gabriel b. 21 May 1784 (359); no evidence of any wife; d. 10 Mar 1826 Milfordville, Otsego county, NY. (292A)

IC5-2-1-2 (359) John Flavel b. 18 May 1786. (359)

(359) Mary "Polly" b. 11 Mar 1788 (359); m. William Jarvis Edson 26 Mar 1809 Otsego, NY. (359); d. 24 Dec 1873 New York City, NY. (359)

(359) Eunice b. 11 Mar 1788 (359); m. William Angel 13 Sep 1820 Milford, Otsego co., NY. (157E)

IC5-2-1-3 (359) David b. 1 Aug 1791. (359)

(359) Nancy b. 7 Mar 1794 (359); m. Jesse Graves 8 May 1817 Hartwick, NY. (459); d. 22 Jul 1838. (235)

(359) Phebe b. 4 Apr 1798 (113); m. Stephen Olmstead Gregory 4 Jul 1820 (459); d. 31 Dec 1890 Oxford, NY. (113)

Abijah enlisted as a private on 13 Apr 1777 with the New Jersey Regulars, Col. Sterling's Rgt. He also served as a "minute man" in the New Jersey Militia. (35R) After the war he moved to Orange county, NY. and then to the Cooperstown area in Otsego county, NY. (26)(359) He purchased land in 1804 in the town of Otsego, Otsego county, NY. (41B) He applied for a pension 15 Oct 1832, receiving it on the basis of fifteen months' service. (35R) In his last years he lived with his daughter Phebe and farmed a piece of land. (500)

IC5-2-2 Samuel Fairchild:

b. 31 Dec 1764 Morristown, NJ. (131)

d. 4 Apr 1826 May River, S.C. (361J)

m. _____ Elliott. d/o Thomas Elliott of Ashapoo River, S.C. (235); m. (1) _____ Mann (235); d. soon after 1828. (235)

According to Mr. Plume (235), Samuel's niece, Catherine Halsey, daughter of his sister Phebe and her husband David Halsey, remained unmarried. She devoted her life to, first, the care of her sister Theresa and her children, and, second, to her uncle Samuel until he died. (235) The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 114:18, speaks of Julia Halsey, Catherine's sister, as the adopted daughter of Dr. Samuel Fairchild of South Carolina. (111W) Phebe (Fairchild) Halsey apparently died before David Halsey wrote his will in 1801. He and some of his children died at sea, leaving several young children in the care of relatives. (235) Samuel was a physician who went from New Jersey to Savannah, GA. (131) There is a Samuel Fairchild in Beaufort District, S.C. in 1790 (26), and in Beaufort county, S.C. on the 1800 and 1810 census. He may be the Dr. Samuel who died in May River, S.C. A Samuel Fairchild received land 28 Jan 1800 in Charleston, S.C. (573A)

IC5-2-3 David Fairchild:

b. 3 Mar 1767 Morristown, NJ. (131)

d. 13 Apr 1855 Morris co., NJ. (131)

m. Hannah Day 13 Sep 1794 Morris co., NJ. (131); b. 5 Jne 1768 (131); d. 10 Jan 1851 (131)/1st Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Morristown, NJ. (19)

Children of David & Hannah: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

(131) Samuel b. 16 Jne 1795 (131); d. 13 Dec 1797 Morristown, NJ. (358)

IC5-2-3-1 (8L) Lewis b. 8 Jan 1797. (131)

IC5-2-3-2 (8L) Josiah b. 4 Feb 1799. (131)

IC5-2-3-3 (8L) Franklin b. 27 Feb 1801. (131)

(131) Henry b. 22 Apr 1803 (131); d. 20 Nov 1803 Morristown, NJ. (358)

(8L) David Day b. 19 May 1806 (131); m. Hannah Humphreyville 7 Dec 1862 (131); d. 25 May 1888. (131) No children were named in his will #6704N. (8L)

Hannah b. 5 Jan 1822. (131)

(131) Silas b. 1 Aug 1808 (131); d. before 1855. (8L)
IC5-2-3-4 (8L) James b. 25 Aug 1810. (131)

David's will, #3685N, was probated 1855. Heirs were wife Hannah, children Lewis, Josiah, Franklin, David Day and James. (8L)

IC5-2-4 Lewis Fairchild:

b. 12 Feb 1781 Morristown, NJ. (131)

d. Sep 1814 - Lost at sea on the U. S. Navy ship "Wasp".

m. Mary Amelia Augusta Bishop (235); b. 1780-1790 (26), d/o Peter & Jane (Wells) Bishop. (235)

Children of Lewis & Mary Amelia:

IC5-2-4-1 (482)(26) Lewis J. B. b. 23 Dec 1813 (235) GA. (26)

Lewis and Mary Amelia may have been married in Charleston, S.C. (235) Lewis' brother, Dr. Samuel, was in South Carolina (26) and in Georgia (131) also. Lewis received his commission in the United States Navy 24 Jul 1813 as purser aboard the sloop of war "Wasp". During the War of 1812 the "Wasp" was lost with all hands in an engagement with a British ship, probably between September 1st and 7th, 1814. (235)

IC5-3-1 Noah Fairchild:

b. 22 Nov 1773 Morristown, NJ. (131)

d. 1833 Ontario, Canada. (324)/bur. Vittoria, Ontario Canada. (324)

m. (1) Elizabeth McCall 1800 Ontario, Canada (?); b. 1783 Argylshire, Scotland, d/o Donald & Elsie (Simpson) McCall (?); d. 1806 (324) Charlotteville, Ontario, Canada. (?)

m. (2) Mary Nevill (324); b. 1789(14); d. 1856 (324) prob. Charlotteville, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Noah & Elizabeth: (b. Charlotteville)

(324) Jemima m. John Brown. (324)

(324) Elsie m. Francis Leigh Welch (297) on 21 Apr 1818 Charlotteville (44); d. 1 Feb 1884 St John's Woodhouse, Canada. (44)

IC5-3-1-1 (324) Nathaniel b. 1803. (3)

(324) Rebecca b. ca 1804 (?); m. David Hutchinson (324). Settled in Malahide, Ontario. (324)

(324) Mary b. ca 1806 (?); m. James Haze. (324)

(324) Elizabeth b. ca 1806 (?); m. (1) Cornelius Corless (324); m. (2) Peter Beal. (324)

Children of Noah & Mary: (b. Charlotteville)

(324) Deborah b. 1809 (14); m. John Blainey (324); d. 1840. (324)

(324) Noah, Jr. b. 1810 (14); m. Sarah Palmerston prob. Jul 1838 as mar. bond dated 30 Jne 1838; he d. 1839. (324) She m. (2) Jacob McCall. (324)

(324) Esther b. ca 1812 (?); m. Alanson Wood. (?) They settled in the western U.S. (324)

(324) Mahala b. 1814 (14); d. 1834. (324)

(324) Phebe b. 1816 (14); d. 1837. (324)

(324) Anseletta b. ca 1818 (?); m. Alanson Wood (324)

IC6-1-1 John Fairchild:

b. 11 Apr 1777 Derby, CT. (1A)

d. 7 Oct 1852 Beacon Falls, New Haven co., CT. (1A); bur. Pinesbridge Cem., Beacon Falls, CT. (19)

m. Mary Lyman 31 Jan 1796 Oxford, CT. (12C) (327); b. 1777 (14) Oxford, CT. (1A); d/o Noah R. & Comfort (Fox) Lyman (327); d. 12 Jne 1848 Seymour, CT. (1A - Oxford)/Pinesbridge Cem., Beacon Falls. (19)

Children of John & Mary: (b. Oxford, CT.)

IC6-1-1-1 (1A) Abial/Abiel b. 25 Apr 1800. (1A)

IC6-1-1-2 (1A) Lyman b. 8 Feb 1803. (1A)

IC6-1-1-3 (1A) Stiles b. 6 May 1805. (1A)

John received as a gift from his father Feb 1815 all lands and buildings owned by the father, reserving life use of same for his parents. His father died ten months later. (41A) After Mary died, John was residing with Sarah Riggs in 1850. (26)

IC6-3-1 Joseph Fairchild:

b. 9 Dec 1757 Waterbury, CT. (144)

d. 14 Jul 1842 Coventry, Chenango co., NY. (35G)/Chapel Cem., Coventry, NY.

m. Hannah Wheeler 9 Nov 1780 Oxford, CT. (1A); b. 25 Mar 1761 Derby, CT., d/o Capt. James & Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler (1A) (41A); d. 7 Jne 1838 Coventry, NY. (6)

Children of Joseph & Hannah:

IC6-3-1-1 (1A) Bille b. 13 Aug 1781 Derby, CT. (1A)

(1A) Chloe b. 13 Aug 1781. (1A) Twin of Bille.

IC6-3-1-2 (6) Agur.

(6) Hannah.

(6) Huldah.

(6) Sally b. 1790 (6); m. James Wylie III (240); d. 11 May 1864 (4) Coventry, NY. (Wylie Cem., Coventry, NY.

(6) Nancy, prob. m. Barton Schoutin. (6)

(6) Polly.

IC6-3-1-3 (240) Joseph, Jr. b. 24 Jul 1806 Watertown, CT. (240)

Joseph's final grantor deed in Connecticut was in Feb 1795 when he sold all of his land and buildings. (41A) He came to Chenango county, NY. in 1806 and took up lot #126 in Coventry. (196) He was a farmer, blacksmith, carpenter, and joiner.

IC6-4-1 Ebenezer Fairchild:

- bpt. 12 Feb 1775 Shelton/Huntington, CT. (12D); b. Derby, CT. (41A)
- d. 21 May 1804 Oxford, CT. (12C)
- m. Eunice Lewis (41A) (332); b. 8 May 1775 Walingford CT., d/o Samuel & Esther (Sperry) Lewis (1A); m. (2) Elias Scott (8A) (41A); d. 7 Feb 1857 Oxford, CT. (1A)

Children of Ebenezer & Eunice: (b. Oxford, CT.)

- (12C) Julia b. 19 Feb 1795 (12C); d. 1831 Oxford, CT. (8A) Her will of 16 May 1831, proved 13 Jul 1831 names her mother, step-father and siblings. (8A)

IC6-4-1-1 (12C) Nathan Beecher b. 12 Oct 1796. (7)

IC6-4-1-2 (1A) Hanford b. 7 Mar 1799. (1A)

- (8A) Lucinda m. Dr. Thomas A. Dutton. (8A)

IC6-4-1-3 (12C) Ebenezer b. 30 Jul 1803. (342)

Ebenezer died at age 29. Eunice's will dated 13 Nov 1855 and probated 3 Mar 1857 left all estate to Elias. (8A)

IC6-5-1 Liberty Fairchild:

- b. 21 Dec 1786 (5) (235) prob. Litchfield co., CT.
- d. 11 Jne 1851 West Turin Lewis co., NY. (8D)
- m. Dorothy Markham of Middletown, CT. 18 Feb 1808 (5); b. 9 Oct 1782 (5); d. 19 Oct 1861. (5)

Children of Liberty & Dorothy: (b. Lewis co., NY.)

- (6) Fidelia b. 27 Apr 1809 (6); m. Charles Daniels 19 Feb 1834 (6); d. 15 Jul 1836. (6)
- (8D) Laura b. 26 Feb 1811 (6); m. Hiram T. Felshaw 19 Dec 1831 (6); d. 28 Jne 1852. (6)
- (8D) Charles b. 7 Jan 1814 (6); m. Margaret McDonald 18 Feb 1834 (6); d. 8 Oct 1882 West Turin, NY. (8D) Charles was a farmer with 8 dairy cows. His will was proved 26 Dec 1882. Named are Luman L. Fairchild and Esther A. Grant of Rolling Prairie, WI.; William B. McDonald of Danville, WI.; Charles F. McDonald, John J. Higby, Amy E. Higby, Jerome Felshaw, Nelson B. Felshaw, Henry Felshaw, Orville Hovey, Lewis Hovey and Frances Higby, all of West Turin, Lewis co., NY. and Fellus E. Fairchild of Leyden, Lewis co., NY. (8D)
- Margaret d. 15 Oct 1890 West Turin, NY. (27A)
- (8D) Abigail b. 31 Oct 1816 (6); m. Alpha Hovey, Jr. 11 Jan 1853 (6); d. 5 Jul 1853. (6)

IC6-5-1-1 (8D) David b. 2 Dec 1818 Constableville. (5)

- (8D) Eunice b. 18 Feb 1821 (6); m. (1) William McDonald 20 Dec 1841. (6); m. (2) Asahel Higby 8 Dec 1859 (6); d. 4 Dec 1863. (6)

IC6-5-1-2 (8D) Luman Liberty b. 21 Aug 1827. (6)

According to Luman Liberty, his father was given the name of Liberty as he was born at the close of the American Revolution. He came on horseback to Lewis county, NY. at about age eighteen. A carpenter, he built many of the buildings of the early settlers. His future wife came from Middletown, CT. with her family to Lewis county, a journey of three weeks by oxcart. Their home was four miles west of Constableville on Tug Hill. (6) Named in Liberty's estate was the widow, the six children and the husbands of the daughters, all of West Turin, NY. (8D)

ID1-1-1 Timothy Fairchild:

- b. 30 Jul 1744 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. Prob. 1797 Stratford, CT. (8A)
- m. Joanna Uffott/Ufford 26 Jne 1766 Trumbull, CT. (12J); b. 5 Mar 1745 Northstratford, CT., d/o Samuel & Joanna (Moss) Ufford. (205)

Children of Timothy & Joanna: (b. Stratford, CT.)

ID1-1-1-1 (8A) Nehemiah b. 10 Aug 1770. (6)

ID1-1-1-2 (8A) David b. Jne 1773. (12J)

- (8A) Eli b. Jan 1776 (12J); m. Urania Buckingham (197); d. 10 May 1837 (12D)/Huntington Village Burying Place, CT. (19) Urania d/o Enoch & Urania Buckingham (8A); d. 19 Dec 1862 Huntington. (1A)

ID1-1-1-3 (8A) Aaron b. Jan 1778. (12J)

- (8A) Joanna b. 11 Oct 1780 (81); m. Gideon Booth 27 Jul 1800 Stratford, CT. (81); d. 25 May 1832 Roxbury, CT. (81)

- (8A) Hepzibah b. 6 Sep 1784 (12J); m. Eli Curtis. (235) May have gone to Oneida co., NY. (41B)

Timothy is not found on the 1790 census in Connecticut. Administration of his estate was 6 Nov 1797. His widow and six children are named in the distribution of 14 Aug 1798. (8A)

ID1-1-2 Lewis Fairchild:

- b. 14 Mar 1746/7 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 10 May 1817 (4) prob. Trumbull, CT./bur. Nichols Farms, Trumbull, CT. (19)
- m. Mary Uffott/Ufford 22 Sep 1768 Trumbull, CT. (12J)
- b. 16 Dec 1747 Northstratford, CT., d/o Samuel & Joanna (Moss) Ufford (12J); d. 11 Jul 1831 (4)/Nichols Farms, Trumbull, CT. (19)

Children of Lewis & Mary: (b. Trumbull, CT.)

ID1-1-2-1 (12J) Lewis b. 10 Jul 1774. (12J)

- (12J) Polly Hitte b. Mar 1780 (12J); m. Silas Nichols

28 Oct 1832 Trumbull, CT. (12J)
 ID1-1-2-2 (112) Reuben b. 1782. (112)
 (31) Eben b. Nov 1784 (31); m. Betsey Ann Nichols 5
 Feb 1832 New Haven, CT. (1A); d. 13 Sep 1865 Bridge-
 port, CT./Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport. (19)
 He was a bank director in Bridgeport. (470) Betsey
 b. ca 1810 New Haven CT. (19); d. 17 Nov 1851
 Bridgeport, CT./Mountain Grove Cem. (19)
 (31) Jane b. 1789 (31); m. Eben Ufford, Jr. 1817
 Trumbull, CT. (32)
 (4) Sarah b. 30 Aug 1793 (14); d. 30 Jne 1810. (4)
 Lewis was a successful farmer. (394) has an account of
 Lewis on page 796. There is no probate record for him.

ID1-1-3 Daniel Fairchild:

b. 4 Jan 1747/8 Stratford, CT. (1A)
 d. 20 May 1804 Chenango co., NY. (195)/Hinman Burying
 Ground near Pitcher, NY. (19)
 m. Hannah Brinsmade 7 Nov 1771 Stratford, CT. (1A); b.
 22 Jul 1750 Stratford, CT., & bpt. Trumbull (12J)
 d/o Abraham & Mary (Wheeler) Brinsmade (12J); d.
 26 Aug 1821 Chenango co., NY./Hinman Burying Grnd.

Children of Daniel & Hannah: (b. Stratford, CT.)

ID1-1-3-1 (1A) Abraham Brinsmade b. 8 Jne 1772. (1A)
 (1A) Mary Abigail b. 12 Oct 1773. (1A)
 ID1-1-3-2 (1A) Daniel Munson b. 14 Apr 1775. (1A)
 ID1-1-3-3 (1A) Truman b. 25 Apr 1777. (1A)
 (12J) Marcy b. 11 Oct 1781 (12J); d. 12 Dec 1810 Che-
 nango co., NY. (195)/Hinman Burying Ground. (19)
 (1A) Sarah Rebecca b. 11 Nov 1784 (1A); d. 19 Jul
 1791 Stratford, CT. (1A)

Daniel served in the Revolutionary War. He went first
 to Dutchess county, NY. and from there to Chenango coun-
 ty, NY. about 1804. (196) BUT, according to the Chenango
 county deeds, Daniel was a grantee there in 1800, and
 his son Truman was a grantee in 1801. (41B) Daniel was a
 witness to the will of Peter Koon in Pawlings Town,
 south of Dover Plains, Dutchess county, NY. 7 Jne 1795.
 (111B)

ID1-1-4 Benjamin Fairchild:

b. 30 May 1758 Stratford & bpt. Trumbull, CT. (12J)
 d. 21 Jan 1831 Pitcher twp., Chenango co., NY. of
 smallpox. (195) Bur. Hinman Cem., Pitcher, NY.
 m. Dolly Blackman (192); b. 11 Aug 1768 Middletown,
 CT., d/o Elijah & Elizabeth Blackman (1A); d. 27
 Jan 1831 Pitcher twp., Chenango co., NY. of small
 pox. (195) Bur. Hinman Cem., Pitcher, NY. (19)

Children of Benjamin & Dolly: (1st 4 b. Fairfield co.,
 CT.; others b. Pitcher, Chenango co., NY.)

ID1-1-4-1 (196) Lemuel b. 7 Jne 1785. (290)

ID1-1-4-2 (196) Zalmon b. 3 Oct 1787. (290)
 ID1-1-4-3 (196) Philo b. 17 Oct 1790. (290)
 (196) Pamelia b. 11 Oct 1793 (290); d. 23 Mar 1879
 Pitcher, NY. (195)/Hinman Cem., Pitcher, NY. (19)
 ID1-1-4-4 (196) Isaac b. 5 Nov 1796. (290)
 ID1-1-4-5 (196) Daniel H. b. 13 Nov 1799. (290)
 (196) Sally b. 9 Nov 1802 (290); m. Dr. Genet Ship-
 man. (290)
 (196) Polly b. 25 Sep 1805 (290); m. Zariah McWhor-
 ter. (290)

Benjamin was a Revolutionary War soldier with the 7th CT
 Rgt. and the Connecticut State Brigade. (290) He and his
 brother Abel came to New York about 1795 and were among
 the early settlers of the town of Pitcher, NY. Benjamin
 settled in the village and built and kept tavern in the
 log structure until he and his wife died. His son Dan-
 iel succeeded him and maintained the tavern until his
 death. He also built the hotel in Pitcher in 1829. (196)

ID1-1-5 Abel Fairchild:

b. 7 Nov 1763 Stratford, CT. (12J)(35W)(21)
 d. 30 Mar 1840 Chenango co., NY. (196)
 m. Nancy S. Blackman 17 Jne 1783 Northstratford, CT.
 (21); b. 28 Oct 1763, d/o Enoch Blackman (21); d.
 16 Mar 1835 Chenango co., NY. (21)(196)

Children of Abel & Nancy:

(21) Betsey b. 14 Oct 1784 (21) CT.
 ID1-1-5-1 (21) Sellick b. 16 Apr 1786 (21) CT.
 ID1-1-5-2 (21) Philo b. 1 Dec 1788 (21) CT.
 (21) Charles b. 9 Mar 1791 (21) CT.; d. y.
 (21) Nancy m. _____ Mason (21); d. 12 May 1872.
 (21)
 (21) Minerva d. 7 Jan 1812. (21)
 (21) Eleanor / (196) Ellen b. 10 Mar 1798 (14); m.
 Frederick Benjamin (21) in 1827 (22); d. 30 Jan
 1831. (21)
 ID1-1-5-3 (196) Charles T. b. 31 Jul 1799 Chenango co.,
 NY. (196)
 ID1-1-5-4 (21) Abel, Jr. b. 16 Jne 1806 Lincklaen, Che-
 nango co., NY. (21)

Contained in the Revolutionary War pension file for Abel
 is information from the family bible. Abel was a Pvt.
 with ten months' service. After the war he resided in
 New Milford, CT. for two to three years, in Kent, CT.
 for two to three years, Bethlehem and Stratford each a
 few years before going to New York. (35W) He and brother
 Benjamin came to Chenango county, NY. about 1795. Abel
 settled one mile south of Lincklaen. (196) His sons Sel-
 lick, Philo and Charles were the first merchants in 1821
 at "Catlin Settlement", but only for several years. (196)

ID4-1-1 Curtiss Fairchild:

- bpt. 30 Dec 1753 Trumbull Congregational Ch., CT. (12J)
d. 12 Sep 1828 Watertown, CT. (12Q)/Old Cem., Watertown, CT. (19)
m. Mary Blackman 9 Mar 1780 Huntington, CT. (12D); b. ca 1755 (14); d. 13 Oct 1830 Watertown, CT. (12Q); bur. Old Cemetery, Watertown, CT. (19)

Children of Curtiss & Mary:

- ID4-1-1-1 (8A) Jeremiah bpt. 9 Sep 1781 Shelton, CT. (12D)
ID4-1-1-2 (8A) Ephraim bpt. 12 Sep 1784 Shelton, CT. (12D)
ID4-1-1-3 (8A) Isaac bpt. 27 Aug 1786 Shelton, CT. (12D)
(8A) Charity b. ca 1789 (14); d. 27 Sep 1830 Watertown, CT. (12Q)/Old Cemetery, Watertown, CT. (19)
(12Q) Phebe b. ca 1791 (14); d. 1 Jne 1814 Watertown, CT./Old Cemetery, Watertown, CT. (19)
ID4-1-1-4 (8A) Philo bpt. Jul 1798 Watertown, CT. (12Q)
In his will dated 7 Sep 1826, Curtiss names his wife and five living children. (8A) Jeremiah and Philo remained in Connecticut, but Ephraim and Isaac went to Broome county, NY. (26)

ID4-1-2 Abijah Fairchild:

- bpt. 4 Jan 1756/7 Trumbull, CT. (12J)
d. 27 Feb 1808 Roxbury, CT. (12S)/Old South Cemetery, Roxbury, CT.
m. Damaris Botsford 18 Sep 1774 (6); b. 9 Sep 1757 Newtown, CT., d/o Abram & Mary (Chauncey) Botsford (7); d. 25 Dec 1828 Roxbury, CT. (12S)/Old South Cemetery, Roxbury, CT. (19)

Children of Abijah & Damaris:

- ID4-1-2-1 (8A) Sherman b. 1779 (235) CT.
(8A) Mary Ann. Roxbury deeds of 1820 and 1825 call her Mary Ann Fairchild, so she prob. never mar.
(8A) Sally R. b. 1787 (4); m. Abijah Lewis 27 Mar 1817 Roxbury, CT. (12S); d. 10 Apr 1877 (7)/Roxbury Center Cemetery. (19)
(8A) Betsey Botsford b. 1792 (14); m. Lewis Fairchild 30 May 1821 Roxbury (1A); d. 3 Jne 1832 (71)/Roxbury Center Cemetery. (19)
(8A) Olive m. Zachariah T. Patterson 17 Oct 1822 Roxbury, CT. (1A)
(8A) Beulah m. Homer Treat 19 Mar 1823 Roxbury. (12S)
A complaint by Capt. Abel Botsford of Newtown, CT. stated that Abijah Fairchild, a soldier in said company was ordered to march to Greenwich to serve in the American army from July 1779 to August 1779 for one month. Abijah refused. A court case was held 15 Sep 1779 and was dismissed with a "not guilty" verdict. (61B) Abijah's distribution names his widow and children, giving them

land. (41A) In 1820 Mary Ann and her sisters deeded to brother Sherman land in Roxbury. (41A)

ID4-1-3 Nathan Fairchild:

- bpt. 27 Feb 1763 Trumbull Congregational Ch., CT. (12J)
d. 4 Jan 1843 (4) Shelton, CT./St. Paul's Cemetery, Shelton, CT. (19)
m. Sarah Bennett 4 Mar 1792 Shelton, CT. (12D); b. ca 1764 (26); d/o Thaddeus & Elizabeth (Wilson) Bennett. (8A) (41A)

Children of Nathan & Sarah: (b. Fairfield co., CT.)

- (26) son b. 1790-1800 (26); prob. d.y.
(8A) Betsey b. 1796 (14) Huntington, CT. (1A); d. 18 Feb 1848 Huntington, CT. (1A) Her will written 13 Apr 1846; probated 6 Mar 1848. Her mother had deeded to her all her real estate, reserving life use. (8A)

In 1850 Sarah was living with Agur and Elizabeth Judson. (26)

ID4-1-4 John Fairchild:

- bpt. 28 Mar 1770 Trumbull Congregational Ch, CT. (12J)
d. 11 Aug 1856 (235) Tioga co., NY. (26)
m. Betty Frasier 12 May 1793 Shelton-Huntington, CT. (12D); b. 1770-1774 (26); d. prob. 1830-1840 in Woodbury, CT. (26)

Children of John & Betty: (b. CT.)

- ID4-1-4-1 (235) Daniel b. 1793. (235)
ID4-1-4-2 (NP) David b. ca 1795. (26)
ID4-1-4-3 (6) John b. ca 1797. (26)
ID4-1-4-4 (6) Treat b. ca ?1799?
(26) Dau. b. 1794-1800. (26)
(26) Dau. b. 1800-1810. (26)
ID4-1-4-5 (235) Bela b. 9 Feb 1807 (235) Watertown. (26)
ID4-1-4-6 (235) Burton b. ca 1809 (14) Watertown, CT. (26)
ID4-1-4-7 (6) Curtis b. ca 1815. (14)

John is on the 1800 and 1810 Connecticut census in Watertown and on the 1820 and 1830 Connecticut census in Woodbury. He was of Watertown when he deeded off a house on the road from Watertown to Woodbury on 1 Dec 1801. He is on the Watertown land records 1799-1806. By 1819 he was in Woodbury, having purchased a house on Middletown Turnpike. The last grantor deed for John in Woodbury is 23 Jan 1830 when he sold his house and land. (41A) In 1840 and 1850, ages 70 and 80 respectively, he is with his son Daniel in Owego, NY. (26) Betty apparently died before the 1840 Connecticut census as she is unaccounted for on that census. A descendent of John and Betty provided the names of the children. (45) She names Daniel whom she calls a Baptist preacher, John, William L.,

Treat, James, Burton, Buley whom she calls a preacher and Curtis as children. Mr. Plume (235) names only Daniel, Burton and Bela, the latter probably being the Buley named above. Burton and David Fairchild are together on the 1830 New York census in Broome county, NY. William L. most likely is William Livingston Fairchild, son of John, Jr. Treat moved to Ulster county, NY. (26) He is probably named after his cousin Beulah's husband, Homer Treat. James is unaccounted for by the writer. Bela went to Pennsylvania, and Curtis went to Ohio, later joined in Ohio by Burton and John. (26)

ID4-2-1 Joseph Fairchild, Jr.:

b. 13 Oct 1764 Stratford, CT. (1A)
d. 30 Sep 1829 Roxbury, CT. (12S)
m. Rhoda Glover (8A); b. 25 Feb 1769 Newtown, CT.,
d/o Henry & Ann (Sanford) Glover. (1A)

Children of Joseph & Rhoda:

(235) Mary Ann m. Harry Hungerford 26 Mar 1807 Roxbury, CT. (12S)
(12D) Sally bpt. 8 Sep 1793 Huntington, CT. (12D); m.
Henry R. Garlic 27 Mar 1817 Roxbury, CT. (12S)

ID4-2-1-1 (12D) Glover bpt. 31 Jul 1796 Huntington. (12D)
(12D) Anna Sophia bpt. 26 Jul 1801 Huntington (12D);
m. Samuel S. Weller 27 Feb 1819 Roxbury, CT. (12S)
The will of Henry Glover of Newtown, CT., dated 5 Dec 1801, names his 4th daughter as Rhoda, bequeathing her 65 pounds. Receipt of heirs Rhoda and Joseph Fairchild is dated 8 Mar 1815. (8A)

ID5-1-1 Timothy Fairchild:

bpt. 27 Oct 1776 Redding, CT. (12L)
d. prob. Guildhall, Essex co., VT.
m. Philomelia Loomis 14 Sep 1800 Norwich, VT. (1D); b.
ca 1782 (26); d/o William & Betsey Loomis (1D); d.
6 Feb 1870 Guildhall, VT. (1D)

Children of Timothy & Philomelia: (b. VT.)

ID5-1-1-1 (26) Charles D. b. ca 1805 (26) prob. Norwich, VT.
(26) Son b. 1800-1810. (26)
(26) Dau. b. 1800-1810. (26) This could be Laura M.
b. ca 1807 VT. (1D); m. Ebenezer Clark (1D); d. 27
Oct 1835 Guildhall, VT. (1D)/Keith Cem. (19)
(26) Dau. b. 1815-1820 Guildhall, VT. (26)

A deed in Redding, CT., dated 26 Feb 1812, names Phebe Burr mother of Timothy, he of Essex county, VT. (41A) Timothy was in Granby, VT. by 1806 where, in 1811 he was Captain of a military organization. He went to Guildhall, VT. in 1813 and was Essex county, VT. county clerk in 1814-1815. (475C)

The Sixth Generation

IA1-1-1-1 William Fairchild:

b. 1769 Stratford, CT. (17)
d. 23 Sep 1841 Stratford, CT. (12A) (36)
m. Hannah Wells (8A); b. ca 1772 Stratford, CT. (?);
d. ca 1835 Stratford, CT. (8A)

Children of William & Hannah: (b. Stratford, CT.)

(8A) John William b. ca 1794 (?); d. 25 Jan 1847
Stratford. (19)
(235) Robert Wells b. ca 1796 (?); d. 9 Jan 1830 Berwick, PA. (18)
(8A) Eliza b. ca 1798 (?); m. Samuel Plumb 3 Sep 1828 Stratford, CT. (32)
(8A) Susan b. ca 1800 (?); m. William Plumb 19 Oct 1823 Stratford, CT. (1A)

There is no probate for William. Hannah's will is dated 6 Nov 1823; probated 12 Nov 1835. Heirs were the three children, William Plumb was executor. (8A)

IA1-1-1-2 John Fairchild:

b. 1770 Stratford, CT. (17)
d. 17 Jul 1800 Stratford, CT. (19)
m. Abigail Patterson 31 May 1795 Stratford, CT. (1A);
b. 19 Feb 1772, d/o Samuel & Esther (Rowland) Patterson (17); m. (2) Samuel Bassett of Oxford, CT. (235); d. Nov 1862. (235)

Children of John & Abigail:

(1A) Charles O. b. 8 Jne 1796 Stratford, CT. Clerk of Stratford 1848-1849. (3) Lost at sea. (235)

IA1-1-1-3 Curtiss Fairchild:

b. 1775 Stratford, CT. (17)
d. 19 Aug 1853 Stratford, CT. (1A)
m. Eunice Whiting (20A) in 1795 (483); b. 1777 (20A) Stratford, d/o Joseph Whiting (?); d. 1861. (20A)

Children of Curtiss & Eunice: (b. Stratford, CT.)

IA1-1-1-3-1 (21)(31) Joseph b. 26 Jne 1795. (21)
IA1-1-1-3-2 (31) George Nelson b. 28 Aug 1799. (235)
(31) Cornelia Ann b. 26 Oct 1809 (22); m. Robert Charles Benjamin 26 Nov 1826 (22); d. 1904 (4); bur. Union Cemetery, Stratford. (19)
(31) Mary / (235) Mariette b. 1814 (235); m. Franklin Bidwell 25 Dec 1836 New Haven, CT.; d. 4 Feb 1890 (4); bur. Grove St. Cem., New Haven, CT. (19)

IA1-1-1-4 Benjamin Thomas Fairchild:

b. Sep 1781 Stratford, CT. (1A)
d. 15 Jne 1865 Stratford, CT. (1A)/Stratford Cem. (19)
m. Eunice Elwood Nov 1804 Stratford (31); b. Apr 1885

Treat, James, Burton, Buley whom she calls a preacher and Curtis as children. Mr. Plume (235) names only Daniel, Burton and Bela, the latter probably being the Buley named above. Burton and David Fairchild are together on the 1830 New York census in Broome county, NY. William L. most likely is William Livingston Fairchild, son of John, Jr. Treat moved to Ulster county, NY. (26) He is probably named after his cousin Beulah's husband, Homer Treat. James is unaccounted for by the writer. Bela went to Pennsylvania, and Curtis went to Ohio, later joined in Ohio by Burton and John. (26)

ID4-2-1 Joseph Fairchild, Jr.:

- b. 13 Oct 1764 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 30 Sep 1829 Roxbury, CT. (12S)
- m. Rhoda Glover (8A); b. 25 Feb 1769 Newtown, CT., d/o Henry & Ann (Sanford) Glover. (1A)

Children of Joseph & Rhoda:

- (235) Mary Ann m. Harry Hungerford 26 Mar 1807 Roxbury, CT. (12S)
- (12D) Sally bpt. 8 Sep 1793 Huntington, CT. (12D); m. Henry R. Garlic 27 Mar 1817 Roxbury, CT. (12S)

ID4-2-1-1 (12D) Glover bpt. 31 Jul 1796 Huntington. (12D)

- (12D) Anna Sophia bpt. 26 Jul 1801 Huntington (12D); m. Samuel S. Weller 27 Feb 1819 Roxbury, CT. (12S)

The will of Henry Glover of Newtown, CT., dated 5 Dec 1801, names his 4th daughter as Rhoda, bequeathing her 65 pounds. Receipt of heirs Rhoda and Joseph Fairchild is dated 8 Mar 1815. (8A)

ID5-1-1 Timothy Fairchild:

- bpt. 27 Oct 1776 Redding, CT. (12L)
- d. prob. Guildhall, Essex co., VT.
- m. Philomelia Loomis 14 Sep 1800 Norwich, VT. (1D); b. ca 1782 (26); d/o William & Betsey Loomis (1D); d. 6 Feb 1870 Guildhall, VT. (1D)

Children of Timothy & Philomelia: (b. VT.)

ID5-1-1-1 (26) Charles D. b. ca 1805 (26) prob. Norwich, VT.

- (26) Son b. 1800-1810. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. 1800-1810. (26) This could be Laura M. b. ca 1807 VT. (1D); m. Ebenezer Clark (1D); d. 27 Oct 1835 Guildhall, VT. (1D)/Keith Cem. (19)
- (26) Dau. b. 1815-1820 Guildhall, VT. (26)

A deed in Redding, CT., dated 26 Feb 1812, names Phebe Burr mother of Timothy, he of Essex county, VT. (41A) Timothy was in Granby, VT. by 1806 where, in 1811 he was Captain of a military organization. He went to Guildhall, VT. in 1813 and was Essex county, VT. county clerk in 1814-1815. (475C)

The Sixth Generation

IA1-1-1-1 William Fairchild:

- b. 1769 Stratford, CT. (17)
- d. 23 Sep 1841 Stratford, CT. (12A) (36)
- m. Hannah Wells (8A); b. ca 1772 Stratford, CT. (7); d. ca 1835 Stratford, CT. (8A)

Children of William & Hannah: (b. Stratford, CT.)

- (8A) John William b. ca 1794 (7); d. 25 Jan 1847 Stratford. (19)
- (235) Robert Wells b. ca 1796 (7); d. 9 Jan 1830 Berwick, PA. (18)
- (8A) Eliza b. ca 1798 (7); m. Samuel Plumb 3 Sep 1828 Stratford, CT. (32)
- (8A) Susan b. ca 1800 (7); m. William Plumb 19 Oct 1823 Stratford, CT. (1A)

There is no probate for William. Hannah's will is dated 6 Nov 1823; probated 12 Nov 1835. Heirs were the three children, William Plumb was executor. (8A)

IA1-1-1-2 John Fairchild:

- b. 1770 Stratford, CT. (17)
- d. 17 Jul 1800 Stratford, CT. (19)
- m. Abigail Patterson 31 May 1795 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. 19 Feb 1772, d/o Samuel & Esther (Rowland) Patterson (17); m. (2) Samuel Bassett of Oxford, CT. (235); d. Nov 1862. (235)

Children of John & Abigail:

- (1A) Charles O. b. 8 Jne 1796 Stratford, CT. Clerk of Stratford 1848-1849. (3) Lost at sea. (235)

IA1-1-1-3 Curtiss Fairchild:

- b. 1775 Stratford, CT. (17)
- d. 19 Aug 1853 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- m. Eunice Whiting (20A) in 1795 (483); b. 1777 (20A) Stratford, d/o Joseph Whiting (7); d. 1861. (20A)

Children of Curtiss & Eunice: (b. Stratford, CT.)

- IA1-1-1-3-1 (21) (31) Joseph b. 26 Jne 1795. (21)
- IA1-1-1-3-2 (31) George Nelson b. 28 Aug 1799. (235)
- (31) Cornelia Ann b. 26 Oct 1809 (22); m. Robert Charles Benjamin 26 Nov 1826 (22); d. 1904 (4); bur. Union Cemetery, Stratford. (19)
- (31) Mary / (235) Mariette b. 1814 (235); m. Franklin Bidwell 25 Dec 1836 New Haven, CT.; d. 4 Feb 1890 (4); bur. Grove St. Cem., New Haven, CT. (19)

IA1-1-1-4 Benjamin Thomas Fairchild:

- b. Sep 1781 Stratford, CT. (1A)
- d. 15 Jne 1865 Stratford, CT. (1A)/Stratford Cem. (19)
- m. Eunice Elwood Nov 1804 Stratford (31); b. Apr 1885

Fairfield, CT., d/o Thomas & Susan Elwood (1A); d. 10 Feb 1874 Stratford, CT. (1A)/Stratford Cem. (19)

Children of Benjamin & Eunice: (b. Stratford, CT.)

(31) John Curtiss b. 10 Dec 1805 (31); d. 27 Feb 1874 Stratford (1A)/Stratford Cem.; m. Mabel McClure 3 Nov 1835 (16); b. 1802 (14) or ca 1807 (26); d. 16 May 1880 Stratford (1A)/Stratford Cem. (19) John was a merchant in Stratford. On 7 May 1843 he was adm. to the Stratford 1st Congregational Ch. On 30 Aug 1850 he was charged with "trafficking in ardent spirits". John claimed he sold them only for medicinal and family use. The Church excommunicated him on 17 Nov 1850. (12A)

(31) Catharine Ann b. 4 Nov 1808 (31); m. James Weeks 23 Feb 1827 Stratford, CT. (235)

(31) Samuel William b. 30 Mar 1811 (31); d. at sea on the steamer "Pacific" 1856. (31) Samuel left Liverpool, Engl. to sail to N.Y. City on 23 Jne 1856. The ship went down in mid-ocean with loss of all passengers. (235)

(31) Robert Russell b. 2 May 1815 (31); d. 1 Nov 1849 (4)/ Stratford Cem., Stratford, CT. (19)

(31) Sarah Betsey b. 16 Jan 1817 (4); m. Frederick H. Stow, Jr, Oct 1837 New Haven Trinity Ch. (12K); d. 21 Dec 1896 (4)/Stratford Cem. (19) Frederick was from Charleston, S.C. Res. prob. S.C. or NYCity.

(31) Lewis Chamberlain b. 16 Aug 1821 (31); d. 22 Apr 1829 (4)/Episcopal Cem., Stratford, CT.

(31) Susan Ann b. 7 Aug 1823 (31); m. George Watson Stowe 17 Mar 1842 Charleston, S.C. (32); d. 6 Dec 1873 (4)/Stratford Cem.

IA1-1-1-4-1 (31) Thomas Benjamin b. 14 Jan 1826. (31)

In 1870 Eunice was living with her son Thomas B. (26)

IA1-1-1-5 Reuben Fairchild:

b. 1784 Stratford, CT. (17)

d. 24 Feb 1837 Woodbury, CT., ae 52. (12B)

m. prob. Polly Sherman 24 Mar 1811 (34); b. 23 Mar 1786 Woodbury, CT., d/o Daniel & Elizabeth (Mitchell) Sherman. (34)

Children of Reuben & Polly:

(26) Son b. 1812-1820. (26)

(26) Son b. 1812-1820. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1812-1820. (26)

The writer has found no proof that the Reuben who married Polly Sherman is son of John Curtiss Fairchild. Only this Reuben was found. Reuben is on the 1820 Connecticut census in Woodbury, Litchfield county. Woodbury land records for him begin 15 May 1811 when he purchased

land at Ash Swamp. On 20 Oct 1812 he probably obtained a mortgage on Daniel Bacon's property, the probable release of which was 9 Feb 1815. On 14 Apr 1815 he purchased land and a house. He sold land 8 July 1817 to Peter Sherman of Woodbury, and again to Sherman 27 Feb 1818 a right to land and a house. There are two more grantor deeds for Reuben, 3 Mar 1818 and 24 Apr 1818, the latter being land in Great Plain on the west side of the Washington Turnpike. (41A)

From 1800 to 1834 Reuben, John and Harvey are the only Fairchild names on the Woodbury land records. (41A) Some time between 1809 and April 1815 Reuben was admitted to St. Paul's Protestant-Episcopal Church in Woodbury. (12B) He is probably the Reuben who was buried 24 Feb 1837 in St. Paul's cemetery, age 52. (12B) This age at death agrees with the birth of John Curtiss' son Reuben.

IA1-2-1-1 Edmund Fairchild:

b. ca 1786 Weston, CT. (6)

d. 14 May 1853 East Herrick, Bradford co., PA. (6)

m. Mehetable Beardsley 14 Mar 1815 PA. (6); b. 9 Feb 1795 Stratford, CT., d/o Silas & Catherine (Treadwell) Beardsley (6); d. Apr 1878 Herrick twp., Bradford co., PA. (8J)

Children of Edmund & Mehetable: (b. Bradford co., PA)

IA1-2-1-1-1 (6) Minor Morehouse b. 8 Dec 1815. (37)

(6) Melinda A. b. 1819 (6); m. Delmar Taylor 9 Mar 1837 Bradford co., PA. (38); d. 18 Feb 1888 Bradford co., PA. (38)

(6) Mary Emeline b. 5 Nov 1821 (6); m. Micajah Slocum. (6)

IA1-2-1-1-2 (6) Mason F. b. 1824 (6) / Apr 1827. (26)

(6) Milton/Milan b. 25 May 1825 (6); d. 1912 MO. (6)

(6) Shepard M. b. 1828/9 (6); m. Phoebe Reeves (6); d. 5 Jul 1875 Herrick, Bradford co., PA. (8J) He was a physician who died intestate. (6)(8J)

Edmund was in the War of 1812 and is on the Pike county, PA. assessment rolls 1812 to 1813. He died intestate. (6) Mehetable's will was written 1 Apr 1876; probated 2 Apr 1878. (8J)

IA1-2-1-2 Abel Fairchild:

b. ca 1797 (26) Luzerne co., PA. (6)

d. 13 Oct 1865 San Joaquin co., CA. (465D)

m. (1) _____ King. (6)

m. (2) Matilda Brister. (6)

Children of Abel:

(26) 2 females b. 1810-1820; 1 female b. 1820-1825; 1 male b. 1825-1830.

Abel is on the 1840 PA. census in Pike township, but had probably gone to CA. by 1850. (26) He was a physician.

IA1-2-1-3 David Fairchild:

- b. ca 1801 (26) Luzerne co., PA. (6)
- d. prob. by 1880. (26)
- m. (1) Lucinda Ann Bostwick. d/o Benejah Bostwick (40); d. 4 Feb 1844 Huron co., OH. (40)
- m. (2) Agnes Douglas 11 Dec 1845 Erie co., OH. (1N); b. ca 1811 or 1814 Scotland. (26)

Children of David & Lucinda:

- (26) 1 male b. 1810-1820; 1 female b. 1820-1825; 1 male b. 1830-1835.

Children of David & Agnes: (b. Ohio)

- (26) Isebell b. ca 1847. (26)
- (26) Lucinda b. Sep 1850 (26); m. Eugene Peake 17 Nov 1897 Erie co., OH. (1N)

IA1-2-1-3-1 (26) Douglas D. b. Feb 1854. (26)

- (26) Ida A. b. ca 1856 (26); m. Irvin D. Lewis 23 Apr 1897 Erie co., OH. (1N)

David may have married (2) Lucy Swan 21 Nov 1844 Erie co., OH., making Agnes a third wife. Both marriages were performed by the rector of Christ Church in Huron, Erie county, Ohio. (1N) David was Justice of the Peace in Huron twp., Erie co., Ohio. (26)

IA1-2-2-1 Ephraim Fairchild:

- b. 4 Oct 1792 Weston, CT. (1A) Death cert. of dau. Amanda gives Trumbull, CT. as birthplace, but he may have been baptised in Trumbull.
- d. 1837 Bridgeport, CT. (8A)
- m. Naomi B. Wheeler 1826 Weston, CT. (1A); b. ca 1801 (26) in Easton, CT. (1A); d/o Jesse & Sarah (Hall) Wheeler (1A); d. 13 Jan 1886 Black Rock (Bridgeport), CT. (1A)/Baptist Cem., Black Rock. (19)

Children of Ephraim & Naomi: (b. Fairfield co., CT.)

- (41B) Nathaniel B.
- (26) Isaac b. ca 1827. (26) A seaman. (26)
- (27E) Amanda J. b. 18 Apr 1830 Bridgeport, CT. (27E); m. Capt. Charles H. Allen 23 Dec 1850 Bridgeport, CT. (1A); d. 13 Nov 1921 Bridgeport (27E)/Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport, CT. (19)

The Groton, CT. land records show Nathaniel B. and sister Amanda J. Allen of Westport, CT. as grantors 24 Aug 1865. (41A) A trustee was appointed for the benefit of creditors on 28 Mar 1837 as Ephraim's estate was insolvent. (8A)

IA1-3-1-1 Peter Fairchild, Jr.:

- b. 1810 Canada. (3)
- d. 1894 Canada (3)/Oakland Cem., Ont., Canada. (3)
- m. Sarah Ann Severign (7); b. 1810 & d. 1901. (3)

Children of Peter & Sarah: (b. Norfolk, Ont., Can.)

- (7) Alvin b. 1835. (7)
- (7) Frank b. 1837. (7)
- (7) John b. 1839. (7)
- (7) Alvira M. b. 1841. (7)
- (7) Sarah J. b. 1843. (7)
- (7) Eliza V. b. 1845. (7)
- (7) Peter M. b. 1847 (7); d. 1913. (3)

IA1-3-1-2 Abiel Fairchild:

- b. 9 Feb 1819 Townsend, Norfolk co., Ont., Can. (7)
- d. 28 Feb 1901. (3)
- m. (1) Louisa Smith. (7)
- m. (2) Mary Ryan. (3)

Children of Abiel & Louisa: (b. Ont., Can.)

- IA1-3-1-2-1 (3) George W. b. 10 Jan 1841. (3)
- IA1-3-1-2-2 (3) Levi b. 7 Jan 1844 St Thomas. (3)

Children of Abiel & Mary: (b. Canada)

- (3) Alfred b. 23 Aug 1847 (3); 21 Jne 1864 mustered into Union army; d. 25 Sep 1864 Ft. Leavenworth, KS. during Civil War. (3)
- IA1-3-1-2-3 (3) Wilfred S. b. 4 Jan 1850 Norfolk, Ont. (3)
- IA1-3-1-2-4 (3) William Lorenzo b. 12 Apr 1852. (3)
- (3) Mary Ellen b. 4 Nov 1855 (3); m. Rev. J. C. Midyett (3); d. 11 Aug 1940. (3)
- (3) Naomi b. 29 Aug 1857 (3); m. _____ Hensley. (3)

IA1-3-1-3 Israel Fairchild:

- b. ca 1824 (26) in Townsend, Brant co., Ont., Can. (7)
- d. Unknown
- m. Lucy Ann Lacy (3); b. ca 1824 Oneida co., NY. (26)

Children of Israel & Lucy:

- (26) Aaron W. b. ca 1848 Canada or NY. (26)

IA1-3-1-3-1 (26) George Francis b. Oct 1849 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)/ b. 10 Jan 1850. (6)

- (26) Lucy Dette b. ca 1851 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)

IA1-3-1-3-2 (26) Calvin b. Feb 1853 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)
Israel was a farmer who came to Chautauqua county, NY. in 1849. He was in town of Cherry Creek in 1850 and in town of Sherman in 1855. (26)

IA1-3-2-1 John Hare Fairchild:

- b. 1798 (26) in Ontario, Canada. (7)
- d. 1886 Detroit, MI. (6)/Woodmere Cem., Detroit, MI.
- m. Elizabeth Hagar/Harger (6); b. 1803 Ont., Can. (6)
- d. 1891 (6); bur. Woodmere Cem., Detroit, MI. (19)
- Her parents were born New Jersey. (26)

Children of John & Elizabeth:

- (235) Rodney Ward b. 182_ (6) Canada. He was in Detroit in 1847 but was killed ca 1848 or shortly

after by Indians while he was crossing the Plains with a herd of cattle. (47A)

- IA1-3-2-1-1 (235) John Brant b. 1830 (4) in Can. or NY.
(235) Benjamin Homer b. 6 Apr 1828 (235) prob. NY.;
m. (1) Unknown - had ch. (235); m. (2) Mrs. Sarah
A. Aspenall 9 Feb 1876 Detroit, MI. (235); b. ca
1844 MI. & d. 1 Feb 1904 Los Angeles. (1B) He d.
16 Oct 1893 Claremont, CA. (235) He was an 1866
graduate of the U. of MI. medical school. (235)
(235) Peter Hare killed by Indians during gold rush
to CA. (6)
(235) Azuba Hager b. ca 1833 NY. (26); d. ca 1850 MI.
(6)
(235) Mary Hare b. ca 1838 Ont., Can. (26); m. Lever-
ett Clark Hager 26 Nov 1867 Oakland co., MI. (1C)
d. 14 May 1926 (6)/Woodmere Cem., Detroit, MI. (19)
(235) Martha Amanda b. Jan 1840 Ont., Can. (26); d.
1911 (4)/Woodmere Cem., Detroit, MI. (19)

- IA1-3-2-1-2 (235) James Hagar b. ca 1842 Ont., Can. (26)
(235) Elizabeth Jane b. 1844 Ont., Can. (6); m. George
Dallas Humphrey (6); d. 1925. (6)
John Hare was of Thorold, Ont., Can. and was bpt. 18 Aug
1805 in Niagara, Ont. (42) The 1850 MI. census shows him
as tavern-keeper. In 1860 he was farming in Oakland co.,
MI. and was there in 1870 as a grocer. (26)

IA1-3-2-2 Hiram Fairchild:

- b. ca 1807 Ontario, Canada. (45)
d. Before 1874. (8B)
m. Jane Teasdale of Charlotte twp., Norfolk co., Ont.
(45); possible d/o Lot Teasdale/Teasdel. (45)

Children of Hiram & Jane: (b. Ontario. Canada)

- IA1-3-2-2-1 (8B) John b. 1832. (3)
(8B) Benjamin. Res. Chicago, IL. 1874. (8B)
(8B) Charles. Manufactured cigars in Chicago. Later
moved to Fresno, CA. (3)
(8B) Joshua. Moved to Fresno, CA. (3)
(8B) Ruth.
(8B) Sarah Jane b. 7 Aug 1853 (45); m. Sidney W.
Boulter (45); d. 30 Aug 1935 Fresno, CA./I.O.O.F.
Cemetery, Fresno, CA. (45) Called "Jennie". (45)

IA1-3-3-1 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 1 May 1798 (14) Brant co., Ont., Canada. (42)
d. 7 May 1865 (4) Ont., Can./Fairchild Cem. on fa-
ther's farm. (3)
m. Eliza Yerks (3)(4); Eliza Robinson(7); d. ca 1799
(7); bur. with Samuel.

Children of Samuel & Eliza: (b. Brantford, Ont., Can.)
(7) Hannah b. ca 1820 (7); m. James Baldwin. (7)

- (7) John b. ca 1822 (7); m. Mary Jane Gee. (42)
(7) Miranda b. ca 1824 (7); m. John A. Monk. (42)
(7) Mary Jane b. ca 1826 (7); m. John A. Monk 1846 (7)

IA1-3-3-2 Timothy Fairchild:

- b. 25 Nov 1799 Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (3)
d. 4 Apr 1884 Brant co./Fairchild Cem. at Mt. Pleas-
ant, Brant co. (19)
m. Sarah Ann Miller 1823 (3); b. 1804 PA.; d. 1865;
bur. with Timothy. (19)

Children of Timothy and Sarah: (b. Brant co., Ont.,
except Stephen.)

- IA1-3-3-2-1 (3) Stephen b. 15 Jan 1825 Norfolk co., Ont.
Canada. (3)

- IA1-3-3-2-2 (3) Benjamin b. 1827. (3)

- (3) Elvira m. Rev. _____ Hazleton. (3)

- (3) Sarah b. 4 Feb 1831 (3); m. Abraham Kinnard 17
May 1853 (7); d. 1921 (4)/Fairchild Cemetery, Mt.
Pleasant, Brant co., Ont. (3)

- IA1-3-3-2-3 (3) Isaac b. 24 Jul 1832. (3)

- (3) Angeline A. b. 30 Nov 1835 (4); m. Garrett Ter-
hune 29 Aug 1860 (7); d. 25 Apr 1921 (4) / Fair-
child Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Ont. (3)

- IA1-3-3-2-4 (3) Timothy b. 30 Sep 1837. (3)

- (3) Rebecca b. ca 1841 (3); m. Robert Laird (3); d.
20 May 1913 (3)/Farrington Cem. near Brantford,
Ont. (3) Blinded by accident at age 16. (3)

- IA1-3-3-2-5 (3) William b. Jne 1844. (3)

IA1-3-3-3 Asabel Fairchild:

- b. 1801 (45)(42) Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (7)
d. Either Delhi, Ont. (3) or Silver Hill, Norfolk co.
Ont. (42)
m. (1) Elizabeth Westbrook. (45)
m. (2) Eunice Matthew (3) ca 1834. (42)

Children of Asabel & Elizabeth: (b. Ontario, Canada.)

- IA1-3-3-3-1 (42) Hiram.

- (42) Isabel d.y.

- (42) James Kilbourne.

- (42) Jane m. _____ Woodley (42); res. Port Dover,
Ontario. (42)

Children of Asabel & Eunice: (b. Canada)

- (42) Joseph.

- (42) Orlando b. ca 1839. (42)

- (42) Anna E. b. ca 1840. (42)

- (42) Christopher b. ca 1844; m. Annie Ryerse. (42)
Res. Dover, Ont. Prisoner of the Confederates
during the Civil War. (42)

- IA1-3-3-3-2 (42) Benjamin b. ca 1846 (42)/1847 (26)

- (42) Francis b. ca 1848. (42)
 (42) Maria "Elma" b. ca 1850; m. David Hardy. (42)

IA1-3-3-4 Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. ca 1808 (26) Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (7)
 d. After 1880; in Kent co., MI. 1840-1880. (26)
 m. Mary Ann Westbrook 5 Jul 1830 (6); b. ca 1813 Canada. (26)

Children of Benjamin & Mary Ann: (1st two b. Canada; others b. Vergennes twp., Kent co., MI.)

- (26) Rebecca b. ca 1833 (26); m. Thomas Wheeler. (45)

IA1-3-3-4-1 (26) Benjamin Frederick b. ca 1838. (26)

- (26) William Francis/Francis W. b. ca 1841 (26); unm. 1840 Kent co., MI. census.

IA1-3-3-4-2 (26)(51) Edward Finley b. 11 Nov 1843. (51)

- (26) Julia Elena b. Feb 1845 (26); living with brother Edward in 1900. (26)

- (26) Elvira Marie b. 31 Jan 1847. (51)

- (51) Joseph b. 1848. (51)

IA1-3-3-4-3 (26) Asahel b. 23 Jul 1853. (51)

- (3) Asab.

- (51) Mary E. b. 19 Nov 1856. (26)

IA1-3-3-5 Isaac Fairchild:

- b. ca 1814 (26) Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (7)
 d. 17 Sep 1854 Lowell, Kent co., MI. (6)
 m. Nancy Ann Misner 2 Jul 1836 Mt Pleasant, Brant co. Ont. (23A); b. ca 1820 Canada. (26) Seamstress (26)

Children of Isaac and Nancy Ann: (b. Lowell. MI.)

- (26) Lucy A. b. ca 1838 (26); m. William Broad 9 Sep 1861 Kent co., MI. (1C) Seamstress. (26)

- (26) Mary K. b. ca 1841 (26); m. James Hartt. (3) Seamstress. (26)

- (26) Clara M./Clarissa b. ca 1846 (26); m. Robert B. Moe 10 Oct 1866 Kent co., MI. (1C)

IA1-3-3-5-1 (26) Joseph Kilbourne b. 18 Apr 1851. (6)

- (26) Phoebe b. ca 1853. (26)

IA1-3-3-6 Francis Gore Fairchild:

- b. 11 Apr 1820 (3) Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (7)
 d. 1897 (3) prob. Brant co., Ont./Fairchild cem. at Mt. Pleasant, Brant co. (3)
 m. (1) Priscilla Jane Harris 16 Jne 1842 (3); b. 1820 (3); d. 27 Apr 1862 (3)/Fairchild Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Brant co. (3)
 m. (2) Eliza McDermid 1867 (3); b. Perthshire, Scotland (45); m. (1) John Marquis. (3)

Children of Francis & Priscilla: (b. Brant co., Ont.)

- (3) Melissa m. Peter McEwen. (3)

- (3) Helen Marr m. Henry Shaver Westbrook 26 Dec 1866 (3)

IA1-3-3-6-1 (3) James Harris.

IA1-3-3-6-2 (3) Isaac Ernest b. 9 Jan 1852. (3)

IA1-3-3-6-3 (3) Frank Alanson.

- (3) Ruby Ann m. W. G. Bell. (3)

- (3) Elberta D. b. Oct 1858 (3); m. D. S. Johnson. (3)
 Res. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada 1940. (3)

IA1-3-4-1 Joshua Fairchild:

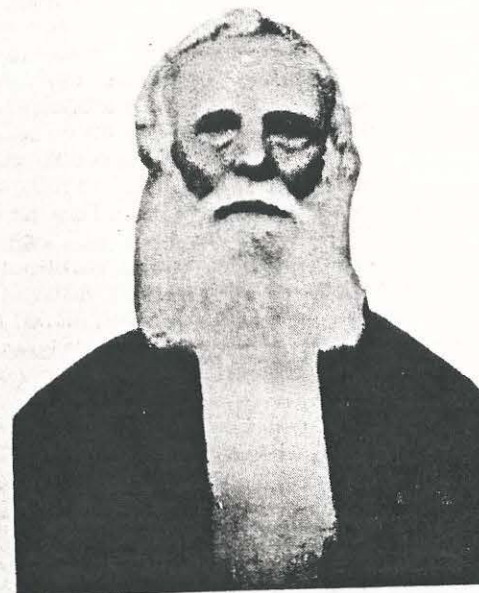
- b. 16 Jan 1797 Townsend, Norfolk co., Ont., Can. (43)
 d. 5 Jan 1891 Basin, Cassia co., ID. (43)

- m. (1) Mary Skinner ca 1818 (45); b. 1797 (45); d. Aug 1823 Sandusky Bay area, OH. (43)

- m. (2) Unknown 1823. (45)

- m. (3) Prudence Fenner (43); b. 26 Mar 1799 Hopkinton, R.I., d/o Boen & Betsey (Kinyon) Fenner (45)
 m. (2) Aldrie/Kinyon (45); m. (3) Stephen Markham (45); d. 5 Sep 1875 Salt Lake City, UT (45)

- m. (4) Mary Ann Buckingham ca 1840; b. 11 Jne 1808 Manchester, Engl., d/o John & Mary Buckingham (45)
 m. (1) Orman Curtis (45); d. 23 Apr 1898 Darlington, LaFayette co., WI. (45)



JOSHUA FAIRCHILD

Due to diligent research by Mrs. Emma (Fairchild) Patterson and to letters saved by Joshua's descendants, an account of his eventful life has been set down in Mrs. Patterson's book Shiloh Benjamin Fairchild. At age 15 Joshua participated in the battle of Queens-town Heights on 13 Oct 1812. He had four wives and fifteen children. After his first wife died, his in-laws took the three children to Norfolk co., Ont. He married again, had one son, and eight teen months later went to search out his children by

his first marriage, and did not return to his wife. His third wife was a Mormon, and eventually they separated, she going to Utah. His fourth wife later went to live with a daughter about 1868 and divorced Joshua. He went to Idaho to live near his son Moroni. Joshua died just shy of his 94th birthday. (43)(45)

Children of Joshua & Mary:

IA1-3-4-1-1 (43) Joshua b. 1820 Townsend, Ont., Can. (43)
(43) Benjamin b. 1818-1821 Erie co., OH./Can. (43); m. Fanny M. Post 17 Sep 1848 Erie co., OH. (1N); b. Feb 1828 OH., d/o Ashbel & Tamia (Palmer) Post (1N).
(43) Mary b. ca 1821 Erie co., OH./Can. (43); m. Samuel D. Seeley 9 Apr 1840 Berlin, OH. (45)

Children of Joshua & 2nd wife:

IA1-3-4-1-2 (45) Harvey H. b. 7 Apr 1824 Fulton co., IL (45)

Children of Joshua & Prudence:

(43) Elizabeth Betsey b. 29 Mar 1828 Marion, OH.; m. (1) James David Lyman ca 1849; m. (2) Joseph McMurray; m. (3) James Mathews; m. (4) William Chastine (all 43); d. 10 Jne 1910 Grantsville, UT (45)
IA1-3-4-1-3 (43) Alma Sanford b. 7 Apr 1833 MO. (43)
IA1-3-4-1-4 (43) Moroni Fenner b. 19 Sep 1835 MO. (43)
(26) Anne E. b. 1839 IL. (26)

Children of Joshua & Mary Ann:

(43) Clara b. 20 Mar 1841 Galena, IL. (43)/Ottawa, IL. (51); m. Nathaniel Tutin 11 May 1863 Galena, IL.; (43); d. 26 Mar 1941 Lincoln, NE. (45)
(43) Isaac b. 3 Jan 1844 Galena, IL. (45) Was in the Civil War & d. 17 Jne 1919 Los Angeles, CA. in an Old Soldiers' Home/Sawtell Old Soldiers Cem. (45)
(43) Lucy J. b. 28 Jan 1847 Galena, IL. (43); m. Emory Morris 30 Sep 1869 Sioux City, IA. (43); d. 26 Feb 1909 Elk Point, S.D. (45)
(43) Rebecca b. 1848 IL. (43); m. John Bentley Stockdale 1873 (45); d. ca 1877 Darlington, WI. (43)
(43) Mary Ann b. 1850 IL. (43); m. Pence VanHook ca 1871 (43); d. 1881 Darlington, WI. (43)
(43) Phoebe b. 1854 WI. & d. 1937 Redfield, S.D. (43)
IA1-3-4-1-5 (43) Shiloh Benjamin b. 29 Jul 1855 Platteville, WI. (43)

IA1-4-1-1 Stephen Fairchild:

b. 13 Oct 1775 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. Unknown.
m. Ruth Foote 1798 (53A); b. 11 Dec 1777, d/o James Foote (53A).

Children of Stephen & Ruth:

(59) Fidelia b. 8 Nov 1899 Ellenville, NY. (59); m. James Sherman 28 Feb 1821 Groton, NY. (59); d. 3 Sep 1875 Ash Grove, VA. (59) To VA. 1851. (59)
(51) Frances b. 25 Oct 1801 Wawarsing, NY. (51)
(26) Son b. 1800-1804. (Is this a Stephen?)

IA1-4-1-1-1 (NP) Samuel B. b. ca 1810 Columbia co., NY. (26)

IA1-4-1-1-2 (NP) Sueton b. ca 1815 NY. (26)

(NP) Fred E. b. 31 Jul 1817 Groton, NY. (47B); m. Albina _____ (26); b. ca 1830 NY. (26). Fred's birthdate as given in (47B) tallies with his age of 32 on the 1850 NY. census, tn/o Ulysses, Tompkins co. In 1860 and 1880 he is in North Adams, Hillsdale co., MI. (26) No ch. found.
(26) Dau. b. 1810-1820. (26)
(26) Dau. b. 1820-1825. (26)

Only the first two children of Stephen have proof to be his. The other children listed are placed here by coincidence of time, place, given name and census. Stephen was in Newtown, CT. on the 1810 census. In 1820 he was in the town of Groton, Tompkins county, NY. (26) In 1830 he had moved to the town of Locke, Cayuga county, NY. (26) The 1825 New York state census helps to place the children - "4 males including Stephen, 2 females, no male of military age (18-45), 1 male entitled to vote, 1 unmarried female between ages 18-45, 1 unmarried female under the age of 16, 1 male death in family during preceeding year, 5 acres of land, no cattle, horses or sheep, 1 hog, no yds. of cloth".

Wife Ruth is unaccounted for on this 1825 census, as she would have been 47-48 years of age. She must have died between the 1820 and 1825 census. The Tompkins county deeds show a Stephen and wife Kezia as grantors, town of Groton, in 1826. This could indicate a second wife for Stephen. The female on the 1830 New York census, town of Locke, is age 40-50. The 1825 New York census lists another Stephen Fairchild, living alone in the town of Groton, with no land or livestock.

IA1-4-1-2 Edward Fairchild:

b. 3 Oct 1778 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 1838 Dearborn co., IN. (235)
m. Eunice Adams ca 1800. (235)

Children of Edward & Eunice: (b. NY., except Charles.)

(19) Harriet b. ca 1800 (14) Ulster co.; d. 19 Jan 1816 tn/o Wawarsing, Ulster co., NY. (11)

IA1-4-1-2-1 (235) Harvey b. 11 Nov 1806 Newburgh. (235)

(235) Amanda Fitz Allen b. 1808. (235)
(235) Lucinda b. 1800-1804. (26)
(235) Maria Adams b. 19 Aug 1812. (235) May have m. David Gould 1 Jul 1841 Dearborn co., IN. (51)
(235)(26) Hiram b. ca 1814 (26); d. 1864 San Francisco, CA. A printer. (235)
(235)(26) Charles A. b. ca 1823 IN. (26) Was in Panama in 1858. (235)

Edward's children, as given by (235), match perfectly in

ages with the 1810 New York census in Wawarsing, Ulster county, and with the 1820, 1830 and 1840 census in Dearborn county, IN. Hiram and Charles resided with Harvey and wife Maria in 1850 in the Yuba City, CA. area. (26)

IA1-4-1-3 Gershom Fairchild:

- b. 13 Sep 1780 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Unknown.

Children of Gershom:

The 1810 NY. census in Marbletown, Ulster co. shows:

(26) 1 female b. 1794-1800.

(26) 1 male b. 1800-1810. This could be:

IA1-4-1-3-1 (26) Henry b. ca 1807 NY. (26)

In Plume's Fairchild manuscript (235), Gershom, s/o Alpheus, married (1) _____ Foote and (2) _____ Hubble. Plume says his children were Louise, Charles, Platt, and Oliver Hubble b. 12 Oct 1810 Lexington, KY. Louise, Charles and Platt had no children. Plume states that Gershom resided in the south and died on the way to Vicksburg between 1810 and 1820. However, the 1820 Alabama census in Franklin county, shows a Gershom Fairchild with 1 male 10-16. 1 male 16-26, 2 females 10-16 and 4 females 26-45.

Information from another source through (45), gives the following: "Edward (sic) Fairchild's first wife probably was a Hubbell who died 1811. Her only child was Oliver Hubbell Fairchild born about 1810 Lexington, KY. By an unknown second wife Edward had two children, Platt and Louise, born at Woodville, MS. Oliver married 16 Jne 1836 at Palmyra, MO. Adah Wilson Brown. They had five children:

- Emma Sophia b. ca 1837 MO.; m. Judge James Vail.
- Henry Weston b. ca 1839 IL.; m. Althea Bright, b. ca 1842 LA. They had children Camile b. ca 1871 LA. and Fred b. ca 1873 LA.
- William Gershom (sic) b. ca 1840 IL.; m. Mattie Grigsby in Ironton, MO.
- Mary Ann b. ca 1843 IL.; m. Judge Adam Fisher Gill.
- Charles Oliver b. ca 1844 IL.; m. Sally Grigsby in Ironton, MO.

Oliver died Dec 1860 near Baton Rouge, LA. " (45)

The recurring name of Hubble/Hubbell does appear as Maria Rebecca Hubbell, daughter-in-law of Edward and Eunice (see page 141) and wife of Harvey (see IA1-4-1-2-1). It would seem that these people named above are connected with Edward and Gershom in some way.

It is the writer's opinion that Gershom, son of Alpheus, remained in New York state. In 1837 there appeared in Ulster county, NY. court, Gershom, Abigail, Jerusha and

Levi Fairchild to attest to the validity of a deed dated 20 Jan 1804. (8D) Abigail Fairchild and Jerusha (Fairchild) Fairchild are sisters of Gershom, and Levi Fairchild is husband of Jerusha.

IA1-4-1-4 Oliver Fairchild:

- b. 18 Oct 1782 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. prob. Cincinnati, OH., as he resided there.
- m. Unknown.

The Fairchild names of Edward, Gershom, Levi and Oliver appear in Hamilton county, OH. area in the early 1800's. They most likely are from the family of Alpheus and Lois, and Alpheus himself may have gone there with some of his children after his wife's death in 1815.

Oliver purchased property in Cincinnati, OH. in 1815. (41D) The Oliver Fairchild that was added to the list of physicians in 1819 (62), was probably this man. At that time he kept a drug store at 19 Main St. in Cincinnati. (62) As early as 1814 his name, along with that of Dr. Barker, appeared in advertising. (62) By 1824 Oliver a druggist, born Connecticut, was at 4 West Front St. (57) In 1829 Oliver Fairchild and John Alloway were druggists at the corner of Front and Main Streets. (57) Dr. Oliver Fairchild is listed in the Cincinnati city directories from 1834 to 1837. (57) In 1839-40, Oliver, born Connecticut, was boarding at the Exchange Hotel. (57) The names of Harry and Hulbert Fairchild appear in the Cincinnati directories 1836-1840. (57) These two men may have some connection with Oliver.

IA1-4-1-5 Alpheus Fairchild:

- b. 3 Oct 1784 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. ca 1851 New Orleans, LA. & bur. Evansville, Vanderburgh co., IN. (235)
- m. Rachel _____. (54); b. 1790-1794. (26)

Children of Alpheus & Rachel:

- (54) Anson Burchard b. 14 Sep 1812 (54) prob. Otsego co., NY.

IA1-4-1-5-1 (235) Elisha Harrison b. 18 Oct 1819 Evansville, IN. (4)(19)

- (26) Son b. 1810-1820. (26)
- (26) Son b. 1810-1820. (26)
- (235) Charles b. 1810-1820 (26); to CA. in 1850. (235)
- Possibly had a son William res. Portland, OR. (235)
- (According to the 1830 IN. census, Vanderburgh co., there were two sons b. 1810-1815 and two b. 1815-1820.)
- (26) Dau. b. 1820-1825 Vanderburgh co., IN. (26)
- (45) Katherine b. 1820-1825 Vanderburgh co., IN. (26)
- m. _____ Stone of Muscatine, IA. (45)
- (235) William T. b. 1827 Vanderburgh co., IN. (26); m.

Elizabeth Renwick (235); d. 6 Feb 1887(235) possibly in New Orleans, LA. He went there in 1848, according to (235).

(26) Dau. b. 1830-1835 Vanderburgh co., IN. (26)

(235) Henry M. b. 8 Aug 1831 Vanderburgh co., IN. In 1850 he was in Pigeon twp., Vanderburgh co., age 17, printer. (26)

Mr. Plume (235) names three daus. as Louisa, Abigail and Parmelia. The latter married a Mr. Bratt.

Alpheus, son of Alpheus, went to Vanderburgh county, IN. in 1818 and is there on the 1820, 1830 and 1840 census. The 1820 IN. census, town of Armstrong, Vanderburgh county, shows 5 males under age 10. Three of these are identified on page 143. Possibilities for the other two sons are a Gershom H. who married Sarah McCann 29 Nov 1837 Vanderburgh county (1Q) and a George who married Sarah A. Angett 1 Nov 1849 Vanderburgh co., IN. (1Q) Regarding son Charles, there is a Charles Fairchild who married Rachel McCorkle, daughter of James, on 25 Mar 1838 Vanderburgh county, IN. (1Q) On the 1860 Washington Territory census in St. Helen, Clark county, there is a Charles H. Fairchild, age 45, born New York, whose wife is Julia F., age 30, born IL. With them is Elizabeth, age 3, born Washington Territory. The writer mentions these people as Mr. Plume (235) states that Charles is said to have left a son in Portland, OR.

IA1-4-1-6 Enos Tracy Fairchild:

b. 18 Feb 1787 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)

d. Unknown.

m. Mary _____ (11); b. 19 Aug 1782 (11); d. 8 Jul 1839 (11) Wawarsing, Ulster co., NY./Ellenville Cemetery (formerly Wawarsing), NY.

Children of Enos & Mary: (b. NY.)

(26) Dau. b. 1800-1810. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1800-1810. (26)

(19) Anson Hubble b. 2 Jne 1811 (14), prob. Ulster co.; d. 8 Aug 1825 Wawarsing, NY. (11)/Ellenville Cemetery (formerly Wawarsing), NY.

(26) Son b. 1810-1815. (26)

Enos is found on the 1810 and 1830 New York census in Wawarsing, Ulster county. His name does not appear on Ulster county deeds.

IA1-4-2-1 Erastus Fairchild:

b. 8 Nov 1785 Arlington, VT. (10)

d. 17 Sep 1811 Essex, NY. (10)

m. Nancy B. Peck 9 May 1808 Lansingburgh, Rensselaer co., NY. (132); m. (2) David Tuttle 4 Mar 1815 (377); d. 8 Jan 1842 Cleveland, OH. (10)

Children of Erastus & Nancy:

IA1-4-2-1-1 (10) Thomas Bassel b. 27 Jul 1810 Essex, NY. (10)

Letters of Administration were granted to Erastus' father, Jesse of Cambridge, NY., 19 Oct 1811 and also to wife Nancy B. and to Ralph Hascall of town and county of Essex, NY. (267)

IA1-4-2-2 William H. Fairchild:

b. 14 Oct 1799 NY. (10)

d. 17 Oct 1854. (10)

m. (1) Melinda Waters 1 Nov 1821 (10); d. 3 Dec 1825 (235)

m. (2) Elizabeth Williams 28 Feb 1827 (235); b. 29 Jul 1800 (235) VT. (26)

Children of William & Melinda:

(235) Charles Henry b. 2 Mar 1824 NY. (235); called "infant son" of William H. on an 1827 Rensselaer co., NY. deed. (41B) In 1850 Charles was a student in Hoosick, Rensselaer co., NY., res. with the Chauncy D. Waters family. (26)

Children of William & Elizabeth:

(235) Maria S. b. 25 Sep 1834 (235) VT. (26)

(235) Charlotte M. b. 30 Jul 1838 (235) VT. (26)

William is on the 1850 Vermont census town of Shaftsbury, Bennington county where he was a shoemaker. (26)

IA1-4-3-1 Gershom Lewis Fairchild:

b. 29 Jul 1784 Dutchess co., NY. (235)

d. Feb 1813 Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson co., NY. (235)

m. Laodicea Crary 30 Dec 1804 (235); b. 21 Apr 1787 NY. (193C); d. 23 Oct 1867 (193C) Watervliet, Albany co., NY. (235) She was almost 55 yrs. a widow.

Children of Gershom & Laodicea:

(235) Sarah Delight b. 21 Dec 1805 Lewis co., NY.; d. 12 Apr 1838 (193C) Watervliet, NY. (235)

(235) Lucy b. 2 Oct 1807 Lewis co., NY; d. 1890 (235)

IA1-4-3-1-1 (235) John Jay b. 15 Sep 1809 Denmark, Lewis co., NY. (235)

IA1-4-3-1-2 (235) Marinus Gilbert b. 20 Nov 1811 Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson co., NY. (27A)

Gershom first resided in Denmark, Lewis county, NY. until 1809 when he moved to Sackett's Harbor, NY. (235) He was in Jefferson county, NY. the same time as Sueton Fairchild and Sueton Fairchild, Jr., according to the Jefferson county deeds. (41B) Gershom "Lewis" was an officer on the brig "Oneida" in the War of 1812. He died of epidemic fever. (235) His estate inventory was 14 Sep 1813, and only his wife is named as administratrix. (8D) In 1850 Lucy, age 43, and her mother Louisa (sic), age

61, were members in the Watervliet, NY. Shaker Community. (193C)(26) Laodicea is called "Louisa" on the death certificate of her son Marinus. (27A)

IA1-4-3-2 Jairus Cassius Fairchild:

- b. 27 Dec 1801 (68) in Granville, Washington co., NY. (26)
- d. 18 Jul 1862 (68) in Madison, WI. (8K)
- m. Sally Blair 4 Apr 1826 Kent, Portage co., OH. (51)
b. ca 1802 MA. (26)

Children of Jairus & Sally: (b. Ohio)

- (8K) Sarah b. ca 1727 OH. (26); m. Eliab Dean. (26)
During the winter of 1856, Sarah went on an overland journey by sleigh from Superior, WI. to St. Paul, MN., a distance of some 175 miles. She slept in the open on the snow in below zero temperatures. (385B)
- (69) James Blair b. 1828 (69) OH.; d. 27 Jan 1832 in Franklin, OH. (69)
- (8K) Cassius b. 16 Dec 1829 Kent (69) in Kent, OH. (3); d. 26 Oct 1868 Milwaukee, WI. (3) He was a Brig.-General in the Civil War and a U. S. Marshall in Milwaukee, WI. (3)
- IA1-4-3-2-1 (8K) Lucius b. 27 Dec 1831 (68) in Franklin Mills, Portage co., OH. (3)
- IA1-4-3-2-2 (8K) Charles b. Apr 1838 OH. (26)
Jairus Cassius, a merchant, went to Carthage, OH. about 1827, built a house, opened a tannery and built the first store. (384) In 1846 he moved to Madison, WI., became the first mayor of that city and was prominent in many civic affairs. He served two terms as state treasurer of Wisconsin and was popular within his political party. (36) His obituary, appearing in the "Wisconsin Daily State Journal" on Friday, July 18, 1862 (Vol. X, #260), announced his death of an apparent stroke, occurring that morning. Jairus died intestate. Sally petitioned for administration 6 Aug 1862. She and the four surviving children are named. (8K)

IA1-5-1-1 Stephen Fairchild III:

- b. 12 Jul 1801 Georgia, Franklin co., VT. (13)
- d. 22 Feb 1865 (13) Chelsea, Washtenaw co., MI. (72)
- m. Nancy Ann Botsford (13) in 1828 (72); b. 24 Apr 1800 Litchfield, NY. d/o Benjamin & Hannah (Day) Botsford (72); m. (1) William A. Watkins 12 Sep 1820 (72); d. 5 Oct 1877. (13) William drowned in Lake Erie. (72)

Children of Stephen & Nancy:

- (13) Louisa b. 16 Nov 1829 (72) Canada (26); m. Henry Luther Phelps (13) 16 Aug 1861 Ypsilanti, MI. (72)

d. 31 Dec 1910 Raleigh, N.C. (72) & bur. Toledo, OH. (72)

- (13) Clarissa / Clara (1900 census) b. 4 Jul 1831 (72) Niagara co., NY. (26); d. 13 Jan 1920 Ithaca, NY (8D) She was Postmistress in Ithaca and had a lengthy will.
- (13) Benjamin b. 11 May 1833 (13) Niagara co., NY. (26); d. 3 Aug 1863. (13) He was a teacher and fought in the Civil War. (13)
- (13) Stephen IV b. 25 Mar 1836 (13) Niagara co., NY. (26); d. 6 Feb 1888 Toledo, OH. (13) He was a farmer and was wounded in the Civil War. (13) In 1870 his mother was living with him. (26)
- (13) Mary Emma b. 27 Feb 1838 Niagara co., NY. (72); m. Franklin Everett 8 Apr 1874 Sharon, MI. (73); d. 20 Jan 1914 Sharon, MI. (72)
- (13) David B. b. 15 Sep 1840 (72) Washtenaw co., MI. (26); d. 23 Jan 1847. (13)

IA1-5-1-1-1 (13) Lucius Lyon b. 17 May 1842 Sharon, MI. (72), surname of Watkins.

Children by Nancy's first marriage were Hannah Melissa b. 13 Jul 1821, Eliza b. 23 Apr 1823 and John b. 2 Jne 1827 (72)

IA1-5-2-1 John Fairchild:

- b. 21 Aug 1804 Georgia, VT. (13)
- d. 24 Apr 1885 Marinette, WI. (13)
- m. Laura Porter Bigelow 5 Oct 1835 Liberty, VA. (13)
b. 11 Aug 1810 (333) in Peru, VT., d/o Reuben & Abigail (Brooks) Bigelow (?); d. 15 Dec 1895 (235)

Children of John & Laura:

- (13) Sarah Jane b. 6 Sep 1836 (103) VA. (26); m. Harlan Page Bird 19 Jan 1869 Marinette, WI. (13)
- (13) Laura Eleanor "Ella" b. 29 May 1839 Maysville, VA. (103); m. Eli Wright 23 Nov 1865 Marinette, WI. (74) Res. Minneapolis, MN. (13)
- IA1-5-2-1-1 (13) John Bigelow b. 30 Mar 1841 Newtown, IN. (103)(26)
- IA1-5-2-1-2 (13) Addison Miles b. 29 Jne 1843 Newtown, IN. (103)(26)
- IA1-5-2-1-3 (13) Hiram Orlando b. 14 Aug 1845 Marinette, WI. (103) (? as to place born ?)
- IA1-5-2-1-4 (13) Charles Marsh b. 10 Mar 1850 Knightstown, IN. (103)
- IA1-5-2-1-5 (13) Asa Albert b. 5 Aug 1852 Knightstown, IN. John Fairchild graduated from the University of Vermont in 1829 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1834. In 1835 he went to Liberty, Bedford county, VA. for missionary work. He was in Newtown, IN. by 1840 where he was ordained in the Presbyterian Church in June 1841. The family went to Wisconsin in 1863 where John organized and built the first church in Marinette. (13)

IA1-5-3-1 Philo Fairchild:

- b. 2 Jan 1788 Arlington, Bennington co., VT. (13)
- d. 15 Dec 1862 Flint, Genesee co., MI. (13)
- m. (1) Mary Perry 16 Aug 1813 (13); b. 1798, d/o Nathan & Abigail Perry (1D); d. 5 May 1825 Georgia VT. (1D)/Fairchild Cem., Georgia, VT. (19)
- m. (2) Anne Cardeen of St. Cesaire, PQ, Canada 1828 (13); d. 5 Nov 1846 Flint, MI.

Children of Philo & Mary: (b. Georgia, VT., except Harriet.)

- (13) Hammond Eastman b. 5 Nov 1815 (13); d. 15 Apr 1854 (13) prob. MI. In 1850 he and half-brother Joel Benjamin were in Mackinaw co., MI. (26)
- (13) Mary Loraine b. 21 Mar 1817 (13); m. Enock B. Whiting 24 Nov 1841 St. Albans, VT. (1D); d. 3 Mar 1876 Burlington, VT. (13)
- (13) Harriet Mehitable b. 8 Dec 1818 Milton, VT. (13); m. Lewis Parmelee 15 Apr 1838 (13); d. 28 Mar 1891 Northampton, MA. (13)
- (13) Cordelia Sophronia b. 10 Jne 1822 (13); d. 29 Oct 1825 Georgia, VT./Fairchild Cem. Georgia, VT.

Children of Philo & Anne:

- (13) Henrietta Cordelia b. 22 Jan 1829 (13) Canada or VT.; m. Alonzo Carey 23 Mar 1852 Flint, MI. (13); d. 31 Aug 1893. (235)
- (13) Ann Marie d.y. St. Casaire, PQ., Can. of scarlet fever. (13)
- (13) David William d.y. St. Casaire, PQ., Can. of scarlet fever. (13)

IA1-5-3-1-1 (13) Joel Benjamin b. 15 Jan 1834 (13) Canada. (26)

Philo was in Burton township, Genesee county, MI. in 1836 (41H) On 24 Oct 1854 he purchased land in Albie township, Saginaw county, MI. (41H) By 1860 he was in Flint, MI. (26)

IA1-5-3-2 Joel Fairchild:

- b. 20 Jan 1796 Georgia, Franklin co., VT. (1D)
- d. 3 Nov 1879 Detroit, MI. (13)
- m. (1) Emma Bacon 1826 (235); b. ca 1802 (14); d. 22 May 1832 Shelburne, VT. (1D); bur. Village Cemetery, Peacham, VT. (1D)
- m. (2) Polly Bacon 15 Jul 1832 Shelburne, VT. (1D); b. 5 Nov 1814 (13); d. 21 May 1888 Detroit, MI. (13) Called "Pauline" on 1870 MI. census.

Children of Joel & Emma:

- (13) Lucia Maria b. 11 Jan 1826 Shelburne, VT. (13); m. David Edwards 23 Oct 1842 Ypsilanti, MI. (13); d. 3 Dec 1891. (235)

Children of Joel & Polly: (b. Ypsilanti, MI.)

- (13) Emma Louise b. 12 Apr 1838 (13); m. George

Grenville 30 May 1872 (13) in Washtenaw co., (380) In 1870 she was a clerk in a dry goods store, Ypsilanti. (26) To CA. to live. (235)

(13) Joel Stevens b. 17 Jan 1841 (13); was married, & d. 4 Dec 1886 San Rafael, Marin co., CA. (13)

(13) Frances Henrietta b. 24 Sep 1845 (13); m. William H. Crane 28 Feb 1870 Detroit, MI. (13); d. 21 Feb 1880 San Antonio, TX. of consumption; bur. family plot in Ypsilanti, MI. (13)

(13) Daniel Henry b. 23 Nov 1849 (13); Henry D. on 1870 MI. census; d. 13 Oct 1872. (235)

Joel studied medicine and became a physician.

IA1-5-3-3 David Fairchild:

- b. 22 Apr 1800 Georgia, Franklin co., VT. (1D)
- d. 3 Jne 1872 St. Albans, VT. (13)
- m. (1) Abbie D. Burrell 9 Oct 1827 Georgia, VT. (13) b. 19 May 1805 (4); d. 19 Aug 1830 Georgia, VT. (1D); bur. Fairchild Cem., Georgia, VT. (13)
- m. (2) Selina W. Soule 7 Jan 1835 (13); b. 19 Dec 1807 (13); d. 30 Apr 1866 of typhoid at St. Albans, VT. (13)

Children of David & Abbie:

- (13) Dau. b. 1828 & d. 9 Aug 1828. (13)

Children of David & Selina:

- (13) Abbie Armida b. 5 Nov 1835 Georgia, VT. (13); m. Rev. George H. Clark 27 Feb 1862. (13) Res. St. Johnsbury, VT. (13)

David was a lumberman who owned a farm near his father. (13)

IA1-5-3-4 Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. 12 Aug 1804 Georgia. Franklin co., VT. (13)
- d. 23 Aug 1887 Milton, Chittenden co., VT. (13)
- m. (1) Sarah A. Sischo of Charlotte, VT. 7 Oct 1830 (1D); b. ca 1806 (14); d. 13 Aug 1846 Milton, VT. (1D)
- m. (2) Mrs. Ann Mary Barton 26 Aug 1847 (13); div. Jan 1851. (13)
- m. (3) Charlotte A. Tillison 17 Feb 1852 (13); b. 23 Nov 1825 Swanton, VT. (13); m. (1) John R. Wolcott. (13)

Children of Benjamin & Sarah:

- IA1-5-3-4-1 (13) Nelson W. b. 16 Dec 1831 Milton, VT. (13)

Children of Benjamin & Charlotte:

- (1D) Harriet Louisa b. 14 Dec 1862 Swanton, VT. (1D) m. William F. Parmelee 28 Feb 1889 Burlington, VT. (71)

Benjamin read medicine with brother Joel and graduated December 1829. He opened an office in Milton 11 Feb 1830. (13)

IA1-5-3-5 Nelson Fairchild:

- b. 5 Sep 1806 Georgia, Franklin co., VT. (13)
- d. 10 Aug 1885 St. Albans, VT. (13)
- m. Sarah Ann Smith 6 Feb 1845 Georgia, VT. (13); b. 2 Sep 1821 Georgia, VT., d/o Levi & Anna (Shepherd) Smith (21); d. 25 May 1868 Milton, VT. (21)

Children of Nelson & Sarah:

- (13) Annie Sarah b. 27 Mar 1846 Georgia, VT. (13); m. Dr. Azro M. Plant 29 Nov 1864 Milton, VT. (13); d. 24 Oct 1902 Milton, VT. (146)

Azro was a surgeon who later became a druggist in Milton. Their only child died at age 3 months. Annie (Fairchild) Plant is the author of the manuscript (13) from which information is taken for these Fairchild lines.

Mrs. Plant wrote about her father in a letter in 1892 to a friend. After marriage, she says, Nelson sold his farm and opened a store. His health failed, and he was confined to a bed or a lounge for 28 years. She says he was in constant pain but was always interested in what was happening around him.

IA1-5-4-1 Truman Fairchild:

- b. 20 Feb 1793 Georgia, Franklin co., VT. (1D)
- d. 6 Dec 1849 Derby, Orleans co., VT. (1D)
- m. Beliza Bartlett 8 Feb 1818 Georgia, VT. (1D); b. 25 Apr 1797 (235); d. 16 Sep 1880. (235)

Children of Truman & Beliza: (b. Vermont)

- (21) Lucy Elvira b. 11 Oct 1820 (21); m. Erastus White Sprague 27 Dec 1840. (21)
- (26) Cornelia b. 6 Oct 1823 (235); d. 28 Apr 1847 Derby Center, VT. (1D)
- (235) Julia Alantha b. 27 May 1826 (235); m. G. F. Burton 7 Oct 1854 Brownington, VT. (1D)

IA1-5-4-1-1 (20A) Heman b. 7 Oct 1827 Holland, VT. (20A)

IA1-5-4-1-2 (1D) Truman III b. 25 Oct 1828 Holland. (1D)

IA1-5-4-1-3 (77) Elisha Bartlett b. 2 Jan 1830 Holland, VT. (77)

- (13) Orson b. ca 1830/1 (14); d. 26 Feb 1846 Derby, VT. (1D)

- (26) J. W. Gustavus b. 22 Oct 1831 (235); d. 24 Apr 1858 Derby, VT. (1D)

- (26) Charlotte Ann b. 21 Feb 1834 (235); d. 14 Oct 1858 Derby, VT. of consumption. (1D)

- (1D) George L. b. 3 Mar 1835 Derby (1D) (235); m. Jennett A. Houghton 13 Feb 1859 St. Johnsbury, VT. (1D); d. 11 Nov 1864 Andersonville Prison, GA. (19)

George L. is one of two Fairchild men who d. at Andersonville Confederate Prison during the Civil War. Bur. section H, grave #12065 at Andersonville National Military Cemetery, GA. (19) The writer did not find him on the 1860 VT. census.

- (26) Henry b. 17 Oct 1836. (235)

- (1D) Harriet b. 13 Sep 1838 Derby, VT. (1D); m. B. F. D. Carpenter 2 Jul 1863 Derby, VT. (1D)

Truman was a millwright who died of consumption. (13)

IA1-5-4-2 Heman Allen Fairchild:

- b. 21 Jul 1803 Georgia, Franklin co., VT. (13)
- d. 7 Apr 1889 (13) prob. Milton, VT.
- m. Sarah Elizabeth Torrance 2 May 1838 Milton, VT. (1D); b. 2 Feb 1812 East Middlebury, VT., d/o Robert & Sarah (Clark) Torrance (79); d. 11 Sep 1885 Milton, VT. (79)

Children of Heman & Sarah: (b. Milton, VT.)

- (79) Mary b. Feb 1839 (79); d. Mar 1839 Milton. (79)
- (79) Mary Elizabeth b. 22 Mar 1840 (79); m. (1) William Jewett Metcalf 3 Aug 1864 Champlain, NY (79)
- m. (2) Joel Kelly Loflin 2 Oct 1872 Cambridge, VT. (79); d. 12 Nov 1919 Essex Junction, VT. (79)

IA1-5-4-2-1 (79) Judd Hobart b. 13 Oct 1841. (79)

IA1-5-4-2-2 (79) Elisha Ashley "Rudd" b. 29 Oct 1848 (79)

Heman Allen was a farmer and a wheelwright. (26)

IA1-8-2-1 Josiah Fairchild:

- b. ca 1788 (83) Fairfield co., CT.
- d. ca 1833 (83) prob. Otsego co., NY.
- m. Miranda Washburne (19) on 25 Dec 1814 (235); b. 19 Dec 1792 (4); d/o Rev. Daniel Washburne (83)
- d. 3 Nov 1889 (136) Morris, Otsego co., NY. (NP); bur. Brookside Cem., Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (136)

Children of Josiah & Miranda: (prob. b. Butternuts, NY)

- (235) Bethia b. 20 Dec 1815 (235); d. 30 Jne 1816 (235) bur. Morris Cem., Otsego co., NY. (19)

- (235) Delia Bethia b. 18 Jul 1817 (235); d. 23 Mar 1862. (235)

- (235) Nancy b. 4 Nov 1819 (136); d. 27 Aug 1907 & bur. Brookside Cem., Butternuts, NY. (136)

- (235) Jerusha / (26) Mary b. 31 May 1826 (235); m. Horatio N. Washburn (4); d. 21 Nov 1875 & bur. Brookside Cem., Butternuts, NY. (136)

IA1-8-2-1-1 (235) Daniel W. b. 4 Jan 1822. (235)

- (235) Elizabeth Ann b. 31 May 1824 (235); m. Nathaniel L. Daniels 7 Feb 18-1 (235); d. 15 Jan 1888. (235) No ch.

IA1-8-2-2 William Fairchild:

- b. 1 Sep 1790 (6), Fairfield co., CT.
- d. 13 Sep 1859 Rubicon, Dodge co., WI. (8K)
- m. Abigail Weston (6); b. 23 Aug 1794, d/o Benjamin & Mary Weston of Lewisville (Morris), Otsego co., NY. (6)

Children of William & Abigail: (b. Butternuts, Otsego co., NY.)

IA1-8-2-2-1 (8K)(21) Ransford b. 19 Aug 1815. (6)

(6) Mary Adeline b. 3 Mar 1819 (6); m. Nathan Drew (6); d. 22 Feb 1899 (4); Morris Cem., tn/o Morris, Otsego co., NY. (19)

(6) Lucy Juliette b. 6 Jne 1821 (6); m. David Ackerman 19 Jne 1845 (6); d. 2 Apr 1896 Clarksville, Butler co, IA. (4)/Lynwood Cem., Clarksville. (19) Two years after marriage Lucy & David moved to Rubicon, WI. where they remained until 1866 when they went to Shellrock, IA. They lived on a farm south of Greene, IA. and later moved into Clarksville. (6)

(6) Eloria b. ca 1823 (6); m. George Nelson. (6)

(6) William Legrand b. 16 Apr 1826 (6); m. Amerilla Phillips. (6)

IA1-8-2-2-2 (8K) Ferdinand Deloss b. 28 Nov 1828. (100M)

(6) Adeline b. 27 Apr 1831 (6); m. Henry Butler. (6)

(6) Caroline Amelia b. Nov 1833/4 (6); m. Newton Phillips & d. 23 Dec 1922 Clarksville, IA. (6); bur. Lynwood Cem., Clarksville, IA. (19)

(6) Oscar Lewis b. 26 Nov 1839. (6)

There is no positive proof that William is son of Ransford Fairchild. The Biographical Review of Otsego County (NY.) merely says William died age 62, son of an unnamed father, and brother of Josiah and Gideon B. Fairchild. William had a son named Ransford, and the 1820, 1830 and 1840 New York census in Butternuts checks exactly with the ages of William's children. Between 1840 and 1850 he moved to Rubicon, Dodge county, WI. and is there on the 1850 census. His grand-daughter Caroline, daughter of his son Ransford, went with William and Abigail to Wisconsin, but returned to New York state after William's death in 1859 (8K), as shown in probate papers

IA1-8-2-3 Gideon B. Fairchild:

b. 10 Aug 1793 (4), Fairfield co., CT.

d. 22 Oct 1867 Laurens/Otego, Otsego co., NY.; bur. Weatherly Cem., West Laurens, NY. (292H)

m. Sarah Bennett (83); b. 7 Feb 1795 (14) in CT. (83)

d. 20 Jan 1885 Laurens, Otsego co., NY. (8D); bur. Weatherly Cem., West Laurens, NY. (292H)

Children of Gideon & Sarah: (b. Otsego co., NY.)

(8D) Delia b. 1820 Butternuts (83); m. Charles Hurlburt. (8D)

IA1-8-2-3-1 (8D) Gideon J. b. 1 Jne 1826 Butternuts (83)

IA1-8-2-3-2 (8D) William LeGrand b. 29 Jne 1834. (27A)(4)

These three children are named in the will of their mother. (8D) Their father was a farmer in Otsego county.

IA1-8-3-1 Adonyram Fairchild:

b. 26 Feb 1802 near Bridgeport, CT. (6)

d. 3 Mar 1875 Scranton, PA. (6)

m. Janet Compton 3 Jne 1827 PA. (6); b. ca 1803 N.J. (26); d/o James & Elizabeth (Stivers) Compton. (6)

She is called "Jane" on the 1850 PA. census.

Children of Adonyram & Janet: (b. Luzerne co., PA.)

(26) Male b. 1828/9. (26) Not on 1840 PA. census.

(26) Female b. 1828/9. (26) Not on 1850 PA. census.

IA1-8-3-1-1 (26) Charles Byron b. Apr 1831 Plymouth. (26)

(26) Ransford b. ca 1833. (26) Age 17 in 1850.

(26) Berthiah b. ca 1835. (26) Age 15 in 1850.

(26) Elizabeth b. ca 1837. (26) Age 13 in 1850.

(26) Caroline b. ca 1838. (26) Age 12 in 1850.

(26) Matilda b. ca 1840. (26) Age 10 in 1850.

IA1-8-3-1-2 (26) William b. ca 1844. (26)

(26) Clarissa b. ca 1846. (26) Age 4 in 1850.

IA1-8-3-2 David Fairchild:

b. 8 May 1807 Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (33)

d. 22 Jan 1890 Kingston, Luzerne co., PA. (33)

m. Harriet Allen (340); b. 5 Mar 1814 Jackson twp. Luzerne co., PA., d/o Otis & Lucy (Ide) Allen (340); d. 12 Apr 1873 Kingston, PA. (340)

Children of David & Harriet: (b. Kingston, PA.)

IA1-8-3-2-1 (340) William b. 9 Apr 1836. (340)

IA1-8-3-2-2 (340) Andrew b. 29 May 1837. (340)

(340) Otis b. 21 Mar 1842 (340); m. Rachel _____ (26); b. Jne 1840 N.J. (26) They were in Essex co. N.J. in 1900. (26)

(340) Eliza b. 20 Apr 1845 & d. 18 Sep 1846. (340)

(340) Sarah Annetta b. 9 May 1847 (340); m. Smith Lyons 1864 (340); d. 1924. (340) George W. Carr is given as husband in the Mayflower Index.

(340) Hamilton b. 23 Mar 1849 & d. 15 Jan 1850. (340)

(340) Henry b. 23 Mar 1849 (340); m. Elizabeth. (340).

IA1-8-3-2-3 (340) Charles b. 15 Jan 1855. (340)

(340) Hannah b. 10 Feb 1858 & d. 28 Mar 1859. (340)

David is most likely the son of Ezekial for he was born in Butternuts and is found on the 1850 Luzerne county, PA. census. David, a farmer, is on both the Luzerne and Lackawanna county, PA. deeds.

IA2-1-1-1 Jonathan Fairchild:

b. 3 Sep 1767 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)

d. 12 Jne 1853 Evansville, Vanderburgh co., IN. (21)

m. Hannah Sherman 1785 Newtown, VT. (20A); b. 28 May 1765, d/o John & Hannah (Clark) Sherman of Newtown, CT. (21); d. 12 May 1843 (21) prob. Evansville, IN.

Children of Jonathan & Hannah:

- A2-1-1-1-1 (6) Sera/Zera b. 23 Oct 1788 (88) CT.
A2-1-1-1-2 (6) Seth b. 1791 (291G) CT.
A2-1-1-1-3 (6) Elam b. 9 Jan 1793 (92) CT.
(6) Polly.
A2-1-1-1-4 (6) Sherman b. 28 Nov 1800 (93), Rochester
twp., Ulster co., NY. (26)
(54) Ira Wheeler b. 22 Jne 1807 Otsego co., NY. (54)
Nothing more is known.
Jonathan moved to the town of Rochester, Ulster co., NY.
in 1796 and then to Otsego county, NY. at Butternuts.
(112) He is in Ulster county in 1800 and in Otsego coun-
ty in 1810. (26) The family later moved on to Evansville
and are there on the 1820 IN. census.

A2-1-1-2 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 2 Feb 1768 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (87)
d. 12 Sep 1835 Blount twp., Vermillion co., IL. (87)
bur. Fairchild Cem., Blount twp. (87)
m. Amy Josephine Platt (189A); b. 12 Jan 1769 (87);
d. 30 Dec 1834 & bur. Fairchild Cem., Blount
twp. (87)

Children of Daniel & Amy:

- A2-1-1-2-1 (87) Ormon b. 14 Jul 1793 (87), CT.
A2-1-1-2-2 (87) Lyman b. 16 Jne 1795 (87), CT./NY.
A2-1-1-2-3 (87) Zenas b. 16 Jan 1798 (87), Ulster co.,
NY. (189A)
A2-1-1-2-4 (87) Timothy b. 30 Oct 1800 (87), Ulster co.,
NY. (189A)
(87) Lulina b. 5 May 1804 (87), Ulster co. (189A)
(87) Lavina b. 5 May 1804 (87), Ulster co. (189A); m.
William Blevins 6 Feb 1825 Evansville, IN. (1Q);
d. 1 Dec 1877. (87)
(54) Roswell / (87) Rasel b. 29 Jul 1807 (54), Coopers-
town, NY. (87)
A2-1-1-2-5 (54) Daniel b. 9 May 1810 (54) (87) Coopers-
town, NY. (87)
Family of Daniel Fairchild, Sr. by Gladys McCoy
man (87) gives the descendants of these men in detail.

A2-1-1-3 Levi Fairchild:

- b. ca 1770 Newtown, CT. (6)
d. Unknown.
m. (1) Susannah (Hendriff?). (235)
m. (2) Jerusha Fairchild (235); b. 14 Jne 1774 New-
town, CT., d/o Alpheus & Lois (Hubbell) Fair-
child. (1A)

Children of Levi & Jerusha: (b. New York)

- A2-1-1-3-1 (189A) Walter bpt. 11 Apr 1797 Ellenville,
NY. (189A)
(26) Female b. 1790-1800. (26)

(26) Female b. 1790-1800. (26)

IA2-1-1-3-2 (189A) Edward bpt. 19 May 1799 Ellenville,
Ulster co., NY. (189A)

(26) Male b. 1800-1810, NY. (26)

(26) Male b. 1800-1810, NY. (26)

(26) Female b. 1800-1810 NY. (26) This may be An-
geline who m. Abraham McVay 18 Jul 1833 Hamilton
co., OH. (1N)

(54) Levi b. 10 Nov 1810 Otsego co., NY. (54) No-
thing more is known.

Levi, the father, was in Ulster county, NY. in 1800 and
in Otsego county, NY. in 1810. (26) In 1837 he must be
the Levi of the town of Rochester, Ulster county, NY.
who, with wife Jerusha, her brother Gershom Fairchild
and her sister Abigail Fairchild, attested in Ulster
county court to the validity of an 1804 Ulster county
deed. (8) Nothing further is known of Levi and Jerusha.

IA2-1-1-4 Isaac Fairchild:

- b. ca 1772 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (6)
d. ca 1834. (8G) (33)
m. Unknown, b. 1774/5. (26)

Children of Isaac:

- (8G) Julia Ann b. 1800-1804 NY (26); m. (1) Elisha
Harrison 16 Feb 1819 IN. (33); m. (2) _____ Lang-
ley. (33)
(33) Catherine b. 1804-1810 (26); m. Jesse J. Bourne
29 Nov 1837 IN. (33)
(26) Female b. 1804-1810 NY. (26)
(8G) Isaac, Jr. b. 1804-1810 NY. (26)
(33) Abigail Jane b. 1810-1815 (26) NY./IN.; m.
James M. Clark 9 Sep 1841 IN. (33)

Isaac, Sr. appears on the 1800 New York census, town of
Rochester, Ulster county. He was in Evansville, IN. in
1818 when elected a trustee of that city. 1819 is the
date of his first grantee deed there. (33) In 1820 he
was in Union township, Vanderburgh county, IN. and was
still there in 1830. (26) He died intestate, and Alpheus
Fairchild was appointed administrator 6 Oct 1834. Isaac,
Jr. and Julia Ann are named in the estate. (8G) (33)

IA2-1-1-5 Abel Fairchild:

- b. ca 1774 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (6)
d. Unknown.
m. Polly _____. (41B)

Children of Abel & Polly: (1st three b. Otsego co., NY.)

- IA2-1-1-5-1 (54) Booth Perry b. 26 Nov 1807. (54)
(54) Ezra Martin b. 6 Nov 1809. (54) Nothing known.
(4) Harriet F. b. 17 Oct 1813 (4); d. 22 Oct 1837
Canandaigua, Ontario co., NY. (4); bur. Root or
Remington Cemetery, Canandaigua, NY. (58)

(55) Julia A. b. NY., (possibly Canandaigua); m. C. W. Huntly 1834. (55) Went to Bristol twp., Trumbull co., OH. in 1846. (55)

Abel was in Ulster county, NY. in 1796 with his father. (112) By 1807 he was in Otsego county, NY., as his son Booth was born there. (54) He was of Canandaigua in 1834 when he purchased land in Ontario county. His last grantor deed was dated 1851 when he was about age 77. (41B)

IA2-1-2-1 Wheeler Fairchild:

b. 29 Mar 1776 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 20 Dec 1835 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
m. Betsey Botsford 16 Dec 1798 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 14 Jul 1778 Newtown, CT. (1A); d/o Elijah & Sarah (Dunning) Botsford (?); d. 3 Jne 1837 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cemetery, Newtown. (19)

Children of Wheeler & Betsey: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(1A) Beach b. 1 Jan 1800 & d. 18 Oct 1806. (1A)

IA2-1-2-1-1 (8A) Boyle b. 13 Jan 1802. (1A)

(8A) Lucy Ann b. 24 Feb 1805(1A); m. (1) David Nash 10 Oct 1824 Newtown(1A); m. (2) John Hawley 11 Mar 1832 Newtown(1A); d. 25 Sep 1866 Brookfield, CT. (71)

(8A) Betsey Ann b. 4 Dec 1808(1A); m. Charles Clark 20 Jan 1828 Newtown(1A); d. 24 Jul 1857 Newtown. (71)

(8A) Laura b. 24 Nov 1811(1A); m. Sallee Pell Barnum 5 Oct 1831 Newtown(1A); d. 15 Apr 1861 Newtown(4)/Village Plot, Newtown. (19)

IA2-1-2-1-2 (8A) Josiah Beach b. 17 Nov 1813. (1A)

(1A) Elijah b. 15 Feb 1817 & d. 22 Jul 1817 Newtown bur. Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)

(8A) Jane b. 25 Jul 1818(1A); m. Charles Betts 15 May 1838 St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Brookfield, CT. (12FF); d. 4 Jan 1892 Woodbury, CT./South Cem.

Wheeler was a farmer in Newtown. His will is dated 11 Dec 1835 and proved 14 Jan 1836. Named are the widow and the six surviving children. (8A)

IA2-1-2-2 Adonirum Fairchild:

b. 14 Sep 1777 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 21 Feb 1857 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)
m. (1) Polly Dibble 28 Nov 1796(71); b. 11 Mar 1777 Danbury, CT., d/o Nathan & Abigail (Stevens) Dibble(1A); d. 3 Feb 1844 Newtown(1A)/Taunton Cem.
m. (2) Mary "Polly" Brothwell Dec 1844 Bethel, CT. (71); b. ca 1789(14); d. 5 May 1845(4)/Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)
m. (3) Sarah _____ by 27 Aug 1850 when census was taken(26); b. ca 1794 CT. (26); m. (1) Thomas

Chandler Shepard(71); m. (3) Sutton Shepard(71); d. 2 Dec 1883 Newtown, CT. (71)

Children of Adonirum & Polly (Dibble): (b. Newtown.)

IA2-1-2-2-1 (8A) Josiah b. 2 Jne 1798. (71)

(8A) Abigail b. 24 Mar 1800(71); m. (1) Philo Northrup 1816(71); m. (2) Marcus Fairchild 2 Mar 1823 Newtown(1A); d. 5 Feb 1834 Newtown(1A); Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)

IA2-1-2-2-2 (8A) Cyrus Dibble b. 17 Jne 1801. (71)

(8A) Florella b. 6 Feb 1805(71); m. (1) Capt. Daniel Leavenworth 3 Apr 1823 Newtown(1A); div. him (71); m. (2) Col. Reuben Blackman 7 Jne 1846(71); d. 17 Jan 1872. (71)

IA2-1-2-2-3 (8A) Horace b. 1 Jne 1812. (71)

(8A) Polly Ann b. 27 Mar 1816(71); m. William Hinman 8 May 1839 Newtown(1A); d. 14 Oct 1895 New Haven, CT. (71)

Adonirum is on the Newtown, CT. land records from 1798 to 1818. His real estate worth in 1850 was \$5,000. (26) His will was probated 1857. (8A) Polly's will is dated 16 Jan 1844; proved 28 Feb 1849. She names her six children, but not her husband. She owned land in her own name. (8A)

IA2-1-2-3 Cyrus Fairchild:

b. 30 Jul 1781 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)

d. 21 Jul 1825 Newtown, CT. (1A)(116)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

m. Damaris Botsford 6 Apr 1802(71); b. 21 Oct 1784 (71); d/o Gideon Botsford(8A); m. (2) Noah H. Booth 11 Feb 1834 Newtown(1A); d. 3 Mar 1847(71)

Children of Cyrus & Damaris: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(71) Julia b. 26 Oct 1804(71); m. Ebenezer Dikeman 1 Oct 1826 Newtown(1A); d. 19 Sep 1832 Newtown. (1A)

(71) Eliza A. b. 20 Nov 1806(71); m. Moss Fairchild 24 Feb 1828 Newtown(1A); d. 13 Oct 1872 Newtown. (1A)

IA2-1-2-3-1 (71) Gideon Botsford b. 11 May 1809. (71)

(71) Polly Maria b. 16 Sep 1814(71); m. (1) Louis Beecher 14 Apr 1833 Newtown(1A); m. (2) D.H. Manville of Wakeman, OH. (71)

(71) Fairman b. 6 Sep 1817 & d. 24 Jan 1818. (71)

Damaris is named as second daughter, wife of Cyrus Fairchild, in the distribution of Gideon Botsford 18 Jne 1827, giving her land, as set out in the will of his son David Botsford. (8A)

IA2-1-2-4 Jonathan "Sturges" Fairchild:

b. 27 Jan 1783 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)

d. 7 Nov 1826(4)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

- m. Lucy Wheeler 21 Nov 1805(71); b. 8 Jan 1789(71) in Newtown, CT. (1A); d/o Joseph & Anna (Botsford) Wheeler(71)(112); d. 27 May 1860 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)

Children of Jonathan & Lucy: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- A2-1-2-4-1 (112) Joseph Bennet b. 8 May 1806. (71)
(12E) Anna b. 24 Dec 1808(71); d. 25 Jan 1825(4); Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)
(112) Mary b. 13 May 1811 & d. 3 Jul 1811. (112)
(112) Mary b. 27 Jan 1816(71); m. Charles Skidmore 16 Oct 1833 Newtown(1A); d. 28 Dec 1893(4); bur. Land's End Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19) No ch. (71)
A2-1-2-4-2 (1A) Henry b. 19 Jul 1818. (71)
A2-1-2-4-3 (1A) William b. 4 Oct 1820. (71)
(112) Lucy Ann b. 15 Jul 1823(71); m. David Hard Beers 4 Dec 1844 Newtown(1A); d. 7 Jne 1821. (71)
(12E) Anna Emeline b. 2 Apr 1826(71); m. Edwin G. Terrill 31 Dec 1845 Brookfield, CT. (1A); d. 31 Jan 1888 Brookfield, CT. (71)/Land's End Cem. in Newtown, CT. (19)

The Honorable Jonathan Sturges Fairchild was a successful farmer who had valuable real estate holdings in Newtown. He held numerous offices there from constable on upward and served as a member of the state legislature from 1824 to 1825. (112) He died intestate. (8A) In 1850 Lucy was living with her son William. (26)

A2-1-2-5 Ira Fairchild:

- b. 28 Jul 1785 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 4 Oct 1821 (4) prob. Newtown; bur. Taunton Cem. Newtown, CT. (19)
m. Jerusha Ann "Rusha Ann" Hall (8A); b. 4 Apr 1789 (71); m. (2) Thaddeus Shepard 19 Mar 1826 Newtown(71); m. (3) Marcus Fairchild 23 Oct 1853 Newtown(12E); d. 10 Dec 1868. (71)

Children of Ira & Jerusha: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (4) Russel b. 1809 (14); d. 16 Sep 1828 (4)/Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)
(71) Betsey b. 4 Nov 1816 (71); m. Orange Warner 29 Aug 1837 Newtown (1A); d. 20 Apr 1857. (71)

Ira's estate was administered 25 Oct 1821. Jerusha Ann received her dower and one-third of the real estate. (8A)

A2-1-3-1 Ebenezer Hawley Fairchild:

- b. 20 Jan 1785 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 4 May 1836 (4); bur. Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)
m. Fanny Fairchild 25 Oct 1806(71); b. 9 Dec 1786 Newtown, d/o Peter & Eunice (Buckley) Fairchild (71); d. 13 Jan 1871 Newtown(1A)/Taunton Cem.

Children of Ebenezer & Fanny:

- (123) Harriet b. 22 May 1808 Newtown(123); m. George M. Benedict 1 Jan 1829 Newtown(123); d. 20 Jan 1880. (71) George was a carpenter from Danbury. They res. Newtown, CT. (123)

Ebenezer died intestate.

IA2-1-3-2 Ezra Fairchild:

- b. 3 Dec 1786 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 29 Jne 1859 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)
m. Anna Wright Sherman (71); b. 16 Aug 1791(71) Newtown(1A); d/o Andrew & Betsey (Wright) Sherman of Weston, CT. (71); d. 2 Mar 1866 Newtown (1A); bur. Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)

Children of Ezra & Anna: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (8A) Betsey Maria b. 1811(71); m. (1) Alpheus Beebe 17 Nov 1829(71); m. (2) Hiram Vail(71); d. 3 Jul 1868 Bethel, CT. (71) No ch. (71)
(71) Clarinda b. 7 Nov 1812(71); d. 21 Mar 1832 Newtown, CT. (18)

IA2-1-3-2-1 (1A) Charles b. 4 Jan 1814. (71)

- (12E) Lewis b. 8 Nov 1818(71); d. 8 Sep 1841 Newtown, CT. (18)(36)
(71) Lucretia b. 21 Dec 1820(71); m. George F. Redston 11 Feb 1839 Newtown(12E); d. 9 Oct 1850 Newtown, CT. (71)
(8A) Sophia b. 31 Mar 1823(71); m. Stephen Allen 6 Feb 1842 Newtown(12E); d. 9 May 1907 Woodbury, CT. at home of her son. (71)
(4) Mary Ann b. 24 Jul 1824(71); d. 29 Sep 1859 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)
(71) Catherine b. 15 Sep 1826(71); m. Charles B. Glover 21 Nov 1847 Newtown(1A); d. 1 Sep 1863 Newtown, CT. (1A)
(12E) Eliza b. 14 Jne 1828(71); d. 10 May 1852(4); Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)

IA2-1-3-2-2 (12E) Ezra Grandison b. 19 Mar 1833. (71)

Ezra was a farmer with real estate worth \$2,000 in 1850. (26) His will was probated 1859. Anna's will, dated 3 Feb 1866 and proved 12 Mar 1866, named only daughters Sophia and Betsey. (8A)

IA2-1-3-3 Ziba Fairchild:

- b. 20 Nov 1788 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 30 Sep 1860 New Milford, CT. (1A)/Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury, CT. (19)
m. (1) Lucy Ann Wheeler (4); b. ca 1791 (14); d/o David & Abiah (Fairchild) Wheeler (71); d. 7 Sep 1823 Washington, CT./Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury, CT. (19)

- m. (2) Sarah Morehouse 22 Jan 1824 Woodbury, CT. in St. Paul's Ch.(12B); b. 6 Jul 1791 Washington, CT., d/o Benjamin & Jane (Hill) Morehouse(1A); d. 30 Jan 1864 New Milford, CT.(8A)/Northville Cem. New Milford, CT.(19)

Children of Ziba & Lucy: (b. Newtown, CT.)

IA2-1-3-3-1 (112) David Wheeler b. 5 Mar 1812.(71)

IA2-1-3-3-2 (112) Edmund/Edmond b. 3 Jan 1814.(71)

- (4) Mariette b. Nov 1816 (14); d. 23 Jan 1822 (4); Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury, CT.(19)

IA2-1-3-3-3 (1A) Legrand b. 1 Feb 1820.(1A)

- (71) Lucy Maria b. 3 Feb 1823 (1A)(71); m. Samuel P. Botsford 1 Dec 1841 Newtown (1A); d. 29 Dec 1842.(71)

Children of Ziba & Sarah:

IA2-1-3-3-4 (8A) Samuel H. b. May 1825 Roxbury, CT(291C) Ziba was a farmer who lived in Newtown and New Milford, CT. He mortgaged property in New Milford on 26 Sep 1825 (41A) He was a Cpl. in Starr's 16th Rgt. of Connecticut militia in the War of 1812 from 24 Oct to 15 Nov 1814. (579) No probate was found for Ziba. Sarah's will was dated 17 Sep 1857 and proved 27 Feb 1864. All of her estate went to Solomon and Stephen Morehouse "in trust for my son, Stephen H. Fairchild". Ziba was to have use of part of their house for life. In spite of research, the writer could not find a Stephen H. Fairchild. The writer believes that an error was made, and that Samuel H. Fairchild is Sarah's son.(8A)

IA2-1-3-4 Lewis Fairchild:

- b. 3 Sep 1790 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT.(1A)
d. 9 Sep 1867 Roxbury, Litchfield co., CT.(1A)/Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury, CT.(19)
m. (1) Betsey Botsford Fairchild 30 May 1821 Roxbury, CT.(1A); b. 1792(14); d/o Abijah & Damaris (Botsford) Fairchild(71); d. 3 Jne 1832(71); bur. Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury, CT.(19)
m. (2) Harriet Odell 22 Jan 1835(71); b. 1800 & d. 16 Nov 1844(4)/Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury.(19)
m. (3) Reumah Judd 3 Mar 1845(71) or 30 Apr 1845 Danbury, CT. & is called both Ruana and Rosanna (32); b. 1791 & d. 1870.(4)

Children of Lewis & Betsey: (b. Roxbury, CT.)

- (71) Morse Sherman / (19) Moss S.b. 1822(71); d. 16 Mar 1856(71)/Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury.(19)

IA2-1-3-4-1 (8A) Henry Lewis b. 24 Jan 1825.(71)

- (8A) Alosia Betsey b. 5 Mar 1831(4); m. Turney Soule 11 Nov 1856 Roxbury(1A); d. 1 Sep 1901(4)/Center Cemetery, New Milford, CT.(19)

The Hartford Daily Courant of October 7, 1867 says

that Lewis, age 77, was the last of 7 brothers, each of whom died in a fit. (There were 8 brothers!) Lewis' will was dated 13 Aug 1867 and proved 12 Oct 1867. Widow Reumah received use of the real estate, her furniture and one-half of "our other household goods". After her death the joint household goods were to go to Lewis' grand-daughters. Son Henry is mentioned and Alosia received land.(8A)

The estate of "Reuma J." was probated 20 Jne 1870, with the inventory on 28 Jne 1870. The estate was sold at public vendue.(8A)

IA2-1-3-5 Clark Fairchild:

- b. 28 May 1792 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT.(1A)

- d. 28 Mar 1843 (4)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT.(19)

- m. Charlotte Beecher (71); b. Mar 1783 (14); d. 15 Dec 1877 Newtown, CT.(1A)

Children of Clark & Charlotte: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (71) Mary b. 29 Apr 1815 & d. 26 Dec 1816 Newtown, CT.(71)

IA2-1-3-5-1 (12E) Leverett b. 22 Dec 1816.(71)

IA2-1-3-5-2 (71) Merritt b. 17 Dec 1824.(71)

IA2-1-3-6 Levi Fairchild:

- b. 9 Sep 1798 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT.(1A)

- d. 13 May 1829 Newtown, CT.(1A)/Huntington Cemetery, Newtown, CT.(19)

- m. Anna Shepard 14 Jan 1821 Newtown, CT.(1A); b. 6 Apr 1800 Newtown(1A); d/o Daniel & Anna (Hurd) Shepard(71); d. 3 Apr 1883 Newtown, CT.(1A)/Huntington Cemetery, Newtown, CT.(19)

Children of Levi & Anna: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (8A) Elizabeth b. 6 Aug 1823(71); m. Carlos Booth 3 Jan 1841 Newtown(1A); d. 22 Jul 1895 Bridgeport, CT.(71)

- (1A)(8A) Delia / (222) Amelia b. 21 Feb 1825(1A); m. Henry B. Terrell 8 Dec 1847 Newtown(1A); d. 1 Jul 1866 Newtown.(1A)

IA2-1-3-6-1 (8A) Levi Beers b. 10 May 1828.(71)

Levi served in the War of 1812.(71) He died intestate. The will of Anna was dated 27 May 1878 and proved 14 April 1883. Named are Elizabeth Booth, Levi Beers Fairchild and the three Terrell grandchildren: Robert Beers, Levi Booth and Mortimer Beach Terrell.(8A)

IA2-1-3-7 Moss (Morse/Moses) Fairchild:

- b. 24 Feb 1805 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT.(71)

- d. 12 May 1865 Newtown, CT.(1A)/Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT.(19)

- m. Eliza A. Fairchild 24 Feb 1828 Newtown(1A); b. 20 Nov 1806 Newtown(1A); d/o Cyrus & Damaris

(Botsford) Fairchild(71); d. 13 Oct 1872 Newtown, CT, (1A)/ Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

Children of Moss & Eliza: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(8A) Cornelia b. 5 Feb 1829(71); m. Isaac W. Briscoe 5 Feb 1849 Trinity P-E Ch., Newtown(12E); d. 7 Jan 1905 Newtown(12E)/Village Cem., Newtown.

(8A) Mariette b. 8 Aug 1831(71); m. William Babbitt 28 Feb 1855 at parents' home in Taunton (Newtown)(12E); d. 8 Jan 1876 Newtown, CT. (71)

(8A) Clarinda b. 27 Jne 1837(71); m. Ammon Taylor 3 Dec 1857 at parents' home in Taunton (Newtown) (12E); d. 13 Mar 1900(71)/Berkshire Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)

(12E) Burtis Botsford b. 7 Dec 1841(71); d. 21 May 1842 Newtown(12E)/Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)

IA2-1-3-7-1 (1A) Louis Beers b. 8 Mar 1845. (71)

Moss owned \$3,000 worth of real estate in 1850. (26) He died intestate. Eliza's will is dated 9 Sep 1872 and proved 8 Nov 1872. All of her real estate went to her grandson George Lewis Fairchild. Daughters Cornelia, Maryette and Clarinda are mentioned. Maryette Babbitt was executrix. (8A)

IA2-2-1-1 Joseph Fairchild:

b. 12 Aug 1770 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

d. 22 Jne 1855 Woodbury. Litchfield co., CT. (71)

m. (1) Electa Fairchild (71); b. 6 Aug 1770 Newtown d/o John & Martha (Foote) Fairchild (71); d. 9 Aug 1799 Newtown, CT. (71)

m. (2) Amarillus Dibble 27 Oct 1799 Newtown(53C); b. 28 Jne 1782 Danbury, CT., d/o Nathan & Agigail (Stevens) Dibble (1A); d. 10 Jan 1829(4); Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)

m. (3) Patience Judson 17 Apr 1831 Newtown(1A); b. ca 1783(14); d. 2 Feb 1867 Sandy Hook, CT. (1A)

Children of Joseph & Electa: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(71) Polly Ann b. 9 Jan 1796(71); m. Beman Fairchild 15 May 1817(71); d. 4 Feb 1861 Brookfield, CT. (1A)/Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)

IA2-2-1-1-1 (71) Philo b. 10 Aug 1798. (71)

Children of Joseph & Amarillus: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(1A) Aurinda b. 11 Aug 1800(1A); m. Lucius Marcenus Hard 27 Oct 1833 Newtown(1A); d. 2 May 1892(4) in Oakville (Waterbury), CT. (71)/North Cemetery, Woodbury, CT. (19)

(71) Electa b. 23 Oct 1801(71); m. Augustus Thane 17 Feb 1829 Brookfield, CT. (1A); d. 30 Jan 1894 Meriden, CT. at home of a son, a judge. (71)

(71) Sarah b. 5 Aug 1804(71); m. John Gale 16 May 1824(71); d. 28 Mar 1895 Bethel, CT. (71)

(71) Mary b. 25 Aug 1810(71); m. Charles W. Stevens 27 Nov 1834 Brookfield, CT. (1A); d. Jan 1861 Bethel, CT. (71)

(71) Laura Ann b. 5 Jul 1813(71); m. Barlow M. Stevens 29 Oct 1834 Newtown(1A); d. 24 Jne 1906 Monroe, CT. (71)

IA2-2-1-1-2 (71) James b. 27 Jan 1816. (71)

(71) Stephen Bradley b. 27 Apr 1820(71); m. Margaret Sarah Sherman 23 Oct 1854 Woodbury, CT. (1A); b. 28 Apr 1816 Woodbury, d/o Elijah & Fanny (Strong) Sherman(6); m. (1) John McKinney 24 May 1837 Woodbury(6); d. 14 Jan 1905 Woodbury(6) bur. North Cem., Woodbury. (19) Stephen was a physician. He d. 15 Sep 1864 Woodbury(1A)/North Cem., Woodbury. His will was probated 24 Sep 1865. All estate went to his wife. (8A) No ch.

IA2-2-2-1 Kiah B. Fairchild:

b. 1 Aug 1783 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

d. 6 Apr 1868 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)

m. Polly Hubbell (112); b. 8 Oct 1785, d/o Matthew & Margaret Hubbell of Easton, CT. (71); d. 18 Jan 1861 Newtown(1A)(12E)/Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)

Children of Kiah & Polly: (b. Taunton District of Newtown, CT. (71))

IA2-2-2-1-1 (71) David "Burton" b. 1 Sep 1808. (71)

IA2-2-2-1-2 (71) Matthew Hubbell b. 7 Nov 1810. ((1A)

(71) Polly "Maria" b. 29 Mar 1815(71); m. (1) Newton Benedict(71); m. (2) Wheeler Drew 9 Mar 1845 (71); d. 3 Aug 1884 Newtown, CT. (71)

(71) Lucinda b. 26 Apr 1818(199B); m. Andrew Jacob Holste 18 Jul 1841 Newtown(1A); d. 6 May 1904(71)

(71) Mary b. 26 Jne 1820(71); m. Andrew Sherman 26 Oct 1842 Newtown(1A); d. 29 Jan 1860. (71)

Kiah B. taught school in Newtown, CT. On June 6, 1809 he enlisted in the army and held the rank of Sgt. in the War of 1812. (112) He was a member of Starr's 16th Rgt. of Connecticut militia. (579) He was a farmer and a stone-mason. His estate was administered 1868. (8A)

IA2-2-2-2 Silas Fairchild:

b. 24 Jne 1785 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

d. 22 Jul 1831 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)

m. (1) Lucinda Dibble(4); b. ca 1800(14); d/o Thomas Dibble(71); d. 9 May 1819, age 19(4)/ Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

m. (2) Sarah Beers 17 Dec 1821 Weston, CT. (1A); b. 31 Mar 1797(14); d/o Fanton & Sarah (Fairchild) Beers(71); d. 3 Apr 1840(391)/Taunton Cem. (19)

Children of Silas & Sarah: (b. Newtown CT.)

(391) Lucinda Betsey b. 12 Sep 1823(391); m. Charles Smith 1844(391); d. 20 Jne 1848. (391) No ch.
 (391) Sarah Beers b. 18 Jul 1829(391); m. Niram J. Stone 26 Nov 1850 Danbury, CT. (1A); d. 25 Jan 1914 Danbury, CT. (71)

IA2-2-2-2-1 (8A) Silas Edwin b. 26 Dec 1831. (391)
 On 3 Oct 1831 Kiah B. Fairchild and Hurlbut Cone posted bond to handle the insolvent estate of Silas. (8A)

IA2-2-2-3 James Bradley Fairchild:

b. 6 Aug 1794 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
 d. 30 Jul 1830 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. He drowned in Lake Taunton while fishing, age 36. (71)
 m. Abigail "Nabby" Fairchild 22 Dec 1819(71); b. 31 Jan 1795 Newtown, d/o Peter & Eunice (Buckley) Fairchild(71); d. Oct. 1885 Newtown(12E); buried Taunton Cem. 25 Oct 1885 Newtown, CT. (12E)

Children of James & Nabby: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(8A) Mary Elizabeth b. 24 Mar 1821(71); m. James Wason 9 Nov 1845 Bridgeport, CT. (1A)(71)(32); d. 5 Oct 1894 Florida where she had gone for her health. (71) Res. Huntington, CT. 1885. (8A)

(8A) Sarah Buckley b. 13 Dec 1823(71); m. William A. Maynard 12 Jne 1845 Newtown(1A); d. 26 Feb 1911 Newtown/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

IA2-2-2-3-1 (8A) James Edward b. 9 Oct 1826. (71)

(8A) Susan Maria b. 5 Nov 1828(71); m. (1) David Andrews 29 Dec 1852(71); m. (2) Henry Warner and div. him 14 Feb 1890(71); m. (3) Edwin Terrill 18 Apr 1890(71); d. 29 Jne 1902 Newtown(71); bur. Land's End Cem. Newtown, CT. David was killed in the Civil War. (71) In later years her mother lived with her. (26)

(8A) Hurlbut b. 1829/30. (NP) Received \$25 from estate of great-uncle Philo Fairchild 1840. (8A)

(71) Smith Bradley b. 5 Feb 1831(71) six months after his father's death; d. 7 Jul 1862 Alexandria, VA. in the Civil War. (71)

Abigail lived 55 years as a widow, making her home late in life with her daughter Susan, and leaving Susan the bulk of her estate. Her will is dated 8 Apr 1885 and proved 20 Nov 1885. Sarah, Mary and James each received \$25. (8A) Nabby was in her 91st year at her death.

IA2-3-1-1 Archibald L. Fairchild:

b. 23 Aug 1780 Great Barrington, Berkshire co., MA. (212)
 d. 11 Dec 1812 West Bloomfield, Ontario co., NY. (212)

m. Lucy Barnum(20B); b. 19 May 1786 Danbury, CT., d/o Stephen & Sarah (Benedict) Barnum(1A)(20B); d. by 1814. (6)

Children of Archibald & Lucy: (b. Massachusetts.)

IA2-3-1-1-1 (1A)(8H)(20B) Stephen Barnum b. 18 Jul 1805 Great Barrington, MA. (20B)

(8H) Sarah Ann b. 14 Jan 1808. (71)

(8H) Adeline b. 23 Aug 1810. (71) She eventually resided in a Baptist old ladies home. (71)

IA2-3-1-1-2 (8H) William b. 29 Aug 1812(71) Alford. (6)

On 1 Apr 1809 Ebenezer Pope and wife Rhoda of Alford sold to Archi L. and Moses Fairchild 38A of land in Alford. On 29 Apr 1811 Hezekiah Gray and wife Thankful of Alford sold to Archi L. and Moses Fairchild of Great Barrington two tracts of land in Great Barrington. The 28th of Jan 1812 Moses Fairchild of Great Barrington, yeoman, quit-claimed to Archi L. Fairchild of Great Barrington, gentleman, land in Alford purchased jointly from Ebenezer Pope et al. On 10 Mar 1812 Zechariah Fairchild sold to Archibald Fairchild, both of Great Barrington, 20A in Alford. (41G) Zechariah was Archibald's father, and Moses was Archibald's half-brother who went to East Bloomfield, NY. to live.

Archibald must have been on a visit to West Bloomfield, NY. when he died. Lucy was appointed guardian of her four children on 4 Feb 1813. (8H) She died shortly thereafter, as her son, Stephen, was eight years old when he went to live with his grandfather Barnum. (20B) W. B. Plume (235) says Archibald died at the old homestead in Alford, MA.

IA2-3-1-2 Moses Fairchild:

b. 15 Nov 1785 Berkshire co., MA. (212)

d. 13 Oct 1839 East Bloomfield, Ontario co., NY. (212)

m. Olivia Hatch 10 May 1818(15); b. 1797(4) or 1799 (235) in MA. (26); d. 4 Jne 1856 East Bloomfield, NY. (4)/ East Bloomfield Cemetery. (19)

Children of Moses & Olivia: (b. East Bloomfield, NY.)

(8D) Jane b. ca 1820(15); m. Benjamin F. Harwood, a lawyer(15); d. 13 Jne 1884(15)/E. Bloomfield Cem.

(8D) Elizabeth Pope b. 23 Jul 1821(222); m. Luther Shepard 17 Nov 1847 E. Bloomfield(222); d. 16 Jul 1869 Canandaigua, Ontario co., NY. (222)

(8D) Olivia b. ca 1828(26); d. 21 Feb 1893 E. Bloomfield, NY./E. Bloomfield Cemetery. (19)

(8D) Mary E. b. ca 1833(26); 22 Jne 1865 E. Bloomfield/E. Bloomfield Cemetery. (19)

Moses, son of Zechariah, inherited 1/10th part of his uncle David's estate, as Dr. David Fairchild died intestate.

tate. This would seem to make him son of David, but re-search points to Moses as being nephew of David. David would have been age 17 at the birth of Moses in 1785, and this is unlikely. Moses inherited all of the property of Capt. John Fairchild, his uncle, in 1814. (8D) Grantee deeds show Moses in Ontario county, NY. by 1804, and he appears on the 1820 and 1830 Ontario county census in the town of Bloomfield. (26)

IA2-3-1-3 Edwin William Fairchild:

- b. 26 Sep 1800 (212) Berkshire co., MA.
- d. 21 Apr 1881 Rochester, NY. (1E)
- m. Maria Hosmer Kellogg(338); b. 28 Feb 1802 Sheffield, MA., d/o Thomas Hosmer & Mary (Bushnell) Kellogg(338); d. 18 Oct 1873 Rochester, NY. (71)

Children of Edwin & Maria: (b. W. Bloomfield, NY.)

- IA2-3-1-3-1 (338) John Henry b. 7 Feb 1835. (338)
- IA2-3-1-3-2 (338)(223) Edwin William b. 5 Dec 1836. (338)
- (338)(8D) Helen(a) Maria b. 6 Oct 1838(338); m. Charles Henry Hickmott 25 Jul 1863 Ogdensburg, NY. (338) Res. Rochester, NY. 1881. (8D) Went to South Haven, MI. (338)
- (338)(8D) Frances Amelia b. 24 Aug 1840(338); m. Merrick Rice 12 Nov 1865 Great Barrington, MA. (338) Hartford, CT. Superior Court shows desertion Nov 1869. He petitioned 5 Sep 1874 for divorce; granted 3 Feb 1875. (28)

Edwin W. was a grantee in Monroe county, NY. in 1827 in the town of Ogden. In 1833 he was of East Bloomfield when he purchased land in Ontario county, NY. In 1870 he purchased property on Hamilton Avenue in Rochester, NY. From 1829 to 1860 he sold property in Monroe county in towns of Ogden, Greece, Charlotte section and Pittsford. (41B) His will, probated Apr 1881, names his two married daughters and his three grandchildren: Edwin Rexford Fairchild of Cambridge, MA., residing with his mother Lizzie M. Fairchild, and Cornelia Marie and Lucy Vilas Fairchild, residing in Ogdensburg, NY. (8D) On 17 Jne 1823 Edwin Fairchild from Ontario county, NY. purchased 80A in section 15, Avon township, Oakland county, MI. and 80A in section 27. May 29, 1830 Edwin Fairchild from Monroe county, NY., with Martha W. Richards, purchased 240A in section 19, Groveland township, Oakland county, MI. (41H) This may be the same Edwin who is son of Zechariah and Hannah.

IA2-3-1-4 Egbert Nelson Fairchild:

- b. 12 Jan 1802 (212) in Alford, MA. (213)
- d. 10 Jan 1864 New York City, NY. (213)
- m. Julia Elizabeth Strong 5 Jne 1827 Rochester, NY.

(58); b. 2 Jul 1809(213) in Catskill, Greene co. NY. (518); d/o John Warham & Mary Banks (Root) Strong. (213) Death date in question. See below.

Children of Egbert & Julia:

- (8D) Mary Strong b. 5 Mar 1828 NYCity, NY. (213); m. (1) Dr. Samuel Blodgett 7 Sep 1847(213); m. (2) Samuel T. Steele(8D) on 19 Apr 1854(213); res. Geneseo, IL. 1864. (213)
- (8D) William Bryant b. 1 Nov 1829 NYCity, NY(213) m. Catherine Phillips(213)/Catherine Phelps(71); d. 22 Nov 1884 Canton, NY. (27A)
- (8D) Emily Frances b. 16 Oct 1832 Ogdensburg, NY. (224) / 6 Oct 1831 NYCity(213); m. Clarence Ashley 6 Jan 1852 Ogdensburg(224); d. 17 Apr 1875 Rochester, NY. (224)
- IA2-3-1-4-1 (8D) Egbert Henry b. 4 Sep 1833 NYCity. (213)
- (8D) Julia Elizabeth b. 30 Aug 1835 NYCity, NY(213) m. Horace A. Schreiner(8D) / Horace A. Schreiber (213) on 23 Apr 1860(?); res. France. (71)
- (8D) Harriet Jane b. 30 Sep 1838 NYCity, NY. (213); m. Henry James(8D)(213); res Ogdensburg 1864(8D)
- (8D) Sarah Minia b. 1 Nov 1841 NYCity, NY. (213); m. Archibald S. VanDeuzer Feb 1864(213); d. 10 Feb 1906. (7)
- (8D) Anna Rebecca b. 20 May 1846 NYCity, NY. (213); res. France. (71)

Egbert Nelson became a contractor and moved to Ogdensburg, NY. He was President of the village of Ogdensburg in 1848 and trustee in 1851. (518) He is on the deeds in St. Lawrence county, NY. from 1827 to 1864 and on the census there in 1840 and 1850. (41B)(26) Therefore his children must have been born there instead of New York City. He was the builder of Croton Reservoir north of New York City. (213)

The Strong genealogy (213) gives Julia's date of death as 18 Jne 1868 in New York City. Egbert's probated will of 14 Jan 1864 states "no widow". His eight children are named. (8D) Mr. Plume (235) gives Julia's death as 18 Jne 1863. On 21 Nov 1864 land in Ogdensburg was sold by Egbert's eight children, "only children of Egbert N. and heirs at law". (41B)

IA2-3-2-1 Moses Fairchild:

- b. 25 Jul 1801 Alford, Berkshire co., MA. (1F)
- d. 11 Mar 1840 at sea off island of Cuba. (8D)(235)
- m. Frances Elizabeth Jones 1826 Stockbridge, MA. (?)
- b. 1804(71) in MA. (1E); d/o Dr. Horatio Jones (15) and wife Elizabeth(26); d. 31 May 1873(235)

Children of Moses & Frances:

- IA2-3-2-1-1 (71) Horace Jones b. 10 May 1827 Stockbridge MA. (226)

(71) Frances Elizabeth b. 23 Nov 1830(235); m. John M. Hubbard 15 Dec 1852 Middletown, CT. (32); res. NYCity. (71)

IA2-3-2-1-2 (71) Jarvis M. b. 12 Oct 1833(14) in MA. (1E) (71) Walter b. Jne 1838 & d. 20 Feb 1840. (235)

A Middletown, CT. deed dated 8 Jul 1839 names Moses as of Troy, NY. (41B) In December of 1839 Moses left on a voyage to the West Indies for his health. He had regained his health and was on his way home, but died of yellow fever between St. Thomas and New Orleans. He was buried at sea. (Rensselaer co., NY. probate record)(235) The letter of petition for administration to the Rensselaer county, NY. surrogate court is dated 4 Jne 1840. Personal property in that county was about \$7,000. (8D)

On 21 Aug 1841 John Fisk of Middletown, CT. and Frances J. Fairchild of Middletown, CT., administratrix of the estate of Moses Fairchild, quit-claimed to Horatio J. Fairchild, Frances E. Fairchild and Jarvis M. Fairchild, all of Middletown and children of Moses, land in Middletown and release of a mortgage. (41A)

The 1850 Connecticut census in Middletown shows a Thomas Fairchild, age 20, listed with Elizabeth Jones, age 77, mother of Frances Elizabeth (Jones) Fairchild. The writer cannot identify him. (26)

IA2-3-3-1 Benjamin Smith Fairchild:

b. 8 Jan 1787 Newburgh, Orange co., NY. (3) / Jne 1787 Burden, Columbia co., NY. (7)

d. 14 Jan 1855 Willsboro, Essex co., NY. (460C)/Memorial Cemetery, Willsboro, NY. (19)

m. (1) Elizabeth Aiken(460C) on 2 Jan 1813 Ulster co., NY. (3); b. ca 1785(14); d. 26 Nov 1844 (4) Willsboro. NY./Memorial Cem., Willsboro. (19)

m. (2) Elizabeth Whitney 12 Mar 1846 Essex co., NY. (360C); b. 17 Jan 1809 Westport, Essex co., NY. d/o John & Elizabeth (Safford) Whitney(?); d. before 26 Sep 1904. (360C)

Children of Benjamin & 2nd wife: (b. Willsboro, NY.)

(7) Elizabeth Smith b. 16 Jne 1847(?); m. James N. Stowes(235) on 7 Nov 1872 & res. Burden, NY(71)

IA2-3-3-1-1 (71) Benjamin Smith, Jr. b. 22 Sep 1849(7) / Nov 1849(71).

Benjamin was a Pvt. in Jonathan Lynde's Co. of New York militia in the War of 1812. (360C)

IA2-3-3-2 Moses Fairchild:

b. 6 Sep 1793 Newburgh, Orange co., NY. (3)

d. prob. Sangamon co., IL.

m. Ada Holobird(71) 9 Nov 1817 Shelburne, VT. (15);

d. ca 1873 Sangamon co., IL. (214)

Children of Moses & Ada: (b. Essex co., NY. except for Moses.)

IA2-3-3-2-1 (71) Hiram b. 10 Oct 1819. (71)

IA2-3-3-2-2 (71) Charles b. 25 Sep 1821. (71)

IA2-3-3-2-3 (3) Henry R. b. 20 Sep 1823. (3)

(71) Mary J. b. 22 May 1826(71); m. Joseph E. Ross 24 Mar 1852 Sangamon co., IL. (220)

(71) Daniel b. 23 Aug 1829(71); d. 8 Dec 1846. (219)

IA2-3-3-2-4 (71) Hyman b. 22 Dec 1832. (71)

(71) Moses b. 9 Jul 1835 Rochester, IL. & d. 1839. (71)

The family moved to the town of Rochester, Sangamon county, IL. in 1833. (220)

Ada's name has been found in various sources as Holbert, Hollabert, Holibred and Hubbard, as well as Holobird.

IA2-3-3-3 John Henry Fairchild:

b. 21 Apr 1798(3) prob. Willsboro, Essex co., NY.

d. 1869. (199C)

m. Grace Follett 25 Dec 1833(3); b. 1813 & d. 1868. (3)

Children of John Henry & Grace:

IA2-3-3-3-1 (336) Aaron b. 26 Oct 1834 Essex co., NY. (3)

(336) Elizabeth M. b. 30 Apr 1836(3), NY. (26); m. Almerson Wilson 23 Feb 1883(235), Boulder, CO. (71)

(3) Asenath b. 18 Apr 1840(3), NY. (26); m. Edward J. Smith 1 Dec 1859. (235)

IA2-3-3-3-2 (336) Frederick b. 3 Sep 1841(3), Willsboro, NY. (100E)

(336) Frances b. 11 May 1842 Willsboro, NY. (3); m. Seymour Humphrey 16 Oct 1867 Charlotte, VT. (6); d. Apr 1880. (71) Res. Charlotte, VT. (71)

IA2-3-3-3-3 (3) James "Adelbert" b. 23 Jul 1846 Willsboro, NY. (3)

(336) Calista b. 28 Jan 1848(3), NY. (26); m. Henry Smith 10 Mar 1870(235); d. 7 Nov 1890. (235)

IA2-3-3-3-4 (3) John Henry b. 23 Jul 1850(3), Willsboro, NY. (26)

(71) Clara Jane b. 2 Jan 1854(3); m. Robert V. Sampson in Boulder, CO. (71)

IA2-3-3-4 Daniel Fairchild:

b. 9 Nov 1804(3), Essex co., NY. (71)

d. 4 Jan 1878 Deadwood, Dakota Territory. (71)

m. Anne/Anna S. Sheldon 18 May 1829(71); b. ca 1808 NY. (26) Called "Anice" on 1850 Essex co., NY. census.

Children of Daniel & Anne:

- (71) Edward b. 8 Apr 1832 & d. 10 May 1833. (71)
- (71) Julius M. b. 9 Apr 1835(71); m. Sarah Reynolds
? Oct 1867. (71)
Julius had a restaurant in NYCity. (235)
- (71) Sarah Jane b. 2 May 1838(71); m. Abram W. Hoff-
nagel(235); d. 14 Mar 1887. (71)
- (71) Harrison b. 20 Aug 1840 & d. 19 Oct 1846. (71)
- (71) Josephine b. 30 Sep 1842 & d. 9 Oct 1861. (71)
- (71) Franklin H. b. 29 Aug 1845(71); m. Mrs. Fran-
ces Cole ca 1893(26); b. Jan 1848/1852 MI. (26)
- (71) Sheldon E. b. 25 Oct 1847 & d. 22 Sep 1875(71)

Daniel first went to California in 1852, then returned
to New York to farm until 1868 when he went to Dakota
Territory. (235)

IA2-3-4-1 Grandison Fairchild:

- b. 20 Apr 1792 Sheffield, Berkshire co., MA. (21)
- d. 31 Jul 1890 Brownhelm, Lorain co., OH. (293)
- m. Nancy Harris 25 Nov 1813 Stockbridge, MA. (293);
b. 30 Oct 1795(338), Richmond, MA. (3); d/o Wil-
liam & Mary (Plumb) Harris(6); d. 28 Aug 1875
Brownhelm, OH. (293)

Children of Grandison & Nancy:

- IA2-3-4-1-1 (71) Charles Grandison b. 29 Jul 1814 Stock-
bridge, MA. (71)
- IA2-3-4-1-2 (71) Edward Henry b. 29 Nov 1815 Stockbridge,
MA. (71)
- IA2-3-4-1-3 (338) James Harris b. 25 Nov 1817(338),
Stockbridge, MA. (71)
- (71) Catherine Baxter b. 13 Nov 1820(71), OH. (26);
m. Chester A. Cooley(71), 6 Nov 1840 Lorain co.,
OH. (227)
- (71) Emily Frances b. 30 Nov 1822(71), OH. (26); m.
Rev. Minor Wynn Fairfield(3)(71), 2 Aug 1845 Lo-
rain co., OH. (227); d. 2 Apr 1914. (3)
- (71) William d. infancy. (71)
- (71) Mary Plumb b. 26 May 1825(71) prob. Brownhelm,
OH.; m. Cyrus H. Wyllis Baldwin 14 Sep 1844(71);
d. 3 Apr 1854. (71)
- (71) Harriet Elizabeth b. 30 May 1828(71) prob.
Brownhelm, OH.; m. Prof. Robert C. Kedzie 20 May
1850 Brownhelm. OH. (227); d. 17 Dec 1891 E. Lan-
sing, MI. (228)
- (71) Daniel d. infancy. (71)
- IA2-3-4-1-4 (3) George Thompson b. 6 Oct 1838 Brownhelm,
OH. (3)

Grandison and Nancy went by wagon team the summer of
1818 with their three sons to Brownhelm, OH., 35 miles
west of Cleveland, then known as the Western Reserve. (3)

IA2-3-4-2 Edward Fairchild:

- b. 22 Apr 1796 Sheffield, Berkshire co., MA. (21)
- d. 1852. (71)
- m. Elizabeth Hunt 1 Aug 1824 Lenox, MA. (1F); b. 4
Jne 1796, d/o Benjamin Hunt(235); d. 1 Jan 1866.
(235)

Children of Edward & Elizabeth:

- (71) Elizabeth Abigail b. 4 Jul 1826(71); m. Samuel
Floyd of Rochester, NY. 1847(235); d. Jan 1880.
(71)
- (71) Edward Daniel b. 22 Mar 1828 & d. 20 Mar 1858.
(71), NY(26) A clerk in 1850 Bergen co., NJ(26)
- (71) Mary Jane b. 25 Jan 1830 & d. 31 Jul 1830. (71)
- (71) Frances Rebecca b. 25 Jan 1832(71), NY. (26); m.
James Calvin Fairchild 20 Jan 1855. (71)

Edward was a Presbyterian clergyman.

IA2-3-4-3 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 19 Sep 1804 Stockbridge, Berkshire co., MA. (21)
- d. 16 Jul 1881(71) in Stockbridge, MA. (6)
- m. (1) Octavia Briggs 29 Oct 1829 Curtissville, MA.
(15); b. 1 Jne 1806(234), Cummington, Hampshire
co., MA. (7); d/o James Wiswall & Betsey S. (Shaw)
Briggs(7); d. 13 Sep 1842(234), Stockbridge. (7)
- m. (2) Rebecca Smalley Whittlesey 1 Jan 1845 Berlin,
Hartford co., CT. (264); b. 26 Jne 1814 New Bri-
tain, CT., d/o David & Rebecca (Smalley) Whittle-
sey(264); d. 28 Aug 1881 Stockbridge, MA. (264)

Children of Daniel & Octavia: (b. Stockbridge, except
Edward Eugene.)

- (71) Frances Maria b. 7 Aug 1830(71); m. George H.
Clark 23 Mar 1852. (71) Res. Curtissville, MA(71)
- IA2-3-4-3-1 (71) James Calvin b. 14 Feb 1832. (71)
- (71) Mary Ellen b. 21 Jul 1834(71); m. Hon. Darwin
Rush James(71) on 21 Apr 1858(7); d. 1912. (7)
- Originated the "World Day of Prayer". (71)
- (7) Emma Augusta b. 1 Aug 1836 & d. 3 Mar 1842. (7)
- (71) Julia Elizabeth b. 9 Dec 1838(71); m. Isaac
Porter(71) on 20 Oct 1872. (7) Res. New Bri-
tain, CT. (71)
- IA2-3-4-3-2 (234) Edward Eugene b. 16 Jan 1840 Curtis-
ville, MA. (234)

Children of Daniel & Rebecca:

- (264) Rebecca Octavia b. 29 Aug 1846 & d. 10 Jul
1866. (264)
- (264) Emma Louise b. 3 Sep 1848 Stockbridge, MA.; m
Edward H. Berghardt(1A)(264), 4 Oct 1870 Stock-
bridge, MA. (264)
- IA2-3-4-3-3 (264) Arthur Whittlesey b. 15 Aug 1851 Stock
bridge, MA. (264)

Rebecca S. Fairchild of Stockbridge, MA. received from John S. Whittlesey of Danbury on 20 Sep 1851 the 33A homestead of David Whittlesey, deceased, in New Britain, CT. She also received the "Mountain lot" in New Britain, Southington and Farmington of 100A, bounded on land of the late David Whittlesey. (41A - Southington land records) Daniel was a farmer who resided in Stockbridge, MA.

IA2-3-6-1 Frederick Saxton Fairchild:

- b. Aug 1798 West Bloomfield, Ontario co., NY. (189A) (53M) (27Z) (6)
- d. 3 Jul 1874 Greenbush, Rensselaer co., NY. (6)
- m. Sarah Ann VanZandt (27Z), 1 May 1825 Troy, NY. (132); b. ca 1801 (26) in Albany, NY. (27Z); d. 8 Mar 1868 Greenbush, NY. (6) Res. Troy at mar. (132)

Children of Frederick & Sarah: (b. Albany, NY.)

- (6) William b. 11 Feb 1826; d. 7 Jul 1861 East Albany, NY. /bur. Greenbush, NY. (6) Was an employee of Western Railroad; d. trying to save their property in a disastrous fire. (6)
- (6) David b. ca 1829 (26); m. Elizabeth _____. (26) Was a clerk in 1850, res. Greenbush, NY. (26) She b. ca 1830 NY. (26) No children located.
- (26) Sarah b. ca 1831. (26)
- (26) Mary b. ca 1833. (26)

IA2-3-6-1-1 (26) Frederick Saxton, Jr. b. ca 1835/1840 (26)

- (1E) John b. 12 Nov 1839 & d. 20 May 1913 Rensselaer, NY. of uremia. (27A)

Frederick Saxton was in Albany, NY. 1825, 1830 and 1840. (26) In 1850 he was a clerk in E. Greenbush, NY. (26) Proof of Frederick's and Sarah's parentage and places of birth are given in death certificate of John. (27A)

IA2-3-6-2 Lewis D. Fairchild:

- b. ca 1802, NY. (26)
- d. Unknown
- m. Betsey Johns (27Z); b. ca 1810 NY. (26)

Children of Lewis & Betsey:

- IA2-3-6-2-1 (27A) Lewis D. b. 26 Apr 1828 NY, (14) (26)
- IA2-3-6-2-2 (1E) Charles b. 2 Oct 1836 Schoharie co., NY. (27A)

- (26) Edwin b. ca 1842 NY. (26)

In 1850 Lewis D. was a clerk, residing in the 2nd ward in Albany, NY. (26)

IA2-3-6-3 William Buell Fairchild:

- b. 6 Feb 1810 West Bloomfield, Ontario co., NY. (21)
- d. 26 Oct 1889 Albany, NY. /bur. Menands, NY. (400B)

- m. Sarah Ann "Sally" Johns 1 Sep 1836 E. Greenbush, NY. (221); b. 24 Jul 1818 Schodack, Rensselaer co., NY., d/o Philip Johns (400B); d. 26 Oct 1889 Albany, NY. /bur. Menands, NY. (400B)

Children of William & Sarah Ann: (b. Albany, NY. Except where another source is given, all sources are from 400B)

- (400B) Mary Matilda b. 3 Mar 1838; m. William Henderer; d. 27 Apr 1917 Albany, NY.
- (1E) Francis "Frank" b. 8 Mar 1840; d. 30 Jan 1909 Bath, Steuben co., NY. (27A) Civil War veteran.
- IA2-3-6-3-1 (400B) Stephen Charles b. 12 Dec 1841.
- (400B) Josephine b. 24 Nov 1844; m. John A. Luby; d. 9 Jan 1901 Albany, NY.
- (400B) Julia Van Buren b. 14 May 1848; m. Byron Wilcox; d. 24 Jne 1922 Albany, NY.
- IA2-3-6-3-2 (400B) Albert Johns b. 3 Apr 1850.
- (1E) William B. b. 10 May 1853; d. 11 Apr 1919 Albany, NY. (27A)
- IA2-3-6-3-3 (1E) George Buell b. 7 Dec 1855.
- IA2-3-6-3-4 (400B) Gilbert b. 3 Apr 1858.

IA2-4-2-1 Marcus Fayette Fairchild:

- b. 8 Dec 1784 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 22 Sep 1854 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)
- m. (1) Kittie Matthews (71); d. perhaps ca 1820-1822 PA.
- m. (2) Abigail Fairchild 2 Mar 1823 Newtown, CT (1A) b. 23 Mar 1800 Newtown, d/o Adonirum & Polly (Dibble) Fairchild (71); m. (1) Philo Northrup 1816 (71); d. 5 Feb 1834 Newtown (1A)/Taunton Cem.
- m. (3) Susan Underhill 18 Dec 1834 Newtown (1A); b. ca 1785 (14); m. (1) David Foote (71); d. 9/10 Dec 1852 Newtown. (1A)
- m. (4) Jerusha Ann Hall 23 Oct 1853 Newtown (12E); b. 4 Apr 1789 (71); m. (1) Ira Fairchild (71); m. (2) Thaddeus Shepard 19 Mar 1826 Newtown (222); d. 10 Dec 1868 Newtown. (71)

Children of Marcus & Kittie: (b. Philadelphia, PA.)

- IA2-4-2-1-1 (8A) Peter b. 19 Aug 1810. (21B)
- IA2-4-2-1-2 (8A) George W. b. ca 1812 PA. (26)
- IA2-4-2-1-3 (8A) Rufus b. 19 Nov 1813. (71)
- (71) Lewis b. 4 Sep 1815 & d. 2 Feb 1817. (71)
- (71) Marcus b. 14 Nov 1816 & d. 8 Nov 1819. (71)
- IA2-4-2-1-4 (8A) John L. b. 21 Jne 1818. (71)
- (8A) Cecelia Amanda b. 15 Apr 1820 (71); m. Washington Abbey. (8A) Res. Saratoga, NY. (71)

Children of Marcus & Abigail:

- IA2-4-2-1-5 (8A) Marcus Fayette b. 9 Feb 1824 Newtown, CT. (71)

(71) Horatio b. 2 Jan 1831 Newtown(71); accidentally shot and killed himself 7 Oct 1844 Newtown. (71)(4)/Taunton Cemetery, Newtown. (19)
 Marcus' will is dated 7 Mar 1848 and was probated 26 Sep 1854. It includes the name of his third wife, Susan, his five sons and one daughter. Distribution was 18 May 1855. (8A)

IA2-4-2-2 Rufus Fairchild:

b. 10 May 1790 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
 d. Jan 1869 Brooklyn, NY. (71)
 m. Mary Pitkin (120), d/o Lt. Andrew of the British army (120) & _____ Wyndham (120) / Lady Mary Windham Burdetts(71); d. 1869. (71)

Children of Rufus & Mary:

(120) Mary Buckley b. 19 Aug 1824 Charleston, S.C. (120); m. Ferdinand Zogbaum 26 Nov 1845 Charleston, S.C.; d. 11 Mar 1901 NYCity, NY./Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. (120) Ferdinand was an eminent Civil War artist. (71)
 (71) Caroline d. infancy. (71)

Lady Mary was engaged to be married when she met British Lt. Andrew Pitkin at a dance. They fell in love, were married and came to the United States, residing in Brooklyn, NY. (120) Sources other than author Smith's account (120) give Rufus' wife as Mary Windham, daughter of Andrew Picken and Lady Mary Windham Burdetts. (3)(235)(71) This Rufus is probably the Rufus who was an Ensign in the Pennsylvania militia in the War of 1812. (579) He is on the 1830 S.C. census in Charleston, and is probably the "R" Fairchild in Charleston in 1840. (26) The 1850 S.C. census shows him as a tavern-keeper in Charleston.

IA2-4-2-3 William Buckley Fairchild:

b. 10 Sep 1792 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
 d. 22 Apr 1862 Camden, Camden co., N.J. (71)
 m. Sarah Hoffman 31 Jul 1816 Philadelphia, PA. (71); b. 1797(71) / ca 1799 PA. (26); d/o Jonathen & Catherine Hoffman of Philadelphia(71); d. 13 Jne 1864. (71)

Children of William & Sarah: (b. Philadelphia, PA.)

IA2-4-2-3-1 (8L) Hiram Clark b. 20 May 1817. (71)
 (71) Walter Hoffman b. 10 Dec 1818 7 d. 6 Nov 1820. (71)
 IA2-4-2-3-2 (8L) William Lewis b. 5 Aug 1820. (71)
 (71) Jonathan b. & d. 18 Dec 1821. (71)
 IA2-4-2-3-3 (8L) John Hoffman 16 Dec 1822. (71)
 IA2-4-2-3-4 (71) George Washington b. 8 Feb 1824. (71)
 (71) Benjamin Franklin b. 8 Feb 1824 & d. 9 Jul 1824. (71) Twin of George.
 (8L) Alfred Smith b. 7 Aug 1825. (71) He is on the

1850 PA. census in Southwark, ward 4, Philadelphia. His father's 1862 will provided funds for him to go to California. (8L) He is res. alone in Mendocino co., CA. in 1900. (26)

(71) Adolphus Chalkley b. 22 May 1827 & d. 1 Sep 1828. (71)
 (71) Sarah Ann Cornelia b. 12 Aug 1828(71); m. Randolph Peters 22 Dec 1847(71); res. Wilmington, DE. and Emilie, Bucks co., PA. (71)
 (71) Georgianna b. 12 Jne 1830 & d. 28 Dec 1830(71)
 (71) Simon Bolivar b. 10 Dec & d. 13 Dec 1831. (71)
 (71) Maria b. 7 Aug 1833 & d. 7 Oct 1833. (71)
 (71) Victorine Mary Frances b. 6 Jne 1837(71); d. 27 Jne 1859. (71)
 (71) Rufus Warren b. 18 Dec 1838 & d. 1 Jul 1839(71)
 (71) Mary Amelia b. 11 Apr 1841(71); m. George Gray 20 Oct 1862. (71) Settled in Irvington, IN. (71)

William was a comb manufacturer and merchant in Philadelphia. In 1850 he was in Spring Garden, ward 4. (26) His probated will, #681D, names widow Sarah, sons Hiram and Alfred S. for whom money was provided for them to go to California, and sons William L. and John H. (8L)

IA2-4-2-4 Walter Fairchild:

b. 13 Dec 1797 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
 d. 29 Nov 1863 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
 m. Abigail Jennings 28 Nov 1820 Danbury, CT. (1A); b. 8 May 1803, d/o Elijah & Molly (Fairchild) Jennings(71); d. 21 Jne 1899 N.J. (1A) / d. 22 Jne 1898 Harrisburg, PA. (71); bur. Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (1A)

Children of Walter & Abigail: (b. Newtown, CT.)

(71) William H. b. 10 Mar 1824(71); m. Laura M. Wheeler(134) 26 Oct 1853 Rockingham, VT. (1D); d. 17 Apr 1855 Chester, VT. (1D)/Maple Grove Cem(19)
 Laura b. 8 May 1829 Lyndon, VT. (134); m. (2) William Wheaton of Peoria, IL. (134); m. (3) T. A. Plants of Pomeroy, OH. (134)
 (71) Sarah Amanda b. 10 Dec 1827(71); m. Horace B. Crofut 7 Jul 1852 Danbury, CT. (1A); d. Aug 1854. (71) One child.
 (71) Walter Nelson b. 5 Apr 1831 & d. of measles on 10 Apr 1832 Newtown(1A)(12E)/Taunton Cem. (19)
 (71) Abby Jane b. 4 Apr 1833(71); m. Henry Hubbard 8 May 1854 New Haven, CT. (32); d. 1857. (71)
 (71) Ann Eliza b. 25 Aug 1838(71); m. William Bushnell 5 Nov 1877. (71) Res. Baltimore, MD. (71)
 (71) Cynthia Jenette b. 7 Jne 1842(71); m. Hon. John F. Dryden 7 Apr 1864 New Haven, CT. (32); d. 16 Jan 1916. (71) John was a U.S. senator from

N.J. and the founder of the Prudential Insurance Co. (193E)

Walter was a farmer and comb-maker in Newtown. In the October 1845 term of Newtown Superior Court, Abigail petitioned for a divorce from Walter and asked alimony. She petitioned again in the February term. The defendant defaulted both times. The divorce was granted and alimony set at \$100.00 which was never paid. Abigail received execution vs. Walter on March 18, 1847 for the sum of \$150.00. Land was attached. (8A)

IA2-4-2-5 Herman Fairchild:

- b. 5 Apr 1800 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 29 May 1874 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Cem. in Newtown (19)
- m. Clarissa Dibble 29 Jan 1824 Newtown (1A); b. ca 1798 (14) Danbury, CT. (71); d/o Thomas & Hannah (Barnum) Dibble (71); d. 17 Aug 1886 Newtown (1A)/Newtown Cem., "Clara D." on headstone. (19)

Children of Herman & Clarissa: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (4) Emily Antoinette b. 21 Feb 1825 (71); d. 27 Jan 1830 Newtown (1A)/Newtown Cem. (19)
- (71) Hannah Dibble b. 9 Aug 1826 (71); m. Charles Henry Peck 17 Jan 1848 (71); d. 30 Jan 1908. (71) No children. (71)
- (4) Edwin Rodolphus b. 5 Aug 1828 (71); d. 8 Feb 1848 New Haven, CT. (18)/Newtown Cem. (19)

Herman was a comb-maker and farmer in Newtown.

IA2-4-2-6 Peter Warren Fairchild:

- b. 27 Nov 1808 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 29 Feb 1884 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cemetery, Newtown. (19)
- m. Caroline Briscoe 27 Dec 1829 Newtown (1A); b. 16 Nov 1811, d/o Isaac & Anna (Sherman) Briscoe (71)
- d. 11 Nov 1884 Newtown (1A)/Taunton Cemetery. (19)

Children of Peter & Caroline: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (71) (26) Emily b. 1 May 1831 (71); m. Charles Gilbert Gray 29 Dec 1850 Newtown (1A); d. 6 Aug 1861 Newtown. (1A)
- (8A) Juliette b. 5 Aug 1832 (4); m. Hosea B. Northrup 17 Mar 1852 Newtown (32); d. 2 Oct 1923 (4); bur. Newtown Village Cem. (19)

IA2-4-2-6-1 (8A) Robert b. 20 Jan 1837. (71)

- (8A) Margaret Caroline b. 28 Apr 1838 (71); m. Benjamin Lewis 4 Jne 1872 Newtown (32); d. 19 Feb 1901. (71) No children. (71)
- (8A) Jerome Briscoe b. 19 Jne 1840 (71); m. (1) Emily F. Banks 13 Jne 1866 Stamford, CT. (1A); div. (71); b. ca 1830 (26); m. (2) Annie Geary 28 Apr 1882 (71). He d. 28 Sep 1893 Morris Island, N.J.

(71) He may have d. in Newark, N.J. (6) Jerome served in the Civil War 1861-1865. (71)

IA2-4-2-6-2 (8A) Albert Warren b. 20 Aug 1845. (71) Peter's will was probated 1884. Caroline's will, dated 15 Dec 1882 and proved 17 Nov 1884, gave all her real estate in Newtown to son Albert W., he to pay \$600 in equal portion to his brothers and sisters. (8A)

IA2-4-3-1 Beman Fairchild:

- b. 12 Apr 1793 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 12 Apr 1885 Cheshire, New Haven co., CT. (1A)/Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)
- m. Polly Ann Fairchild 15 May 1817 Newtown, CT. (32)
- b. 9 Jan 1796 Newtown, d/o Joseph & Electa (Fairchild) Fairchild (71); d. 5 Feb 1861 Brookfield, CT. (1A)/Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)

Children of Beman & Polly: (all b. Brookfield except Edward)

IA2-4-3-1-1 (1A) Edward Platt b. 26 May 1818 Newtown, CT. (1A)

- (4) Frederick Luzon b. 2 Aug 1820 (71); d. of whooping cough and canker 5 Jne 1825 Brookfield (121) bur. Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)
- (4) Sophia Elizabeth b. 8 Nov 1822 (71); m. Thomas W. Cornell (4) on 11 Jan 1854 (122); d. 18 Apr 1856 (4)/Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)
- (4) Sarah Electa b. 5 Feb 1825 (71); d. 28 Jul 1843 (4)/Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)
- (71) Lucinda b. 25 May 1828 (4); m. Dr. William Cook Williams 19 Jne 1850 Brookfield (1A); d. 21 Feb 1888 (4) in Cheshire, CT. (71)/St. Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Cheshire, CT. (19)
- (4) Marietta b. 8 Jne 1831 (14); d. 14 Feb 1894 (4) Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)

Beman's real estate holdings in 1850 were worth \$6,000. (26) He died at the home of daughter Lucinda. The estate of Beman of Danbury, CT. set out to Edward P. Fairchild of Danbury land and two dwellings in Danbury, and land at Sweet Cake Mountain in New Fairfield, CT. (41A)

IA2-4-3-2 Hiram Fairchild:

- b. 7 Jan 1796 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 2 Jan 1890 Brookfield, Fairfield co., CT. (1A) bur. Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)
- m. (1) Sarah Northrup 20 Jan 1824 Brookfield (1A); b. 23 Mar 1800 Brookfield, d/o Waite & Jerusha (Baldwin) Northrup (142); d. 20 Dec 1830 (121) bur. Old South Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)
- m. (2) Betsey Gelston 27 Dec 1831 Sherman, CT. (121) b. 7 Mar 1801, d/o Rev. Maltby Gelston (71); d. 9 Feb 1894 Brookfield/Old South Cem. (19)

Children of Hiram & Sarah:

(121) Clement Platt b. 20 May 1827(71); d. of typhus 28 Nov 1832 Brookfield(121)/Old South Cem.

Children of Hiram & Betsey: (b. Brookfield Center, CT.)

(71) Sidney Hawley b. 3 Nov 1835(4); d. 19 Sep 1892 (4)/Northrup Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19) He was "run over by cars". (71)

(71) Sarah Lucia b. 18 Aug 1837(4); d. 4 Aug 1925 (4)/Northrup Cem., Brookfield, CT. (19)

(71) Eliza Gelston b. 11 Feb 1839(4); m. Henry S. Peck 4 Oct 1865. (32)

On December 27, 1831 Hiram wrote in his diary (121), "Went to Sherman in sleigh in company with Brothers Beman, Charles Hawley and Elmore Northrup and wife for the purpose of attending the marriage of myself to Betsey Gelston, daughter of Rev. Maltby Gelston." (Writer entered punctuation.) Hiram was a farmer and comb-maker

IA2-4-4-1 Winthrop Fairchild:

b. 20 Oct 1895 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

d. 5 May 1833 Bethel, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

m. Maria P. Benedict 21 Jan 1827 Danbury, CT. (1A); b. ca 1808(14) in Danbury(1A); d/o Ezra & Lydia (Ferry) Benedict(123); d. 13 Mar 1878(4)/Center Cemetery, Bethel, CT. (19)

Children of Winthrop & Maria:

(4) Eliza b. Jan 1830(14); d. 23 Sep 1832(4)/Congregational Cemetery, Bethel, CT. (19)

IA2-4-4-2 Abraham Kimberley Fairchild:

b. 5 Feb 1802 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

d. 18 Feb 1871 Monroe, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)/Stepney Cemetery, Monroe, CT. (19)

m. Sylvia Dikeman 22 Nov 1823 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 6 Oct 1803(71) in Newtown, d/o Nathaniel & Experience (Hawley) Dikeman(1A); d. 7 Apr 1889 Monroe, CT./Upper Stepney Cem., CT. (19)

Children of Abraham & Sylvia:

(8A) Harriet Catharine b. 16 Nov 1824 Newtown(71); m. John Blackman Nichols 12 Sep 1847 Monroe, CT. (1A); d. 16 Jul 1892 Bethel, CT. (71)

(12E) George Sherman b. 5 Sep 1826(71) in Bridgeport, CT(1A); d. Jne 1849 Monroe, CT. (1A)/Stepney Cem., Monroe, CT. (19)

IA2-4-4-2-1 (8A) Nathaniel Perry b. 5 Aug 1830 Monroe, CT. (1A)

(12E) Sarah b. 28 Aug 1832 Newtown(71); d. 15 Jul 1858 Monroe(18)/Stepney Cem., Monroe, CT. (19)

IA2-4-4-2-2 (8A) Henry Hobart b. 4 May 1841 Monroe, CT. (71)

Abraham, a farmer and roll-keeper, is on the Monroe land records from 1849 to 1870. His will, dated 18 Mar 1869 with a codicil 19 Nov 1870 and proved 8 Mar 1871, names his wife, daughter and two sons. His inventory consisted of 126A, two houses and barns and a wagon house. (8A)

IA2-4-5-1 Frederick Augustus Fairchild:

b. 29 Jan 1801 Danbury, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

d. 4 Oct 1869 Bridgeport, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)/Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport, CT. (19)

m. Sarah Hubbard Williams 2 Sep 1846 Bridgeport, CT. (32); b. 30 Dec 1816 Hudson, NY. (1A); d. 8 Mar 1891 Bridgeport, CT./Mountain Grove Cem. (19)

Children of Frederick & Sarah: (b. Columbus, GA.)

(71) Ruth Evelina b. 6 Aug 1847 & d. 18 Aug 1851 Columbus, GA. (71)

(71) Ruth Evelina b. 11 Nov 1851(71); m. Edward S. Blake 24 Nov 1874(71); d. 20 Jan 1932(4)/Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport, CT. (19)

(71) Frederick Augustus b. 22 Jne 1854(71); m. Minnie Johnson 31 Aug 1891 Cohoes, NY. (100E); b. ca 1867 Troy, NY., d/o Frederick & Sarah (Sherwood) Johnson(100E) He d. 1914(4)/Mountain Grove Cem. He was a jeweler who res. Troy, NY. (71)(26)

IA2-4-5-1-1 (71) Eliud William b. 27 Mar 1856. (71)

IA2-4-5-1-2 (71) Samuel Hoyt b. 12 Oct 1859. (71)

Frederick and family moved back to Connecticut where he was a real estate agent. (71)(26) His will is dated 16 Apr 1869 and proved 19 Oct 1869. All estate went to his wife. (8A)

IA3-1-1-1 Benjamin Fairchild:

b. ca 1787(6) at Chatham, Columbia co., NY. (587)

d. 1863 Kansas City, KS. (587)

m. Jacomina/Jemima Demarest(587) ca 1809 Shandaken, Ulster co., NY. (6); b. ca 1784 Frederickstown, Dutchess co., NY. (6); d/o David & Phoebe (Austin?) Demarest(291H); m. (1) Levi Barton who went to sea and was never heard from(587); d. 27 Nov 1864. (587)

Children of Benjamin & Jemima:

(6) James b. ca 1810 & d.y. (6)

IA3-1-1-1-1 (235) William b. 9 Nov 1810 Hunter, NY. (235)

(6) Lewis b. ca 1814 NY. & d. May 1814 NY. (6)

(235) Phoebe Ann b. 6 May 1816 Greene village, Chenango co., NY. (6); m. Daniel Williams DeBell 10 Dec 1832/3 Shandaken, NY. (6); d. 30/31 Jan 1910 Ithaca, Tompkins co., NY. (6)

(235) Maria b. 1810-1815 NY. (26); m. _____ Mil-drum(6); d. 1892. (235)

IA3-1-1-1-2 (235) Lucius b. 6 Mar 1821 NY. (14)

IA3-1-1-1-3 (235) James H. b. 14 Sep 1826 NY. (396)
A Benjamin Fairchild appears on the 1810 New York census in Greene county along with Jonathan Fairchild. If this is Jonathan's son, he had earlier children than given here, as the 1810 census shows two males under age 10. (See page 81 for discussion of Benjamin and Jonathan.) Benjamin appears as a grantee in 1816 in town of German Flats, Herkimer county, NY. He and Jemima are grantors in December 1818. (41B) He may be the Benjamin there on the 1820 New York census in German Flats. In 1830, 1840 and 1850 he is in Shandaken, Ulster co., NY. In 1850 only James, age 23 and a millwright, is on the census with Benjamin and Jemima.

IA3-1-1-2 Henry Fairchild:

- b. 20 Feb 1791 Scot Spatten, NY. (235)
- d. 9 Jne 1872 Fitchville, Huron co., OH. (1N)/Fitchville Cem., Fitchville, OH. (1N)
- m. (1) Hannah Woodworth ca 1812(235); b. 1794-1804 (26); d/o ?Lemuel Woodworth(41B); d. 17 Sep 1827 (235) prob. Greene co., NY.
- m. (2) Cynthia Root in NY.; b. ca 1800 CT. (26); d/o John O. Root(1N); d. 2 Mar 1869 Huron co., OH.(1N) bur. Fitchville Cem., Fitchville, OH. (19)

Children of Henry & Hannah:(prob. b. Greene co., NY.)

- (235) Betsey b. 20 Aug 1814(235); m. (1) Parker(235); m. (2) John Austin(235); d. 16 Mar 1869. (235)

- (235) Lydia b. 14 Jul 1816(235); m. Rev. Goodrich Horton 10 May 1837 East Kill, NY.

IA3-1-1-2-1 (235) Julius b. 20 Mar 1819. (235)

- (235) Delia Ann b. 6 Dec 1820(235); m. (1) Daniel Williams 27 Sep 1838 Huron co., OH. (51); m. (2) David Williams. (235)

IA3-1-1-2-2 (235) Jonathan b. 23 Jan 1823. (235)

- (235) Orilla b. 13 Mar 1825(235); m. Chapin Munger (235); d. 11 Sep 1866. (235)
- (235) Hannah b. 13 Sep 1827(235); m. Merritt Chatfield. (235) Moved to Kansas. (235)

Children of Henry & Cynthia:

- (235) Joseph H. b. 2 Mar 1829 NY. (235) m. Mary Lockwood. (235)
- (235) Hester b. 27 Jan 1833(235) NY. (26)
- (235) Jerome b. 25 Sep 1836(235) OH. (26); m. Jane Reed 13 Nov 1858 Huron co., OH. (51)/Julia Reed (235); d. 1891/Fitchville Cem, Fitchville, OH. (1N)

The age of 82 at death of Henry Fairchild in Huron county, OH. places him as probable son of Jonathan, born New York, He was administrator of Jonathan's estate in 1815

On the 1820 New York census in town of Hunter, Greene county, he is called Harry. He sold land to brother Edward on 7 Feb 1826 and in 1830 he was still in Greene county, probably leaving about 1835 for Ohio. (41B)(26) The 1840 and 1850 Ohio census places him as a farmer in Huron county.

IA3-1-1-3 Edward Fairchild:

- b. 19 Apr 1797 Cairo, Greene co., NY. (235)
- d. 21 Feb 1863 or 1867. (235)
- m. Sally Ann Winters(45)(26)(400R) / Sally Winton (235); b. ca 1801 NY. (26); d. Feb 1878. (235)

Children of Edward & Sally: (All except Sarah prob. b. Greene co., NY.)

- (235) Catherine b. Jne 1821 & m. Daniel Parker(235)
- (235) Mathew b. 1 Jan 1823 & d. 1844. A teacher(235)
- (235) Elizabeth A. b. 1825(235); m. Ira H. Morton (235); d. ca Nov 1876. (235)

IA3-1-1-3-1 (235) Reuben W. b. 18 Jan 1828. (235)

- (235) Adeline b. ca 1829. (26)

IA3-1-1-3-2 (235) David Loop b. 2 Jul 1830 Hunter. (235)

- (235) Sarah Geraldine b. 29 Oct 1838(235) Cattaraugus co., NY.; m. Robert Cather 18 Jan 1860(235); d. 18 Jne 1889. (235)

Edward and brother John left Greene county, NY. between 1830 and 1840. (26) The 1840 and 1850 New York census place them in town of Conewango, Cattaraugus county. The first grantee deed entry for Edward was January 1839. He sold his Greene county land to brother Richard on 21 Sep 1840. Edward is on the Cattaraugus county deeds until his last grantor entry of Oct 1854. (41B) As of 1844 Edward and John were trustees for the Union Cemetery Society of Elm Creek, organized July 15th of that year to provide a cemetery. (399) Whether Edward remained in New York could not be determined by the writer. Son Reuben migrated to Butler county, IA. in 1875. (6)

IA3-1-1-4 John Fairchild:

- b. 1802(235) or 16 Jan 1807 NY. (6)
- d. 3 Feb 1867 Heart Prairie, WI. (6)
- m. (1) Catherine(41B) Clawson/Classon in 1825(235); d/o Isiah Clauson/Classon(41B); d. 28 Jul 1834 (235)
- m. (2) Sally(41B) Clawson/Classon(6); d/o Isiah; d. 11 Jne 1843. (235) prob. Cattaraugus co., NY.
- m. (3) Tryphena Pomeroy 1845(6); b. 28 Jne 1815 Homer, NY., d/o Charles & Polly (Thresher) Pomeroy (6); m. (1) William Rice Lewis 1833(6); d. 24 Nov 1901 Woodruff, UT. (6) She lived with her father after John went to WI. She went to UT. in 1859. (6)

Children of John & Catherine: (b. Greene co., NY.)

(235)(26) William Henry b. 15 Jne 1827(8K) in Hunter(235); m. Deborah Ann Bloodgood(8K) on 2 Jan 1856(235); b. ca 1831 PA.(26); d. 16 Sep 1897(235). He d. 2 Aug 1891 Walworth co., WI.(8K)

(235) Adeline Asenath b. 27 Mar 1829(235); m. William H. Bell 8 Sep 1849(235); d. 17 Mar 1891 St. Cloud, MN.(235)

(26) Maryette b. ca 1828(26) / Marietta b. 6 Aug 1831(235); m. Edward F. Spense(235); d. 28 Nov 1868 Nevada City, CA.(235)

Children of John & Sally: (b. Cattaraugus co., NY.)

(235) Caroline b. 19 Jul 1837 & d. 7 Mar 1843.(235)

(235)(26) Sylvester b. ca 1838(26); b. 9 Apr 1833(235); d. 3 Nov 1861(6)/ d. 3 Nov 1862 Nevada City, CA.(235)

(26) Ellen b. ca 1840.(26)

Mr. Plume (235) adds ch. Frances, Jane, Mary and Eunice
He does not give Ellen.

Children of John & Tryphena: (b. Conewango, Cattaraugus co., NY.)

(235)(6) Polly Tryphena b. 11 Dec 1846 Conewango, Cattaraugus county, NY.(6); m. (1) Morris Jackson Snedaker 15 Feb 1862(7); m. (2) Samuel Bryson 25 May 1867 Salt Lake City, UT.(51) d. 25 Mar 1943 Paris, ID./Woodruff, UT. cem.(6) Polly and Samuel were pioneers in Woodruff, UT.(6)

(235) John Anthony b. 20 Jne 1848 Conewango, NY.(6); m. Augusta J. Barker 23 Apr 1871 Walworth co., WI.(6); d/o Frank & Maria Barker(6); or m. Augusta Parker(7). He d. 11 May 1911 Los Angeles, CA.(6) or

11 Jul 1921.(7) To WI. 1851 with his father(6)
A deed dated 29 Oct 1827 in Greene county, NY. in which John and Catherine Fairchild and others are named as "heirs at law" of Isiah Classon, deceased, proves that Catherine Classon is John's wife. A deed in Cattaraugus county, NY. dated 14 Jan 1839 names John and wife Sally as selling land to Edward Fairchild. John and Tryphena sold land on 3 Nov 1851.(41B) John left for Wisconsin about 1851/2 without Tryphena.(6)

IA3-1-1-5 Richard C. Fairchild:

b. 27 Apr 1808 East Jewett, Greene co., NY.(235)

d. 1 Jne 1882 / Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Linn co., IA.(94)

m. Nancy Woodworth 3 Jul 1829 East Jewett, NY.(235)
b. ca 1808 NY.(26); d/o Lemuel Woodworth(41B); d. 15 Sep 1891 Marion, IA.(235)/Oak Shade Cem.(94)

Children of Richard & Nancy: (b. Greene co., NY.)

(26) Elizabeth b. 1 Apr 1830 E. Jewett(235); m. Stephen G. Frost 27 May 1849 Nassau co., NY.(51); d. 8 May 1889 Cloverdale, CA.(235)

(26) Jerusha P. b. 12 Mar 1832 E. Jewett(235); m. (1) H. P. Putnam Bailey 1851(235); m. (2) Asa W. Hubbard 26 Sep 1856(235); d. 11 Aug 1888 Fallbrook, CA.(235)

IA3-1-1-5-1 (26) Lemuel W. b. 31 Dec 1833 E. Jewett(235)

IA3-1-1-5-2 (26) Jonathan P. b. 5 Oct 1836 E. Jewett(235)

(26) Lydia Ann b. 26 Jul 1840 E. Jewett(235); m. John C. Huntton 3 May 1859 WI.(235) Res. Johnstown, WI.(235)

(26) Olif H. / (235) Olif G. b. 2 Apr 1843 Windham(235); m. Eliza A. Nash 4 Oct 1863.(235) Eliza of Petaluma, CA.(235)

(26) Caroline F. b. 24 Jul 1844(235); d. 30 Nov 1854 Heart Prairie, WI.(235)

(235) Lona b. 22 May 1851 Heart Prairie, WI.(235); m. Henry Knowles 7 May 1871 Cascade, IA.(235) Res. Petaluma, CA.(235)

Richard appears on Greene county deeds in town of Hunter He and Nancy are of town of Windham when they are named with other heirs of Lemuel Woodworth, including Julius and Jonathan Fairchild, on an indenture of 1 Apr 1846, selling land in town of Hunter, which was real estate of Lemuel Woodworth, deceased.(41B) Richard is in Greene county, town of Hunter, in 1830 and 1840.(26) By 1850 he was in LaGrange township, Walworth county, WI.(26) He later went to Iowa.

IA3-1-2-1 John Fairchild, Jr.:

b. 177_ NY.(26)



Tryphena (Pomeroy) Fairchild

- d. Prob. before 1850 census as he is not found on that census. (26)
 m. Sally Myer (8D); b. 1780-1790 (26), d/o Moses Myer (8D)

Probable Children of John, Jr. & Sally: (b. prob. Columbia co., NY.)

- (26) Son b. 1794-1800; age 10-16 on 1810 census.
 (26) Dau. b. 1804-1810 (26) - perhaps Lannira m. Arnold Pettit 4 May 1826 MA. Both of Austerlitz, Columbia co., NY. (237)
 (26) Son b. 1804-1810; age 10-16 on 1820 census.
 (26) Son b. 1825-1830; under age 5 on 1830 census.

The will of Moses Myer of Austerlitz, Columbia county, NY., dated 11 Jne 1835, names daughter Sally Fairchild. (8D) John Jr.'s father appears on the Columbia county deeds in 1790 and 1792 as grantee. Both men sold land to Abraham Tobey of West Stockbridge, MA. on 22 Oct 1808 for \$433.50. (41B) John, Jr. resided near his father in town of Canaan, Columbia county, NY. in 1810 and both are in town of Austerlitz, Columbia county in 1820. In 1830 John, Jr. is alone in town of Canaan and in 1840 in town of Austerlitz. (26) 1844 is the last grantor deed for John, Jr. in Columbia county. (41B)

IA3-1-2-2 Henry Fairchild:

- b. 31 Dec 1781 (150) NY.
 d. 17 Feb 1856 Beloit, WI. (150)/ Oakwood Cem., Beloit, WI. (19)
 m. Amy Avery 17 Oct 1805 Sharon, CT. (150); b. 6 Feb 1786 Sharon, CT., d/o William & Lucy (Everett) Avery (150); d. 5 Apr 1857 Beloit, WI./ Oakwood Cem., Beloit, WI. (19)

Children of Henry & Amy: (b. Ripley, Chautauqua co., NY.)

- (150) Harriet b. 17 Oct 1806 (150); m. F. Freeman (150); d. 6 Jne 1834 Chicago, IL. (150)
 (150) Laura b. 24 Jan 1811 (150); m. William Cochran (150); d. 20 Apr 1861 Beloit, WI. (150)
 (150) Eliza Ann b. 8 Feb 1813 (150); m. John Allis Ellis 20 Mar 1833 Connersville, IN. (51); d. 16 Apr 1886 Conneaut, OH. (150)
 (150) Harry A. b. 29 Apr 1815 & d. y. (150)
 (150) Lucy Emeline b. 25 Apr 1818 (150); m. Albert Collins 1834 (150); d. 26 Sep 1900 Rockton, IL (150)
 (150) Sarah Jane b. 7 Dec 1822 (150); m. (1) Elisha Whitmore 17 Oct 1848 Winnebago co., IL. (150); m. (2) Horace B. Grummon & res. Ashtabula, OH.
 (150) John b. 17 Dec 1828 (150); d. 12 Feb 1863 Ft. Craig, N.M. (150)

Henry purchased land in the town of North East, Erie county, PA. on 1 Oct 1817. (41N) There are many grantee

deed entries for him in Chautauqua county, NY. after that date, up to the last grantor deed in 1843. (41B) On 19 May 1831 he was granted power of attorney for his father, John Fairchild, to collect debts due John who was residing with Henry in town of Ripley. (Columbia co., NY. mortgage book U/425.) Henry was town supervisor in Ripley, NY. from 1829 to 1832. (403) In 1840 and in 1850 he was in Conneaut, Ashtabula county, OH. (26) After 1850, the family moved to Wisconsin.

IA3-1-4-1 Thomas Fairchild:

- b. 20 Aug 1792 Cornwall twp., Orange co., NY. (21)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Elizabeth Willson 26 Jan 1815 (21) (239) in W. Newton, Westmoreland co., PA. (380); b. ca 1788 PA. (26) / b. 24 Jan 1798. (21) (239) Was age 62 in 1850 and age 72 in 1860. (26)

Children of Thomas & Elizabeth:

- IA3-1-4-1-1 (21) (239) James Willson b. 30 Oct 1815 Westmoreland co., PA. (21) (239)
 (21) (239) Stephen b. 20 May 1817 & d. 11 Jne 1819. (21) (239)
 (21) (239) Mary b. 12 Jul 1819. (21) (239)
 (21) (239) Elizabeth b. 28 Jan 1822 (21) (239); m. a Mr. Jones (21) (239); d. 22 Jne 1857. (21) (239)
 An Elizabeth Fairchild m. John M. Jones 20 Mar 1851 Scott co., IA. (1K)
 (21) (239) Lucinda b. 3 Aug 1824 (21) (239); m. a Mr. Cramer (21) (239); d. 2 Jan 1852. (21) (239)
 (21) (239) Rebekah Stull b. 4/5 Oct 1826 (21) (239); m. Joshua S. Tiptin 5 Apr 1849 Guernsey co., OH. (51)
 IA3-1-4-1-2 (21) (239) Thomas Coke b. 22 Aug 1828 (21) (239) in OH. (26)

IA3-1-4-2 Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. 16 Jul 1810 Fayette co., PA. (21)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Unknown.

Children of Benjamin: The 1840 PA. census Fayette co., Dunbar twp., shows 1 male under age 5 and 1 female age 5-10.

Benjamin was age 30-40 and a female age 20-30 on the 1840 PA. census, res. next door to Stephen Fairchild.

IA3-1-4-3 Stephen Fairchild:

- b. 2 Dec 1812 Fayette co., PA. (21)
 d. Jne 1897. (238)
 m. (1) Unknown.
 m. (2) Elisabeth _____; b. ca 1826 PA. (26) This wife would have been age 13 or younger at birth of a child b. 1835-1840. (26)

Children of Stephen:

- (26) Son b. 1835-1840(26) PA. Not on 1850 census.
- (26) Joseph b. ca 1842 PA.(26)
- (26) Mariah b. ca 1844 PA.(26)

Stephen, Elisabeth and the two children were living next door to Benjamin Fairchild and family in Dunbar twp., Fayette co., PA. in 1840. (26)

IA3-1-4-4 James Fairchild:

- b. 14 May 1815(21) in Fayette co., PA. (26)
- d. 30 Aug 1897. (238)
- m. Ellen Randolph. (238)

Children of James & Ellen: (b. East Liberty, PA.)

- (238) Samuel Randolph b. 2 May 1842(238); m. Alice M. Keepers 19 Jne 1872 Newark, N.J. (100F); d. 16 Apr 1825 Dawson, PA. (238) Postmaster at Dawson at time of death. (238) No ch.

IA3-1-4-4-1 (238) William K. b. 17 Mar 1845. (238)

(238) Sarah b. 1847(238); m. William Jones. (238)

IA3-1-4-4-2 (238) Charles Wesley b. 1852(238) / b. Sep 1850. (26)

(238) Ida Belle b. 1854(238); m. T. Robb Dozerman 1872(238); d. 3 Dec 1886. (238)

IA3-1-4-4-3 (238) James Blair b. 1857(238) / b. Apr 1858 (26)

(238) Stephen b. 1860(238); m. Alice Herrington(238)

IA3-1-4-5 Alexander Fairchild:

b. 10 Dec 1823 Fayette co./Allegheny co., PA. (238) (21)(7)

d. 22 Oct 1872. (238)

m. (1) Frances Strickler Sep 1849(238); b. ca 1830 PA. (26); d. Aug 1850 Tyrone twp., Fayette co., PA. (238)

m. (2) Catherine Crusen Logan 17 Jan 1852(238); b. 12 Jul 1824, d/o Crawford & Jane Logan(238); d. 18 Oct 1863(238) This death date is probably 1873 or 1883 as her last child was b. 1865.

Children of Alexander & Frances:

(26) Nancy b. Aug 1850 Tyrone twp., Fayette co., PA. (26); d. 1850. (238)

Children of Alexander & Catherine: (All but John b. Dunbar, Fayette co., PA. All sources are (238))

IA3-1-4-5-1 (238) John Wesley b. 12 Apr 1853 Pleasant Unity, PA.

IA3-1-4-5-2 (238) William Wallace b. 22 Feb 1855.

IA3-1-4-5-3 (238) James Allen b. 10 Jul 1857.

(238) Jane Elizabeth b. 6 Sep 1861; m. Edward Pill 1879 d. 24 Apr 1892.

(238) Alexander Logan b. 28 Jul 1864; d 17 Jan 1865.

(238) Mary Catherine Crusen b. 17 Oct 1865.

Alexander had a farm on the mountain above Dunbar, Fayette county, PA. (404) The pages from Stephen Fairchild's family bible, included with his pension record, give the dates of birth for twins Alexander and Andrew, but no place of birth is given. (35J) The Mormon Archive Record gives the birth of the twins as born in East Liberty, Allegheny county, PA. (7)

IA3-1-4-6 Andrew Fairchild:

b. 10 Dec 1823 Fayette co./Allegheny co., PA. (238) (21)(7)

d. 5 Jne 1892(238) in East Liberty, Allegheny co., PA. (7)

m. (1) Eliza Jane Evans 30 May 1844(238); b. 1826 E. Liberty. PA. (7); d/o Joel & Susan Evans(26); d. 23 Jne 1847. (238)

m. (2) Martha Brewer 6 Sep 1849(238); b. ca 1822 (26) in Perry twp., Fayette co., PA. (404); d/o Aaron & Elizabeth Brewer(404); d. 10 Nov 1856 (238) in E. Liberty, PA. (7)

m. (3) Sarah Brewer 15 Apr 1858(238); b. ca 1830 (26); d/o Aaron & Elizabeth Brewer(404); d. 8 Feb. 1899(238) in E. Liberty, PA. (7)

Children of Andrew & Eliza: (b. E. Liberty, PA.)

(26) Susan b. 28 Dec 1844(238); m. Stewart Worthington(404); d. 7 Sep 1907. (238)

(238) Eliza Jane b. 20 Jne 1847 & d. infancy. (238)

Children of Andrew & Martha: (b. E. Liberty, PA.)

(26) Elizabeth b. 1 Aug 1850(238); m. Rudolph Wanka(238); d. 25 Dec 1895. (238) Moved to CA. after marriage. (235)

IA3-1-4-6-1 (238) Aaron Jillet b. 11 Jan 1852. (404)

IA3-1-4-6-2 (238) Joel Evans b. 4 Mar 1854. (238)

Children of Andrew & Sarah: (b. E. Liberty, PA.)

(238) Martha 27 Jan 1859 & d. 9 Sep 1875. (238)

(238) Harriet b. 31 May 1862(238); m. Samuel Snedeker 5 Dec 1890 E. Liberty(238); d. 23 Mar 1896. (238)

(238) Anna b. 26 Dec 1864(238); m. Jacob Strickler Strawn 15 Sep 1887. (238)

(238) Sarah Catherine b. 1 Jne 1868 & d. 22 May 1871. (238)

IA3-1-4-6-3 (238) John Alexander b. 8 Apr 1872. (238)(380) Andrew was first a cabinet-maker, then operated a saw mill for ten years. He became an undertaker and was also a Justice of the Peace. (404)

IA3-1-5-1 Julius Fairchild:

b. ca 1792 NY. (26)

d. 4 Jan 1873 Sturgis, St. Joseph co., MI. (1C)

m. Lucretia Brainard(7); b. ca 1798 CT.(26); d. 17 Sep 1868 Sturgis, St. Joseph co., MI.(1C)

Children of Julius & Lucretia:

(26) Jane Ann b. ca 1816 NY.(26)
(26) 2 daus. b. 1815-1820 & 1820-1825(26); d.y.
IA3-1-5-1-1 (26) Benjamin b. Oct 1823 NY.(26)
IA3-1-5-1-2 (26) Accl B. b. 5 Nov 1826 NY.(7)
(26) Dau. b. 1825-1830 NY.(26); d.y.
(26) Julius b. ca 1833(14); d. Mar 1850 Sturgis, MI.(60)
(26) Lucretia b. ca 1835 NY.(26)
IA3-1-5-1-3 (26) Ezra b. Jne 1838 NY.(26)
(26) Emily b. ca 1841 OH.(26)
Julius is on the 1830 New York census in town of Floyd, Oneida county. He was not found on either the New York or Ohio 1840 census, but is on the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Michigan census in Sturgis, St. Joseph county. He was a hotel keeper.(26)

IA3-1-5-2 Ezra Fairchild:

b. ca 1797, NY.(26)
d. Unknown
m. Sarah "Sally" Spawn 21 Jul 1823 Bethlehem, Albany co., NY.(132); b. ca 1802-1804 NY.(26); d/o Frederick & Elizabeth (Brakeman) Spawn(6); d. 23 Jan 1881 MI.(6)

Children of Ezra & Sarah:

(6) Maria b. 11 Sep 1831 Floyd, Oneida co., NY.(6); m. Henry Eugene Champion 10 Apr 1847 Ypsilanti, MI.(6)
(26) Frederick b. ca 1836(26) Oneida co., NY. There is a Frederick, age 45 b. NY. on the 1880 Tama co., IA.census, with wife Mary, age 41 b. NY.(26)
IA3-1-5-2-1 (26) Herman Benjamin b. 5 Oct 1839 Ft. Plain, NY.(36)
Ezra, a farmer, was "of Floyd", Oneida county, NY. in 1843 at the writing of his father's will.(8D) By 1850 he was in Van Buren township, Wayne county, MI. and was still there in 1860.(26) He is absent from the 1870 Michigan census.

IA3-1-5-3 Isaac Fairchild:

b. 179_ NY.(26)
d. 14 Jul 1842 Floyd, Oneida co., NY.(8D)
m. (1) Louisa Ann Jervis 5 Mar 1820 Albany, NY.(132) Louisa was "of Bethlehem, Albany co., NY." and Isaac was "formerly of Greene co., NY."(132) (SEE NEXT PAGE)
m. (2) Elizabeth "Eliza" Jervis 24 Oct 1831 Albany, NY.(200); b. ca 1817 NY.(26); d/o Mrs. Marin

Fairly Jervis of NY.; m. (1) _____ Martin(NP) m. (3) Henry Byrd 3 Mar 1870 New Orleans, LA.(101); div. by Dec 1873(101); d. suddenly 26 Dec 1873 Carrollton, LA.(6)

Children of Isaac & Elizabeth:

(8D) Maria Louisa b. ca 1835 NY.(26); m. William Cameron Fulham, a contractor.(6) Res. New Orleans, LA. 7 ch.(6)

Because the mother of Elizabeth was Marin Fairly Jervis, the writer believes there must be a first marriage of Isaac to Louisa Ann Jervis and a first marriage of Elizabeth to a Martin. Isaac and Elizabeth were married in the 1st Presbyterian Church in Albany. NY.(132) According to Isaac's probate, his land adjoined that of his father, Benjamin. Elizabeth was administratrix and was the only heir over age 21.(8D) Elizabeth and her daughter went to Arkansas in 1845 with her brother-in-law, James T. Fairchild and his mother Sinai.(6) With her inheritance from her mother, Elizabeth made the second and final mortgage payment on the Sulphur Springs property of 320A that James T. had purchased in Arkansas. James gave her a half interest in the property.(6) Maria Louisa was sent east to school and graduated from Packer Collegiate Institute in Brooklyn, NY.(6) Elizabeth's third marriage was to Henry Byrd, a famous portrait painter.(6) (All of this information came from the granddaughter of William Humes Lewis, owner of the property at Sulphur Springs from whom James T. had purchased it.)

IA3-1-5-4 James T. Fairchild:

b. 4 Jul 1815 Oneida co., NY.(6)
d. 22 Feb 1890 Hot Springs, Garland co., AR.(6)/Greenwood Cem. at Hot Springs National Park.(19)
m. Elizabeth Hardin 1847 Batesville, AR.(6); b. ca 1826 AR.(26); d/o Joseph Hardin from Lawrence co, KY.(6); d. 1 Oct 1861 Hot Springs, AR.(6); bur. in the cem.in Garland co. AR. that is now under Lake Catherine.

Children of James T. & Elizabeth:

(26) Eliza M. b. ca 1848 AR.(26); d.y.(6)
(6) Lillian b. AR.(6)
(6) Fannie Hardin b. AR.(6); m. E. E. Woodcock ca 1880(6); d. 16 Apr 1892(6)/Greenwood Cem. at Hot Springs National Park, AR.(19)
(6) Florence Fleetwood b. AR. & d.y.(6)

After the death of his father in 1844, James T., now a druggist, his mother, his sister-in-law Elizabeth and her daughter set off for Arkansas in 1845. In 1850 James purchased from William Humes Lewis 320A of what was then

known as "Potash Sulpha Springs". The patent to Dr. James T. Fairchild is dated 1 Mar 1855, but he had been living on the property by 1850. (6) The Arkansas census of 28 Oct 1850 places James in Hot Springs township, Hot Springs county. His bride's dowry was used to make the down payment on the property. His sister-in-law, Elizabeth, widow of his brother Isaac, used her inheritance to pay up the mortgage and, in return, James T. gave her a half interest in the property. (6) (See information under Isaac on previous page.) James built the hotel at the springs before 1880. (6) (This information came from the granddaughter of William Humes Lewis, taken from her family records.)

IA3-2-1-1 Abraham Fairchild:

- b. ca 1773 (14) in Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (41A)
- d. Apr 1822 Huntington, Fairfield co., CT. (8A)(18)
- m. (1) Anna _____ (41A); d. 23 Dec 1815 Ridgefield, CT. (12T)
- m. (2) Hannah Stevens by 1817(41A); b. 3 Dec 1774 Danbury, CT., d/o Eliphalet & Abigail (Gray) Stevens(1A); m. (1) Asher Morris(41A).

Children of Abraham & Anna: (b. Ridgefield, CT.)

- (12T) Elkanah b. Aug/Sep 1797 & d. 8 Feb 1798. (12T)
- (12T) George b. 1798(14); d. 12 Jne 1817 Ridgefield, CT. (12T)

IA3-2-1-1-1 (8A) John S. (or John L.?) b. 1801. (14)

- (26) Son b. 1800-1804. (26)
- (8A) Rachel b. 1804-1810(26); m. Frederick Stevens 9 Mar 1829 Redding, CT. (1A); d. before May 1880 (8A - the 1880 distribution of her niece, Sarah F. Benham, names Rachel as deceased.)
- (26) Dau. b. 1804-1810. (26)
- (8A) Russell b. ca 1808(8A); guardian appointed in 1823 when age 15. (8A)

IA3-2-1-1-2 (8A) Stephen R. b. ca 1810(8A); guardian appointed 1823 when age 12. (8A)

A Ridgefield deed reveals the given name of Abraham's first wife who witnessed the 1810 deed when Abraham sold land. On 2 Jne 1817, Abraham and second wife Hannah and the other Stevens children sold land to Joseph Brush of Ridgefield. On 11 Jul 1825 Hannah Fairchild, and William D. Morris and Ezra Morris of Bridgeport, CT. were grantors to Eli Wildman involving the estate of Asher Morris in Danbury, CT., set to his widow, now Hannah Fairchild. (41A) Abraham is on the Ridgefield, CT. land records until 1820. On an 1813 land record, he and brother Burr speak of Ezekial Fairchild as "our father". (41A)

IA3-2-1-2 Burr Fairchild:

- b. ca 1783(14) in Redding, CT. (41A)
- d. 20 May 1851(4) prob. Danbury, CT./Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT. (19)
- m. Esther "Anna" Taylor(1A)(104); b. 12 Apr 1787 Danbury, CT., d/o Noah & Tamma (Knapp) Taylor (1A); d. 15 Dec 1867(4) prob. Danbury/Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT. (19)

Children of Burr & Anna: (b. CT.)

- IA3-2-1-2-1 (8A) Francis b. 1806(14) in Danbury, CT. (1A)
- IA3-2-1-2-2 (235) John T. b. 24 Jul 1807. (14)
- (8A) Jane b. ca 1815(26); m. Ransom Brothwell(4); d. 6 Oct 1897(4)/Wooster Cem. (19)
- (104) Eunice b. 1815-1820(26); m. (1) Lawrence Kee-ler 20 Jne 1838 Ridgebury, CT. who d. 1839(104); m. (2) Moses Collier and d. in childbirth with first child, a dau. who also d. (104) Went to NE. (235)
- (235) Mary m. Daniel Francis Seymour 19 Feb 1840. (235)
- (8A) Polly b. 1820-1825(26); m. David P. Abbott.(8A) (235)

IA3-2-1-2-3 (8A) George b. 1825-1830. (26)

- (8A) William b. 1825-1830(26); m. Margaret Wiley (235); d. 26 Feb 1894 Columbus, OH. (235)

Burr is on the Ridgefield, CT. land records from 1805 to 1837, one record of 1813 referring to "the house built by Burr Fairchild in which...Ezekial and Burr now live together". (41A) His will, probated 1854, names wife Anna, grandson Joseph Burr Fairchild and the five surviving children. (8A)

IA3-2-2-1 Aaron Fairchild:

- b. 9 Jne 1792 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 20 Apr 1872 Redding, CT. (1A)
- m. Laura _____ (41A); b. ca 1800(26); d. 12 Jan 1874(4)/Center Cem., Bethel. CT. (19)

Children of Aaron & Laura:

- (26) Samuel b. ca 1821 Redding, CT. (1A); d. 6 Jne 1800 Redding, CT. (1A) He is the only child on the CT. census 1820-1850.

On 19 Mar 1838 "Aaron and wife Laura" of Redding sold 50 acres, buildings and other land. (41A)

IA3-2-3-1 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 20 Oct 1780 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 13 May 1855 Bristol twp., Trumbull co., OH. (152)
- m. Betsey Mead 15 Jan 1801 Redding, CT. (1A); b. ca 1781(14); d/o Rev. Uriah & Hannah (Wheeler) Mead (41A); d. 9 Oct 1862 Bristol twp. Trumbull co., OH. (152)

Children of Daniel & Betsey:

(26) son b. 1804-1810(26) This may be Uriah below.
IA3-2-3-1-1 (26) Uriah b. 6 Oct 1810(14) in Sullivan co.
NY. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1810-1820. (26)

Daniel was in the town of Thompson, Sullivan county, NY. in 1810. (26) He was residing in Liberty, NY. on 16 Mar 1816 when he and Betsey and her father of Liberty, Sullivan county, NY. and Rebecca Mead of New Fairfield, CT. sold land in Wilton, CT. (41A) By 1820 he was in town of Franklin, Delaware county, NY. with his father, Stephen, and brother Hezekiah. (26) The 1830 New York census in Starkey, Yates county shows a Daniel and female, both age 40-50 and one male age 15-20, so this may be the same Daniel. The 1850 Ohio census places the family in Trumbull county. Both Daniel and Betsey are buried in Deacon Creek-East-Kagy Cemetery in Trumbull county, OH. (152)

IA3-2-3-2 Isaac Fairchild:

- b. 27 Jan 1783 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 29 Jan 1812(4) prob. Sullivan co., NY. (26)/New Aspetuck Cem., Easton, CT. (19)
- m. Rachel Banks 8 Apr 1802 Weston, CT. (1A) in Norfield Congregational Ch. (12V); b. 15 Aug 1782(14) d/o Joseph Banks(2); d. 4 Jne 1868(4)/New Aspetuck Cem., Easton, CT. (19) Was a widow over 56 years.

Children of Isaac & Rachel: (1810 NY. census)

- (26) Dau. b. 1803-1810(26) CT./NY.
- (NP) Eliza F. b. Aug 1805(4) CT./NY.; m. Willis Wheeler(134); d. Sep 1906(4)/New Aspetuck Cem., Easton, CT. (19)

(26) Dau. b. 1803-1810(26) CT./NY.

Note that Eliza is buried in the same cemetery as Isaac and Rachel. Isaac was in the town of Thompson, Sullivan county, NY in 1810 with his father and two brothers. (26)

IA3-2-3-3 Hezekiah Fairchild:

- b. 19 Apr 1785 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. ?1840-1850. (26)
- m. Lois Bennett 11 Oct 1805 Norfield Congregational Ch., Weston, CT. (12V); b. 1784-1794. (26)

Children of Hezekiah & Lois:

IA3-2-3-3-1 (NP) Fitch b. 1806(292J) in NY. (26)

- (26) Dau. b. ca 1808 NY. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. ca 1809 NY. (26)
- (26) Son b. 1810-1815 NY. (26)
- (26) Son b. 1810-1815 NY. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. 1810-1815 NY. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1815-1820 NY. (26)

(26) Son b. 1815-1820 NY. (26)

(26) Son b. 1815-1820 NY. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1820-1825 NY. (26)

(26) Son b. 1825-1830 NY. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1830-1835 NY. (26)

The above persons taken from the 1810, 1820 and 1830 New York census are probably all children of Hezekiah. Only Fitch is listed as a probable son, as he must have been named for his paternal grandmother Elizabeth Fitch. Hezekiah was in the town of Thompson, Sullivan county, NY. in 1810 with his father and two brothers and in town of Franklin, Delaware county, NY. in 1820 with his father and brother Daniel. He is probably the Hezekiah in town of Milford, Otsego county, NY. in 1830. (26) Otsego county deeds show a Hezekiah Fairchild in town of Maryland, Otsego county, NY. in 1835, but in 1840 he is again in the adjacent town of Milford. (41B) (26) Hezekiah was not found on any 1850 census.

IA3-2-4-1 Eli Fairchild:

- b. 15 Nov 1794 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 4 Jne 1885(21) prob. Monticello, Sullivan co., NY.
- m. Clarissa Wheeler 16 Jul 1822 Monticello, NY. (21); b. May 1800 Monticello, NY. (21); d/o Amos & Lucy (Baxter) Wheeler(154); d. 20 Mar 1888 Monticello, NY. (21)

Children of Eli & Clarissa:

IA3-2-4-1-1 (21) Eli Wheeler b. 16 Nov 1824 Monticello, NY. (21)

IA3-2-4-2 David Fairchild:

- b. 9 Mar 1797 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 17 Jan 1839(21) / Hull Cem., Redding, CT. (19)
- m. Charlotte Guyre 6 Sep 1820 Redding, CT. (1A)

Children of David & Charlotte: (b. CT.)

IA3-2-4-2-1 (394) Eli b. 10 Dec 1821 Redding. (6)

(394) William b. 10 Oct 1826(6); ca 1860 was res. in Boston, MA. Had 2-3 ch. & was killed while serving in the navy during the Civil War. (235)

(394) David Burr b. 27 Aug 1828(6); d. 1899 VT. (235)

(1A)(394) Mary Elizabeth b. 3 Sep 1830(4)(14) in Weston, CT. (1A); d. 14 Jan 1890 Norwalk, CT. (1A)/Norwalk Cem., Norwalk, CT. (19)

(1D) John W. b. 2 Oct 1837(1D); d. 14 Sep 1867 Fairfield, VT. (1D)/Bradley Cem., Fairfield, VT. (19)

David's brother Moses received an acre of land, deeded to him 9 Jan 1839 by David. Eight days before he died on 17 Jan 1839 at Weston, CT., David deeded 5A and his saw-mill to John Fairchild of Redding, CT., probably his father. (41A)

IA3-2-4-3 Henry Fairchild:

- b. 31 Jul 1807(21) prob. Redding, Fairfield co., CT.
- d. 13 May 1876(21) in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess co., NY. (8D)
- m. Nancy Mariah Stratton 1 Jan 1832 Thompsonville, NY. (21); b. 12 Dec 1814 NY., d/o Eliphalet & Rachel (Lawson) Stratton(33)(26); m. (1) _____ (33)

Children of Henry & Nancy:

- (21) Hellen T. b. ca 1840 NY. (26) Was a teacher in Staunton, VA. (235) (Age 10 in 1850)
- (235) Adeline E. / (8D) Ada A. / (21) Addie b. ca 1840 NY. (26); res. Detroit, MI. (235) (Age 10 in 1850)
- (21) Belle Varick / (6) Isabel; m. George Rogers Bidwell(6); res. NYC. (235)
- (235)(21) Matilda D. / (8D) Mella D. b. ca 1845 NY. (26); m. David A. Ainsley. (8D)

In 1850 Henry and family were residing with his brother Moses in Redding, CT. (26) Henry's will names his wife, daughter Ada A. and husband, daughter Belle V. and daughter Mella D. and husband. David Ainsley was the executor of Henry's will. (8D)

IA3-3-1-1 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 19 Sep 1796 Peacham, Caledonia co., VT. (7)
- d. 20 Sep 1871 Lynn, Essex co., MA. (1F)
- m. Cynthia Pitkin 18 Mar 1825 Peacham, VT. (1D); b. 3 Mar 1804 Marshfield, VT., d/o Stephen & Damaris (Goodwin) Pitkin(156); d. 18 Sep 1864 Lynn, MA. (1F)

Children of Daniel & Cynthia: (1st ten ch. b. Peacham VT.; three youngest b. Lynn, MA.)

- (156) Cynthia b. 19 Dec 1825(156); d. 6 May 1879 Lynn, MA. (6)
- (156) Marilla W. b. 12 May 1827(156); m. George Warren Alley(156); d. 12 May 1873. (235)
- (156) Rosannah b. 27 Jul 1828 & d. 18 Oct 1828. (156)
- (156) Silas b. 2 Apr 1830(156); m. Irene M. B. Terry. (235) Was a farmer.
- (235) Eliza Steele b. 26 May 1831(156); m. Gilbert Pratt Hawkes 24 Jne 1856 Lynn, MA. (6); d. 6 Dec 1892 Lynn, MA. (6)

IA3-3-1-1-1 (156) William b. 20 Mar 1833. (156)

- (156) Mary Ann b. 27 Aug 1834(156); res. Lynn. (235)

IA3-3-1-1-2 (156) Gustavus A. b. 7 Apr 1836. (156)

- (156) Daniel, Jr. b. 5 Jul 1837(156); m. Harriet M. Lawson(156); b. May 1844 N.H. (6) He d. 23 Feb 1905(6) prob. San Francisco, CA. (26)

IA3-3-1-1-3 (156) Henry b. 22 Feb 1839. (156)

IA3-3-1-1-4 (156) Francis Pitkin b. 22 Mar 1842. (7)

- (235) Georgiana Cowles b. 15 Jan 1845(7); d. Feb 1915. (6)

- (26) Ellen M. b. 25 Jan 1847 & d. 1920. (6)

The 1830 and 1840 VT. census show Daniel and family in Peacham. Shortly after, they moved to Lynn, MA. and are there in 1850. (26) Daniel was a farmer.

IA3-4-1-1 Hezekiah Fairchild:

- b. 2 Feb 1780 Westport, Fairfield co., CT. (104)
- d. 1 Sep 1862 Westport, CT. (1A)/Lower Greens Farms Cem., Westport, CT. (19)
- m. Rhoda Allen 24 Mar 1801 Westport, CT. (104); b. 26 Apr 1777 Westport, CT., d/o Benjamin & Rhoda (Allen) Allen(104); d. 21 Aug 1854(1A) / 20 Sep 1854 (104)/Lower Greens Farms Cem., Westport, CT. (19)

Children of Hezekiah & Rhoda: (b. Ridgefield, CT.)

- (19) Eunice b. 18 May 1802(104); m. Darling Jarvis 1818 Ridgefield, CT. (32); d. 2 Dec 1847(104)/Titicus Cem., Ridgefield, CT. (19)

IA3-4-1-1-1 (1A) Charles b. 3 Aug 1803. (104)

- (19) Benjamin Allen b. 19 Dec 1804 & d. 4 Dec 1826 Camp Miller near St. Louis, MO. - 3rd Rgt. U. S. Infantry. (104)
- (19) Gilbert b. 13 Nov 1807 & d. 23 Mar 1828 Westport, CT. (104)/Greens Farms Old Cem. (19)
- (19) Polly b. 4 Mar 1810 & d. 9 May 1817 Ridgefield, CT./Titicus Cem., Ridgefield. (19)
- (19) Hezekiah b. 8 Aug 1812 & d. 13 Aug 1812. (104)
- (19) Rhoda b. 8 Aug 1812 & d. 13 Aug 1812(104); the twins bur. Titicus Cem., Ridgefield. (19)
- (19) Daniel b. 24 Jan 1814(104); m. (1) Polly Allen 24 Jul 1836 Westport, CT. (1A); b. Nov 1816(14); d. 8 May 1859(4)/Lower Greens Farms Cem., Westport; m. (2) Mrs. Rachel Winnegar(1A); b. ca 1838(1A). He d. 7 Aug 1883 Westport, CT. of alcoholism. (1A)

IA3-4-1-1-2 (19) George Anson b. 6 Nov 1817. (104)

- (19) Polly Ann b. 26 May 1823(104); m. Charles Lewis Allen 16 Dec 1824 Westport, CT. (104); d. 27 Apr 1887 Westport, CT. (1A)

Names of the children of Hezekiah are found on the cemetery marker in Lower Greens Farms Cemetery in Westport. Hezekiah is on the 1810 and 1820 Connecticut census in Ridgefield, Fairfield county and is on the land records there in 1807 and, 1808. He is on the Fairfield, CT. deeds in 1829 and the census there in 1830. In 1836 he was in Westport, CT. where he is on the land records and the census until his death. (41A)(26) He was first a clothier and then a farmer.

IA3-4-1-2 Samuel Gilbert Fairchild:

- b. 2 Aug 1792 Norwalk, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 22 Dec 1828 Westport, Fairfield co., CT. (104)/St. Paul's Cem., Norwalk, CT. (19)
- m. Areta "Arity" Adams 5 Dec 1813 Weston, CT. (104); b. 13 Jan 1793 Weston, CT. (1A); d/o Silliman & Rhoda (Taylor) Adams (104); d. 17 Aug 1877 Westport, CT./Catholic & Christ Ch. Cem., Westport (19)

Children of Samuel G. & Areta: (b. Westport, CT.)

- (1A) Hannah b. 26 Oct 1814 (104); d. 8 Dec 1901 Westport, CT./Catholic & Christ Ch. Cem., Westport (19)

IA3-4-1-2-1 (8A) Silliman Adams b. 3 Feb 1818. (104)

- (8A) Rhoda b. 15 Aug 1820 (104); m. Edwin Walker Banks 11 Dec 1842 Westport, CT. (1A); d. 26 May 1900 Westport/Catholic & Christ Ch. Cem., Westport, CT. (19)

In 1816 Samuel G. was of Fairfield, according to Weston and Fairfield, CT land records. (41A) He died intestate. Arity declined administration, her refusal dated 16 Jan 1829, at Saugatuck, CT. (Westport) There was a large inventory - house, lot, barn, shop and tailor's goods in the shop. (8A) Samuel's three children are named in their grandfather Gilbert's real estate distribution 11 Jul 1836. (8A)

IB1-3-1-1 John Fairchild:

- b. 1751 Durham, Middlesex co., CT. (2)
- d. 10 Sep 1777 Durham, CT. (1A)/Old Cem., Durham. (19)
- m. Martha Allen 17 Feb 1773 Fairfield, CT. (1A); b. 1 Apr 1755 Fairfield co., CT. (2); d/o Dr. John & Abigail (Jessup) Allen (?); d. 25 Nov 1834 Fairfield, CT. (2)/Stratford Cem., Stratford, CT. (19)

Children of John & Martha:

IB1-3-1-1-1 (8A) Robert b. 19 Jan 1775 Fairfield, CT (1A)
John's estate was probated 1778, naming the widow and only son Robert. (8A)

IB1-3-2-1 Joy Fairchild:

- b. 15 Jul 1754 Guilford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
- d. late 1780 East Windsor, Hartford co., CT. (8A)
- m. Elizabeth _____ (8A).

Children of Joy & Elizabeth:

- (12Z) Child d. 8 Jne 1777 E. Windsor, CT. (12Z)
- (12Z) Child bpt. 14 Dec 1777 E. Windsor, CT. (12Z)
- (12Z) Child bpt. Feb 1780 E. Windsor, CT. (12Z)
- (12Z) George d. 31 Oct 1780 E. Windsor, CT. (12Z) He could be one of the above children.

Joy marched 21 Sep 1778 to New London, CT. and marched home to Windsor 21 Oct 1778. (588) Administration of his estate was granted to Elizabeth 3 Jan 1781/2. The inventory, dated 21 May 1782, contained no land. (8A)

IB1-3-2-2 Anson Fairchild:

- b. 23 Aug 1759 Guilford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
- d. 13 May 1815 Troy, Rensselaer co., NY. (163) Probate record gives death as the 16th. (8D)
- m. Orpha Spelman Sep 1782 Granville, MA. (163); b. Apr 1864 W. Granville, MA., d/o Oliver & Jane (Ball) Spelman (163); d. 1 Jne 1832 West Winfield, Herkimer co., NY. (163)

Children of Anson & Orpha: (9 youngest b. West Granville, MA.)

- (1A) Harriet b. 25 Jul 1783 Guilford, CT (1A); m. Rev Laban Clark (163) in 1808 Granville, MA. (1F); mar. intention was 8 Aug (1F); d. 2 Feb 1835 Middletown, CT. (163) Husband a Methodist minister (163)
- (1A) Orpha b. 2 Oct 1786 Guilford, CT. (1A); d. 5 Jne 1832 W. Winfield, NY. (163) - 4 days after mother.
- (163) Sally b. 7 Nov 1790 (163); m. Samuel Curtis 9 Oct 1810 Granville, MA. (1F); d. 16 Jne 1868 Ravenna, OH. (163) Samuel was killed in a fall from a wagon in 1851, after which Sally moved to Ravenna where her married daughter lived. (6)

- (163) Jane Sheldon b. 29 Jan 1792 (163) m. Dr. Joel Simonds Paige 1 Jul 1816 Schenectady, NY (132) d. 24 Dec 1830 Owego, NY. (286)

IB1-3-2-2-1 (163) Anson Perce b. 1 Jan 1795. (163)

- (163) Eliza b. 20 Nov 1797 & d. 8 Oct 1814 Troy, NY. (163)

- (163) Betsey b. 15 Aug 1800 & d. 1 Jne 1816 Troy, NY. (163)

- (303) Mary Susan / (163) Polly b. 2 Apr 1803 (163); m. Henry Adams 20 Aug 1821 Troy, NY. (461) d. 23 Jan 1848 Litchfield, CT. (163) Henry



SALLY (FAIRCHILD) CURTIS

was a member of the firm of Boardman & Adams, printers and publishers of the Huntsville, Alabama Republican. (461)

IB1-3-2-2-2 (163) William Fletcher b. 24 Feb 1806. (163)

IB1-3-2-2-3 (163) Wolcott E. b. 24 Feb 1806. (163)

IB1-3-2-2-4 (163) Watson G. b. 24 Feb 1806. (163)

These last three children were triplets.

Anson was a Guilford volunteer after the battle of Lexington. He was in Capt. Hand's Co.. Col. Talcott's Rgt. in 1776. (180) In 1809 Anson was one of thirteen men who signed an agreement to move from Massachusetts to Portage county, OH. and to settle there. The agreement was such that if the person did not move onto the land, clear five acres and build a cabin within five years, that person would forfeit their right, plus a payment of \$100. Anson was one of four who paid the fine and remained in Massachusetts. In 1813 he moved to Troy, NY. (384)

IB1-3-2-3 Curtis Fairchild: (twin of Watrous)

b. 28 Feb 1775 Guilford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)

d. 28 Apr 1846 Sunderland, Franklin co., MA. (169)

m. (1) Rebecca Griswold 26 Apr 1795 Guilford, CT. (1A); b. 3 Jne 1773 Guilford. d/o John & Mary (Burgess) Griswold (168); d. 12 Oct 1858 (168), prob. New Milford, Susquehanna co., PA. (26)

m. (2) Miranda Clapp (169) (170); b. 2 Apr 1804 Deerfield, MA., d/o Seth & Anna (Cantrell) Clapp (169)

d. 10 Sep 1851 Sunderland, MA. (169)

Children of Curtis & Rebecca: (b. Guilford, CT.)

(1A) Mary "Polly" b. 4 Oct 1795 (1A); d. 12 Dec 1817 Guilford, CT. (166)/Alderbrook Cem., Guilford (19)

(1A) Rebeckah b. 13 Jul 1798 (1A); d. 28 Sep 1811 Richmond, VA. (166)

(1A) Eliza M. b. 18 Jne 1800 (1A); m. Henry Burrit 29 Aug 1822 Guilford (12AA); d. 9 May 1882 (165) prob. New Milford, Susquehanna co., PA. (26)

(166) Lewis Woolcot b. ca 1802 (14); d. 8 May 1804 Athens, NY. (166)

(1A) Lewis Woolcot b. 14 Aug 1805 (1A); d. 19 Sep 1829 Staten Island, NY. (166) The "Connecticut Herald" gives d. 30 Oct 1829. He was mate of the ship "Statira" of Guilford. Died in quarantine. (18)

(1A) Jane b. 20 May 1809 (1A); m. William C. Ward 3 May 1829 New Milford, PA. (40); d. 27 Mar 1883 New Milford, PA. (286)

Children of Curtis & Miranda: (b. Sunderland, MA.)

IB1-3-2-3-1 (169) Edwin Curtis b. 28 Sep 1827. (169)

(169) Amanda Ann b. 14 Jan 1829 (169); m. Dennis Gage 26 Feb 1860. (235)

IB1-3-2-3-2 (169) (170) Lewis Wolcott b. 1 May 1831. (169)

IB1-3-2-3-3 (169) Edward Baxter b. 15 Sep 1835. (169)

IB1-3-2-3-4 (169) John Murray b. 29 Dec 1837. (169)

IB1-3-2-3-5 (169) William Henry b. 15 Jul 1840. (169)

(160) Edice Maria b. 23 Aug 1842 (169); m. John Ball Nov 1872 (169) / 14 Dec 1871 (235); d. 6 Jne 1876 (169)

(169) Charles Augustus b. 8 Sep 1845 & d. 8 Sep 1862 near Washington, D.C. - Civil War. (169)

Curtis was residing in Granville, MA. when he chose a guardian 9 Jne 1790, according to the probate file for his father Lewis. On this date his age was given as "age 16 on Feb. 28th last". Having been born 28 Feb 1775 (1A) he was really age 15. Curtis appears in the Guilford, CT. land records beginning 20 Jul 1795 when his mother, Mehitable, sold him land belonging to his father, Lewis, with a "small tailor shop thereon" for 10 pounds. Curtis mortgaged his properties several times in the ensuing years. (41A)

According to the Guilford deeds, after 15 Oct 1810 and before 16 May 1811, Curtis and Rebecca went to Richmond, VA. By 17 Sep 1817 they were again "of Guilford" when their property again was mortgaged. Curtis evidently was engaged in some aspect of commerce, as he kept mortgaging his property. The trip to Virginia also suggests a business venture of some kind. The 1817 date is the final one for any land or property transactions for Curtis and Rebecca. No release of this last mortgage was found, nor could any further information be found in Connecticut on Curtis. (41A) (169)

In 1850 Rebecca was living in New Milford, PA. with her daughter Jane Ward and family. Her age was 78. (1850 PA. census taken 13 Aug.) According to the Griswold genealogy Rebecca died in 1858. No divorce record has been found in Connecticut for Curtis and Rebecca.

The account in (169) states that Curtis, "son of Curtis of Guilford", went to Virginia and then came to Massachusetts about 1820. Here he married Miranda and raised a family. (169) His death at age 70 on 28 Apr 1846 places his birth one year later than the birth of twins Curtis and Watrous on 28 Feb 1775, but, then, his age on Lewis' probate papers also differs.

IB1-3-2-4 Watrous Fairchild: (twin of Curtis)

b. 28 Feb 1775 Guilford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)

d. Unknown

m. Olive Curtis 19 Jne 1796 Guilford, CT. (1A); b. 24 Apr 1778, d/o Abijah & Ann (Bishop) Curtis of Durham, CT. (160); d. 28 Nov 1822. (160)

m. There may have been a 2nd mar. to Mary _____,

whose maiden name could have been Day or Bryant;
b. 1790 & d. 1862 OH. (6)
(SEE DISCUSSION BELOW)

Children of Watrous & Olive: (b. Guilford, CT.)

- (1A) Mariette/Marietta b. 2 Oct 1797. (1A)
- (1A) Sally b. 9 Jan 1800(1A); m. Myron Ives 1 Jan 1819(235); d. 7 Oct 1868 LaPorte, IN. (235) Myron d. at Sundance, WY. (235)
- (1A) Olive b. 2 Oct 1801. (1A)
- (165) Harriet b. ca 1810(14); m. (1) George Alcott Goodwin 12 Jan 1828(235); m. (2) Joshua Aldrich (235); d. 28 Dec 1890. (235)

Possible Children of Watrous & Mary:

- IB1-3-2-4-1 (6) Watros b. 5 Jne 1815 N.H. (6)
- (6) Child.
- (6) Child.

Waterous (sic), "son of Lewis Fairchild", had Samuel Richardson, Jr. of Guilford appointed his guardian on 21 Feb 1791, his age given as 16. (8A) Watrous first appears in Guilford deeds 22 Nov 1802. On 13 Jul 1803 twin Curtis deeded him "one-half of 40 rods, the homestead where parties now live" and one-half the dwelling, reserving the barn. On 7 Feb 1804 Watrous deeded 40 rods and dwelling to Israel Brainard, who then quit-claimed this to Rebecca Fairchild, wife of Curtis, on 23 Jul 1804. This is the last deed entry for Watrous. The writer has found nothing further on Watrous. (41A)

Information sent to the writer tells about Watros (sic) Fairchild, a triplet, born in New Hampshire. The story relates that there was a fever in Connecticut where the Fairchilds lived. The father was taking the family across the Hudson River to the home of a brother, when the boat caught fire. The father took his wife and son, Watros, to a rescue boat and returned to the ship for the rest of the family. Before he could return, the boat sank and the family probably perished, as they were never reunited. The wife, Mary, took Watros to her brother, a Mr. Day, who raised him, probably in Vermont. Watros and his mother eventually moved to Ohio. A bible of the Fairchild family, lost in a fire, also contained some Bryant names. (6)

With the death of Olive, Watrous' wife, occurring 1822 (160), it does not seem likely that Watrous is father of the triplets. However, in view of the fact that twin Curtis married a second time while his first wife was still alive, this story gives one to wonder if Watrous did likewise.

There are three coincidences worth mentioning. Lewis, father of twins Curtis and Watrous, named two sons "Joy". Watros, the triplet, had a grandson named Joy.

John, brother of Lewis, had triplet great-grandsons born 1814. Anson, brother of Curtis and Watrous, had triplet sons born 1806.

IB1-3-2-5 John Fairchild:

- b. 27 Oct 1776 Guilford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
- d. 21 May 1827(12BB) in Farmington, CT. (116)
- m. Electa _____ (165); b. ca 1786 N.H. (26)

Children of John & Electa: (Prob. b. CT.)

- (8A) Lewis b. 1802 & d. 1873(4)/ Granby St. Cem., Granby, Hartford co., CT. (19)
- (165) Clarissa m. Ogden C. Pratt 24 Nov 1831 Farmington, CT. (1A); dismissed 1833 from Farmington 1st Congregational Ch. to Middletown 1st Church (12BB); d. 1857. (165)
- (12BB) Wyllys/Willis b. ca 1806(14); d. 17 Jul 1831 Farmington, CT. (12BB)
- (12BB) Harriet b. May 1808(14); d. 12 Sep 1851 Springfield, MA. (116)
- (12BB) Eliza m. Alison Morse 24 Jul 1834 Farmington (1A).
- (12BB) Sophronia b. 1812(4); m. _____ Reed(4); d. 1883(4)/Granby St. Cem., Granby, CT.
- (12BB) Jane.
- (12BB) John Wolcott.
- (12BB) Robert b. Dec 1821(14); d. Sep 1822 Farmington, CT. (12BB)/Old Farmington Cem. (19)
- (12BB) Sarah b. 1824 & d. 1885(4)/Granby St. Cem.

John's estate was probated 1828, an administration and inventory. (8A) Administration of Wyllys' estate was 26 Jul 1831. Named are his surviving siblings. There was a large inventory. The 1850 census finds Electa with Harriet, Sophronia and Sarah residing in Springfield, MA.

IB1-3-2-6 William Fairchild:

- b. 2 Nov 1782 Guilford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
- d. 23 May 1856 New Haven, CT. (18)/Grove St. Cem. (19)
- m. Mary Reed 2 Feb 1806 New Haven, CT. (32); b. 15 Mar 1787, d/o Zechariah & Sarah Reed(165); d. 30 Apr 1862(4)/Grove St. Cem., New Haven, CT. (19)

Children of William & Mary: (b. New Haven, CT.)

- (8A) Elizabeth Jane b. 9 Jul 1807(165); m. Sylvanus Clark 18 Jan 1842 New Haven(1A); d. 24 Apr 1880 (165)
- (165) Adeline b. ca 1810(14); cem. rec. gives Mary Adele d. 11 Jan 1815, ae 5, Grove St. Cem. (19)

IB1-3-2-6-1 (8A) George Edwin b. 1813. (26)

- (8A) Mary Adeline m. James Bishop 4 Oct 1836(1A).
- (8A) Sarah Mehitable m. Smith G. Thompson 16 Sep

1837(32) / m. Gilbert Smith Thompson. (6)
 (165) Frances Caroline d.y.
 (165) Lewis Henry / (8A) Henry Lewis b. ca 1823(26)
 m. Matilda Wright(165); b. ca 1830 PA.(26) In
 1850 "Henry L." was in Brooklyn, NY.(26) He d.
 23 Mar 1879.(165)
 (165) Charles Wolcott d.y.
 (165) Caroline d.y.
 (8A) William Hamlet m. Jennette Parmelee 30 Oct
 1845 New Haven, CT.(1A) In 1850 "Jenetta Fair-
 child" was with a Parmelee family, New Haven, CT.
 (8A) John Hartwell R. d. unm. 23 Mar 1880.(165)
 Mary's will, dated 26 Feb 1862, was proved 20 May 1862.
 Named are the eight surviving children. Jennette is
 called "wife of my son William H.".

IB1-3-2-7 Joy Hamlet Fairchild:

b. 24 Apr 1789 Guilford, New Haven co., CT.(1A)
 d. 21 Feb 1859 Boston, MA.(116)
 m. (1) Cynthia Watrous(4); b. ca 1789(14); d. 22
 Feb 1824(4)/Center Cem., E. Hartford, CT.(19)
 m. (2) Mary Bradford 1825 Philadelphia, PA.(32); b.
 ca 1804 PA.(26); d/o William Bradford.(32)

Children of Joy Hamlet & Cynthia:

(26) Dau. b. ca 1818.(26)
 (12GG) Lucius Hamlet bpt. 29 Apr 1819 E. Hartford,
 CT.(12GG)

Children of Joy Hamlet & Mary:

(165) William Bradford b. Feb 1825 Chelsea, MA.(51)
 (26) Florence b. ca 1838 MA.(26)
 (165) 6 ch. d.y.(165)

Joy Hamlet graduated from Yale University in 1813 and
 was ordained a minister in 1816.(180) Later in his life
 he was accused of improper relations with Rhoda Davidson
 and was tried before an ecclesiastical council at Exeter,
 N.H. He wrote a book entitled Remarkable Incidents in
the Life of Joy H. Fairchild in an attempt to vindicate
 himself.

IB1-3-4-1 Alexander Fairchild:

bpt. Apr 1762 Stratford, Fairfield co., CT.(3)
 d. ca 1831 Stratford, CT.(8A)
 m. Mary Plumb 8 Feb 1786 Stratford, CT.(115)

Children of Alexander & Mary:

(2) David b. Jne 1787 Stratford, CT.(2)
 (8A) Daniel S.

Aside from David being son of Alexander, nothing more is
 known of him, There are three David Fairchilds the wri-
 ter has not yet identified, and he may be one of them.

There was a Daniel S. Fairchild who died in 1844 Knox
 county, OH., with Rose C. the widow. No children are
 named in the will dated 16 Aug 1844 and probated 29 Oct
 1844.(8C)

IB1-3-4-2 Philip Fairchild:

b. ca 1769(14) Stratford, Fairfield co., CT.
 d. 8 Nov 1830(4) Stratford, CT./Stratford Cem.(19)
 m. Charity Blackman 16 Apr 1791 Huntington, CT(12D)
 b. ca 1771(14); d. 30 Nov 1856 Stratford, CT(1A)

Children of Philip & Charity: (b. Stratford, CT.)

(12A) Betsey bpt. 9 Mar 1792(12A); m. James Burritt
 (3). In 1850 res. in home of her mother.(26)

IB1-3-4-2-1 (12A) Lewis bpt. 25 May 1794.(12A)

(12A) Maria bpt. 26 Jul 1795(12A); m. David Bassett
 (3)

(7) Robert b. ca 1797.(7)

(12A) Child b. ca 1802(14); d. 1803 Stratford(12A)

IB1-3-4-2-2 (3) Isaac b. ca 1804(14) / b. 1799.(7)

(4) Philo d. 1805(4)/Stratford Cem.(4)

IB1-3-5-1 Samuel Starr Fairchild:

b. 25 Aug 1764 Middletown, Middlesex co., CT.(142)
 d. 8/10 Oct 1800 Norwalk, Fairfield co., CT.(142)
 m. Name unknown.

Children of Samuel:

(26) Two daus. b. 179 CT.(26)

Samuel was in Stamford, Fairfield county, CT. in 1800
 with 2 females under 10, a female 26-45 and a female 18-
 26. The latter could be Samuel's sister, Betsey, b.
 1779, since their father had died in 1794.(26)

IB1-3-5-2 Hamlet Fairchild:

b. 24 Feb 1773 New Haven, CT.(142)
 d. 14 Apr 1838 New York City.(162)
 m. Mary _____.(41B)

Children of Hamlet & Mary:

The 1800 NY. census, NY co., shows 1 male age 26-45, 2
 females under age 10, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45 and
 1 female over 45. This last person prob. is Ruth, Ham-
 let's mother, as her husband had died earlier in N.Y.
 The 1810 NY. census, 8th ward, NYCity, shows 1 male
 under age 10, 1 male 26-45, 3 females under age 10, 2
 females 10-16 and 1 female 26-45. The male under age 10
 may be the following:

(41F)(26) Hamlet M. b. 180_(26); m. Ann Matilda
 _____.(41F).

Hamlet, the father, was a grantee in 1799 in New York
 county from William Stewart. In Nov 1806 he was grantor
 to James D. Westervelt, and in Jan 1815 grantor to Wil-

liam Fairchild and wife Eleanor, land in New York county. (41B)

Hamlet M. and wife Ann Matilda were residing in New York City in September 1857 when they sold 5A of land in Atlantic twp., Monmouth county, N.J. (41F)

IB1-3-5-3 Robert Fairchild:

bpt. 22 Jne 1777 New Haven, CT. (12K)

d. 1830-1840(26) in Baltimore, MD. (12F)

m. (1) Name unknown.

m. (2) Mrs. Julia Ann Kirk 14 Jne 1816 Baltimore, MD. (176); b. 1790-1800(26).

Children of Robert & 1st wife:

The 1800 NY census, N.Y. co., shows 1 male under age 10, 2 males 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under age 10 and 1 female 16-26.

The writer did not locate Robert on an 1810 census.

The 1820 census, 12th ward in Baltimore, MD. has 1 male 26-45, 1 female under age 10, 2 females 10-16, 2 females 16-26 and 1 female 26-45.

In 1830 Robert is in the 3rd ward in Baltimore, age 50-60, with 1 female 10-15 and 1 female 30-40.

Robert is absent from the 1840 and 1850 MD. census.

Because Robert's death is noted in the Middletown, CT. church records as having died in Baltimore, MD., he definitely had a Connecticut connection and is most probably son of Robert and Ruth (Starr) Fairchild. Robert and brother Hamlet are both on the 1800 New York census, New York county.

IB1-4-1-1 Ward Fairchild:

b. 27 Mar 1783 Guilford, New Haven co., CT.

d. Mar/Apr 1814 Schenectady, NY. (8D)

m. Sarah "Sally" Brown 27 Apr 1805 Trinity Ch. Par. NYCity(132); d/o Jacob Brown. (132)

Children of Ward & Sally:

(8D) Theodore Ward.

(8D) Grace Eliot.

Ward was an enlisted soldier in the U.S. Army from Guilford, CT. according to his will dated 17 Mar 1814 and probated 15 Apr 1814 in Schenectady county, NY. He bequeathed 160A of land to his son, to be laid out by the government for his use. To his daughter he left 5 months of pay due him by the army. Robert Eliot, druggist of Albany, NY., and Thomas Purcell of Schenectady were each to receive 4 months pay due Ward from the army. The remainder of his estate was to be divided evenly between the two children. (8D) Robert Eliot was executor. There is no mention of wife Sally. (8D)

On 1 Sep 1828 Theodore W. and Emeline Grace Elliott(sic) Fairchild of New York City sold for \$57.60 the 16 acres (not 160A) in Durham, CT. "our undivided right which descended to us from our Grandmother Thankful Fairchild of Guilford, deceased". (41A)

IB1-4-2-1 Elisha Fairchild:

bpt. 29 Dec 1771 Middletown, Middlesex co., CT. (29)

d. 26 Apr 1828 Middletown, CT. (116)/Old Farm Hill Cem., Middletown, CT. (19)

m. Lucretia Hubbard Tryon 26 Nov 1794 Middletown, CT. (29); b. 1775, d/o Capt. Amos & Mary (Hubbard) Tryon(29); d. 20 Sep 1861 Middletown(1A)/Old Farm Hill Cem., Middletown. (19)

Children of Elisha & Lucretia: (b. Middletown, CT.)

IB1-4-2-1-1 (8A) Amos b. 20 Sep 1795. (29)

(8A) Phebe b. 28 May 1797(29); m. Moses Bidwell 20 Mar 1817(6); d. 19 Mar 1869. (6)

IB1-4-2-1-2 (8A) Samuel b. 18 May 1799. (142)

(8A) Eliza b. 19 Aug 1802 & d. 18 Apr 1844. (29)

(4) Mary b. Oct 1804(14); d. 18 Apr 1805(4). She and Eliza bur. Old Farm Hill Cem. (19)

(8A) Lucretia m. Stephen Miller(8A) 2 Dec 1827. (32)

IB1-4-2-1-3 (8A) Elisha b. 17 Jne 1812. (29)

IB1-4-2-1-4 (8A) Robert Hubbard b. 21 Apr 1815. (29)

(4) Abigail b. 21 Jan 1818 & d. 25 Jan 1818. (29)

(4) Maria b. 26 Jul 1820 & d. 4 Aug 1820. (29) She & Abigail bur. Old Farm Hill Cem., Middletown.

Elisha is on the Middletown, CT. land records beginning in 1800. These records help to establish family relationships. Three and one-half weeks before he died, Elisha deeded land to sons Elisha, Jr. and Robert H., both of Middletown "for love and \$1,000". (41A) The distribution of his estate 6 Jne 1829, of which son Samuel was administrator, included by name the seven grown children plus the widow, unnamed. Lucretia is identified in the Middletown deeds.

IB1-4-5-1 Henry Fairchild:

b. ca 1782/3(14); bpt. 26 May 1791 Christ Ch., Middletown, CT. (12F)

d. 24 May 1847 Lee, MA. (1F)(116)

m. Lydia Shaler(41A); bpt. Dec 1775 Haddam, CT(335) d/o Ezra & Jerusha (Brainard) Shaler(335); m. (1) Josiah Scovil 9 Sep 1798(335); d. 22 Aug 1855 Lee, MA. (116) Josiah's estate settlement was 15 May 1799. (335)

Children of Henry & Lydia:

The 1820 CT. census in Middletown, Middlesex co. has Henry, age 26-45 with 2 males under age 10,

2 males 10-16, 3 females under age 10 and 1 female 26-45. The writer has identified only two children:
 IB1-4-5-1-1 (1F) George F. b. ca 1808 CT. (26)
 IB1-4-5-1-2 (116) Hubbard b. ca 1810 CT. (26)
 Henry is on the Middletown, CT. deeds beginning in 1805. The last grantor deed for him in Middletown is 1824 when he and Lydia sold their land on Long Hill. (41A) Not until the 1840 census in Massachusetts does Henry reappear at which time he and Lydia are alone in Lee, MA. (26) The "Harvey" Fairchild on the 1810 Connecticut census in Middletown could be this Henry.

IB1-4-5-2 Asher Fairchild:

- b. 12 Aug 1784 & bpt. 26 May 1791 Middletown, CT. (12F)(14)
- d. 12 Dec 1862(4) prob. Oneida co., NY./Bronson Cem. in Vernon Center, Oneida co., NY. (19)
- m. (1) Abigail Gaylord(185), d/o David & Sarah Gaylord of Marshall, NY. (190); d. 14 Sep 1853(4)/Bronson Cem., Vernon Center, NY. (19)
- m. (2) Catherine _____ (8D); b. ca 1794 NY. (26); m. (2) _____ Beeching. (41B)

Children of Asher & Abigail: (b. Madison co., NY.)

- IB1-4-5-2-1 (6) Artemus O. b. ca 1809. (26)
- (6) Jane m. William Wallace(6). May have d. Johnstown, Montgomery co., NY. (6)
- IB1-4-5-2-2 (187) Almon.
- (259) Angeline Orlinda b. 3 Oct 1816(259); m. Nelson Daniels Hanchett 14 Jan 1836(259); d. 2 Jul 1905. (259)
- IB1-4-5-2-3 (8D)(27A) Duwain b. 2 Jan 1820 Madison. (27A)
- (8D) Kendrick b. ca 1825(26); m. Charlotte L. _____ (41B).
- IB1-4-5-2-4 (8D) Asher b. 31 Dec 1829. (27A)
- (185) Abigail Almira b. 29 Dec 1833 Madison(185); m. George Gardner Thurston 14 Sep 1853 Vernon Center, NY. (185) Res. Hemlock Lake, NY. prior to 1911. (185)

There is no definite proof that the Asher Fairchild of Oneida and Madison counties, NY. is the son of Joel and Jane. Circumstances seem to place him as a son, however Asher is not on the Middletown, CT. deeds as are brothers Henry and Joel, Jr. who remained to farm in that area. The writer contends that Asher came to New York state before the 1810 New York census that places him in Madison township and county. He is a grantee on Madison county deeds from 1809 to 1836. His son Asher's death certificate states that the father was born in Connecticut. Although the death certificate for son Duwain says the father is Asher, born Middletown, NY., the state

must be in error and should read Connecticut. Asher's will was written when he was age 78 and was probated 16 Mar 1863. In it he names his wife Catherine and sons Duwain, Kendrick and Asher. (8D)

IB1-4-5-3 Joel Fairchild, Jr.:

- b. 1 May 1786 Middletown, Middlesex co., CT. (235)
- d. 15 Jan 1862 Durham, Middlesex co., CT. (18)
- m. Olive Keutner(235); b. ca 1787(26), Durham, CT. (1A); d. 9 Feb 1854 Durham, CT. of tuberculosis. (1A)

Children of Joel & Olive: (b. Durham, CT.)

- IB1-4-5-3-1 (235) Linus Presume b. 1811. (252)
- (235) Mary Elizabeth b. 4 Nov 1814(6); m. Smith Samuel Baldwin 17 Oct 1839 Durham(1A); d. 18 Dec 1876 Champaign co., IL. (6) On 26 Apr 1865 Mary and Samuel of Sodus, IL. quit-claimed 10A of land in Durham to her brother Samuel R. of Killingworth, CT. (41A)
- IB1-4-5-3-2 (235) Amos / (26) Alfred b. ca 1822. (26)
- IB1-4-5-3-3 (235) Samuel Russell b. ca 1826. (26)
- Joel, Jr. first received land from his father in July 1809. He is on the Middletown, CT. land records from that date until 1839. (41A)

IB1-5-1-1 Philip Fairchild:

- bpt. 1 Nov 1772 Kinderhook, Columbia co., NY. (369A)
- d. 30 May 1849 Chenango co., NY. (195)/E. Pharsalia Cem., E. Pharsalia, Chenango co., NY. (19)
- m. Sophia Broeman(171)(51); b. ca 1775 MA. (26); d. 4 Apr 1839(195)/E. Pharsalia Cem., E. Pharsalia.

Children of Philip & Sophia: (b. New York)

- (26) Son b. 1794-1802. (26)
- (51) Hanna b. 2 Jul 1802 Schoback, Rensselaer co. (51)
- IB1-5-1-1-1 (171) John b. 24 Sep 1803 Wynantskill, Rensselaer co. (171)
- (51) Elizabeth bpt. 1806 Niskatuna (Niskayuna) Schenectady co.
- (26) Dau. b. 1804-1810. (26)
- (295C) Anna Bowman b. 13 Jne 1813 Schenectady co., bpt. 3 Jul 1814 Reformed Dutch Ch., Glenville, NY. (295C)
- (26) Son b. 1810-1820. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. 1815-1820(26). This may be Maria b. 9 Oct 1817 Kinderhook, NY. (255); m. John R. Hall 22 Sep 1844 Chenango co., NY. (255) To MI. 1851 & res. Kent co. John b. England. (255) (Philip had a sister Maria.)
- (26) Dau. b. 1820-1825. (26)

IB2-2-1-1 Alexander Fairchild:

- b. 5 Dec 1753 Fairfield, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. Between 9 Nov 1787 & Feb 1788 Kingston, Kings co., New Brunswick, Canada. (8B)
- m. Anne _____ (8B) Land was bequeathed to her in York co., N.B. The Kingston land was sold in 1789 as directed in Alexander's will.

Children of Alexander & Anne:

(8B) Clara b. New Brunswick, Canada.

In the Archives in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, is a petition of Alexander Fairchild, a carpenter, dated 25 Feb 1786, stating that he joined the British Army Nov 1776. Previous to that time he was indicted for high treason by "the Rebels of the Province of Connecticut" for his sympathies to the British Crown. He was found guilty and was condemned to the Simsbury mines, a cavern 70 ft. underground, for a period of two years. After 4 months he escaped and joined the British forces in New York, joining the Prince of Wales regiment. He was discharged in New Brunswick "without receiving half pay for life as others have done". The petition to the British government was rejected. (75B)

He died between 9 Nov 1787 when his will was written and Feb 1788 when it was proved. In the will are revealed four additional siblings than found in Connecticut records. His father is named and received clothing, sister Sarah received 15 pounds for love and consideration, brother Thomas received decent clothes and passage back to Long Island, and brother-in-law Jehiel Lamb received clothing and 40 shillings to be sent to him, in consideration for a summer's work. Wife Anne and daughter Clara received land, as did brother Thomas and sisters Huldah, Sarah, Mary and Clara. (8B)

IB2-2-1-2 John Fairchild:

- b. 26 Jan 1755 Fairfield, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. prob. 1820-1830 (26), perhaps Otsego co., NY.
- m. Sarah Hull 27 Jan 1774 Redding, CT. (2); b. 5 Feb 1754 Redding, CT. (?); d/o Timothy Hull (2) & wife Anna (Gray) Hull. (?)

Children of John & Sarah: (bpt. Redding, CT.)

(12L) John bpt. 22 Apr 1774 & d. y. (12L)

IB2-2-1-2-1 (12L) John bpt. 12 Apr 1778. (12L)

IB2-2-1-2-2 (12L) Daniel bpt. 16 Mar 1780. (12L)

The John Fairchild on the 1800, 1810 and 1820 New York census in town of Milford, Otsego county is most likely John of Redding, CT. and brother of Alexander of New Brunswick. John, Jr. is on the same census plus the 1830 census in Milford. In 1840 John was in town of Otsego, Otsego county, NY. Daniel was in town of Milford only on the 1810 and 1820 census. (26)

IB2-2-1-3 Thomas Fairchild:

- b. Unknown, perhaps ca 1760, Fairfield co., CT.
- d. Unknown, perhaps on Long Island or in NYCity area.
- m. Unknown.

Thomas accompanied his brother, Alexander, to New Brunswick in 1783. (208) If it were not for Alexander's will, dated 9 Nov 1787, in which he provides for Thomas "decent clothes and passage....to Long Island", we would not know of Thomas. Thomas probably returned in 1788 to New York/Long Island and could be the Thomas on the 1790 New York census in Flushing, NY. on Long Island.

Children of Thomas:

(26) Son b. ca 1789. (26)

Subsequent New York censuses are confusing as to identification of the several Thomas Fairchilds:

- 1) 1800 NYCity: Thomas with 1 male 26-45 & 1 female 26-45.
- 2) 1800 NYCity: Thomas, Jr. with 2 males 26-45, 1 male over 45 and 1 female 26-45.
- 3) 1810 NYCity, 1st ward: Thomas with 1 male 26-45 and 1 female 26-45.
- 4) 1810 NYCity, 7th ward: Thomas with 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 female under 10 and 1 female 16-26.
- 5) 1820 NYCity, 3rd ward: Thomas with 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10 and 1 female 26-45.
- 6) 1820 NYCity, 5th ward: Thomas with 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45, 1 female 26-45 and 1 female over 45.

IB2-2-1-4 Peter Fairchild:

bpt. 27 Jul 1783 Jamaica, Queens co., NY. (51)

d. Unknown.

m. Elizabeth Gallaudet 24 Dec 1801 NYCity, Trinity Church Parish (51); b. 1765-1784. (26)

Children of Peter & Elizabeth:

(51) Alexander b. 24 Nov 1802 NYCity, NY. (51)

IB2-2-1-4-1 (NP) Peter b. ca 1804 NY. (26); m. Jane _____ (26)

(26) Son b. 1800-1810 (26)

Peter is on the New York county, NY. deeds as grantor to James W. Todd on 15 Oct 1808, land in New York county. (41B) He is probably the Peter on the 1810 New York census, 1st ward, New York City and county with 3 males under 10, 2 males 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45 and 1 female over 45. The writer did not locate him on any other census.

IB2-2-2-1 James Morgan Fairchild:

- b. ca 1766(14) Fairfield, Fairfield co., CT.
- d. 1807 St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.(8B)
- m. Elizabeth Regan(209); d/o Jeremiah Regan(209);
d. 2 Mar 1849 St. John, New Brunswick.(8B)

Children of James & Elizabeth:

- (8B) Caroline m. James Wood 1812(209) N.B. Her name and her mother's name appear on James' administration bond(8B); d. prob. before 1849.(8B)
- (8B) Anne Spicer m. Benjamin Church Chaloner 31 Dec 1821.(210)
- (209) Elizabeth b. 1804(209) N.B.; m. Benjamin Smith(209); d. 5 Nov 1830(6)(209)/Old Burial Ground, St. John, N.B.(19)
- (209) Polly m. David M. Whiting(8B); d. prior to mother's will.(8B)

In 1785 James was a Freeman in New Brunswick. He went in 1783 with the Loyalist fleet to that Canadian province.(209) He was a grantee of Parr Town, now St. John, in 1783 together with his father, Gershom.(41C) He is on the land records in both St John and Kings counties, N.B. He died intestate, but his wife left a will, including bank stock, money, furniture and land on Duke Street in St. John. Named in the will are daughters Caroline Wood and Anne Spicer Chaloner, granddaughter Hannah Mary Elizabeth Whiting, grandson John Chaloner and granddaughter Eliza Chaloner. Benjamin C. Chaloner, Benjamin Smith and David M. Whiting were executors.(8B)

IB2-2-3-1 Silas Fairchild:

- bpt. 19 Dec 1773 New Fairfield, CT. "on mother's account"(12H) It is the opinion of the writer that this is the same Silas b. 1763.(257)
- d. Prob. 1830-1840 as not on 1840 NY census, Bainbridge, Chenango co., NY.
- m. Naomi Bliss(257).

Children of Silas & Naomi:

(257) gives 9 ch. but the census differs. The 1st 2 ch. prob. b. VT.; #3-#11 b. Dummerston, VT. and 2 youngest b. Bainbridge, NY.(26)

(26) Dau. b. 178_.(26)

(26) Son b. 178_.(26)

IB2-2-3-1-1 (257) Winthrop b. 1788.(257)

(257) Lodina b. 16 Mar 1790.(257)

(257) Clarissa b. 179_.(26)

(257) Ulysses b. 179_.(26) (257) gives Ulysses & Philo as twins who probably went to Marquette, MI.

IB2-2-3-1-2 (257) Philo b. ca 1797.(26)

(26) Son b. 1790-1800.(26)

(26) Son b. 1790-1800.(26)

(257) Priscilla b. 1801(257); m. Isaac Seeley(550);
d. 1865(257) prob. Afton, Chenango co., NY.

IB2-2-3-1-3 (257) Silas, Jr. b. 1804.(257)

(257) Naomi b. 1807.(257)

IB2-2-3-1-4 (257) Jesse b. ca 1809(26) Bainbridge.(257) Silas purchased land in Dummerston, Windham county, VT. in 1788.(41J) He was there in 1790 and in 1800.(26) In 1806 he came to Chenango county, NY.(196) and was there in 1810 in town of Jerico. In 1820 and 1830 he resided in town of Bainbridge, Chenango county, NY.(26) He was a cabinet-maker and farmer. There is no positive proof that the Silas, son of Jesse and Hannah, is the same as the Silas who went to Vermont. Worth noting is that Silas named a son Jesse and that more than one Jesse Fairchild has been found in Vermont in the same time period, so it is possible that the father also went to Vermont. (See unplaced section for more on Jesse.)

IB2-4-1-1 Talmadge Fairchild:

- b. ca 1776(26) Fairfield co., CT.
- d. possibly early 1850's Greene co., NY.
- m. Phoebe _____ 29 Jne 1805 Albany, NY.(132); b. ca 1775 MA.(26); m. (1) _____ Gates(132); d. 6 Mar 1858 Cossackie, Greene co., NY.(8D)

Children of Talmadge & Phoebe:

(8D) Elizabeth F. b. ca 1815 NY.(26); m. E.W. Spoor 29 Feb Cossackie, NY. in Dutch Reform Ch.(51)

(8D) Azuba G. b. ca 1820 Cossackie, NY.(26); d. ca 1895. Will probated 1 Jul 1895 Albany co., NY.(8D)

Phoebe's will is dated 21 Dec 1856. Elizabeth and Azuba received all property.(8D)

IB2-5-1-1 David Fairchild:

- b. 23 Oct 1778 Hanover, Morris co., NJ.(35T)
- d. 26 Dec 1861 Montezuma, Cayuga co., NY.(8D)/Fairchild Cem., Montezuma, Cayuga co., NY.(19)
- m. (1) Rachel Norris 14 Dec 1800 Hanover, NJ(270H-1) b. 5 Mar 1778(14); d. 23 Sep 1850(4) Cayuga co. NY./ Fairchild Cem., Montezuma, NY.(19)
- m. (2) Rhoda _____.(8D)

Children of David & Rachel: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

IB2-5-1-1-1 (8D) Charles M. b. 5 Jul 1802.(14)
(8D) Sally Youngs b. ca 1805(26); m. _____ Cook(8D)
(4) Lent W. b. 1810(14); d. 1829(4)/Fairchild Cem.
(4) David M. b. 23 Aug 1815(14); d. 20 Sep 1837(4)/Fairchild Cem.(19)

IB2-5-1-1-2 (8D) Philemon Rodgers b. 1817.(4)
This family left New Jersey and went to Cayuga county, NY. by way of Vermont. They are in Addison county, VT. in 1810.(26) Marcy went with her son and grandchildren and is buried in Cayuga county. David's will is dated

10 Jul 1861 but is unsigned. Daughter Sally Cook petitioned for administration 15 Apr 1871 in Wayne county, NY. Personal property did not exceed \$40. David's children and widow are named in the will.

IB2-5-1-2 Lent Winchell Fairchild:

- b. 28 Mar 1791 Hanover, Morris co., NJ. (35T)
- d. 25 Aug 1832 (21) prob. Gill twp., Sullivan co., IN.
- m. Betsey G. Merry 10 Dec 1818 Addison, VT. (1D); b. 15 Mar 1799 (21); d/o William & Abbie Louisa (Williams) Merry (6); m. (2) Samuel Smith 22 Jan 1835 (21).

Children of Lent & Betsey:

- (6) Mary Jane b. 27 Jul 1822 (6); m. Abner Christopher Vickrey (6); d. 1853 IN. (6)
- (21) Sarah Candine b. 10 Feb 1827 (21); m. Matthias A. Webb 21 Nov 1847. (21)

Lent was residing in Addison, VT. in 1820. (26) He evidently came to Cayuga county, NY. with brother David, as he is a grantor in that county in March 1828. (41B) In 1830 he is in Sullivan county, IN. (26)

IB2-5-2-1 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 4 Aug 1771 (235) Hanover, Morris co., NJ.
- d. Apr 1828 Tn/o Arcadia, Wayne co., NY. (8D)
- m. Hannah Harrison 6 May 1790 Caldwell Presbyterian Ch., Caldwell, NJ. (280) (267); d/o Reuben & Elizabeth Harrison. (167)

Children of Samuel & Hannah: (1st 3 ch. b. NJ.; others b. Wayne co., NY.)

(26) Dau. b. 1791-3. (26)

- IB2-5-2-1-1 (8D) Adonijah Harrison b. ca 1794. (26)
- IB2-5-2-1-2 (8D) Abraham b. 15 Dec 1797. (276) (4)
- IB2-5-2-1-3 (8D) Abiather Vincent b. 27 Jul 1799. (4)
- IB2-5-2-1-4 (8D) Samuel D. b. ca 1803. (26)
- IB2-5-2-1-5 (8D) Reuben "Benjamin" b. 1808. (4) (58)
- IB2-5-2-1-6 (8D) Hiram L. b. 3 Jne 1818. (8D)

The will of Reuben Harrison of Caldwell, NJ. 20 Apr 1801 left an interest in his real estate to daughter Hannah Harrison. (8L)

Samuel, a stone mason was an early settler in the town of Arcadia, Wayne county, NY. when "wild beasts (were) a constant menace". (309) The 1810 New York census shows him in town of Sodus, then Ontario county, and in town of Lyons, Ontario county in 1820. His will is dated 31 Mar 1828; filed 12 Apr 1828. His six sons are named. Hannah received one-third of the real estate. (8D)

IB2-5-2-2 Hezekiah Fairchild:

- b. 1 Sep 1778 Hanover, Morris co., NJ. (235)
- d. 1828 Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence co., NY. (15) (275)

m. Jane _____. (41B); b. ca 1790 NY. (26)

Children of Hezekiah & Jane: (6 youngest ch. b. Orange co., NY.)

- IB2-5-2-2-1 (1E) Alfred b. 13 Nov 1806 NYCity, NY. (27A) (26) Son b. 1800-1810. (26)
- (26) 2 sons b. 1810-1820 NY. (26)

IB2-5-2-2-2 (41B) Highland b. ca 1815. (26)

- (41B) Jane b. 1815-1820. (26); m. Edward Wilson (41B). Res. Monroe, Orange co., NY. 1849. (41B)

IB2-5-2-2-3 (1E) William b. 17 Aug 1820 Newburgh, NY. (27A) (41B) Julia Ann b. ca 1826 (26), m. Leonard Jackson (41B). Res Newburgh, NY. 1849. (41B)

Hezekiah was in New York City by 1806 as his first child was born there. (1E) He is on the 1810 and 1820 New York census in Newburgh, Orange county. During the War of 1812 he was a 1st Cpl. in Militia Co. #4, township of Newburgh. (41B) Jane is head of the family on the 1830 and 1840 census in Newburgh. In 1850 she was living with daughter Julia Jackson. (26) On a grantor deed in Orange county, dated 1 May 1849, Jane is named along with Alfred and Amelia, town of Parker, Edward and Jane Wilson, town of Monroe, Highland and Sarah Ann of Blooming Grove, Leonard and Julia Ann Jackson of village of Newburgh and William, all apparently family members. (41B)

IB2-5-2-3 Moses Fairchild:

- b. 15 Dec 1780 (15) Hanover, Morris co., NJ.
- d. 26 Jne 1829 (21A) Morris co., NJ. (131)
- m. Wealtha Willis 28 Jne 1805 (21A); b. 4 Jul 1788 (21A); d/o William & Phebe (Wilson) Willis (15); m. (1) James Lockwood (15); m. (3) Jesse Lockwood (15); d. 25 May 1852. (21A)

Children of Moses & Wealtha: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

IB2-5-2-3-1 (272) William Willis b. 25 Apr 1806. (21A)

- (272) Phebe Amanda b. 28 Jan 1809 (21A); m. Lewis H. Johnson 28 Jan 1829 (272)/ m. James H. Johnson (380); d. 9 Apr 1845. (21A)

(272) Mary Ann Leonard b. 28 Aug 1812 (21A); m. William Jaggert 9 Apr 1835 (272); d. Dec 1898 Brooklyn, NY. (272)/ d. Feb 1900. (15) They settled in Brooklyn in 1856 where William was in the carriage business, manufacturing the famous "Jagger Wagon". (272)

IB2-5-2-3-2 (272) Andrew Hall b. 7 Feb 1815 (21A) Morristown. (15)

IB2-5-2-3-3 (272) George Washington b. 22 Feb 1821. (21A) Moses was a hatter who lived two and one-half miles north of Morristown on the road to Easton, (275)

IB2-5-2-4 Isaac Fairchild:

- b. 7 May 1788 (235) Rockaway Neck, Hanover twp.,

Morris co., NJ. (275)

d. Perhaps 1830-1840, as not on 1840 NYCity census.

m. (1) _____ Dooley. (235)

m. (2) Jane Stewart. (235)

Children of Isaac:

IB2-5-2-4-1 (275) Robert T. b. 1 May 1810 Rockaway Neck, Morris co., NJ. (275)

IB2-5-2-4-2 (235) Abraham b. 1811(235) in NYCity. (26)

(26) 2 Daus. & a son b. 1810-1820. (26)

(26) Son b. ca 1825. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1825-1830. (26)

(26) 2 daus. b. 1830-1835. (26)

According to the letter of William Willis Fairchild(275) written May 1881 to his cousin Dr. Merritt Byron Fairchild in Syracuse, NY., Isaac's first three to four children were born in Morris county, NJ., after which the family moved to New York City where Isaac remained. The 1810 census places Isaac in the 2nd ward in New York City, so he must have gone there after the birth of son Robert. William W. Fairchild says Isaac married a second time and had a large family. The writer wonders if some of the unidentified Fairchild men on the 1850 New York City census are his sons.

IB2-5-2-5 Cyrus B. Fairchild:

bpt. 1791 Hanover twp., Morris co., NJ. (189C)

d. Unknown.

m. Frances Truesdale Cooley 25 Jan 1819 Morris co., NJ. (270D-1); b. 1790-1800. (26)

Children of Cyrus & Frances:

(26) Son b. 1819/20. (26)

(26) Son b. 1825-1830. (26)

William Willis Fairchild's letter (275) relates that Cyrus was "a rather eccentric genius, enlisted in the U.S. services for a time, returned to New York City, got married, had a family of children, cruised about the city in various small speculations, has been dead for a number of years", as of May 1881 when William wrote his cousin Dr. Merritt Byron Fairchild in Syracuse, NY.

Cyrus B. Fairchild enlisted as a Pvt. on 9 Sep 1812 at Newark, NJ., participated in the War of 1812 and was discharged 9 Sep 1817 at New York. He served in Silas Halsey's Co. of 1st Light Dragoons. (580)

Another source, (579), gives Cyrus' military service as a Pvt. in Capt. Isaac Crane's Co. of Militia, with Major Isaac Andruss' Detachments of New Jersey militia from 17 Aug to 25 Dec 1812.

IB2-5-2-6 James Leonard Fairchild:

b. 1797(15) Hanover, Morris co., NJ.

d. 7 Sep 1880 Pine Brook, Morris co., NJ. (275)

m. Helen VanPelt 20 Aug 1819(235); b. 2 Jul 1799 & d. 19 Feb 1871. (235)

Children of James & Helen: (b. NYCity - all sources are #235)

(235) Elizabeth Ann b. 20 Sep 1820; d.. 6 Apr 1822.

(235) Elizabeth Ann b. 30 Oct 1822; m. James Schenck 14 Jne 1843; d. 5 Feb 1897 New Pompton, NJ.

(235) Mary Jane b. 14 Jan 1826; d. 20 Sep 1829.

(235) George Washington b. 4 Apr 1829; d. 1 Jan 1831.

(235) James Augustus b. 26 Nov 1831; d. 23 Aug 1833.

(235) George Washington b. 4 Jul 1833; d. 15 Jne 1839.

(235) Edward Augustus b. 15 Apr 1841; d. 21 Oct 1846.

James is on the New York City census in 1820, 1830 and 1840. He was a silversmith who resided at Rockaway, NJ. and later in New York. He purchased a small farm about 1874 and built a large house. In September 1880 he fell from a load of hay and died instantly from a broken neck. (275)

IB2-5-3-1 John Fairchild:

b. 25 Apr 1781(14) at Whippany, Morris co., NJ. (1J)

d. 7 May 1863 Malapardin, Morris co., NJ. (1J)/ bur. Whippany, NJ. (262)

m. Lucy Kitchell 14 Jan 1802 Hanover, NJ. (270H-1); b. 15 Mar 1779(14) at Hanover, NJ. (1J); d/o Hon. Aaron & Phoebe (Farrand) Kitchell(107); d. 5 May 1863 Malapardin, NJ. (1J)/bur. Whippany, NJ. (262)

Children of John & Lucy: (b. Hanover, NJ.)

(268) Susan Caroline b. 7 Jne 1803(268); m. James Henry Cook 4 Feb 1826(270J-2); d. 5 Oct 1884 NY. City(6)/both prob. bur. Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn NY. (268)

(268) Jane Ogden b. 13 Apr 1805(268); m. James Wood house 25 Feb 1830(235); d. 14 Apr 1889. (268)

IB2-5-3-1-1 (268) Edmund Russell b. 23 Apr 1807. (268)

IB2-5-3-1-2 (268) Aaron Kitchell b. 13 May 1809. (268)

IB2-5-3-1-3 (268) Lent Winchell b. 19 Jul 1811. (268)

(235) Abraham Farrand b. 9 Aug 1818(268); d. 27 Aug 1818. (235)

IB2-5-3-1-4 (235) Samuel Augustus b. 28 Jne 1820. (268)

John owned woolen mills and was a clothier. (6) He was a Pvt. in Frelinghuysen's 3rd Rgt. of N. J. militia in the War of 1812. (579)

IB2-5-3-2 Solomon Fairchild:

b. ca 1783(NP) in Hanover, Morris co., NJ. (1J)

d. 24 Apr 1863(262)/ bur. Whippany, NJ. (262)

m. Margaret "Peggy" Meeker 28 Oct 1810 Newark twp., Essex co., NJ. (1J); b. ca 1789 NJ. (26); d. 4 Aug 1856(262)/ bur. Whippany, NJ. (262)

Children of Solomon & Peggy: (b. & bpt. Hanover, NJ.)

- (270D-5) Phebe Russel bpt. 10 Jul 1814 (270D-5); m. William J. Hoples 12 Nov 1833. (235)
(270D-5) Catharine Ann bpt. 10 Jul 1814 (270D-5); m. Isaac Delhagen 23 Nov 1834 Hanover, NJ. (270D-5) (189C) Harry bpt. 9 Jul 1815. (380)
(270D-3) Stephen Russell b. ca 1816. (26)
(270D-4) Amelia Luker bpt. 6 Feb 1819 (270D-4); m. (1) Samuel Riggs 13 Dec 1835 (235); m. (2) Abraham VanOrder ca 1840 (235).
(8L) Eleanor J. b. ca 1821 (26); m. Jesse Fellis (235) She & Matilda are named in will #3096N of grandmother Phebe (Russell) Fairchild. (8L)
(8L) Matilda J. b. ca 1827 (26); m. John Rawson 6 Jne 1863 Newark, NJ. (235)
(26) Martha L. b. ca 1829 (26); may have m. Dr. John Bell. (267)
(8L) Abraham M. b. 6 Feb 1831 (235). In 1900 he is res. alone in the County Poorhouse. (26)
(26) William H. b. 3 Jan 1834 (235) Went to NY. state and m. there. (235) The writer did not locate him on either the 1880 or 1900 NY. census.

IB2-5-3-3 Ezra Fairchild:

- bpt. 25 Jne 1797 Hanover, Morris co., NJ. (270D-7)
d. 21 Mar 1874. (235)
m. Anna Howell Addis 1818 (20A); b. 1800 (20A), NY. (26); d. 1879. (20A)

Children of Ezra & Anna:

- (20A) Electa Susan b. 22 Dec 1820 (235); m. Ezra Darwin Davison (20A) 27 Feb 1840 Fulton co. IL. (1M); d. 1911. (20A)
(235) Richard A. b. 22 Apr 1822 & d. 14 Dec 1824 (235).
(235) Jemima E. b. 26 Dec 1824 & d. 26 Aug 1839. (235)
(26) Martha J. b. 24 Aug 1828 & d. 26 Nov 1839. (235)
(235) Abraham b. 1 May 1831 & d. 11 Dec 1832. (235)
(26) George G. b. 24 Aug 1836 & d. 17 Feb 1863 in the Civil War. (235)
(26) Sarah E. b. 8 Jne 1839 & d. ca 1870. (235)
(26) Lucinda L. b. 9 Jul 1843, m. _____ Taylor & res. Chicago, IL. (235)

Ezra was a constable in 1827 and a Justice of the Peace in 1839 in Fulton co., IL. (496) According to his father's pension record, Ezra was in Wisconsin in 1847. (35K) He was also a wool-carder. (26)

IB2-5-4-1 Ashbel Green Fairchild:

- b. 1 May 1795 Hanover, Morris co., NJ. (284)
d. 30 Jne 1864 Smithfield, PA. (235)/ Cem. at Old Frame, PA. (19)

- m. Eliza MacDougal (20A) 12 May 1820 (235); b. 23 Jul 1796 NY. (235) (26); d. 21 Oct 1873. (235)

Children of Ashbel & Eliza:

- (235) James b. 17 Sep 1822 & d. 30 Mar 1836. (235)
(235) Louisa b. 3 Mar 1824 & d. 1 Sep 1824. (235)
(235) Eliza b. 16 Sep 1825 & d. 1 Mar 1842. (235)
(20A) Ann b. 16 Feb 1828 PA. (235) (26); m. Lycurgus Stephen Hough (20A); d. 2 Jul 1890. (235)
(26) Ashbel b. 19 Oct 1830 (235) in Georges twp., Fayette co., PA. (26); m. _____ Wallace. (235) A carriage-maker in Fayette co., PA. (26)
(26) Mary b. 8 Nov 1835 (235); m. Dr. James L. Husted (235); d. 24 Jan 1863. (235) Res. Wheeling, W. VA. (235)

Ashbel graduated from Princeton in 1813. He is on the 1830, 1840 and 1850 Pennsylvania census in Georges township, Fayette county. The winter of 1833/4 was spent in the south for "disease of the lungs". He was a teacher and a Presbyterian minister. (284)

IB2-6-1-1 Harman/Hermon Fairchild:

- b. 29 Nov 1775 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (21)
d. 31 Dec 1832 Parish twp., Oswego co., NY. (21)
m. Ruth Jennings (21); b. ca 1774 (26)/ b. 18 Apr 1779 (235). Adm. to New Lisbon, NY. Ch. 18 Mar 1810 from Bridgewater, CT.; adm. to Presbyterian Ch. Mexico, Oswego co., NY. 1826. (189A)

Children of Harman & Ruth:

- IB2-6-1-1-1 (21) Marshall M. b. 1806 Litchfield co. CT.
IB2-6-1-1-2 (21) Sherman b. 24 Sep 1811 (235) New Milford, CT. (26)
IB2-6-1-1-3 (21) Elijah b. 21 Mar 1814 (235) New Milford, CT. (26)
(21) Polly Minerva b. 10 Jul 1818 New Milford, CT.; m. (1) Christopher Jenkins Avery (6); m. (2) Samuel Collier (6); d. 14 May 1898 Iowa Falls, IA (6)
IB2-6-1-1-4 (21) David M. b. Apr 1825 NY. (26)
(21) John res. Ashley, UT. (235)
(21) Ann E. m. _____ Howell/Hamel. (235)
(21) Julia m. _____ Bliss & res. Oswego co., NY. (235)
(21) Melona.
(21) Laura.

In 1810 and 1820 "Herman" was in New Milford, CT. Between 1820 and 1830 he moved to New Lisbon, Otsego county, NY. and is there in 1830. (26) In his father's distribution he is called Herman. On the New Milford deeds the name is Harman. After his death his widow went to Ohio and is living with son Marshall in 1850, age 76, in Medina, co., OH. (26)

IB2-6-1-2 Benejah Fairchild:

- b. 10 Dec 1776 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (21)
- d. 26 Jne 1858 New Lisbon, Otsego co., NY. (292G)/Morris Cem., tn/o Morris, Otsego co., NY. (292B)
- m. Hannah Noble 26 Jan 1806 New Milford, CT. (1A); b. 1 Jan 1781 New Milford, CT. (21); d/o Ezra Dibble & Eunice (Bostwick) Noble (298); d. 13 Jan 1863 New Lisbon, NY. (292G)/Morris Cem., NY. (292B)

Children of Benejah & Hannah: (b. Otsego co., NY.)

- (295B) 3 infant ch. d. 22 Dec 1806 Otsego co., NY./Morris Cem., Otsego co., NY. (295B)

IB2-6-1-2-1 (21) Ezra Noble b. 21 Mar 1808. (301)

IB2-6-1-2-2 (21) Stanley Bostwick b. 19 Jan 1810. (21)

IB2-6-1-2-3 (21) Charles Stone b. 15 Apr 1812. (21)

- (21) Eunice Hannah b. 9 Jan 1816 (21); m. Horace Elmore Myrick 28 Apr 1836 (21); d. 28 Apr 1896 Urbana, Steuben co., NY. (8D) In her will, dated 7 Mar 1894, she names the ch. of her three bros. and sisters. (8D)

- (21) Esther Adelia b. 29 Apr 1822 (21); m. Walter Lull Moore 7 Sep 1842 (21); d. 29 Dec 1876 Ashtabula, OH. in a train wreck. (21)

After their marriage, Benejah and Hannah moved to New Lisbon, Otsego co., NY, probably the summer of 1806 (300) They purchased land in New Lisbon in 1808. (41B) On 25 Dec 1826 Benejah and brother Reuben of New Lisbon quit-claimed the dower of their mother in the estate of their father. (41A)

IB2-6-1-3 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 16 May 1779 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (21)
- d. 6 Apr 1827 Sherman, Fairfield co., CT. (12DD)
- m. (1) _____ Davis (235); b. 1784-1794. (26)
- m. (2) Mary "Polly" Titus 26 Sep 1824 New Milford, CT. (1A); b. 12 Jan 1788 New Milford, d/o Noah & Phebe (Dunning) Titus. (1A)

Children of Samuel & 1st wife: (b. Otsego co., NY.)

- (21) Daniel b. 1808 (235); m. Elizabeth Cope Mar 1838 (235); d. Apr 1851. (235) No ch. (235)
- (21) Amanda b. 18 Jan 1816 (235); m. Harley Sergeant 19 Apr 1837 Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (292D); d. 5 Apr 1889 Butternuts, NY. (235)
- (21) Huldah Ann b. 1810-1820 (26); m. Martin Church 5 Jan 1841. (235)

Children of Samuel & Polly:

IB2-6-1-3-1 (21) Azariel J. b. 1825/6. (26)

Samuel was in New Lisbon, NY. when he quit-claimed the estate of his mother in Dec 1824. (41B) He returned to New Milford, CT. after the death of his first wife. (235) According to the Providence, R.I. "Journal" of April 23,

1827, he was "said to have committed suicide by drinking hop tea and putting the steeped hops on his head" - at Sherman, CT. After his death, Polly and Azariel came to New York. (235)

IB2-6-1-4 Reuben Fairchild:

- b. 27 Apr 1787 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (21)
- d. 27 May 1864 Montville, Medina co., OH. (130)/Sharon Center Cem., Medina co., OH. (130)
- m. Mellona Fellows 10 Sep 1810 New Lisbon, NY. (130)
- b. 7 Mar 1794 Canaan, CT., d/o Joseph & Philena (Elton) Fellows (130); d. 1865 Medina co., OH. (130)

Children of Reuben & Mellona: (All except youngest b. New Lisbon, Otsego co., NY.)

- (130) Harriet Amelia b. 20 Sep 1811 & d.y. (130)
- (130) Harriet Amelia b. 8 Oct 1813 (130); m. Benjamin Dean 11 Apr 1844 Medina co., OH. (1N); d. 1874. (130)
- (130) Marian Elton b. 22 Oct 1815 (130); m. James Turner 29 Dec 1839 Sharon Center, OH. (1N); d. 6 Feb 1883 Granger Burg, OH. (130)

IB2-6-1-4-1 (130) Hulbert Fellows b. 25 Oct 1817. (130)

- (130) Philena Almira b. 27 Nov 1819 (130); m. Thomas Webster Painter 9 Oct 1844 Medina co., OH. (1N); d. 13 Aug 1848. (130)

- (130) Elvira Melissa b. 2 Jne 1823 (130); m. John Waldorf Turner 9 Oct 1844 Medina co., OH. (1N); d. 20 Jul 1903. (130)

- (130) Corydon Porter b. 15 Oct 1825 & d. ca 1886. (130) Went to Washington Territory. (130)

- (130) Claudius Judson b. 27 Feb 1828 (130); d. 6 Mar 1858. (130) An invalid & a shoemaker. (130)

IB2-6-1-4-2 (130) Reuben Walworth b. 8 Feb 1831. (130)

- (130) Cloe Adeline b. 9 Oct 1838 Sharon twp., Medina co., OH. (130); m. Amos J. Whittaker 28 Dec 1858 Montville, OH. (1N); d. 5 Sep 1888. (130)

Reuben also went to New Lisbon, NY with two of his brothers. The New Milford, CT. land records show he deeded to sister Cloe in 1816 the land given him by his father (41A) The Otsego county deeds show him as grantor in 1834. (41B) After that date the family moved to Medina county, OH.

IB2-6-1-5 Asa Fairchild:

- b. 16 Jul 1792 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (21)
- d. 7 Mar 1846 Jessup twp., Susquehanna co., PA. (21)
- m. Harriet Warner 1815 New Milford, CT. (21); b. 2 Dec 1795 New Milford, CT./ Vergennes, VT. (300 (344); d/o David & Annis (Noble) Warner (21); d. 21/28 May 1858 Jessup twp., Susquehanna co., PA (344)

Children of Asa & Harriet: (All except youngest b. New Milford, CT.)

(300) Harriet Amanda b. ca 1818 & d. 8 Nov 1825 New Milford, CT. (300)

IB2-6-1-5-1 (300) Harmon Canfield b. 9 Oct 1820. (300)

(300) Ransom b. 1820-5 & d. 1 Nov 1825 New Milford, CT. (18)

(300) Walker b. 1820-5 & d. 31 Oct 1825 New Milford, CT. (18)

(300) Frederic b. 1820-5 & d. 28 Oct 1825 New Milford, CT. (18)

(300) Samuel b. 1820-7 & d. 7 Apr 1827 New Milford, CT. (300)

(300) Augusta "Sarah" b. 6 Apr 1828(300); m. George Briggs 9 Apr 1851 Montrose, PA. (286)(345); d. 22 Jul 1852 Bradford co., PA./Pike Cem. (19)

(300) Harriet "Amanda" b. Apr 1830(300); m. _____ Westbrooke(300); d. 15 Jan 1858 PA. (300)

(300) Ransom Noble b. 25 May 1835 Middletown, Susquehanna co., PA. & d. 14 Dec 1856. (300)

In 1833 Asa quit-claimed his part of the land given him by his father and soon after left for Middletown township, Susquehanna county, PA., where his grandfather Stephen and Aunt Eunice (Fairchild) Canfield had gone some years earlier. Asa later settled in Bridgewater township, Rush township and then Jessup township, Susquehanna county, PA. In October and November 1825 Asa and Harriet lost four of their five children within eleven days. The writer's great-grandfather, Harmon Canfield Fairchild, was their only son to survive to adulthood. (300)

IB2-6-1-6 Abraham "Canfield" Fairchild:

b. 20 Mar 1795 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (21)

d. 17 Sep 1837 Bridgewater, Litchfield co., CT. (4)/

South Cem., Bridgewater, CT. (19)

m. Sarah "Sally" Randall 16 Feb 1820 Roxbury, CT. (12S); b. 11 Feb 1801 Bridgewater, CT., d/o Timothy & Eunice Randall(1A); m. (2) Asahel B. Taylor 23 May 1839 Bridgewater, CT. (32); d. 7 Nov 1879 Bethel, CT. (1A)/Bethel Center Cem. (19)

Children of Canfield & Sally: (b. Litchfield co., CT.)

(235) Eunice Eliza b. 1820-1825(26); m. Joshua Seeley Taylor 1 Mar 1838(235). Moved "west". (300)

(4) Susan Caroline b. Apr 1830(14); d. 20 Aug 1838

(4) Bridgewater, CT./South Cem., Bridgewater(19)

(300) Lucius b. 1830-1837. (26) Moved "west". (300)

Canfield appears on the New Milford land records as grantee twice in 1831, acquiring about 15A. (41A) His inventory was 9 Nov 1837 with a list of articles set to the widow. (8A)

IB2-6-2-1 William Fairchild:

b. 8 Oct 1775(14) in VT. (26)

d. 10 Mar 1846(4) Warrensville, Cuyahoga co., OH. where he resided.

m. (1) Unknown.

m. (2) Sybel _____(26); b. ca 1791 MA. (26)

Children of William:

IB2-6-2-1-1 (NP) Allen/Alvin b. ca 1800 VT. (26)

(6) Oliver b. ca 1809 VT. (26)

IB2-6-2-1-2 (6) Roswell b. ca 1811 NY. (26)

IB2-6-2-1-3 (8C) Levi b. ca 1815 NY. (26)

(6) Benjamin b. ca 1820 NY. (26)

IB2-6-2-1-4 (NP) William M. b. 2 Jul 1830 Cuyahoga co. OH. (21)(26)

(26) Hannah b. ca 1833 OH. (26)

(26) Mary b. b. ca 1840 OH. (26); may have m. John Bond 23 Jul 1857 Hancock co., IL. (1M)

Using the census records, the children placed here match well with the 1810 Vermont census in Fairfield, Franklin county, the 1820 New York census in Unadilla, Otsego county and the 1830 and 1840 Ohio census in Warrensville, Cuyahoga county. William witnessed the grantor deed of Levi on 11 Nov 1802 in Bennington, VT. and sold his own land there on 25 May 1808. (41J) Levi, listed as Levi, Jr on the 1810 Vermont census, was executor of his father's will. (8C) Sybel is head of family on the 1850 Ohio census with daughters Hannah and Mary in Warrensville, Cuyahoga county. (26)

IB2-6-2-2 Levi Fairchild, Jr.:

b. 1787(235) in VT. (26)

d. 1819 Sandusky, OH. (235)

m. Eunice Hendrick 1808(235) in VT. (26); b. 1784 1794(26); m. (2) _____ Farrand(347); d. 3 Mar 1873. (235)

Children of Levi and Eunice:

IB2-6-2-2-1 (347) John H./ (235) John Frederick b. 1 Aug 1809(235) in VT. (26)

IB2-6-2-2-2 (235) Levi Sherman b. 15 Jul 1811 VT.(235)(235) Amy Sophronia b. 21 Feb 1814(235); m. Joseph Fairfield 26 Sep 1854. (235)

(235) Bradley b. Aug 1817 & d. Sep 1817. (235)

IB2-6-2-3 Daniel Fairchild:

b. 1790-1794 (26), VT.?

d. Unknown.

m. Wife's name unknown.

Children of Daniel:

From the 1820 NY. census in Unadilla, Otsego co. and the 1830 & 1840 OH. census in Warrensville, Cuyahoga co.:

1820 census: 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-26, 3 males 26-45, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 16-26 and 1 female 26-45. Consideration must be given to the fact that because the head of family on this census is designated by "D" Fairchild, this might not be William's son. However, both D. Fairchild and William Fairchild are in town of Unadilla, and on the 1830 and 1840 census both William and Daniel are in Cuyahoga co., though in different townships.

1830 census: 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40. 1 female 5-10, 1 female 15-20 and 1 female 30-40.

1840 census: 1 male 5-10, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 10-15 and 1 female 40-50. One of Daniel's sons might be:

(NP) P. Jones on the 1850 OH. census, Warrensville, Cuyahoga co., ae 36 & b. NY., with Esther, ae 33 b. NY., Mary, ae 9, b. OH. & Ja? Henry ae 4, b. NY

IB2-6-2-4 Benejah Fairchild:

b. 1800-1810, prob. ca 1808, VT. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. (1) Caroline E. Harris 8 Dec 1832 Cuyahoga co., OH. (51)

m. (2) Margaret _____ (26); b. ca 1828 NY. (26)

Children of Benejah & prob. Margaret:

(26) Adaline b. ca 1848 NY. (26)

Benejah prob. is not a son of Levi, Jr. or of William as he cannot be accounted for on the 1810 Vermont census with either man, and there is a place for him on that census with Levi, Sr. He is in Warrensville, Cuyahoga county, OH. on the 1850 census. (26)

IB2-6-4-1 Anson Fairchild:

b. 1791 Bennington co., VT. (290)

d. 14 Oct 1874 Cortlandville, Cortland co., NY. (8D)

m. Mary Hotchkiss 13 Feb 1823 Homer Baptist Ch., Cortland co., NY. (290); b. 1798 CT. (26); d. 1882 Cortlandville, NY. (8D)

Children of Anson & Mary: (b. Cortlandville, NY.)

IB2-6-4-1-1 (8D) (6) James Burdett b. 1824/5. (26)

IB2-6-4-1-2 (8D) (6) Samuel Alburtus b. 20 Nov 1825. (27A)

(26) Mary Elvinah b. ca 1828 (26); m. John Palmer (6)

(26) Anson Elvador b. ca 1829. (26)

Anson, a farmer, owned 100A in Cortland county in 1835. (26) His estate was probated 30 Nov 1874. Named in the administration are wife Mary, sons James B. and Samuel A. and grandson Edgar A. Palmer. Mary's estate was probated 10 Jul 1882. (8D) The 1850 New York census of Cortlandville lists the given names of the 4 children.

A relative listed the middle names as the given names. Thus the complete names were obtained. (6)

IB2-6-4-2 Hiram Fairchild:

b. ca 1796 Bennington, VT. (26)

d. 9 May 1874 (200)/ Evans Center Cem., Evans Center, Erie co., NY. (19)

m. (1) Mary Ann Johnson, b. MA. (27Z)

m. (2) Mary A. Dewey (27Z); b. ca 1808 CT. (26); d. 24 Feb 1893 Silver Creek, Chautauqua co., NY. (27A)

Children of Hiram & Mary Ann: (b. NY.)

(26) Mary E. b. ca 1831 (26)

(26) Emeline D. b. ca 1833. (26)

IB2-6-4-2-1 (1E) Orrin A. b. 17 Aug 1834. (27A)

(26) Edwin D. b. 9 Dec 1837 (14); d. 9 Jan 1858 Erie co., NY. (8D)/ Evans Center Cem., Erie co., NY. (19)

Children of Hiram & Mary A.:

(1E) Emmerett b. 3 Jul 1844 Evans, Erie co., NY.

(27A); d. 13 Mar 1916 Silver Creek, NY. (27A)

Brother Orrin A. witnessed the death certificate

(26) Everett b. ca 1845 NY. (26); d. 10 Oct ____ (200) bur. Evans Center Cem., Erie co., NY. (19)

Hiram, a farmer, is a grantee in 1838 in Erie county, NY. from the Holland Land Co. He and wife Mary A. sold land 26 Aug 1853 when of town of Evans, Erie county, NY. (41B)

IB2-6-4-3 Samuel Fairchild:

b. 30 Aug 1801 Bennington co., VT. (6) (36)

d. 9 Sep 1879 Warren, Warren co., PA. (468)

m. Hannah Nye 24 Sep 1826 Homer Baptist Ch., Cortland co., NY. (290); b. 21 Jan 1800 Bennington co., VT. (27A); d. 26 Sep 1885 Dansville, NY. (27A)

Children of Samuel & Hannah: (b. Cortland, NY. except 2 youngest b. Dansville, NY.)

IB2-6-4-3-1 (6) Lionel Sherwood b. 16 Feb 1827. (6)

(6) Susan Elizabeth b. 27 Feb 1828 (6); d. 8 May 1828 Cortland, NY. (6)

(26) (6) Esther Lucinda b. 14 Feb 1829 (6); m. George Pulling 25 Mar 1857 (36); d. 19 Jan 1921 Lamar, Barton co., MO. (36)

(6) Samuel Sherman b. 3 Oct 1830 (6); d. 16 Dec 1852 (19); bur. Dansville, NY.

(6) Eunice Maria b. 30 Oct 1832 (6); d. 26 May 1841 Dansville, NY. of scarlet fever. (19)

(26) William Henry b. 30 Jul 1834 (6); d. 16 May 1867 (19); bur. Dansville, NY. (19)

(26) Polly Elizabeth b. 30 Jne 1837 (6); d. 16 Sep 1872. (6)

IB2-6-4-3-2 (6) (26) Harvey Arthur b. 11 Nov 1839. (6)

The 1850 New York census of North Dansville, Livingston county, NY. shows Samuel manufacturing paper. In 1860 he

is farming in the same place. Son Samuel is listed as a paper-maker in 1850, town of Pike, Wyoming county, NY.

IC1-1-1-1 Amos Fairchild:

- b. ca 1775/6 CT. (400G)
- d. ca 1829 Belpre twp., Washington co., OH. (400G)
- m. Hannah Nesler 1795/6 Preston's Corners, Chenango co., NY. (400G); b. 15 Aug 1777, d/o John Nesler/Nestler, Rev. War vet. of NJ. (400G); d. 28 Oct 1844 Ames, Monroe co., IL. (400G)/Gilbert Cem., Ames, IL. (19)

Children of Amos & Hannah: (1st 4 ch. b. Chenango co., NY.)

IC1-1-1-1-1 (8C) Hiram b. 20 Dec 1896 Preston's Corners. (400G)

- (8C) Lucy b. 10 Jne 1805 (400G); m. Eli Gilbert, Jr. (8C) on 16 May 1825 Washington co., OH. (305); d. 20 Jan 1878 Jefferson co., IL (400G)/Knob Prairie Cem. near Waltonville, IL. (19)

IC1-1-1-1-2 (8C) Erastus b. ca 1807. (400G)

- (8C) Polly b. 1809. (400G); m. Abel Dufur, Sr. 25 Dec 1823 Washington co., OH. (305); d. 1842 Washington co., OH. (400G)

IC1-1-1-1-3 (8C) Daniel S. b. ca 1810 Genesee co., NY. (400G)

IC1-1-1-1-4 (8C) Levi b. ca 1813 NY. (400G)

IC1-1-1-1-5 (8C) Joseph W. b. ca 1819 Washington co., OH. (400G)

IC1-1-1-1-6 (8C) Samuel A. b. 1823 Washington co., OH. (400G)

Amos was a hunter, trapper and farmer who moved from Preston's Corners to Plymouth, NY., then to Genesee county, NY. before going to Washington county, OH. (26)

IC1-1-1-2 John Fairchild:

- b. possibly ca 1778 CT.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Rebecca _____ (41B)

Children of John & Rebecca: (prob. all b. NY.)

(NP) David b. 1790-1800. (26) See discussion below.

(NP) Amos b. 1790-1800. (26) Age 30-40 on 1830 NY. census in Castile, Genesee co., NY. with 1 female 20-30.

(26) Dau. b. 1790-1800. (26)

(NP) Erastus b. 1800-1810. (26) See discussion below.

(26) 4 daus. b. 1800-1810. (26)

John and Rebecca sold land to Amos in 1804 in Chenango county. (41B) In his research on Amos' line, Mr. James Sagar (400G), noted that a David Fairchild, "although not mentioned in Amos' Last Will and Testament, was the Administrator for the Estate of Amos Fairchild (1829). It is possible he could have been a son of Amos and Hannah.

William Perrin's 'History of Jefferson County, Illinois of 1898' on Page 412, states 'Knob Prairie was settled by David Fairchild....He was from Ohio and a brother of Erastus Fairchild'. The writer has another possible connection for David to Amos, that of nephew, son of Amos' brother John. That would explain the omission of David from Amos' will, but not explain David being brother of Erastus, unless an Erastus was another son of John. Mr. Sagar has David's age as 17 in 1829. The writer believes David was born about 1800. He is on the 1850 Illinois census, age 50, residing with Lucy and Eli Gilbert, Jr. David would be first cousin of Lucy if he was son of John. The 1860 Illinois census in Monroe county has a David and wife Maranda E. married about 1854 (26) (6) Maranda had 5 children of her own by a first marriage to a Mr. Hall. (6) This 1860 census for David Fairchild has Fairchild children listed as Daniel, age 21, Martha age 16, James age 14 and Carol age 11.

IC1-1-2-1 Lemuel Fairchild:

- b. ca 1782 (26) Newtown, Fairfield co., CT.
- d. Jan 1861 (136) Otsego co., NY./Brookside Cem., Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (19)
- m. (1) Annie _____ (4); b. ca 1778 (14); d. 23 Jan 1849 Butternuts, NY. (136)/Brookside Cem. (19)
- m. (2) Martha _____ (26); b. ca 1785 CT. (26)

Children of Lemuel & Annie: (b. Newtown, CT.)

- (1A) Child d. 1806 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- (136) George b. ca 1808 (14); d. 23 Aug 1834 (136)/Brookside Cem., Butternuts, NY. (19)
- (136) Nancy b. ca 1809 (14); d. 30 Mar 1869 (136)/Brookside Cem., Butternuts, NY. (19)
- (136) John b. ca 1813/1814 (14); d. 16 Dec 1838 (136) Brookside Cem., Butternuts, NY. (19)
- (1A) Child d. 1814 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- (136) Sarah b. ca 1818 (14); d. 8 Jan 1881 (136)/Brookside Cem., Butternuts, NY. (19)

Lemuel is on the 1810 Connecticut census in Newtown, Fairfield county. The 1830 and 1840 census show him in towns of Butternuts and Otsego respectively in Otsego county, NY. In 1840 the census shows 21 females in the household engaged in manufacturing. Lemuel was a shoe-maker. (26)

IC1-1-3-1 Heamon/Heman Fairchild

- b. ca 1788 (26) Newtown, Fairfield co., CT.
- d. 1859 Schoharie, Schoharie co., NY. (8D)
- m. Sarah _____ (26); b. ca 1795 NY. (26)

Children of Heman & Sarah: (b. Schoharie, NY.)

- (8D) Philip W. b. ca 1819 (26); m. Eliza _____ (26)
- Eliza b. ca 1818 NY. (26)

(8D) Dau. m. _____ Dietze(8D): 3 minor ch. in Schoharie, NY. named in Heamon's will: Seneca, Alanson & Sarah C.

(8D) Dau. m. _____ Jones(8D): 3 minor ch. in PA. named in Heamon's will: Heman, Philip & Mary.(8D)

IC1-1-3-1-1 (8D) Alanson L. b. 22 Oct 1826. (27A)

(8D) Rebecca m. John Tompkins. (6) In 1859 res. in Charleston, Montgomery co., NY. (8D)

(8D) Louisa P. m. Cornelius O. Doren. (8D)

(8D) Lucy Ann b. ca 1837(26); m. Christopher Snyder (8D). Res. Cortlandville, NY. 1859. (8D)

IC1-1-3-1-2 (8D) Lyman E. b. ca 1840. (26)

Heamon/Heman was a farmer who came to Fulton county, NY. with his parents. His first grantee deed is dated 4 Apr 1816 in town of Schoharie, Schoharie county, NY. In 1850 the value of his real estate was \$7,000. (26) His will is dated 15 Oct 1859; probated 15 Dec 1859. Son Philip was co-executor with John Tompkins. Named are the six surviving children and children of the two deceased daughters. (8D)

IC1-1-3-2 Sherman Fairchild:

b. 1770-1790 Newtown, CT. Named as son of Matthew in grandfather Agur's distribution (8A)

d. 26 May 1841 Dansville, NY. of tuberculosis. (450)

m. Lorana(41B)/ Lorena(26) _____; b. ca 1793 NY. (26); d. 1861(4) Erie co., PA. In 1850 res. with Jesse & A. M. Lindsley, Washington twp., Erie co., PA. (26)

Children of Sherman & Lorana:

(26) 2 Sons b. 1810-1820(26) prob. NY.

(NP) Sherman b. ca 1825 NY. (26) In 1850 a shoemaker in town of Waterford, Erie co., PA.

(NP) Dau. b. ca 1828 NY. (26) - possibly the A. M. Lindsley, w/o Jesse, with whom Lorana is living in 1850. (26)

Sherman's family lived in Fulton county, NY. after coming from Connecticut. He is in town of Fairfield, Herkimer county, NY. on the 1820 census. He purchased land in town of Norway, Herkimer county in 1814, and he and Lorana sold it 10 Mar 1824. (41B)

IC3-1-1-1 Jeremiah Fairchild:

b. 18 Oct 1773(124)(21) Morris co., NJ.

d. 9 Dec 1842 Berkshire Valley, Jefferson twp., Morris co., NJ. (124)

m. Phebe Carmichel 5 Apr 1798(124)(21); b. 24 Oct 1771(124); d. 15 Sep 1849 Powerville, Morris co. NJ. (124); bur. Berkshire Valley, Morris co., NJ.

Children of Jeremiah & Phebe: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

(21) Matthew b. 5 Jan 1799 & d. 21 Jne 1799. (21)

(21) Ruth b. 19 May 1800(21); m. John D. Williams 31 Oct 1819(21); d. 17 Sep 1827. (21)

IC3-1-1-1-1 (21) Caleb Gershom b. 12 Mar 1802. (21)

(21) Elizabeth b. 12 Feb 1804(21); m. Benoni Whitehead 10 Nov 1821(21); d. 1873. (199A)

(21) Sarah b. 17 Nov 1805(21) Berkshire Valley(6); m. (1) Job A. Broadwell 6 Mar 1823(21) Berkshire Valley(6); m. (2) Daniel/Lyman Merritt 1835 NJ. (6); d. 9 Dec 1873 Berkshire Valley, NJ. (6) To OH. After Job d., returned to NJ. (6)

(21) Mary b. 8 Dec 1807(21); m. Jacob Powers 29 Jne 1826(21); d. 1882. (199A)

IC3-1-1-1-2 (21) Mahlon D. b. 28 Oct 1809. (21)(4)

(21) Jane b. 24 Aug 1812(21); m. Dayton G. Freeman 25 Dec 1830, Morris co., NJ. (270G)

(21) Phebe Ann b. 19 Aug 1814(21); m. John K. Bayles 25 Dec 1830 Morris co., NJ. (270G); d. 8 Sep 1905. (235)

Jeremiah died intestate.

IC3-1-1-2 Seth Fairchild:

b. 8 Jne 1788(124) Morris co., NJ.

d. 24 Dec 1858(124); bur. Berkshire Valley, NJ. (19)

m. Rebecca Gard(124); b. 15 Apr 1793(124); d/o Daniel & Hannah (Merrick) Gard(107); d. 16 Aug 1858 Berkshire Valley, NJ. (124); bur. there. (19)

Children of Seth & Rebecca: (b. NJ.)

(8L) Hannahette b. 2 May 1818 Morris co. (400M); m. Eliphalet Young Wood(s) (8L) in 1841 NJ (400M); d. 14 Sep 1899 Wyoming, Jones co., IA. (400M)

(NP) Caleb b. ca 1819(97); m. unknown 14 Feb 1849 Berkshire Valley, NJ. (97)

(8L) Rebecca b. 1823(400M); m. Danice Dickerson(8L) d. 1870 IA. (1K)

(19) Seth J. b. 1825(14); d. 31 Oct 1842. (4)

IC3-1-1-2-1 (8L) Ephraim G. b. 1827. (4)

(8L) Mary V. m. Henry Teubo. (8L)

(8L) Salome P. m. Andrew Torre. (8L)

(8L) Phebe J. m. Jacob Frichter. (8L)

Seth and Rebecca were first cousins. His will, #3463N, was probated in 1859. (8L)

IC3-1-2-1 Isaac Fairchild:

b. prob. Morris co., NJ.

d. Unknown.

m. Unknown.

Children of Isaac:

IC3-1-2-1-1 (3) Samuel b. ca 1807 NJ. (26)

IC3-1-3-1 Jonathan Fairchild:

b. Perhaps ca 1778 Morris co., NJ. (NP)

- d. 1810-1820 Tn/o Phelps, Ontario co., NY. (26)
 m. Ruth Hall 2 Jan 1798 Hanover, NJ. (270B-3); b. ca 1772 NJ. (26)

Children of Jonathan & Ruth: (b. Ontario co., NY., except Asher.)

IC3-1-3-1-1 (6) Asher b. ca 1799 NJ. (26) Mr. Plume (235) gives Asher as s/o Aaron, brother of Jonathan, stating Aaron was supposed to have lived in town of Phelps. The writer has located no Aaron Fairchild in Ontario co., NY.

(131) Joseph b. ca 1800. (26)

(6) Stephen b. 1802-1804. (26)

IC3-1-3-1-2 (6) John b. 1804-1810. (26)

(131) Martha b. 1800-1810(26); m. Otis White Colton 8 Aug 1832 Chesterfield, McComb co., MI. (51) At age 10 she was sent to live with grandparents in NJ. (33)

(6) Nancy b. 1800-1810. (26)

(6) Sophia b. ca 1811(26); m. James Deitz. (26) Her mother was living with her in McComb co., MI. in 1850. (26)

Jonathan is on the 1800 and 1810 New York census in Phelps, Ontario county, so he left New Jersey soon after his first child was born. In 1820 and 1830 Ruth is head of family on the Ontario county census. Their children John, Martha and Sophia are known to have gone to Michigan. Ruth went to Michigan about 1831. (33)

IC3-1-4-1 Asher Fairchild:

b. 18 Sep 1776(21C) Morris co., NJ.

d. 21 Mar 1861(21C) prob. Morris co., NJ.

m. Sarah Garrigus 6 Feb 1802(21C); b. 3 Jne 1781 (21C); d. 10 Feb 1832. (21C)

Children of Asher & Sarah: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

(131) Chilion b. 27 Oct 1802 & d. 3 Sep 1831. (21C)

(131) Mary Ann b. 16 Nov 1804(21C); m. Cyrus Kitchell(314); d. 23 Aug 1887. (21C)

(131) Anna b. 1 Mar 1807(21C); m. David C. Doremus 16 Apr 1827 Morris co., NJ. (270F); d. 17 Jne 1867. (21C)

IC3-1-4-1-1 (131) John Davis b. 2 Feb 1809. (21C)

(131) Sarah b. 30 May 1811(21C); m. Augustus Wilson 10 May 1835(400E); d. 2 Jul 1869. (21C)

IC3-1-4-1-2 (131) Jonathan b. 11 Nov 1813. (21C)

(131) Susan E. b. 1 Oct 1816(21C); m. John Henry Husk 20 Nov 1843(400E); d. 12 Nov 1884. (21C)

IC3-1-4-1-3 (131) Freeman b. 25 Apr 1819. (21C)

IC3-1-4-2 Freeman Fairchild:

b. 12 Mar 1782(400E) Morris co., NJ.

d. 24 May 1834 Cherry twp., Lycoming co., PA. (8J)

- m. Hannah Ketchum 19 Jan 1809 Morris co., NJ(270C-5)
 b. 22 May 1784(96) Morris co., NJ. (107); d/o Sgt. James & Rhoda (Osborne) Ketchum(107); d. 15 Oct 1872. (96)

Children of Freeman & Hannah:

IC3-1-4-2-1 (131) Stephen b. 26 Sep 1809(96) NJ.

(131) Hannah b. 5 Sep 1811(96) NJ.; m. Wells Wilcox (8J); d. 9 Apr 1878. (96) Res. New Albany, PA.

(131) Caroline b. 15 Nov 1813(96) NJ.; m. John W. Martin 20 Feb 1848(381); d. 24 Apr 1898. (96) Res. Dúshore, PA.

IC3-1-4-2-2 (131) Daniel Howell b. 23 Dec 1823(96) in Headleyville, Sullivan co., PA. (381)

Freeman came to Berwick in Columbia county, PA. in May 1814. In March of 1819 the family moved to Cherry township, Sullivan county, PA. (381) Freeman is called "Truman" on the 1820 Pennsylvania census. He leased the hotel on Cherry Hill shortly after 1823 and conducted it until his death. Hannah then kept it until 1851. (381) Freeman's will, dated 5 May 1834, left his wife and four children. (8J)

IC3-1-4-3 Daniel Howell Fairchild:

b. 28 Oct 1789(400E) Morris co., NJ.

d. 10 May 1843(400E) prob. Morris co., NJ.

m. Hannah Gard 3 May 1815 Littleton, Morris co., NJ. (470D-2); b. 17 Mar 1795(96); d. Aug 1844. (96) Morris co., NJ. (6)

Children of Daniel & Hannah: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

(131)(96) Susan Howell b. 10 Jne 1816(96); m. (1) Henry Cook(96); m. (2) Josiah Williams(96). To Sullivan co., PA. ca 1857. (96)

(131) Elizabeth b. 13 Aug 1818 & d. 13 Nov 1833(96)

(131) Frances Ann b. 12 Jan 1822(96); m. A. A. Richardson after 1849, OH. (131)

(131) Harriet Cornelia b. 27 Apr 1827 Morristown(36) m. (1) Joseph T. Gard 13 Aug 1850 Morris co. (36) m. (2) John Dillon 21 Jan 1888(36); d. 15 Dec 1899 Milton, IN. (36) To Trenton, OH. after 1st mar. & to IN. 1860. (36)

(96) Louise Delphine b. 12 Jan 1830 & d. 19 Nov 1832. (96)

(131) Augusta Maria b. 7 Jne 1834. (96) Spent 2 yrs. as a medical student under Drs. Emily & Elizabeth Blackwell. To Quincy, IL. 1877 as a practicing physician. (589) She adopted Maud & Amy(96)

IC3-1-4-4 Dr. Stephen Fairchild:

b. 28 Oct 1792 Littleton, Morris co., NJ. (167)

d. 13 Jul 1872 Parsippany, Morris co., NJ. (167)/ Presbyterian Cem., Parsippany, NJ. (19)

- m. Euphemia M. Brinckerhoff 18 May 1818(510); b. 1 Sep 1796 Mt. Hope, NJ. (510); d/o George D. & Euphemia (Ashfield) Brinckerhoff(167); d. 25 Jne 1882 Parsippany, NJ. (510)/Presbyterian Cem. (19)

Children of Stephen & Euphemia: (b. Morris co., NJ)
 (167) Richard Van Wyck b. 22 Feb 1819 Parsippany (167); m. (1) Elizabeth Howell Nov 1852(167); d/o Benjamin Howell of Troy, NJ. (167); m. (1) Kirkpatrick(510). He m. (2) Ruth Elizabeth Tichenor 13 Jne 1866(167); d/o James H. & Lydia T. (Nuttman) Tichenor(510). He d. 25 Jne 1882 Parsippany, NJ. (510)/Presbyterian Cemetery, Parsippany, NJ. (19)
 (510) Eliza S. b. 19 Oct 1820 & d. infancy. (510)

IC3-2-1-1 Ephraim Fairchild:

- b. 28 Sep 1783(21) Morris co., NJ.
 d. 15 Feb 1870(4) New Vernon, Morris co., NJ. (6)/Old Methodist Ch. Cem. (New Vernon Cem.) on Glen Alpine Road, New Vernon, NJ. (19)
 m. Girtrude "Gitty" Oliver 5 Feb 1807 Morristown, NJ. (131)(270C-4); b. 5 Jul 1787(4); d/o John & (1) Sarah (Pruden) Oliver(131); d. 28 Mar 1878 (4) or 9 Mar 1878(131)/New Vernon Cem., NJ.

Children of Ephraim & Girtrude: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

- IC3-2-1-1-1 (8L) John Oliver b. 30 Oct 1807. (21)
 (8L) Sarah E. m. Theodore Smith(8L); d. 1889. (235)
 (131) Catherine Price b. 22 Dec 1825 & d.y. (131)

Ephraim gave money to build the New Vernon Presbyterian church in 1833. In 1852 he broke away and helped form the Methodist-Episcopal church. (6) His will names his wife Girtrude, son John and daughter Sarah Smith. (8L)

IC3-2-1-2 Enoch Fairchild:

- b. 1780-1790(26) Morris co., NJ.
 d. Unknown.
 m. Elizabeth Eddy of Chatham, NJ. 24 Mar 1808 Morris co., NJ. (270C-7); d/o James & Marian/Miriam (Wilkerson) Eddy(231).

Children of Enoch & Elizabeth:

IC3-2-1-2-1 (NP) Eddy b. 19 Feb 1810 Morristown, NJ(319)
 The following are probably ch/o Enoch & a 2nd wife:

- (NP) John b. 1815-1820(26); m. Catherine Broughard 4 Dec 1834 Montgomery co., OH. (1N)

IC3-2-1-2-2 (NP) Esty/Este b. ca 1816 OH. (26)
 (26) Son b. 1820-1825. (26)

- (NP) Mary Elizabeth b. 1825-1830(26); m. Simon T. Miller 1 Jul 1851 Montgomery co., OH. (1N)

- (NP) Boston (? Barton) b. 1825-1830. (26)

The 1820 and 1830 Ohio census in Dayton, Montgomery county show more children than given here.

The Eddy genealogy (231) states that Elizabeth was an heir of her uncle Thomas Eddy, and that Enoch died before the estate of the uncle was settled in 1813. There is an Enoch Fairchild on the 1820 and 1830 Ohio census that matches the approximate age of Enoch, husband of Elizabeth and son of Abner Fairchild. Elizabeth, not Enoch, must have died and the children are by a second wife whose maiden name may be Esty. Both Enoch and brother Barton are in Dayton township in 1820(26)

IC3-2-1-3 Barton Fairchild:

- b. ca 1790-1794(26) Morris co., NJ.
 d. 17 Jan 1845 Darke co., OH. (8C)/Old Abbottsville Cem., Van Buren twp., Darke co., OH. (19)
 m. Catharine Magdalene Smith 14 Mar 1820 Montgomery co., OH. (100H); b. 1802/3 N.C. (8); bur. Old Abbottsville cem., Darke co., OH. (19) In 1850 and 1860 she was head of family on OH. census. Her nickname was "Elizabeth".

Children of Barton & Catherine: (b. Darke co., OH.)

- (321C) Rachel b. 1821/2 OH. (26); m. (1) Thomas Mat-chett 8 Sep 1838(321A); m. (2) William Nicholson 11 Dec 1854(321B); m. (3) Alex North 12 Feb 1857 (321B); m. (4) Daniel Brun 26 Mar 1867. (321B)

All marriages were in Darke co., OH. (321A)(321B)
 (321C) Susannah b. 1820-25 OH. (26); m. Darrick Bark-low 12 Aug 1843 Darke co., OH. (321A)

IC3-2-1-3-1 (321C) Smith b. Aug 1823. (26)

IC3-2-1-3-2 (321C) Enoch b. 20 Jan 1826. (4)

- (321C) Catharine/Caroline b. 20 Jan 1827 OH. (6); m. David B. Edwards 19 Jan 1845 Darke co., OH.(321A)
 d. 30 Jan 1897 Darke co., OH. (6)
 (26) 3 sons b. 1825-40. (26) One of these is Mal-icar. (321C)

- (321C) Ann Sophia b. ca 1834 OH. (26); m. Jacob Brown 8 Apr 1852 Darke co., OH. (321B)
 (321C) Charity b. ca 1835 OH. (26); m. Thomas Brown Dec 1848(101); d. 25 Apr 1876. (6)

- (321C) Melissa Clarisa b. ca 1836 OH. (26); m. Andrew McNutt 22 Jan 1857 Darke co., OH. (321B)

- (321C) Emily Jane b. 28 Feb 1840 OH. (6); m. (1) John Cox 16 Nov 1859 Darke co. (321B); m. (2) Alphius Bidwell 14 Nov 1875 Darke co. (321B); d. 2 Sep 1880(4)/Old Abbottsville Cem., Darke co., OH.(19)

Barton was a Pvt. in Seward's 2nd Rgt. of N.J. militia in the War of 1812. (579) He went to Darke county, OH. in 1816-17(590), purchased land there but did not occupy it until 1822/3. He received a patent 3 Sep 1824 on 213.4A in Adams township, Darke county, OH. (41D) In Nov 1846 guardians were chosen and appointed by the court for the children. (8C)

IC3-2-2-1 Joseph Fairchild:

- b. 19 Feb 1788 Morris co., NJ. (310A)
- d. 12 Nov 1849 Newark, Essex co., NJ. (310A)
- m. Elizabeth Hoppock 20 Oct 1811 Morris co., NJ. (270C-8)(131); b. 17 Jan 1792 Morristown, NJ. (310A); d. 30 Jul 1868 Newark, NJ. (310A)

Children of Joseph & Elizabeth: (b. NJ.)

- IC3-2-2-1-1 (131) Squier Harrison b. 17 Dec 1813. (131) (417) Ann Louise b. 1816(417); m. John H. Taylor 20 Dec 1843(131); d. 14 Oct 1853 Oakland, CA. (417)
- (417) Mary S. b. Nov 1817(417); m. Fred T. R. Gruet 25 Jan 1846. (417)
- (417) Millicent m. George K. Pattison 25 Aug 1841. (131)

- IC3-2-2-1-2 (310A) Joseph Elmer b. 21 Sep 1822. (310A)
- IC3-2-2-1-3 (8L) David Day b. 12 Mar 1824 Morristown(417) (8L) Cornelia Rebecca b. 28 Oct 1838(131); m. Harry Tanderhoef 13 Nov 1853. (417) Res. Newark, NJ.
- Joseph transferred from the 1st Presbyterian Church in Morristown, NJ. to the Reformed Dutch Church in Newark. His will, #13828G, was probated 1849. (8L)

IC3-2-2-2 Michael Parge Fairchild:

- b. 24 Jne 1797 Morris co., NJ. (400A)
- d. 4 Mar 1867(400A) prob. Orange NJ./Rosedale Cem. Orange, NJ. (400A)
- m. Rachel Squires 22 Jne 1819 1st Presbyterian Ch., Orange, NJ. (400A) Her name is "Squier" on mar. cert. She b. 10 Mar 1804 & d. 5 Aug 1893 Essex co., NJ./Rosedale Cem., Orange, NJ. (400A)

Children of Michael & Rachel: (b. NJ.)

(Unless otherwise indicated, all sources are 400A.)

- IC3-2-2-2-1 John T. b. 8 May 1820.
- Amos T. b. 19 Sep 1823 & d. 2 Jan 1824.
- IC3-2-2-2-2 Joseph R. b. 24 Oct 1824.
- Sophia Elizabeth b. 7 Jul 1825(?); m. _____ Teel 5 May 1838(?); d. 8 May 1907. Res. San Francisco, CA.
- Jane Ann b. 11 Dec 1829; m. Thomas West. Res. Springfield, NJ. Bur. Rosedale Cem., Orange, NJ.
- IC3-2-2-2-3 Edmund B. b. 26 Dec 1831.
- Theodore H. b. 19 Nov 1835 & d. 6 Aug 1837.
- Mary L. b. 19 Apr 1838; d. y.
- Mary Lavinia b. 9 Jan 1840 Essex co.; m. Joseph Henry Boutillette 19 May 1858 1st Methodist Ch., Orange, NJ.; d. 14 Jan 1915 Newark, NJ./Rosedale Cem., Orange, NJ.

Michael was a shoemaker who resided at 14 Kinney St., Newark, NJ. in 1830. (Newark City Directory) In 1840 he was still in Newark, and in 1850 was in Orange, NJ. (26)

IC3-2-2-3 Silas Halsey Fairchild: (His mother's maiden name was Kelsey. Should his middle name be Kelsey?)

- b. 1807 Morris co., NJ.(400A)
- d. 30 Nov 1881. (400A)
- m. (1) Sarah Ann Miller 16 Jan 1832(400A); b. 1807 & d. 5 Apr 1852. (400A)
- m. (2) Ursula Squire 29 Mar 1859(417); b. 17 Feb 1818(417); m. (1) _____ Crane(417); d. 18 Jul 1900 Newark, NJ. at "Home for Aged Women". (417)

Children of Silas & Sarah:

- IC3-2-2-3-1 (235) James H. b. 6 Dec 1832. (235)
- (8L) Sarah b. 5 Nov 1837(235); m. Linus Pierson 29 Mar 1858 Newark, NJ. (380)
- Silas' probate record is #20222G.

IC3-3-1-1 Nathaniel Fairchild:

- b. 19 Mar 1795(35M) in NJ. (323)
- d. May 1850 Atlas twp., Genesee co., MI. (60)
- m. Harriet Hughes(310B); b. ca 1805(26) in N.H. (323)
- d. 1874 Genesee co., MI. (323)

Children of Nathaniel & Harriet: (1st 4 ch. b. Erie co., NY.?)

- (323) Sarah A. b. 27 Dec 1824(235); m. D. Tompkins Hartwell 12 Feb 1845. (235) Res. Hadley, MI.(235)
- (323) Mary P. b. 17 Sep 1826 Buffalo, NY. (323); m. Manson P. Perry 23 Mar 1848 Genesee co., MI. (323); d. 11 Jan 1898 Grand Blanc twp., Genesee co., MI. (323)
- (26) Elizabeth M. b. 12 Apr 1833 Clarence, NY. (235) m. DeWitt C. Davison(323) on 15 Mar 1853. (235) Res. Flint, MI. (235)
- (26) Harriet b. 3 Nov 1836 Clarence, NY. & d. 31 Dec 1862. (235) (See discussion below)

IC3-3-1-1-1 (323) Nathaniel Munson b. 11 Sep 1842 Genesee co., MI. (26)

Nathaniel and family left Erie county, NY. and went by way of Lake Erie to Detroit, Michigan, and by wagon to Genesee county, MI. He obtained 80A of government land there at \$1.25 an acre. He was in Atlas twp, Genesee county on 6 May 1836, (which would mean that Harriet was born in Michigan.) He owned the first blacksmith shop the fall of 1837 in the village of Goodrich. (323)

IC3-3-2-1 Aaron Fairchild:

- b. ca 1789(26) Washington co., VA. (6)
- d. 16 Apr 1871 Johnson co., KY. (370); bur. David T. Harris Farm near Winifred, KY. (370)
- m. Rebecca McSpadden 22 Sep 1812 Washington co., VA. (23C); b. 1794(26) in Washington co., VA. (6); d/o Moses & Jane (Whitesides) McSpadden(370); d.

12 May 1869(6); bur. Morgan co., KY. in a cemetery named for her. (6)

Children of Aaron & Rebecca: (1st 8 ch. b. Washington co., VA.)

(6) Fanny b. 1814(6); m. John Couch(6); d. 1870 Russell co., VA./Couch Graveyard on Clinch River(6)

(370) Reuben b. ca 1815. (6)

IC3-3-2-1-1 (370) Isaiah McSpadden b. 16 Feb 1816. (370)

(370) Lydia b. ca 1817(370); m. Isaac James Cox 20 Nov 1842 Scott co., VA. (370)/ John Cox(416); d. Johnson co., KY. (370)

(6) Margaret "Peggy" b. 28 May 1818(6); m. Jeremiah Couch, Jr. 6 Apr 1836 Russell co., VA. (6); d. 9 Feb 1903 Russell co., VA. (6)/Aaron Gose Dickerson Graveyard, Russell co., VA.

(6) Rachel b. 28 May 1818(6) Twin of Margaret.

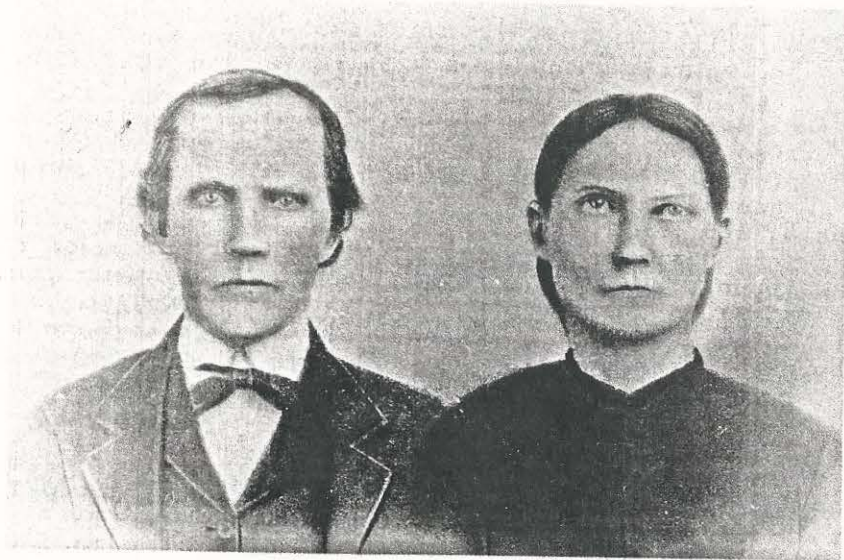
IC3-3-2-1-2 (370) Moses b. 5 Jne 1821. (370)

IC3-3-2-1-3 (370)(6) Aaron Sinclair, Jr. b. 10 May 1823. (370)

IC3-3-2-1-4 (370) Hezekiah b. 1827 Russell co., VA.(370)

(370) Rebecca b. ca 1835 Russell co., VA. (26); m. Andrew Jackson McKenzie 25 Jne 1857 Johnson co, KY. (370) (416)

Aaron, a farmer, served in the War of 1812 in William Neely's Virginia militia. (460A)



JEREMIAH and MARGARET (FAIRCHILD) COUCH

IC3-3-2-2 Benjamin Fairchild:

b. ca 1792-1797(26) prob. Washington co., VA.

d. Unknown, perhaps Johnson co., KY.

m. (1) Barbara Ellen Litz 19 Sep 1817 Washington co., VA. (23C); b. Jne 1795 Wythe co., VA., d/o Leonard & Julia Ann (Gose) Litz. (6)

m. (2) Minerva Jane Blevins 24 Feb 1848 Johnson co. KY. (426)/ 1 Jan 1848(419); b. 1820-1830 KY. (26) d/o William Blevins. (426)

Children of Benjamin & Barbara: (b. Russell co., VA.)

(6) Dau. b. 1818-1820(26)

(6) John b. 1820-1825, (26)

IC3-3-2-2-1 (6) Joseph Sirah b. 25 Aug 1816. (370)(6)

(6) Margaret m. Hiram Lemore. (6)

Children of Benjamin & Minerva:

IC3-3-2-2-2 (26) Caleb b. Aug 1849 Lawrence co., KY. (26)

IC3-3-2-2-3 (6)(26) Benjamin Franklin b. ca 1856 KY. (26)

(6) Martin.

IC3-3-2-3 Joseph Fairchild:

b. ca 1809(26) Washington co., VA. (370)

d. 17 Dec 1859 Paintsville, Johnson co., KY. (416)

m. Catherine Lark(422); b. ca 1810 VA. (26)

Children of Joseph & Catherine:

(416)(422) Fanny m. Henry Cantrell 23 Dec 1847 Johnson co., KY. (426)

(422) Nancy m. James Pennington(416), 28 Aug 1849 Johnson co., KY. (426)

IC3-3-2-3-1 (422) Abner b. Aug 1831(26) Washington co., VA. (370)

Joseph was a blacksmith who was in Johnson county, KY. by 1850. (26)

IC3-3-2-4 John Fairchild:

b. 1810 Washington co., VA. (6)

d. Unknown, perhaps IL.

m. Lucy Ann _____(6); d. prob. before 1840. (26)

Children of John & Lucy:

(26) 3 males b. 1825-1830(26) prob. VA.

(26) Dau. b. 1830-1836. (26)

IC3-3-2-4-1 (6) Joseph Madison Murray b. 4 Jul 1832 KY. (6)

(26) Dau. b. 1830-1835. (26)

(26) Son b. 1835-1840. (26)

John and Lucy are on the 1830 Virginia census in Russell county. John is on the 1840 Illinois census in Pike county with the children but no wife. In 1850 John is age 40, born Virginia, and is alone on the Morgan county, IL. census. (26)

IC3-3-2-5 Abner/Abram Fairchild:

b. ca 1811 VA. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Matilda _____ (26); b. ca 1819 TN. (26)

Children of Abner & Matilda:

IC3-3-2-5-1 (26)(6) Oliver Jasper b. ca 1837 VA. (26)

(26) Jefferson b. ca 1839 TN. (26)

(26) Doretha b. ca 1842 TN. (26)

(26) Almada b. ca 1844 TN. (26); m. W. C. Griffin 22 Oct 1867 Jefferson co., TN. (6)

(26) Eleander b. ca 1847 TN. (26); m. Jasper Clowers 13 Aug 1866 Jefferson co., TN. (6)

IC3-3-2-5-2 (26) Newton W. b. Aug 1849 TN. (26)

IC3-3-2-5-3 (26) Jasper A. b. Aug 1851 TN. (26)

(6) Elmira.

(6) Rosalphia.

The name of Abraham, abbreviated as Abram, can easily be mistaken for the name of Abner on the early census and church records. Conversely, the name of Abner can be mistaken for Abram. It has been difficult to determine which of these two names applies to the above man. He was a blacksmith, born in Virginia, and could well be a son of Hezekiah and Jemima. The 1880 Tennessee census gives the birthplace of his father as New Jersey and that of his mother as Virginia. He cannot be accounted for, however, on the 1820 Virginia census with Jemima. It is interesting to note that Sullivan county, TN. where Abner/Abram is found on the 1840 census, is directly south of Washington county, VA., separated only by the state line.

IC3-3-3-1 Caleb Fairchild:

b. 1795 Morristown, Morris co., NJ. (400L)

d. 11 Apr 1877 Geneva, Ontario co., NY. (400L)

m. Aurelia Maltby 18 Sep 1821 NY. (400L); b. 4 Jul 1801(27A) in Hatfield, MA. (27Z); d/o General Isaac Maltby(27A); d. 12 Oct 1898 Waterloo, Seneca co., NY.; bur. Geneva, NY.

Children of Caleb & Aurelia: (b. Seneca co., NY.)

IC3-3-3-1-1 (41B) Isaac M. b. 1822 Waterloo. (1E)

(400L) Mary Elizabeth b. ca 1827(26); m. Charles E. Peck 11 Oct 1860 Waterloo, NY. (32); d. before Apr 1879. (41B)

IC3-3-3-1-2 (41B) Joseph Lewis b. 3 Apr 1831 Waterloo. (119)

(41B) Julia Ann b. ca 1832(26); m. Edward Cullen 7 Jan 1861. (400L)

(41B) Frances A. b. ca 1835(26); d. 14 Mar 1914 Buffalo, NY.; bur. Geneva, NY.

Caleb was a silversmith and jeweler who lived in Waterloo, NY. He was eighteen when his father died and, as

oldest son, he helped raise his younger siblings. (400L) Caleb served in the War of 1812 as a Pvt. in Colt's 42nd Rgt. of New York militia. (579) In 1817 the family moved from Seneca Falls to Waterloo. (400L) Caleb's uncle, also Caleb Fairchild, settled in Erie county, NY. The land records there are confusing to sort out, as both Calebs appear on those records, plus the uncle Caleb had a son Caleb. Caleb of Waterloo was a grantee from Benjamin Maltby of town of Colden, Erie county on 1 Sep 1858. It is not known if he ever lived there. A Seneca county deed of April 1879 includes the names of the four surviving children. Aurelia lived to be 97 years of age.

IC3-3-3-2 John P. Fairchild:

b. 2 Feb 1804 near Geneva, Ontario co., NY. (400L)

d. 6 Sep 1852 Seneca Falls, Ontario co., NY. (8D)/ Seneca Falls Cemetery. (400L)

m. Harriet Halsey 5 Nov 1835 NY. (400L); b. 14 Feb 1814, d/o Sylvester & Abigail (Cook) Halsey(400L)

d. 4 Jul 1847 Seneca Falls, NY./Seneca Falls Cem.

Children of John & Harriet: (b. Seneca Falls, NY.)

Unless indicated otherwise, sources are 400L.

(8D) Abigail Halsey b. 10 Jul 1836; m. Richard Drackley 26 Feb 1861 Seneca, LaSalle co., IL.; d. 26 Jul 1813 Webster City, IA.; bur. Seneca, IL.

(8D) John Sylvester b. 14 Jul 1838 & d. 8 Sep 1864.

(400L) Edwin b. 29 Oct 1840 & d. 4 May 1841.

(8D) Mary Halsey b. 13 Apr 1842 & d. 19 Nov 1925; bur. Seneca Falls Cemetery, NY.

(400L) Harriet b. 18 Feb 1845 & d. 25 Feb 1846.

John had a jewelry store on Main Street in Seneca Falls for many years. (427) His three children and his brother Caleb are named in his estate. (8D)

IC3-3-4-1 Joseph Fairchild:

b. 28 Jul 1799 PA. (119)

d. 12 Nov 1883 tn/o Wilson, Sheboygan co., WI. (33)

m. Harriet Alloy(33)/ Harriet Allaur(291D) in 1829 (33); b. 8 Mar 1813(119) in Canada(26); d/o John Alloy(119); d. 2 Jul 1898 Sturgeon Bay, WI. (33) On the 1880 WI. census her mother is listed as Mary Bridgeman.

Children of Joseph & Harriet:

IC3-3-4-1-1 (119) Francis "Theodore" b. 28 Jne 1833 Buffalo, NY. (119)

(26) Emma b. ca 1835 NY. (26); m. Miles Duane Poole (33)

(26) Amanda b. ca 1837 NY. (26)

IC3-3-4-1-2 (33) Edwin/ (26) Edmund b. ca 1840 NY. (26)

IC3-3-4-1-3 (26) Albert b. ca 1842 NY. (26)

(26) Mary b. ca 1844 NY. (26); m. William B. Cheese-
man. (33)

(26) Harriet b. ca 1849 WI. (26)

There are two more names given by (33) which may be
names for Amanda and Harriet, who are not given in (33):

(33) Chloe m. George Stanford Wilson. (33)

(33) Laura m. Lewis Slater. (33)

In 1832 Joseph was a grocer in Buffalo, NY. (591) He was
executor of his father's will. (8D) To Wisconsin 1846 (33)

IC3-3-4-2 Caleb Fairchild:

b. 1802-1804 PA. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Maria Ashley 30 Jul 1833. (119)

Children of Caleb & Maria:

(33) Lydia.

IC3-3-4-3 Jared Fairchild:

b. ca 1816 PA. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Elizabeth Quithill 19 Jan 1836 Erie co., NY (119)

Children of Jared & Elizabeth:

(6) Charles.

(6) Diana d. y.

Jared is listed as a clerk on Main Street in Buffalo, NY.
in 1832. (591)

IC3-4-1-1 Asa J. Fairchild:

b. 1801 (26) prob. Wilkes co. N.C.

d. 25 Nov 1855 Johnson co., KY. (416)

m. Nancy Conley 22 May 1821 Floyd co., KY. (429); b.
ca 1803 KY., d/o Thomas & Susan (Jaynes) Conley
(420C) Marriage bond 17 May 1821. (23F)

Children of Asa & Nancy: (b. Floyd co., KY.)

IC3-4-1-1-1 (433) Shadrach b. 30 Jan 1822. (6)

(26) Phoebe b. ca 1823 (26); m. Andrew Jackson Rice
17 Oct 1844 Johnson co., KY. (426); d. 7 Oct 1875
Floyd co., KY. (416)

IC3-4-1-1-2 (433) Ebenezer b. Jul 1825. (26)

(426) Catherine m. Benjamin Hamilton Nov 1849 John-
son co., KY. (426)

(426) Susan b. ca 1828. (26); m. Solomon Spradlin 16
Oct 1851 Johnson co. KY. (426)

IC3-4-1-1-3 (433) Eli W. b. Sep 1829/ (26)

IC3-4-1-1-4 (433) John H. b. ca 1836. (26)

IC3-4-1-1-5 (433) George W. b. ca 1838. (26)

(433) Mary E. b. ca 1840. (26); m. Daniel J. Rice.
(420C)

(433) Martha b. ca 1843. (26)

(433) Amanda b. ca 1847. (26)

IC3-4-1-2 Enoch Fairchild:

b. 1805/6 (26) prob. Wilkes co., N.C.

d. Unknown.

m. Frances Cantrell 16 Dec 1824 Floyd co., KY. (429)

b. ca 1803 N.C. (26); d/o Elijah Cantrell. (23B)

Children of Enoch & Frances: (1st 4 ch. b. Floyd co, KY)

(426) Margaret b. ca 1826 (26); m. John Rowland 28
Dec 1848 Johnson co., KY. (426)

(426) Mary b. ca 1829 (26); m. John Horn 30 Apr 1850
Johnson co., KY. (426)

IC3-4-1-2-1 (433) Levi b. ca 1831. (26)

(426) Nancy b. ca 1832 (26); m. Ebenezer Hanna 2 Oct
1852 Johnson co., KY. (426)

IC3-4-1-2-2 (419) William "Billy" b. 1835 Jennie's Creek,
Johnson co., KY. (419)

IC3-4-1-2-3 (26) Asa J. b. Aug 1838 KY. (26)

(26) Hannah b. ca 1841 KY. (26)

(26) Rachel b. ca 1843 KY. (26)

Enoch was a mechanic, blacksmith, gunsmith, and also man-
ufactured violins. (419)

IC3-4-1-3 Lowry Fairchild:

b. ca 1813 (26) VA./KY.

d. Unknown.

m. Rachel Lemaster 5 Sep 1833 Floyd co., KY. (434);

b. ca 1815 VA. (26); d/o Lewis & Martha (Phillips)
Lemaster. (6)

Children of Lowry & Rachel: (b. Floyd co., KY.)

(26) Cynthia b. ca 1835 (26); m. Henry C. Webb 22
Apr 1861 Johnson co., KY. (1P)

(26) Serena b. 2 Mar 1837 (6); m. Jefferson Sturgill
12 Jne 1860 Johnson co., KY. (6); d. 26 Feb 1892
Johnson co., KY. (6)

IC3-4-1-3-1 (26) William b. ca 1840. (26)

(26) Jincey b. 21 Jan 1842 (6); m. Stephen J. Cau-
dill 22 Feb 1866 Johnson co., KY. (1P); d. 29 Jan
1912. (6)

Only circumstances place Lowry here as son of Abiud. Low-
ry's birth would have occurred about 1813-1815, with the
probable death of his mother shortly thereafter. (26)
With the father a widower in his early 50's and with
several young children now in his care, it is likely
the married daughters helped out. Hannah, age about 22,
could have taken the baby to raise and given him the
name of Lowry, her new husband's middle name, but retain-
ing the surname of Fairchild. In the will of Hannah's
husband, William Lowrie Reed, he states, "to my partner
and companion Hannah Fairchilds and her son, Lowry Fair-
childs", and goes on to name his five children by Hannah

This statement also suggests that Lowry might be a son of Hannah born out-of-wedlock.

Lowry is on the 1837 Floyd county, KY. tax list, as a Floyd county deed, dated 22 Mar 1837, shows that he purchased 50 acres for \$100.00 from Elias Davis. (41U) Lowry signed the minutes as clerk for the May, June and July meetings of the Union Church. He missed the September, October and December meetings so a committee visited him to see why he was absent as clerk. In January 1840 he attended the monthly meeting and divulged that his feelings were hurt by some unbecoming remarks by two women regarding his family. The Church sent a committee to see the women, and one of them was then excluded from the Church. In June 1841 Lowry and Rachel received letters of dismissal to another church. (189E)

Lowry is on the 1840 Floyd county, KY. census near Abiud. Rachel appears on the 1850 Johnson county, KY. census as head of household. Correspondence with Lowry's descendants reveals that Lowry probably was in some kind of trouble and had deserted his family by 1850. Nothing more is known of him.

IC3-4-2-1 Ebenezer Fairchild:

- b. 21 May 1785 N.C. (6)
- d. 14 Aug 1861 Wayne co., N.C. (6)
- m. Celia Durham 4 Feb 1808 Burke co., N.C. (23B); b. 19 Jne 1784 N.C., d/o Mastin & Martha (Coffey) Durham(6); d. 12 Aug 1874 KY. (6)

Children of Ebenezer & Celia: (b. KY., except 1st ch.)
(26) Elizabeth b. 10 Dec 1809 N.C. (26)

IC3-4-2-1-1 (6) Caleb b. 17 Dec 1811 Burfield, Wayne co. (6)

- (26) Sallie b. 25 Oct 1815. (26)
- (26) Louisa b. 1 Mar 1818. (26)
- (6) Margaret "Patsy" b. 2 Apr 1820(26); m. George Barrier, Jr. 18 Mar 1857 Wayne co., KY. (434)

IC3-4-2-1-2 (6) Mastin b. 3 Jan 1823 Wayne co. (6)

IC3-4-2-1-3 (6) Abijah b. 3 Jan 1823 Wayne co. (6) Twins.

IC3-4-2-1-4 (6) Rice b. 5 Nov 1824 Burfield. (6)

- (26) Mary/ (6) Miria b. 9 Aug 1827 Burfield(6); m. Randolph Ramsey Miller 17 Sep 1853 Wayne co. (434)
- (26) Nancy b. 2 Dec 1831. (6)

Ebenezer was a Baptist preacher and farmer who moved to Wayne county, KY. when the oldest child was a baby, about 1810. (6)

IC3-4-2-2 Joel Fairchild:

- b. 1788(4) in N.C. Joel says in his own words that he was b. 1782 in TN. N.C. had jurisdiction over the area at that time. TN. became a state in 1796.

d. 25 May 1851(4) Hancock co., TN.(6)/Fairchilds Cem., Sneedville, Hancock co., TN.(19)

m. Sarah "Sally" Mc Niel 28 Sep 1811 Jefferson co., TN.(23D); b. 26 Oct 1784(4) near Sneedville, TN.

d/o William & Elizabeth (Shepherd) Mc Niel(435); d. 2 Jan 1861(4)/Fairchilds Cem., Sneedville.

Children of Joel & Sally: (b. TN., except 1st ch.)

- (435) Wayne b. 25 Jul 1812(4) in N.C.(26); m. Lydia Winkler(6); b. 29 Jan 1820 N.C.(4); d/o Jacob & Mary Winkler(6); d. 28 Apr 1896(4)/Fairchild Cem., Briar Creek.(19) He d. 21 Jne 1884(4)/Fairchild Cem., Briar Creek, Hancock co., TN(19)

IC3-4-2-2-1 (435) Abijah b. 2 Feb 1815. (4)

IC3-4-2-2-2 (435) James Monroe b. 17 Nov 1816. (400C)

IC3-4-2-2-3 (435) Jesse b. ca 1819(26) Claiborne co.(435)

(435) Fannie/Mary b. 1820-1825(26); m. Berrile Smith 22 Dec 1846. (435)

(435) Elizabeth b. 1820-1825(26); m. Samuel McCullough. (435)

That Joel is a son of Abijah has not been documented, but his descendants feel almost certain that this is so. He was still in North Carolina in 1808 when he witnessed a deed for Abijah Fairchild. The 1850 Tennessee census in Hancock county gives Joel's age as sixty-two, born Tennessee and a blacksmith. The family lived near Sneedville. (435)

IC3-4-2-3 Abijah Fairchild:

- b. 9 Jul 1804 Wilkes co., N.C. (6)
- d. 21 Aug 1890 Wilkes co., N.C. (6)/Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Stanley co., NC(19)
- m. Katherine Ann Tolds Vannoy 30 Nov 1831 Wilkes co. (23B); b. 21 Nov 1810, d/o Jesse & Mary (Kilby) Vannoy(541); d. ca 1850. (541) Called "Tilda".

Children of Abijah & Katherine: (b. Wilkes co., N.C.)

- (23B) Bethany/ (26) Louisa b. 20 Mar 1833(6); m. John Ashley Eller(542) 27 Oct 1852 Wilkes co., NC. (23B)

IC3-4-2-3-1 (26) Joel E. b. 26 Jan 1835. (6)

IC3-4-2-3-2 (26) William A. b. 20 Sep 1836. (6)

(26)(6) Fanny Charoline b. 26 Jul 1838(6); m. Hugh Phillips 20 Oct 1857 Wilkes co., N.C.(23B)

(26)(6) Violet Clearinda b. 11 Apr 1843(6); m. H. G. Eller 6 Aug 1860 Wilkes co., N.C.(23B)

(26) Clara b. 6 Mar 1845. (26)

IC3-4-2-3-3 (26) Jesse b. ca 1846. (26)

(Note that source #23B refers to date of marriage BOND.) Abijah, a farmer, applied for his father's pension 8 Aug 1857. On the 1850 N.C. census he is called "Elijah.

IC3-4-2-4 Wilson F. Fairchild:

- b. 13 Apr 1807 New Castle, Wilkes co., N.C. (6)(7)
- d. 1 Apr 1894(7) prob. Wilkes co., N.C./ Christian Adventist Ch. Cem. near Maple Springs, Wilkes co., N.C. (19)
- m. Elizabeth Triplett 21 Jan 1829 Wilkes co., N.C. (7); b. 1808 new Castle, N.C., d/o Jesse & Dicie (Gray) Triplett(7)(440); d. 1909(7)(440)/Christian Adventist Ch. Cem., Wilkes co., N.C. (19)

Children of Wilson & Elizabeth: (b. prob. Wilkes co.)

- (26) Elijah Lewis b. ca 1834. (26) A farmer.
- (7) Ann.
- (7) Wiley.

Both Wilson and Elizabeth were charter members of Mt. Zion Baptist Church located twenty-five miles west of Wilkesboro, N.C. (189D) Wilson's inventory was 17 Jul 1894. (8Q)

IC3-4-3-1 Lewis Fairchild:

- b. 25 Aug 1893 N.C. (21)
- d. after 1880 Morgan co., TN. (26)
- m. Melona Melton 25 Apr 1817 Roane co., TN. (1V); b. ca 1800 N.C. (26); d/o Nathaniel & Fereby (Newton) Melton(6); d. 1870-1880 Morgan co., TN. Also called Mahala. (441)

Children of Lewis & Melona: (b. Morgan co., TN.)

- (441) Susan b. 1819. (441); m. James Brasel. (441)

IC3-4-3-1-1 (26) Eli b. 10 Nov 1823. (4)

- (26) Salecyon b. ca 1824(26); m. _____ Hurtt. (26)
- A widow, res. with her father in 1880. (26)

IC3-4-3-1-2 (26) Levi b. 1826. (26)

IC3-4-3-1-3 (26) John C. b. Dec 1830. (26)

- (26) Lydia b. ca 1831. (26)
- (26) Jesse b. ca 1833(26); d. 2 Apr 1864 at Andersonville Confederate Prison, GA. Grave #353. (97)
- (26) Elizabeth b. 1835(26); m. Samuel C. Bradshaw 11 Oct 1865 Morgan co., TN. (1V); d. 18 Apr 1878 Morgan co., TN. (1V)/Union Baptist Ch. Cem. (19)
- (26) James B. b. Nov 1836(26); a widower, living alone 1900 census, Morgan co., TN.
- (26) Rhoda b. ca 1839. (26)
- (26) Cyrus b. ca 1841. (26)

IC3-4-3-1-4 (26)(6) Nathaniel Waltham b. Dec 1842. (26) Lewis fought in the War of 1812 as a Pvt. from Ashe county, N.C., serving with Capt. Gideon Lewis' Co. of North Carolina militia. His service pension application was rejected. (460E)

IC3-4-3-2 Eli Fairchild:

- b. 10 Oct 1800 Boone, Watauga co., N.C. (21)(6)
- d. 22 Jan 1860 Stockton, Cedar co., MO. (21)

- m. Celia Moody 1825(21); b. 1805 Watauga co., N.C. (21)/ b. ca 1810(26); d/o Edward & Frances (Carter) Moody(21); d. 9 Sep 1868 Marion co., AR(21)

Children of Eli & Celia:

- IC3-4-3-2-1 (21) Joel b. 1826(21) in N.C. (26)
- IC3-4-3-2-2 (21) James Mitchell b. 1828 Boone, N.C. (21)
- IC3-4-3-2-3 (26) Anderson b. 1 Mar 1831 N.C. (6)
- IC3-4-3-2-4 (26) Lewis S. b. Aug 1832 N.C. (26)
- (21) John b. ca 1834 N.C. (26)
- (21) Edward b. ca 1836 N.C. (26)
- (21) Mary Ann "Catherine" Frances b. 27 Nov 1839 Nashville, TN. (6); m. (1) William Henry Edsall 24 May 1855 Stockton, MO. (100P); m. (2) George W. Stevens 7 May 1874 Whitesboro, Grayson co., TX. (100L); d. 10 Aug 1829 Oklahoma City, OK. (6) She was 5'4" tall with light complexion and was a devout Methodist. Her 1st husband fought in the Civil War, and in 1868 they were in either Sumner or Butler co., KS. William d. 1870 in Grayson co., TX. In 1872 Mary Ann was postmistress at Whitesboro, TX. and also taught school. In later life she ran a college boarding home. "She always cared how she looked and had a bright smile and love for everyone." (6)
- (26) Surilla b. ca 1842 TN. (26)
- (21)(26) Nancy M. b. ca 1844 MO. (26)
- (26) Sidney T. b. ca 1849 MO. (26); m. _____ Mattox/Maddox

IC3-5-1-1 Ezra Fairchild:

- b. 9 Sep 1799 Mendham, Morris co., NJ. (45)
- d. 2 Feb 1854. (448)
- m. Chloe Jefferson Stites 5 Feb 1823(235); b. 1801 (446) Scotch Plains, Morris co., NJ. (45); d/o Abner & Huldah (Crane) Stites(446); d. 1853. (446) In 1854 she was dismissed from Mendham Presbyterian Ch. to another ch. (189C), so she MUST have died later.

Children of Ezra & Chloe: (b. Morris co., NJ.)

- IC3-5-1-1-1 (447)(235) Elias Abbot b. 8 Sep 1825. (235)
- (235) Emily Harriet b. 13 Aug 1827 Mendham(45); m. Allen Parkhill Northrup 29 Jne 1852 Flushing, NY. (51)
- (235) Phoebe Latitia b. 24 Aug 1829(45); d. 2 Nov 1831. (235)

IC3-5-1-1-2 (8L) Elijah Stites 23 May 1833 Mendham. (7) The name of Stites in this family is sometimes confused with the name of Stiles.

Ezra conducted a boys' school in New Jersey beginning in 1816. In 1845 he made arrangements with the owner of St.

Thomas' Hall in Flushing, NY. to take possession and transfer his school there. For some reason the owner did not carry out the agreement, and Ezra conducted the school in Flushing at the Pavilion for a year. He later purchased St. Ann's Hall and the old name of Flushing Institute was restored. Ezra's son, Elias A., carried on the school. (447)

IC3-5-1-2 Elias Riggs Fairchild:

- b. 1800/1 Morris co., NJ. (26)
- d. 25 Apr 1878. (131)
- m. (1) Hannah Hudson 14 Jan 1824 Morris co., NJ. (270E-1); b. 12 Jan 1800(449); d. 7 Apr 1825 Morris co., NJ. (449)
- m. (2) Matilda McGowan 17 Mar 1829 Morris co. (131); b. ca 1804 NJ. (26); d. 1892 NJ. (Probate #7228)

Children of Elias & Matilda:

(26) Caroline b. ca 1830 NJ. (26) Somerset co. (41F) Elias is listed as a clergyman on the 1850 Pennsylvania census in 1850. He may be the E. R. Fairchild who was minister at the Presbyterian church in Bainbridge, NY. a few months in 1827. (196) He spent one and one-half years in 1838-9 at the Presbyterian church in Montgomery, NY. He was back there in April 1848, but, fall of 1849, his health failing, he left. April of 1860 he resumed the pastorate but resigned in October 1861 due to poor health. In 1862 he took a pastorate in Hudson, NY. that continued until 1867. From April 1867-1871 he was at Mt. Freedom Presbyterian church in New Jersey. (215)

IC4-1-1-1 Eleazer Curtiss Fairchild:

- b. 16 Feb 1787 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 3 Sep 1846 Washington co., IA. (6)
- m. (1) Experience Case. (7)
- m. (2) Florinda Pepper (41A); b. ca 1793 OH. (26)

Children of Eleazer & Experience: (b. Boardman, Trumbull co., OH.)

- (6) Alvira b. ca 1811(6); m. Gibson McDaniel 13 Oct 1831 Trumbull co., OH. (138); d. 1839 IL. (6)
- (26) Son b. 1810-1815. (26)
- (6) Calista b. ca 1815(6); m. Lewis Day 20 Mar 1834 Hancock co., OH. (51)
- (6) Solon b. ca 1819(6); m. Harriet M. Canfield 16 Apr 1846 Hancock co., OH. (51) No ch. found.
- (6) Daniel b. ca 1820. (6)
- (6) Alva b. ca 1821. (6)

IC4-1-1-1 (6) Almon b. ca 1823. (6)

Children of Eleazer & Florinda: (b. Hancock co., OH.)

- (26) Sarah b. ca 1833. (26)
- (26) Caroline b. ca 1834. (26)
- (26) William F. b. ca 1835. (26)

(26) Jesse (dau.) b. ca 1836. (26)

Curtiss, as he was called, was a famous hunter, killing 105 deer and trapping 13 wolves in one season. Deer-skins were worth \$.75 and a wolf scalp brought \$6.00. (55) Eleazer served in the War of 1812 as a Pvt. in Rayen's Rgt. of Ohio militia. (579) On 9 Mar 1839 Curtiss and Florinda were of Hancock county, OH. when they conveyed land in Sherman, CT. to Stephen Osborne from the estate of Dan Pepper of Sherman. Son Solon was witness. (41A) The couple were in Washington county, Iowa Territory on 17 Jne 1842 when they conveyed land again to Osborne, the undivided share of Phebe Osborne's right in the estate of Dan Pepper of Sherman, deceased. (41A)

IC4-1-1-2 Amos Leach Fairchild:

- b. 6 Nov 1788 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. By 1860, prob. Hancock co., OH. (26)
- m. Mary Sprinkle 28 Oct 1819 Trumbull co., OH. (138)
- b. ca 1800 PA. (26) In 1860 she was living with son Henry J., Blanchard twp., Hancock co., OH. (26)

Children of Amos & Mary: (1st 6 ch. b. Trumbull co., OH)

- (6) Caroline b. ca 1820. (6)
- (6) Minerva Ann b. ca 1823. (6)
- (26) Elizabeth Ann/Betsey Ann b. ca 1826(26); m. Samuel Karn 3 Apr 1851(51)/ Samuel Karner. (6)

IC4-1-1-2-1 (26) George b. ca 1827. (26)

IC4-1-1-2-2 (26) Ira W. b. Jne 1829. (26)

IC4-1-1-2-3 (26) Henry Jackson b. 4 Mar 1831. (97)

- (26) Ruth Ann/ Amy b. ca 1835 OH. (26)
- (26) Amos Wanzer b. ca 1840 Hancock co., OH. (26)
- This is the Wanzer Fairchild who went down with the ship sunk at New Orleans after peace was declared in 1865. (3)

Amos Leach served as a Pvt. in the War of 1812 in Rayen's Rgt. pf Ohio militia. (579) On the 1830 Ohio census Amos Leach is called "Moses L.". Before 1840 the family moved to Hancock county, OH. where Amos later owned a brick mill. (26)(6)

IC4-1-1-3 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 26 Sep 1790 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 1849 Cass twp., Hancock co., OH. of typhoid(411)
- m. Mary Chaffin 28 May 1814 Wayne co., OH. (1N); b. 20 Jne 1794 Acton, Middlesex co., MA., d/o Simon & Mercy (Sanderson) Chaffin. (139) In 1850 she res. with son Acton in Hancock co., OH. (26)

Children of Daniel & Mary: (prob. b. Wayne co., OH.)

- (6) Ira Wanzer b. 1810-1815. (26)

IC4-1-1-3-1 (6) Acton Hand b. 1810-1815. (26)

- (6) Caroline b. 1815-1820(26); m. Charles Taylor 28 Jne 1840 Hancock co., OH. (51)
- (6) Elizabeth b. 1820-1825(26); m. James Picken 28 Mar 1839 Hancock co., OH. (51)
- (8C) Anna Lucretia b. 1820-1825(26); m. William Thomas 3 Oct 1844 Hancock co., OH. (1N)
- (6) Mary Ann b. 1825-1830(26); m. William Dunham 6 Jan 1848 Hancock co., OH. (51)

When Daniel came to Ohio he lived in Trumbull county, was in Union township, Wayne county in 1830 and in Cass township, Hancock county in 1840. (26)

In mid-August 1850 daughter Lucretia and her husband William Thomas brought to the Court of Common Pleas of Hancock county, OH. a petition against her mother, widow of Daniel, that the administrator's allowance of \$500 out of Daniel's estate, allowed to her, was exorbitant and should be lowered. It seems that to originally agree to the \$500, Mary signed an agreement to relinquish her rights to a fruit nursery worth \$900. Thereupon William Thomas sold his third for \$300 to William Dunham, husband of one of Mary's daughters. Because of fear of insufficient moneys to satisfy debts of Daniel's estate, he now wanted Mary's living allowance lowered, despite the fact he had pocketed the \$300 for himself. Mary had no home in which to live and was no longer able to earn a living by hard labor, was feeble and in the decline of life. She and William Thomas owned about 126 acres, and son Acton owned the balance, the land having been divided in this manner. Mary had filed for petition of her dower in the lands assigned to her, and William was resisting. Mary stated she was denied any rents or income from the farm and home she formerly occupied "and which she labored and toiled to make a home in old age". The petition by the Thomases was dismissed "and that the said defendant receive of the said plaintiffs his (attorney) costs in this behalf expended, taxed at \$8.00". (Hancock county, OH. Court Records, 16 Aug 1850.)

IC4-1-1-4 John Fairchild:

- b. 1800/1 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (7)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Unknown.

Children of John:

- 1830 Madison twp., Franklin co., OH. census: 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30, 1 female under age 5.
- 1840 Blanchard twp., Hancock co., OH.: 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-40, 2 females 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 30-40.

This John is probably the son of Eleazer and Deborah. He was not found by the writer on any 1850 census.

IC4-3-1-1 Elijah Fairchild:

- b. 15 Oct 1801(21)(53D) in NY. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Deborah _____ (26); b. ca 1809 NY. (26)

Children of Elijah & Deborah:

- (26) Richard b. ca 1838 NY. (26)
- (26) Lydia Ann b. ca 1841 NY. (26)

The 1850 New York census shows this family in town of Pawling, Dutchess co., NY. Elijah sold land in Pawling from 26 Mar 1844 to 1856. (41B)

IC5-2-1-1 William Fairchild:

- b. 24 Jul 1780 Morristown, Morris co. NJ. (359)
- d. 14 Apr 1854 Oneonta, Otsego co., NY. (292B)/Riverside Cemetery, Oneonta, NY. (19)
- m. (1) Lucy Higby 4 Jan 1804 Cooperstown, NY. (292D)
b. 6 Aug 1788(235); d. 12 May 1822 Unadilla, Otsego co., NY. (292A)
- m. (2) Eunice Prentice 20 Mar 1825 Davenport, Delaware co., NY. (454); b. ca 1776(14); m. (1) Major Asa Emmons(485); d. 8 Jne 1839 Oneonta, NY. (454)
Riverside Cemetery, Oneonta, NY. (19)

Children of William & Lucy: (b. Otsego co., NY.)

- (54) Maria b. 12 Dec 1804(54); m. Carlton Emmons 3 Feb 1828 Cooperstown, NY. (292D); d. 14 Aug 1871. (54)
- (54) Eliza b. 13 Aug 1806(54); m. James Hoag 18 Feb 1847 Cooperstown, NY. (292E); d. 24 Oct 1873(235)
- (54) Anson Higby 22 Oct 1808(14); d. 28 Aug 1813 in an accident, Otsego co., NY. (292A)
- (235) William, Jr. b. 9 Feb 1811(235); m. Eliza Young 13 Dec 1835 Davenport, NY. (292D); d. 3 Feb 1850 Oneonta, NY. (292B)/Riverside Cem., Oneonta. (19) No ch. found.
- (54) Almira b. 2 Jne 1815(54); m. John W. Mickle 25 Jul 1833 Davenport, NY. (292D)/ John W. Michael (235); d. 1 Jan 1887. (235)
- (54) Nancy b. 20 May 1816(54); m. Aaron Ford 30 Jan 1839 Otsego co., NY. (292D)

There are entries for William Fairchild as both grantee and grantor on the Delaware county, NY. deeds in Davenport in the 1830's and on the Otsego county, NY. deeds as grantee in the 1830's. Which William, is not known.

IC5-2-1-2 John Flavel Fairchild:

- b. 18 May 1786 Morristown, Morris co., NY. (359)
- d. 5 Jan 1864 Cooperstown, Otsego co., NY. (359)
- m. Flavia Merrill 8 Jne 1807 Sherburne, Madison co. NY. (292D); b. 22 Jan 1786 Hartford, CT., d/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Ensign) Merrill(245); d. 11 Sep 1864 Cazenovia, Madison co., NY. (245)

Children of John Flavel & Flavia:

IC5-2-1-2-1 (359) Sidney Thompson b. 15 Nov 1808 Norwich Chenango co., NY. (359)

(359) Lewison bpt. Aug 1811 in Congregational Ch., on Sherburne West Hill, Sherburne, NY. (189A); m. Clara L. Dow (359); b. 1 Aug 1834 & d. 18 Sep 1916 (27A). He d. 13 Nov 1896. (8D) He worked with his father publishing the "Republican Monitor" 1832-1840 and became Cazenovia town clerk in 1840. (436) He & Clara had one child, Nellie, who d. at age 7 or 8. (6)

(359) Miranda b. 27 Feb 1813 & d. 9 Feb 1840. (359)

(359) John F. b. 3 Oct 1820 (500); d. 18 Mar 1881.

(8D) No wife or ch. found. He was town clerk in Cazenovia 1868. (436)

John Flavel Fairchild was a merchant who came to Georgetown from Sherburne, Madison county, NY. in 1817. He was the first postmaster and kept a tavern. (436) In October 1823 there was a Sheriff's sale of his property in Eaton, NY., near Morrisville. (41B) He later moved to Cazenovia where he published the "Republican Monitor" from 1825-1841. (196) He and Flavia had a falling out regarding adoption of a child, and John moved across the street to live, while Flavia resided with son Lewison. (500) At his death, John's property went to his sister Phebe. (8D)

IC5-2-1-3 David Fairchild:

b. 1 Aug 1791 Sugar Loaf Valley, Orange co., NY. (359)

d. 18 Sep 1866 El Dorado, CA. (292C); (obit. gives d. 7th.) / Pilot Hill Cem., El Dorado co., CA. (263)

m. Deborah Palmer 28 Oct 1813 Exeter, Otsego co., NY. (51); b. 11 Jne 1795 (235) in NY. (26); d/o Col. Gershom Palmer (235); d. 27 Dec 1875 Georgetown, El Dorado co., CA. (235)

Children of David & Deborah: (1st 7 ch. b. Otsego co., NY.)

(51) Julia Ann b. 20 Sep 1814 Tn/o Otsego (51); m. William K. Creque 19 Jan 1836 (235) Res. Claremont, CA. (235)

IC5-2-1-3-1 (1E) Corydon b. 19 Jne 1816 Tn/o Otsego. (27A)

(101) Wahlon D. went to CA. with his father in 1849 An article taken from the "Waynen Democratic Press" 29 Dec 1880 tells of Wahlon being nominated for member of the assembly at a recent Democratic convention in Placerville, CA. He was involved with the political press in CA. & NV. as one of the most forceful writers of his family. (276) No vital records, wife or ch. found.

IC5-2-1-3-2 (51) Francis Orville b. 13 Jul 1820 Hartwick, NY. (51)

(51) Rasselas b. 12 Oct 1822 Oneonta. (51)

(51) Caroline Matilda b. 1 Nov 1825 Oneonta (51); m. DeWitt Ford (20A) 22 Feb 1848 (235); d. 1910 (20A). In 1850 she, DeWitt & dau. Anna were res. with Deborah in Oneonta, NY. (26) Caroline & family were in Keokuk, IA. 1854 but returned to NY. in 1867. (235)

IC5-2-1-3-3 (51) Mahlon Dickerson b. 7 Sep 1827 Oneonta, NY. (51)

IC5-2-1-3-4 (51) Oscar Llewellyn Crandall b. 13 Feb 1830 Trumansburg, NY. (51)

(51) Theodore Tracy b. 6 Jul 1833 Trumansburg, NY. (51); d. 24 Nov 1860 Placerville, CA. / Pilot Hill Cem., Pilot Hill, El Dorado co., CA. (263)

IC5-2-1-3-5 (51) Joseph Depuy b. 24 Apr 1838 Ovid, NY. (51)

David and six of his sons were newspaper publishers at one time or another in New York and in California. In 1810 David was received as a member of the Presbyterian Church in Cooperstown, NY. (189A) He fought in the War of 1812 with Capt. W. E. Peck's Co. of New York militia. Deborah received a pension as a widow. (460D) In 1820 David was in Hartwick, Otsego county, NY. and purchased land there in 1821. In 1830 he resided in town of Ulysses, Tompkins county, NY. He was editor and publisher of the "Trumansburg Advertiser" in 1832 and in 1835 purchased land in Tompkins county. By 1840 he had moved to town of Naples, Ontario county, NY., but on 12 Nov 1842 a public auction was held on the steps of the Clinton House in Ithaca, NY. to satisfy a mortgage in the town of Ulysses. In 1844 David is found on the deeds in Livingston county, NY., town of Sparta. About 1848 he published the "Chemung Democrat" in Elmira, NY. for about a year. In March 1849 he and sons Wahlon and Mahlon left by ship for San Francisco, arriving July 1849. In 1860 David served as a representative of El Dorado county in the California Assembly. The year that he died, land was deeded to sons Joseph and Oscar. (26) (41B) (41V) (263) (276) (501) (502)

The 1850 census in Oneonta, NY. shows that Deborah was still there, with sons Theodore and Joseph and daughter Caroline and family. Son Mahlon returned east in 1852, and in 1854 he again left for California along with his mother and brothers Oscar, Joseph and Theodore and brother-in-law William K. Creque. (235)

IC5-2-3-1 Lewis Fairchild:

b. 8 Jan 1797 Morris co., NJ. (131)

d. 24 Dec 1886 Neoga, Cumberland co., IL. (131)

m. Elizabeth Day 20 Sep 1819 Preble co., OH. (1N); b. ca 1800 NJ. (26)

Children of Lewis & Elizabeth:

IC5-2-3-1-1 (131) Franklin b. 22 Apr 1821(235) Preble co., OH. (26)

IC5-2-3-1-2 (131) Stephen A. b. ca 1823 OH. (26)

IC5-2-3-1-3 (131) David Byram ba ca 1825. OH. (26)

IC5-2-3-1-4 (131) Henry Shields b. 18 Aug 1826 OH. (385A)

IC5-2-3-1-5 (131) Josiah b. 24 Jne 1829 (235) Clermont co., OH. (26)

(131) Mary Jane b. 1826-1830 OH. (26); m. John R. Starkey 21 Feb 1850 Warren co., OH. (1N)

Lewis served as a substituts in the War of 1812 for two weeks in Capt. Stephen D. Day's Co. of New Jersey Vols., enlisting at Orange, NJ. His pension request was denied since he was "not borne in the rolls of Capt. Day's Co." (460F) Lewis was a grantee in Cincinnati, OH. 21 Aug 1832 and a grantor there from 1836-1851. (41D)

IC5-2-3-2 Josiah Fairchild:

b. 4 Feb 1799 Morris co., NJ. (131)

d. 2 May 1881 Essex co., NJ. (280)/Presbyterian Cem. Bloomfield, NJ. (280)

m. Sally Matthews(280); b. 30 Nov 1802(458); d. 16 Jne 1866 Essex co., NJ. (280)/Presbyterian Cem., Bloomfield, NJ. (280)

Children of Josiah & Sally: (b. Bloomfield, NJ.)

(8L) Ann M. b. 18 Sep 1821(235); m. Horace Dodd(8L) 31 Jan 1844(235); d. in childbirth 27 Mar 1845 (458)/Presbyterian Cem., Bloomfield, NJ. (19)

IC5-2-3-2-1 (131) Lewis b. 18 Feb 1823. (235)

(458) Mary Dodd b. 22 Jan 1825(458); m. Albert Alonzo Ward 1 Jan 1845(458); d. 6 Feb 1895(458)/Presbyterian Cemetery, Bloomfield, NJ. (19)

(8L) Harriet b. 5 Nov 1826(235); m. Caleb C. Baldwin 28 Sep 1847. (235)

IC5-2-3-2-2 (8L) Albert M. (235)/ Albert N. (8L) b. 20 Sep 1828. (543)

IC5-2-3-2-3 (131) David b. 4 Sep 1830. (235)

(8L) Jane Baldwin b. 23 Jul 1832 & d. 11 Sep 1898 Bloomfield, NJ. (280)

IC5-2-3-2-4 (131) Frederick b. 7 Feb 1837. (235)

(8L) Sarah M. b. 15 Aug 1841(235); m. Louis Hering (131).

(235) Josiah Edson b. 14 Jne 1844(235); d. 9 Jan 1876. (235)

Ann M., Harriet, Albert N. and Sarah M. are named in the will, #6704N, of their uncle David Day Fairchild. (8L)

Josiah was a hatter who resided in Bloomfield, NJ. On 14 Sep 1824 Isaac Matthews, Jr. of Bloomfield, NJ. assigned his property, mainly in Orange, to Josiah Fairchild and Eleazer Baldwin for \$1,500, benefit of creditors. (41F)

IC5-2-3-3 Franklin Fairchild:

b. 27 Feb 1801 Morris co., NJ. (131)

d. 2 Nov 1884(543) prob. NJ.

m. Mary B. Crandle 6 Apr 1832 Clermont co., OH. (51) b. 30 Jne 1807 OH. (235)(26); d. Dec 1888. (235)

Children of Franklin & Mary:

IC5-2-3-3-1 (8L) James b. 10 Jan 1833 Clark co., OH(235)

(8L) Julia Halsey b. 12 Oct 1835 Morris co., NJ. (235); m. Silas N. Smith. (8L)

(26) Margaret C. b. ca 1837 Morris co., NJ. (26); m. Silas N. Smith 25 Aug 1863 Morristown, NJ. (380)

James and Julia are named in will #6704N of their uncle David Day Fairchild.

Franklin went to South Carolina with his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fairchild, but returned because of his dislike for slavery. He then went with brother Lewis to Ohio, and by 1832 was in the mercantile business in Cincinnati. In 1833 he returned to Morristown, NJ. at the request of his parents and took up farming. (235)

IC5-2-3-4 James Fairchild:

b. 25 Aug 1810 Morris co., NJ. (131)

d. 5 Aug 1889 NJ. (8L)(235)

m. Sarah Elizabeth (8L); b. ca 1814 NJ. (26)

Children of James & Sarah:

(26) Stephen b. ca 1835 NJ. (26)

(8L) Hannah D. b. ca 1836 NJ. (26); m. Zenas H. Smith (8L) 24 Sep 1863 Warren co., OH. (51)

(8L) Theodore b. ca 1837 NJ. (26) Res. Morris Plains, NJ. (8L)

IC5-2-3-4-1 (8L) Francis b. 19 Jan 1843 N.J. (235)

In will #6704N of David Day Fairchild, brother of James, Hannah and Zenas are named along with Francis and his parents. In his will #6829N of 1889, James names wife Sarah, sons Francis and Theodore and daughter Hannah D. Smith. (8L) He was a farmer in Morris county.

IC5-2-4-1 Lewis J. B. Fairchild:

b. 23 Dec 1813 GA(235)(26)

d. 12 mar 1881. (235)

m. Anna Matthews White 22 Feb 1843 Chatham co., GA. (506); b. ca 1818 GA. (26); d. 14 Dec 1853. (235)

Children of Lewis & Anna:

IC5-2-4-1-1 (235) Lewis Stillman b. 31 Oct 1845 GA. (235)

(235) Mary Amelia b. 16 Jan 1848 GA. (235)(26); m. Orlando W. Jackson. (235)

(235) Ann Barnard b. 16 Dec 1849 GA. (235)(26); m. (1) _____ Cotter(235); m. (2) Dr. T. B. Ches-

holme(235); res. Savannah, GA. (235)

(235) William G. b. 185_. Farmer; no ch. (235)

(235) Tallulah Washington d. infancy. (235)
Lewis was a bookkeeper.

IC5-3-1-1 Nathaniel Fairchild:

b. 1803(14) Charlotteville, Ont., Canada. (3)
d. 1847 Ontario, Canada. (324)
m. Anna Palmerston(324); b. ca 1808(14); d. 1848
(324) Ontario, Canada.

Children of Nathaniel & Anna: (b. Ontario, Canada)

(324) Henry m. _____ Tinbrook. (324)
(324) Elizabeth.
(324) Hetty m. _____ Fairchild. (324)
(324) Jane.
(324) Sarah.

Nathaniel settled on the homestead in Charlotteville. (3)

IC6-1-1-1 Abiel/Abial Fairchild:

b. 25 Apr 1800 Oxford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
d. 15 Jne 1858/9 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)(142)(21)/East
Side Burying Ground, Woodbridge, CT. (19)
m. Pene Newton 22 May 1822 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)(21);
b. 4 Jul 1800 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)(21); d/o Jonah
& Polly (Peck) Newton(142); d. 20 Apr 1877 Wood-
bridge, CT. (21)/Woodbridge Cemetery. (19)

Children of Abiel & Pene:

(142) John Lyman b. 5 Feb 1828 & d. 22 Sep 1849(142)
East Side Burying Ground, Woodbridge, CT. (19)

IC6-1-1-1-1 (142) Noyes Peck b. 27 Aug 1833 Woodbridge,
CT. (1A)

Administration of Abiel's estate was 10 Jul 1858. It
included one-half the dwelling and barns and 11 acres(8A)

IC6-1-1-2 Lyman Fairchild:

b. 8 Feb 1803 Oxford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
d. 13 Apr 1884 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)/ East Side Bury-
ing Ground, Woodbridge, CT. (19)
m. Clarine Lucy Baldwin 3 Mar 1831 Woodbridge, CT.
(1A); b. 2 Aug 1805 Woodbridge, CT. (1A); d/o Si-
las & Mary (Smith) Baldwin(1A)(2); d. 12 Nov
1844 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)/East Side Burying
Ground, Woodbridge, CT. (19)

Children of Lyman & Clarine: (b. Woodbridge, CT.)

(8A) Mary Jane b. 26 May 1832(235); m. William
Wales Peck Sep/Oct 1853 Woodbridge, CT. (32)

IC6-1-1-2-1 (41A) Henry Elbert b. 25 Sep 1838. (133)

Lyman's will is dated 22 Dec 1875; proved 23 May 1884.
Lucy received all real estate. Henry was to inherit af-
ter his mother's death and to pay his sister \$200. (8A)

IC6-1-1-3 Stiles/Styles Fairchild:

b. 6 May 1805 Oxford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
d. 4 Jne 1871 Oxford, CT. (1A)/St. Peter's Cem.. Ox-
ford, CT. (19)
m. Mary Amanda Osborn 17 Nov 1831 Oxford, CT. (1A);
b. 3 Feb 1812 Cornwall. CT. (1A); d/o Hiram &
Sarah (Finch) Osborn(142); d. 15 Mar 1892 Wood-
bridge, CT. (1A)/St. Peter's Cem., Oxford, CT.

Children of Stiles & Mary: (b. Oxford, CT.)

(1A) John Hiram bpt. 7 Jul 1839 Oxford, CT. (1A); m.
Sarah Dunham 20 Nov 1866 Oxford, CT. (1A); b. ca
1845(14); d/o Henry & Henrietta (Tucker) Dunham
(41A)(8A); d. 6 May 1924(4)/St. Peter's Cem.,
Oxford, CT. (19) He d. 22 Feb 1870 Oxford(1A)/
St. Peter's Cem., Oxford. (19) No ch. found.
(26) Sarah E. b. 1848(4); m. Joseph H. Moody 28 Nov
1866 Oxford, CT. (1A); d. 1885(4)/East Side Bury-
ing Ground, Woodbridge, CT. (19)

Stiles received as a gift from his father one-half his
real estate, the house and barn in 1844. Two years la-
ter Stiles received livestock, tools and farm equipment,
reserving one-half of this personal property to his par-
ents. (41A) Stiles died in 1871 "of intemperance". (1A)

IC6-3-1-1 Bille Fairchild:

b. 13 Aug 1781 Derby, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
d. 22 Dec 1860 Greene, Chenango co., NY. (8D)
m. (1) Anna _____(4); b. ca 1780(14); d. 29 Sep
1814(4) Chenango co., NY./Wylie Cem. near Coven-
try, Chenango co., NY. (19)
m. (2) Huldah Smith(6); b. ca 1791(14); d/o Asa
Smith(6); d. 4 Dec 1869. (6)

Children of Bille & Anna: (Order of births unknown)

IC6-3-1-1-1 (1A) Stiles b. 24 Jan 1802 Watertown, CT(1A)
IC6-3-1-1-2 (8D) William b. 30 Mar 1807 NY. (6)

(8D) Julia A. b. 8 Aug 1810 Coventry, NY. (27A); m.
Hiram Hupman(8D)(27A) on 30 Nov 1827(118); d. 28
Nov 1896 Windsor, Broome co., NY. (27A)

IC6-3-1-1-3 (8D) Lyman b. 4 Nov 1811 NY. (6)

(8D) Hannah m. James Smith. (8D); res. Chenango,
Broome co., NY. (6)

(8D) Polly m. (1) Oliver Trumble(8D); m. (2) Luke
Williams(6); bur. Sherwood, Branch co., MI.(400Q)

(8D) Sally m. George Hunt(8D); res. Greene, NY. (8D)

(8D) Nancy m. Harvey Slater(8D); res. Greene, NY.(8D)

(8D) Susan b. 1828 Chenango co., NY. (6); m. John
Penny(8D); d. 14 Feb 1901(4)/Perch Pond Hill Cem.,
Broome co., NY. (6) Res. Colesville, NY. (6)

(8D) Ania b. 1830 Chenango co., NY. (6); m. James
Henry Canniff. (6)

Bille came to Chenango county, NY., town of Coventry, sometime after 1806. He later settled in town of Greene Chenango county. (6) His will, dated 18 Aug 1860, names wife Huldah, all ten children and grandson (Charles) Frederick. The husband's names of all daughters except Ania are given. (8D) William, Lyman and Polly went to Michigan.

IC6-3-1-2 Agur Fairchild:

- b. In the 1780's prob. New Haven co., CT.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Betsey _____ (41B); b. 1790-1800. (26)

Children of Agur & Betsey:

- (NP) Cha(u)ncy b. 1810-1820(26); m. Almira Paddock 10 Aug 1839 Lorain co., OH. (51)

IC6-3-1-2-1 (1C) Chester S. b. 12 May 1821(14) NY. (26)
On the 1840 Ohio census in Columbia, Lorain county, the name of Agur is spelled Ayere. The one male age 15-20 would be Chester, as his death certificate names Agur as his father. On the 1850 Michigan census in Oneida township, Eaton county, Chester is called Spencer, which gives rise to the possibility that his mother's maiden name was Spencer. Chancy is age 20-30 in town of Columbia, Lorain county with one female 20-30, and could be a son of Agur. (26)

IC6-3-1-3 Joseph Fairchild, Jr.:

- b. 24 Jul 1806 Watertown, Litchfield co., CT. (240)
- d. 29 Mar 1888 Coventry, Chenango co. NY. (27A)/Chapel Cem., Coventry, NY. (19)
- m. Anna Manning 15 Nov 1829 Chenango co., NY. (240); b. 9 Apr 1809 Coventry, d/o Nathaniel & Anna (White) Manning(240); d. 13 Feb 1866 Coventry (240)/Chapel Cem., Coventry, NY. (19)

Children of Joseph & Anna: (b. Coventry, NY.)

- (240) Betsey A. b. 4 Dec 1830(240); m. Orrin W. Childs 4 Oct 1849(192)(21); d. 1921(6)/Knox Cem., Windsor, Broome co., NY. (19)

IC6-3-1-3-1 (240) Ira Manning b. 12 May 1833. (240)

IC6-3-1-3-2 (240) Charles Leroy b. 17 May 1836. (240)

- (240) Nancy Louisa b. 2 Mar 1839 & d. 30 Sep 1851 Coventry, NY. (240)
- (240) George Russel b. 16 Jan 1842 & d. 24 Sep 1851 Coventry, NY. (240)
- (240) John Henry b. 29 Apr 1845(240); m. Eugenie Watrous 5 Jan 1869 Coventry(240); d/o Uri & Betsey (Hinckley) Watrous(240); m. (2) Timothy D. Parker. (240)
- (240) Lewis Wheeler b. 18 Nov 1847(192); d. 26 Sep 1851 Coventry, NY. (240)

IC6-4-1-1 Nathan Beecher Fairchild:

- b. 12 Oct 1796 Oxford, New Haven co., CT. (7)
- d. 15 Mar 1859 Oxford, CT. (1A)/Congregational Cem., Oxford, CT. (19)
- m. Augusta Sherman 5 May 1832 Woodbury, CT. (1A); b. 1806 Woodbury, CT. (1A); d. 23 Feb 1872 Oxford, CT./Congregational Cem., Oxford, CT. (19)

Children of Nathan & Augusta: (b. Oxford except 1st ch)

- (191) Ellen Jane b. 24 May 1833 Seymour, CT. (191); m. Burr Jay Davis 9 Dec 1857 Oxford, CT. (32); d. 26 Jul 1863 Owego, Tioga co., NY. (191)
- (1A) Anna E./ (235) Anna Curtiss b. 25 Jan 1835(4); m. Samuel R. Dean 15 Jan 1862 Oxford, CT. (1A); d. 28 May 1912(4)/Trinity Cem., Seymour, CT. (19)
- (235) Julia Augusta b. 10 Aug 1836(7); m. Samuel Pierpoint Sanford 10 Apr 1862 Oxford, CT. (1A); d. 1918(4)/Congregational Cem., Oxford, CT. (19)
- (235) Sarah Delight b. 14 Jul 1838(7); m. John Harger 11 Oct 1865 Oxford, CT. (1A)
- (1A) Frances Eunice b. 22 Mar 1854(1A); d. 12 Jul 1933(4)/Congregational Cem., Oxford, CT. (19)

In 1826 Nathan Beecher Fairchild went into partnership with brother Ebenezer under the firm name of N. B. & E. Fairchild. November 16, 1827 the partnership was dissolved by mutual agreement. Nathan continued with the business and later mortgaged it and then sold it, but obtained the property back in March 1831. In early 1834 Nathan, finding himself in financial trouble, mortgaged the store and its contents, his dwelling and one-fourth acre of land, deeding the land to two trustees who were to distribute the proceeds to Nathan's creditors. One year later the mortgage was released. (41A) His estate was probated 8 Apr 1859 and found to be insolvent. Real estate was sold 27 Apr 1860. (8A)

IC6-4-1-2 Hanford Fairchild:

- b. 7 Mar 1799 Oxford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
- d. 20 Nov 1871 Oxford, CT. (1A)/ St. Peter's Cem., Oxford, CT. (19)
- m. Delia Elvira Twitchel 10 Jan 1822 Oxford, CT. (1A) b. 7 Oct 1800 Oxford, CT. (7); d. 14 Jne 1870 Oxford, CT. (1A)/St. Peter's Cem., Oxford, CT. (19)

Children of Hanford & Delia: (b. Oxford, CT.)

IC6-4-1-2-1 (1A) William Augustus b. 6 Nov 1822. (1A)

- (7) Augusta E. b. 18 Nov 1824(7); m. John Davis 9 May 1852 Oxford(32); d. 7 Sep 1898 Oxford, CT. (1A)

IC6-4-1-2-2 (1A) Sterne Delos b. 17 Feb 1828. (1A)
Hanford was residing in Oxford, CT. February 1834, but by May 1837 he was in town of Thompson, Sullivan co., NY. (41A) The 1850 Connecticut census shows him back in Oxford.

IC6-4-1-3 Ebenezer Fairchild:

- b. 30 Jul 1803 Oxford, New Haven co., CT. (342)(41A)
- d. 21 Feb 1880 Seymour, New Haven co., CT. (1A)/ Trinity Cem., Seymour, CT. (19)
- m. Sarah Candee 14 Oct 1827 Oxford, CT. (32); b. 15 Jne 1807 Oxford, CT. (1A); d/o Capt. Job Candee (342); d. 20 Aug 1899 Seymour, CT. (1A)/ Trinity Cem., Seymour, CT. (19)

Children of Ebenezer & Sarah:

- (8D) Charles E. b. 1831 Oxford, CT. (342); m. (1) Martha A. Davidson 1861(342); b. ca 1830(14) in Brooklyn, NY. (1A); d/o William & Ann Davidson(1A)
- d. 23 Mar 1887/Trinity Cem., Seymour, CT. (19); m. (2) Mrs. Ida Coffin 1887(342). He d. 7 Jul 1915 Seymour. (1A) He was of NYCity 1859 when Ebenezer sold him land in Seymour, CT. (41A) No ch.
- (342) Mary J. b. ca 1835 Southbury, CT(1A); m. Henry B. Beecher 3 Feb 1856 Seymour, CT. (1A); d. 27 Mar 1902 Seymour, CT. (1A)
- (26) Henry L./S. b. ca 1845 Oxford, CT. (26)(1A); d. 26 Aug 1877 Seymour, CT./Trinity Cem. (19)

Ebenezer was a carriage-maker who moved to Seymour about 1852 when he purchased one-half acre of land and buildings. He is on the deeds there until 1878. (41A)

IC6-5-1-1 David Fairchild:

- b. 2 Dec 1818 Constableville, Lewis co., NY. (5)
- d. 26 Sep 1863 Lewis co., NY. (6)
- m. Eliza M. Taylor 8 Oct 1840 Constableville, NY. (5); b. Nov 1819(6); d. 4/24 Feb 1889 Turin, NY. (6) Res. with dau. Frances in 1880. (26)

Children of David & Eliza: (b. Constableville, NY.)

- IC6-5-1-1-1 (5) Fellus E. b. 28 Aug 1845. (5)
- (5) Frances Eliza b. 19 Aug 1847(5); m. Gilbert Higby(6); d. 9 Nov 1907. (5)
- (5) Emma b. 14 Jul 1854 & d. 9 Mar 1862. (5)

David was a farmer who settled across the road from the farm where he was born, but moved several more times. (6) He purchased land from brother Charles in January 1842 and is a grantee on the Lewis county deeds from then until 1859. (41B)

IC6-5-1-2 Luman Liberty Fairchild:

- b. 21 Aug 1827 Highmarket, now Constableville, Lewis co., NY. (6)
- d. 21 Dec 1916 Dodge co., WI. (1T)/Oakwood Cem., Beaver Dam, Dodge co., WI. (19)
- m. Caroline A. Smith 3 Nov 1851 Lewis co., NY. (6); b. 24 May 1839 NY. (1T); d/o Trumbull Smith(41M); d. 3 Dec 1906 Oak Grove, Dodge co., WI. (1T)/Oakwood Cem., Beaver Dam, Dodge co., WI. (19)

Children of Luman & Caroline:

- (26)(6) Caroline b. ca 1854 NY. (26); m. Fred Hart (6); res. Colorado Springs, CO. (6)
- (26)(6) Liberty T. b. ca 1857 NY. (26); d. ca 1879, age 22. (45)(6)
- (6) Rosie m. C. F. Clifford. (6)
- (26) Ella May b. ca 1869 WI. & d. ca 1876 WI. (6)

Luman was born in a log cabin in Highmarket, now Constableville, Lewis county, NY. He had, at one time, a newspaper in Constableville. In 1856 he went to Rolling Prairie, WI., opened a store in 1860, was deputy Postmaster in 1865 and became Postmaster in 1880. (6)

ID1-1-1-1 Nehemiah Fairchild:

- b. 10 Aug 1770 Stratford, Fairfield co., CT. (6)
- d. 28 May 1812 Whitestown, Oneida co., NY. (18)
- m. (1) Unknown - she may have been Anne Booth(81)
- m. (2) Caty Booth 10 Aug 1800 Stratford, CT. (12A) (41B)(8D); b. ca 1774(26); d/o Abel & Abigail (Curtiss) Booth(160); d. 31 Jul 1848 Madison co. NY. (198) Appointed guardian of her ch. 1812(8D)

Children of Nehemiah & 1st wife:

- ID1-1-1-1-1 (235)(6) Starr b. 14 Mar 1797 Fairfield co., CT. (235)
- (235) Anna b. 10 Feb 1799(235); m. Abner Curtis 12 Oct 1823(235); d. 29 Jne 1886(235); res. Marshall, MI. (235)

Children of Nehemiah & Caty: (1st 2 ch. b. Fairfield co., CT.; 2 youngest b. Madison co., NY.)

- (8D) Ransom b. 9 Mar 1801(235); d. 3 Apr 1881 Lansing, MI. (19)/Oakridge Cem., Marshall, MI. (19)
- (8D) Abigail b. 27 Apr 1803(235); m. Joel Curtiss (160); d. 21 Mar 1864 Hamilton, NY. (235) No ch.
- ID1-1-1-1-2 (8D) Nelson b. 26 Apr 1806(235) CT/NY.
- ID1-1-1-1-3 (8D) William b. 22 Sep 1808. (235)
- (8D) Catherine b. 26 Oct 1810(235); m. (1) William Russell(6); m. (2) John Woodman(6); d. 26 Mar 1869. (235)

Nehemiah Fairchild, not David Fairchild, married Caty Booth. (41B)(8D) In the records of the Stratford First Congregational Church, the bridegroom's name appears as "D_____ Fairchild" as marrying Caty Booth August 10, 1800, the middle letters being covered with a large ink-blot. Nehemiah had a younger brother named David, and the minister must have inadvertently entered the wrong name. In his will recorded 30 Jne 1814, Abel Booth, late of Madison, NY., calls a daughter Caty Fairchild. (8D) (Caty's sister married a Curtis, and the Curtis/Curtiss genealogy(160) states that Caty married Nehemiah Fairchild.)

Nehemiah and Caty were in Madison, Madison county, NY. on the 1810 census and living on 5A at "the center". He was a tailor by trade. (196) The Trumbull, CT. land records speak of Nehemiah as "of Trumbull" in March 1803 when he deeded land to Andrew Beardsley of Trumbull (41A) On 1 Oct 1807 Nehemiah and David Fairchild of Madison, Madison county, NY., plus Aaron Fairchild of Trumbull, CT., all brothers, sold land in Trumbull, CT. to Noah Plumb and Eli Edwards, both of Trumbull. (41A) In his will written 27 May 1812 and probated 15 Aug 1812, Nehemiah directed Caty was "to have household furniture and the money due me to assist her in bringing up my small children". The children are named in the guardianship record. (8D) In his Booth genealogy (81), Mr. Jacobus says Anne Booth, daughter of Philo and Phebe (Burritt) Booth, married Nehemiah Fairchild. Philo Booth's will of 31 Jan 1800 and proved in 1819, mentions eldest daughter Anne's two children only as a minor boy and girl. (8A) It could be that these children were Starr and Anna and that Nehemiah's first wife was Anne Booth.

ID1-1-1-2 David Fairchild:

- b. Jne 1773(12J) Stratford, Fairfield co., CT. (Bpt. in Trumbull Congregational Ch. 15 Aug 1773.)
- d. 10 Nov 1845 Augusta, Oneida co., NY. (27A)
- m. Susannah Manchester (27Z); b. 1784-1790 R.I. (26)

Children of David & Susannah: (1st 3 ch. b. Madison co. NY.; rest b. Oneida co., NY.)

ID1-1-1-2-1 (6) Lewis b. 3 May 1806. (6)

(6) Hepzi b. 22 Jan 1809 & d. 16 Apr 1872. (6)

ID1-1-1-2-2 (1E) William Manchester b. 30 Nov 1810. (27A) (160) Minerva b. 31 May 1814 Augusta(6); m. Oliver Curtis 28 Jan 1836(160) in Clinton, NY. (190); d. 2 Apr 1803. (160)

ID1-1-1-2-3 (1E) David b. 5 Sep 1816 Augusta. (27A)

ID1-1-1-2-4 (1E) Daniel b. 2 Mar 1819 Augusta. (27A)

(6) (6) Eli b. 2 Mar 1819 & d.y. Augusta. (6) Twin.

(6) Susannah b. 25 Jul 1821 Augusta(6); m. Homer C. Stewart(6); d. 23 mar 1863. (6)

(6) Eli b. 17 Dec 1823 & d. 15 Aug 1826 Augusta(6).

David must have gone to Madison county about the same time as his brother Nehemiah, as he is also on the 1810 New York census in town of Madison, Madison county. His name is on the grantee index as of 7 Mar 1812, town of Augusta, Oneida county, NY. (41B) and he is there on the 1820, 1830 and 1840 New York census. He died intestate. His son William was petitioner of the estate 1 Sep 1846. (8D)

ID1-1-1-3 Aaron Fairchild:

- b. Jan 1778 Stratford, CT./bpt. at Trumbull Congregational Ch. 1 Mar 1778. (12J)
- d. 25 Feb 1844(4) at Stratford, CT. (18)/Lakeview Cem., Bridgeport, CT.
- m. (1) Charity Hubble(235); b. ca 1786(14); d. 24 Jne 1823(4) at Stratford, CT. (18)
- m. (2) Polly Abby Hawley 14 Nov 1824 Bridgeport, CT. (1A); b. ca 1790(14); d/o Eliakim Hawley(41A); m. (1) Curtiss(8A); d. 25 May 1835(4)/Lakeview Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT. (19)
- m. (3) Harriet Plumb 6 Nov 1836 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. 12 Feb 1798 CT., d/o John & Elizabeth (Sears) Plumb(516); m. (1) Eliphalet Beecher 9 Dec 1824 Stratford, CT. (516); d. 19 Sep 1878 Milford, CT. (516)

Children of Aaron & Charity:

ID1-1-1-3-1 (235) Willson Hubble b. ca 1808(26) Fairfield co., CT.

Aaron is on the Connecticut census from 1810 through 1840, but only one son is recorded as born 1804-1810.

ID1-1-2-1 Lewis Fairchild:

- b. 10 Jul 1774 Trumbull, Fairfield co., CT. (12J)
- d. 8 Mar 1850(4)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)
- m. Martha Nichols ca 1800(205); b. 1774(14); d/o Andrew & Phebe (Platt) Nicholls/Nichols(205); d. 9 Dec 1861 Trumbull, CT. (1A)/Nichols Cemetery. (19)

Children of Lewis & Martha: (b. Fairfield co., CT.)

- (8A) Briant b. 16 Jne 1801(4); d. 2 Mar 1873 Trumbull, CT. (1A)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)
- (8A) Betsey b. 1 Jan 1806(4); d. 7 May 1879(4)/Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull, CT. (19)

ID1-1-2-1-1 (8A) Daniel b. 20 Dec 1807. (470)

ID1-1-2-1-2 (8A) Plumb Nichols b. 12 Nov 1809. (470)

(4) LeGrand b. 1 Apr 1812(4); d. 10 Oct 1846(4)/Nichols Farm Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

(8A) Sarah Ann b. 4 Oct 1813(4); d. 26 Feb 1894(4)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

(8A) Celina Abiah b. 10 Sep 1816(4); d. 13 Dec 1910 (4)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

(4) Juliet F. b. 7 Aug 1819(4); d. 20 Mar 1828(4)/Nichols Farm Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

Lewis was a Major in Burritt's 28th Rgt. of Connecticut militia in the War of 1812. (579) In 1826 he built a paper mill on the Pequonnock River and began, with brothers Eben and Reuben, the manufacture of paper. He was succeeded by sons Daniel and Plumb N. (470) Both Lewis and Martha died intestate. Plumb was appointed administrator of his mother's estate 19 Mar 1863. The inventory

of 5 Jne 1863 was \$10,343.94 and the six children are named. (8A)

ID1-1-2-2 Reuben Fairchild:

- b. 1782 Trumbull, Fairfield co., CT. (112)
- d. 5 Oct 1855 Trumbull, CT. (1A)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)
- m. Anna Hawley 1813 Trumbull (112); b. ca 1791 (14); d/o Robert E. & Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Hawley, Jr. (7); d. 29 Dec 1857 (4)/Nichols Cem. (19)

Children of Reuben & Anna: (b. Trumbull, CT.)

- (1A) Caroline b. Apr 1814 (235); m. Hezekiah S. Nichols. (7)
- (8A) Mary Ann b. 14 Aug 1815 (4); d. 15 Oct 1890 Bridgeport, CT. (1A)

ID1-1-2-2-1 (112) (235) Lewis Hawley b. 1 Jan 1817. (235)

ID1-1-2-2-2 (8A) Charles Nichols b. 27 Oct 1818. (112)

- (8P) Starr b. ca 1820 (14); d. 27 Sep 1850 either in El Dorado co., CA. or in CT. Bur. Nichols Cem., Trumbull CT. (19) He prob. went to CA. during the gold rush. He owned land in El Dorado co. His will is dated 3 Jul 1849; probated 15 Mar 1851. (8P) Only parents & siblings named.

- (8A) Elizabeth b. 3 Dec 1822 (4); m. Lewis Brinsmade 15 Sep 1845 Trumbull (12J); d. 15 Feb 1899 (4)/Brinsmade Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

- (4) Ira b. 1824/5 (14); d. 15 Mar 1827 (4)/Nichols Farm Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

Reuben was a Pvt. in Burritt's 28th Rgt. of Connecticut militia in the War of 1812. (579) He and brother Eben went into business together under the title of R. & E. Fairchild, manufacturing saddle-trees. In 1836 Reuben established a partnership in a carriage factory under the firm name of Haight, Fairchild & Co. (470) (112) He died without a will.

ID1-1-3-1 Abraham Brinsmade Fairchild:

- b. 8 Jne 1772 Stratford, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 4 May 1819 Chenango co., NY. (195)/Hinman Burying Ground near Pitcher, NY. (19)
- m. Sophia _____ (41B); b. ca 1782 MA. (26); d. Jne 1860 McDonough, Chenango co. NY. (392) She is named on a deed with Abraham 20 Mar 1809, tn/o Greene, Chenango co., NY. (41B)

Children of Abraham & Sophia:

- (26) Dau. b. 1790-1800 CT. (26); d. y.
- (NP) LeRoy b. 1800-1810 (26) CT./NY. See Discussion.

ID1-1-3-1-1 (NP) Daniel b. 1803/4 NY. (26)

- (26) Dau. b. 1800-1810 (26) CT./NY.

ID1-1-3-1-2 (NP) Lewis b. 1808/9 (26) Chenango co., NY.

- (NP) Truman b. 12 Oct 1812 (14); d. 15 Mar 1842 (195) (528) Bur. either David Jackson Cem., Greene, NY. (195) OR Indian Brook Road Cem., Chenango co., NY. (528)

Abraham Brinsmade Fairchild came from Dutchess county, NY. about 1804 and settled in the town of South Otselic, Chenango county, NY. (196) (304) He appears only on the 1810 New York census, town of German, Chenango county. He has 3 males under 10, probably LeRoy, Daniel and Lewis, 1 female under 10 and 1 female 26-45, the same category as for himself. He is probably the "A. Fairchild" who served as a Pvt. in Mape's 2nd Rgt. of New York militia in the War of 1812. (579)

The writer has found no proof that these above four men are children of Abraham. They are placed here due to association of names, time, place and census. LeRoy appears on the 1830 New York census in Smithville, Chenango county, age 20-30. With him are 2 females 10-15, 1 female 15-20 and 1 female 50-60. These women are probably his sisters, born after the 1810 census, and his mother, widow of Abraham. LeRoy was a grantee in 1832, Chenango county, and a grantor to Lewis Fairchild of McDonough, Chenango county on 23 Sep 1833. (41B) In January of 1832 he was of Smithville when witnessing the will of Jonas Hinman of Pitcher, Chenango county, NY. (8D)

Truman may be the Truman who was a member of the 1st Baptist Church of Binghamton, NY. in 1829. (189A) The writer found nothing more on this man. W. B. Plume (235) says that Peter Kelsey Fairchild is a son of Abraham Brinsmade Fairchild and was born 1807 in or near Danbury, CT. (Abraham was in Chenango county at that time period.) The 1880 Mississippi census shows a different father, Philip, for the children Mr. Plume attributes to Peter Kelsey Fairchild. (SEE PHILIP IN UNTRACED SECTION)

ID1-1-3-2 Daniel Munson Fairchild:

- b. 14 Apr 1775 Stratford, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 16 Apr 1819 (4) New Milford, CT./Gaylordsville Cem., New Milford, CT. (19)
- m. Phoebe Gaylord 19 Oct 1802 New Milford, CT. (1A); b. 24 Apr 1774 New Milford, CT., d/o Ebenezer & Catherine (Chittenden) Gaylord (1A); d. 26 Feb 1836 (4) New Milford, CT. (12X)/Gaylordsville Cem.

Children of Daniel & Phoebe: (b. New Milford, CT.)

ID1-1-3-2-1 (1A) William Henry b. 12 Jne 1803. (20A)

ID1-1-3-2-2 (211) Daniel Munson, Jr. b. 1805. (235)

- (1A) Betsey Ann b. 1807 (14); m. Marcus Orrin Platt (12X); d. 7 Dec 1884 New Milford, CT. (1A)

- (1A) Laura M. b. 30 Sep 1808 (4); m. David Merwin Baldwin 13 Apr 1829 New Milford (1A); d. 3 Mar 1888 New Milford (1A)/Long Mountain Cem., New Milford. (19)

(41A) Pauline b. 31 Jul 1811(14); m. Drake H. Phillips 24 Sep 1838 New Milford(1A); d. 26 Dec 1840 (4) in New Milford(12X)/Center Cem., New Milford. On 19 Mar 1836 Pauline quit-claimed to brother William Henry real estate of Daniel Munson Fairchild and the dower right of widow Phoebe, both deceased. (41A)

The Chenango county, NY. deeds show as grantors 20 Mar 1809 Daniel M. Fairchild of the state of Connecticut and Truman Fairchild, land in the town of German. (41B) These brothers must have intended to reside in Chenango county, but, of the two, only Truman went to New York. Daniel M., a farmer, was only age 44 when he drowned at Boardman's Bridge in New Milford, CT. (235)

ID1-1-3-3 Truman Fairchild:

b. 25 Apr 1777 Stratford, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 16 Nov 1816 German, Chenango co., NY. (195)
m. Arica _____ (41B).

Children of Truman & Arica:

(26) 2 daus. b. 1790-1800. (26) One prob. d.y. (26)
(26) 3 daus. b. 1800-1810 NY. (26)

Truman settled in North Pitcher, Chenango county, NY. and obtained land from his parents in 1801. He purchased more land in 1816, the year he died. He and brother Daniel M. of Connecticut sold land in town of German in 1809. (41B) Truman is on the 1810 New York census in town of German, Chenango county. He died intestate, and his estate was administered 2 Jan 1817. (8D)

ID1-1-4-1 Lemuel Fairchild:

b. 7 Jne 1785(290) Fairfield co., CT.
d. 22 May 1837 Chenango co., NY. (195)/Hinman Cemetery, tn/o Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (19)
m. Celia Crocker(290); d/o Job & Elizabeth Crocker (290); d. 1833 tn/o Pitcher(195)/Hinman Cem. (19)

Children of Lemuel & Celia: (b. Chenango co., NY.)

(41B) Betsey b. 23 Oct 1809 Pitcher(235); m. John Carter(41B); d. Nov 1853. (235)

ID1-1-4-1-1 (41B) Benjamin b. 22 Feb 1811. (14)

ID1-1-4-1-2 (41B) Daniel b. 14 Dec 1812. (235)

(41B) Lemuel b. 30 Jan 1815 & d. Jne 1861. (235)

(41B) David Atwood b. 21 Mar 1816 & d. 1875. (235)

(41B) Joshua A. B./ (235) Joshua "Burk" b. 15 Jne 1818(235); m. Sarah _____ (26); b. ca 1815 Eng. (26). The winter of 1838-9 he went to Honey Creek valley, "near Sauk Prairie, town of Jamestown, Old Crawford co." WI. (592) In 1844 he was the first county clerk of Sauk co., WI. (592) The 1840 census in Sauk co. shows him alone. In 1850 he was in Roxbury twp., Dane co., WI. with Sarah

(26). The 1880 census places him in Mineral Point, Iowa co., WI. with Jane Acre, "sister" age 32, b. England. No ch. found. Res. in Dane co., Varina twp., WI. with the Loveland family were Hannah Fairchild, age 11, b. NY. and Mary E Fairchild, age 3, b. WI.

(41B) Celia.

(235) Nancy Brigham

(235) Julia E. b. 6 Sep 1831; m. L. Milton Marsh (19) on 19 Feb 1849 Mineral Point, WI. (235); d. 12 Jul 1905(4)/Center Cem., New Haven, CT. (19) As a widow she res. W. Brighton, Staten Island, NY. (235)

Lemuel was appointed a fence-viewer in the town of Pitcher. (196) A grantor deed in Chenango county, NY., dated 24 Jan 1841, names the heirs of Lemuel, his first seven children. (41B)

ID1-1-4-2 Zalmon Fairchild:

b. 3 Oct 1787(290) Fairfield co., CT.
d. 11 Dec 1879 Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (8D)
m. (1) Polly Blanchard(290); b. 26 Jul 1792(235); d. 30 Mar 1830 Pitcher, NY. (235)
m. (2) Jane Ann Dean 5 Sep 1839 NYCity in Garder St. Dutch Reform Ch. (51); b. ca 1805 NY. (26); d/o Dr. Joseph & Miriam (Jacques) Dean of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess co., NY. (56)

Children of Zalmon & Polly: (b. Chenango co., NY.)

(288) Nancy Arnett b. 3 May 181_(235); m. Orlo K. Willard 23 Jan 1840 Pitcher, NY. (288); d. 31 Aug 1877. (235)

(235) Julia b. 31 Jul 1814 & d. 27 Aug 1843. (235)

(235) Amanda b. 5 Dec 1822 & d. 9 Jul 1847. (235)

(235) Eliza b. 12 Jul 1825 & d. 3 Feb 1826. (235)

(235) Louisa b. 15 Jne 1827(235); m. William Whipple 9 Jne 1851 Taylor, Chenango co. (192); d. 29 Mar 1856. (235) William of Detroit, MI. (235)

(235) Ledyard b. 20 Sep 1829 & d. 16 Oct 1831. (235)

Children of Zalmon & Jane: (b Prob. Chenango co., NY.)

(235) Sarah Jane b. 4 Mar 1840 & d. 3 Mar 1844(235)

(8D) Catherine Eliza b. 14 Dec 1843(235); m. Charles M. Hakes 6 Sep 1881 Pitcher, NY. (406) Charles a farmer in Pitcher. (406)

Zalmon began a trading post about 1810 and was the first prominent merchant in Pitcher, NY. (196) He was a grantee in Chenango county in 1805(41B), was in town of German in 1820 and in town of Pitcher on subsequent censuses. (26) His will names his wife, his daughter Catherine and granddaughters Nettie Atchison, Mary Louise Whipple and Lillie, wife of E. K. Norton, all of Detroit, MI. (8D)

ID1-1-4-3 Philo Fairchild:

- b. 17 Oct 1790(290) Fairfield co., CT.
- d. 28 Sep 1875 tn/o Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (8D)
- m. (1) Rachsa Fenton 18 Dec 1814(235); b. ca 1793 (14); d. 18 Oct 1837 Chenango co., NY. (235) Her name appears as "Rebecca" on a deed.
- m. (2) Sophia Parks(51) in Apr 1838(235); b. ca 1810 CT. (26); d. 12 Jul 1863. (235)

Children of Philo & Rachsa: (b. Chenango co., NY.)

- (8D) Delia "Dolly" b. 26 May 1818 Pitcher(245); m. Dr. Samuel E. Ensign 22 Sep 1846(245). Samuel was an army surgeon 1863. (235) In 1883 they were res. Arborville, NE. (41B) Samuel d. there. (245)

ID1-1-4-3-1 (8D) Nelson b. 12 Feb 1823 Pitcher. (51)

- (8D) Ellen b. 2 Aug 1828 Pitcher(51); m. (1) Alonzo Tuttle 3 Oct 1849 Pitcher, NY. (192); m. (2) Savage(8D) In 1883 res. Rochester, NY. (41B)
- (51) Milton b. 2 May 1831 Pitcher. (51)
- (26) 3 males age 5-10 on 1840 census. They are not on the 1850 census, town of Pitcher, Chenango co.

Children of Philo & Sophia: (b. Pitcher, Chenango co.)

- (8D) Mary Amerunser b. 6 Apr 1839(51); m. Ahisa Eldridge. (8D) 1883 res. Sangerfield, NY(41B) She is called Mary E. by (51).
- (8D) Maria Adelaide b. 18 Apr 1841(51); m. George W. Webster 1863 Cortland co., NY. (290) 1883 res. Marathon, NY. (41B)
- (8D) Alice Eliza b. 4 Aug 1843(51); m. _____ Doran (8D). 1883 res. Cortland, NY. (41B)

ID1-1-4-3-2 (8D) Douglas Burrit b. 19 Jne 1845. (51)

ID1-1-4-3-3 (8D) Emmet Guysatt b. 15 Oct 1848. (192)

Philo took up farming in the town of Pitcher. All children except Milton are named in his will. The will was contested by the children, claiming Philo was "not of sound mind". (8D) In 1883 the children jointly deeded land in town of Pitcher to Heman & Rhoda Haymes. (41B)

ID1-1-4-4 Isaac Fairchild:

- b. 5 Nov 1796 Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (290)
- d. 1867 Cortland co., NY. (290)
- m. Mercy Penoyer(290); b. 1796/7(26), Lee, MA. (290) d/o Jacob & _____ (Crocker) Penoyer(405); d. after the 1880 census, prob. Cortland co., NY.

Children of Isaac & Mercy: (b. Onondaga co., NY.)

- (290) Sarah N. b. 19 Dec 1826(235); m. Hon. Horatio Ballard 9 Jne 1847 Homer/Cortlandville, NY. (290)

ID1-1-4-4-1 (290) James Benjamin b. 18 Aug 1828 Delphi. (290)

- (290) Zalmon J. b. ca 1832(290); d. 6 Nov 1886 Audubon, IA.; bur. Cortland, NY. About 1871/2 went

west to farm. He fought in the Civil War. (290)
(290) Alice Cornelia d. infancy. (290)
(290) Ellen M. b. ca 1835(26); m. Henry L. Rogers 1862 Cortland co., NY. (290); d. 24 Dec 1887 Cortland, Cortland co., NY. of "apoplexy". (290)
(290) Mary Frances b. ca 1836(26); m. (1) Charles Stevens(290); m. (2) George L. Warren. (290)

Isaac ran the Eagle Tavern in Cortland, NY. on the corner of Main and Port Watson Streets, site of the Messenger House. (290) Mercy was raised in the home of her uncle Nye in DeRuyter, NY. (405)

An Isaac Fairchild was a musician with Dodge's 1st New York militia Rgt. in the War of 1812. (579)

ID1-1-4-5 Daniel H. Fairchild:

- b. 13 Nov 1799 Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (290)
- d. 9 May 1838 Chenango co., NY. (195)(8D)/ Hinman Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (19)
- m. Polly Sterling(290); b. ca 1807(26); d/o Joseph Sterling(290); d. 4 Oct 1835 Chenango co., NY. (195)/Hinman Cemetery, Pitcher, NY. (19)

Children of Daniel H. & Polly: (b. Chenango co., NY.)

- (8D) Lucien Coleman b. 4 Aug 1823(235); d. 1880 (371)/ d. 21 Apr 1840(235)/Hinman Cem. (19)
- (8D) Emeline b. 1 Feb 1828(235); m. W. R. Chandler (41B); d. 7 Mar 1893 Pitcher, NY. (235)

In 1850 Emeline was age 22 and living with her maiden aunt Amelia (Pamelia) Fairchild, town of Pitcher. Amelia Fairchild and Emeline F. Chandler sold land on 4 Mar 1879, about two weeks before Amelia died on March 23rd. (41B)

Daniel succeeded his father in keeping tavern in Pitcher (196) His will names his maiden sister Amelia and his two children as "infant heirs". Perhaps Amelia had kept house for Daniel after his wife died. (8D)

ID1-1-5-1 Sellick Fairchild:

- b. 16 Apr 1786(21) Fairfield co., CT.
- d. 28 Dec 1871(21) prob. Chenango co., NY.
- m. Aurelia _____ (26); b. ca 1794 VT. (?) (26)

Children of Sellick & Aurelia: (b. New York)

- (235) Fidelia b. 10 Jne 1824(235); m. _____ Comstock(235); d. Ionia, MI. (235)
- (26) Sellick/ (235) Gould S. b. 15 Aug 1826 & d. 22 Jul 1864. (235) A farmer and carpenter who went to Fond-du-lac, WI. (235)(26)
- (235) Eliza b. 13 Oct 1828 & d. 17 May 1831. (235)
- (235) Philo b. 13 Nov 1830 & d. 24 Jul 1843. (235)
- (235) Mary S. b. 17 Dec 1832(235); m. _____ Saunders. (235) Res. Corunna, MI. (235)

ID1-1-5-1-1 (235)(26) Judge/ (407) Judson b. 16 Aug 1836 (407)

Sellick, along with brothers Charles and Philo, was the first merchant in Catlin Settlement, Chenango county, NY. They began trading about 1821, but only for a short time. (196) Sellick eventually went to farming. (26) On the 1810 New York census, town of German, Chenango county he is called Sylic. He is in town of Lincklaen in 1830, 1840 and 1850. (26)

ID1-1-5-2 Philo Fairchild:

- b. 1 Dec 1788(21) CT. - prob. Fairfield co.
- d. Perhaps between 1830 & 1840, as he is not on the 1840 NY. census.
- m. Nancy Dallon Stiles 30 Sep 1819 NY. (250); b. 16 Aug 1799 NY. (235)(26); d/o Joseph & Nancy (Dutton) Stiles. (250) (The names of Dallon and Dutton are given as in the records.)

Children of Philo & Nancy:

- ID1-1-5-2-1 (250) Harrison Stiles b. 4 Aug 1820 Cazenovia, Madison co., NY. (250)
- (250) Tench Stiles b. 1824(250); m. Harriet Carpenter 12 Aug 1851 Grass Valley, CA. (1576) She of San Francisco. He d. 19 Mar 1852 Sacramento, CA. (21) of pneumonia. (235) He studied law in Cazenovia before going to CA. There he became an actor and vocalist until his death. (235)

Philo was a merchant, with brothers Charles and Sellick, in Catlin Settlement about 1821.

ID1-1-5-3 Charles T. Fairchild:

- b. 31 Jul 1799 Chenango co., NY. (196)
- d. Nov 1853(410) possibly Madison co., NY.
- m. Asenath Page(410); b. 19 Mar 1807 MA. (410)(413) (26); d. 21 Jan 1878(410)(413)/Northampton Cem., Northampton, Fulton co., NY. (413)

Children of Charles & Asenath: (b. New York)

- (410) Elsie A. b. 9 May 1831(410); m. Charles H. Fay 13 Sep 1853(410); d. 30 Jul 1900(410)/Northampton Cem., Northampton, NY. (413)

ID1-1-5-3-1 (539) Squire Charles b. 12 Jne 1833. (19)

ID1-1-5-3-2 (410) John R. b. 1835. (410)

ID1-1-5-3-3 (6) David Page b. 18 Oct 1837 De Ruyter, Madison co., NY. (407)

- (410) Sarah Jane b. 1841(410); m. James Henry Smith 26 Nov 1862(6); d. 28 Jan 1896 Fish House (Northampton), NY. (413)/Northampton Cem. (413)

Charles T., with brothers Philo and Sellick, opened a trading post about 1821 in Catlin Settlement, Chenango county, NY. Charles, a carpenter, was appointed a constable at one time. (196)

ID1-1-5-4 Abel Fairchild, Jr.:

- b. 16 Jne 1806 Lincklaen, Chenango co., NY. (21)
- d. 14 May 1881(21) prob. Lincklaen, Chenango co, NY.
- m. Emerunser C. Denison 5 Oct 1836 Fabius, Onondaga co., NY. (288); b. 8 Mar 1813(21) in NY. (26); d. 13 Aug 1895(21). Called Emeransa in bible record. (21)

Children of Abel & Emerunser:

- (21) Victoria b. 23 Oct 1838(21) Onondaga co., NY. (26); m. Giles Rexford(21); d. 28 Apr 1872. (21)

ID1-1-5-4-1 (21) Lucien H. b. 31 Jan 1842(21) Onondaga co., NY. (26)

- (21) Jesse B. b. 8 Jne 1844(21) Onondaga co., NY. (26); d. 21 Dec 1897(21) On the 1850 Madison co., NY census he is called Jesse L. He was a merchant in Hammonton, NJ. (235)

- (21) Fannie M. b. 14 Aug 1855 Cortland, NY. (21); m. John McCrea 12 Apr 1884(21); d. 27 Nov 1903. (21)

According to the 1850 New York census in DeRuyter, Madison county, Abel was a daguerreotype artist. He was two years in Cortland county, NY. and is on the 1855 state census there. (26) Mr. Plume (235) says he was a dentist in Hammonton, NJ.

ID4-1-1-1 Jeremiah Fairchild:

- bpt. 9 Sep 1781 Huntington, Fairfield co., CT. (12D)
- d. 16 Oct 1861 Harwinton, Litchfield co., CT. (1A)/West Cemetery, Harwinton, CT. (19)
- m. Ruth Barber/Barbour(325); b. 5 Nov 1789 Harwinton, CT. (1A); d/o Timothy & Hannah (Peck) Barber (325); d. 6 Feb 1871 Harwinton, CT. (1A)

Children of Jeremiah & Ruth: (b. Connecticut)

- (8A) Mary Ann b. 1816(4); m. Diamond Hitchcock 13 Apr 1842 Harwinton, CT. (1A); d. 1882(4)/Methodist Cemetery, Bethany, New Haven co., CT. (19)
- He is called Dimun(8A)(4) and Damien. (41A)

ID4-1-1-1-1 (8A) Curtiss T. b. 1 May 1823 Harwinton(27A) (26) 2 females b. 1830-1835. (26) Prob. d.y.

In January 1813 Jeremiah was residing in Watertown, CT. when his father sold him land. In September 1822 he was in Harwinton, CT. when he sold land to brother Philo. The deeds in Harwinton prove relationships in Jeremiah's family. (41A) He wrote his will 5 May 1845 and it was probated 12 Nov 1861. His wife and two children are named. (8A) There is a deed for a Jeremiah Fairchild as grantee in town of Stratford, Fulton county, NY. dated 16 May 1851. The Jeremiah Fairchild of Harwinton is the only Jeremiah found in Connecticut by the writer. His son Curtiss and two of his brothers, Ephraim and Isaac, all went to New York state, so perhaps Jeremiah was

there for a short time. Mary Ann was administrator of Ruth's estate which was settled 21 Feb 1871. The real estate was divided between Curtiss and Mary Ann. (8A)

ID4-1-1-2 Ephraim Fairchild:

- bpt. 12 Sep 1784 Huntington, Fairfield co., CT. (12D)
- d. Unknown, prob. New York.
- m. Ephelia Foote 8 Sep 1811 (334); b. 3 Jul 1787 CT. (334) (26); d/o Aaron & Content (Hurd) Foote (334); d. Nov 1849 of rheumatism. (411)

Children of Ephraim & Ephelia:

- (26) Jane J. b. ca 1818 Broome co., NY. (26); m. Amos Hubbard 1851-1855. (26) Amos a farmer. (26)
- Ephraim went to New York by 1812 as he is on the tax rolls of town of Windsor, Broome county, NY. in 1813. His earliest grantee deed was in 1816 (41B), and he is on the 1820 census in Windsor through the 1855 state census. Further censuses were not researched. On 24 Apr 1832, Ephraim "of Windsor, Broome county, NY." was grantor to Minerva Fairchild, brother Philo's widow, selling to her land owned by his father, about four miles north of the (Congregational) church. (41A)

ID4-1-1-3 Isaac Fairchild:

- bpt. 27 Aug 1786 Huntington, Fairfield co., CT. (12D)
- d. by 1835, as Olive was head of family on state census of 1835.
- m. (1) Phebe _____ (27Z).
- m. (2) Olive _____ (26); b. ca 1787 CT. (26) 1870 res. with son Philo, age 83. (26)

Children of Isaac & Phebe:

- (26) Son b. 1804-1810 CT. (26)
- ID4-1-1-3-1 (1E) George W. b. ca 1812 CT. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. 1810-1820 (26) CT./NY.
- (235) John b. 1815-1820 (26) CT./NY.

Children of Isaac & Olive: (b. Windsor, Broome co., NY)

- (26) Electa b. ca 1820 NY. (26) In 1855 living with bro. George. In 1860 a servant of Eri Kent. (26)
- ID4-1-1-3-2 (26) Edison E. b. 24 May 1823. (235)
- ID4-1-1-3-3 (235) Edwin b. 24 May 1823. (26) (NP)
- ID4-1-1-3-4 (1E) Philo B. b. 15 Apr 1827. (27A)
- In 1810 Isaac was in Watertown, CT. By 1820 he was with brother Ephraim in town of Windsor, Broome county, NY. and is also there in 1830. (26) On 27 Nov 1832 Isaac sold to Minerva Fairchild of Watertown, CT., widow of his brother Philo, land owned by his father, about four miles north of the (Congregational) church. (41A)
- Mr. Plume (235) gives to Isaac, son of Nathaniel and Esther Fairchild, (IA1-2-2), the children this writer places here. Mr. Plume calls Edison E. by the name of

Edward E. He adds Edwin, George, Philo, John and two children who died young. The lives of the two Isaacs have striking similarities. Nathaniel's Isaac was born 3 Aug 1786 Weston, CT. (1A) Curtiss' Isaac was baptised 27 Aug 1786 in Huntington Congregational Church, Huntington, CT. (12D) One man went to northern Pennsylvania and the other to southern New York. In her will of 1839 Esther, wife of Nathaniel, said their son Isaac was deceased. Olive is known to be wife of Isaac, son of Curtiss, from the death certificate of their son Philo. With Olive as head of household in 1835, Isaac must be deceased. The writer believes these children listed above are those of Isaac, son of Curtiss. The ages of the children agree with the 1830 New York census in town of Windsor, Broome county, NY.

ID4-1-1-4 Philo Fairchild:

- bpt. Jul 1798 Watertown, Litchfield co., CT. (12Q)
- d. 13 Oct 1830 Watertown, CT. (12Q)/Old Cemetery, Watertown, CT. (19)
- m. Minerva Waugh 5 Dec 1822 Litchfield, CT. (1A); b. ca 1803 Morris, CT. (26) (1A); m. (2) Morris Fenn 14 Aug 1833 Watertown, CT. (1A); d. 17 Sep 1872 Watertown, CT./Old Cem., Watertown. (19)

Children of Philo & Minerva: (3 youngest b. Watertown)

- (4) Jennett b. Dec 1823 (4) Litchfield, CT. (12Q); d. 10 Jan 1826 Watertown, CT. (4)/Old Cemetery. (19)
- ID4-1-1-4-1 (12Q) Frederick Sherman b. 22 Apr 1827. (4)
- ID4-1-1-4-2 (12Q) Edmund Bennett b. ca 1829. (26)
- (12Q) Martha Minerva b. 1830/1 (26); m. Henry H. Waugh 20 Jne 1848 Litchfield, CT. (1A)

The family moved in 1825 from Litchfield, CT. to Watertown. (12Q) Philo was to inherit all of his father's real estate at the decease of his mother, but he and his mother died the same day. Distribution of his estate was 28 Jne 1831. (8A)

ID4-1-2-1 Sherman Fairchild:

- b. 1779 (235) CT.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Unknown.

Children of Sherman:

- (26) Son b. 1794-1800. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. 1800-1806. (26)

On December 1804, his father, Abijah, deeded 15 acres to Sherman, a farmer in Roxbury, CT. In a March 1809 deed, Sherman names his mother as Damaris Fairchild. He is on the 1810 and 1820 Connecticut census in Roxbury, Litchfield county. There is a Sherman W., alone. on the 1830 New York census in New Paltz, Ulster county, age 40-50. Then there is a Bridgewater, CT. church record of

a Sherman killed 25 Jul 1849, age 65, by a fall from a load of hay in Bridgewater. The writer has found no proof to connect these men to Sherman, son of Abijah.

ID4-1-4-1 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 1793(235) CT.
- d. 1865 Owego, Tioga co., NY. (8D)
- m. (1) Betsey Bates 1816 Kent, Litchfield co., CT. (12Y); b. 1795(235); d/o John & (1) Violetta (Sackett) Bates(12EE); d. 2 Jul 1845(235) Owego, Tioga co., NY.
- m. (2) Sophia C. Russell(235); b. ca 1784 CT. (26); d. 22 Apr 1867. (235)

Children of Daniel & Betsey:

- (26) Son b. 1820-1825 NY. (26)

According to a descendant of Daniel's parents, John and Betty, Daniel was a Baptist preacher who had seven children. (45) The New York census from 1820 through 1855 accounts for only one male child for Daniel, and that is the 1830 census of Owego, Tioga county. A deed in Kent, CT., dated 23 Feb 1819, selling land out of John Bates' estate, names Betsey as wife of Daniel Fairchild. The Warren, CT. land records name, among others, Daniel Fairchild and wife Betsey of Owego, Tioga county, NY. as appointing Bennett Bates as attorney to sell their share of property on 5 Dec 1837. The land in Warren was sold 14 Mar 1839, and again Daniel and Betsey are among the grantors. (41A) In his will, Daniel names no children. Sophia received all of his estate. His brothers Burton and Curtiss were to inherit after the death of their step-mother. (8D)

ID4-1-4-2 David Fairchild:

- b. ca 1795 CT. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Sophia _____ (26); b. ca 1798 NY. (26); d. 1850-1860(26) prob. Ashtabula co., OH.

Children of David & Sophia:

- (26) Son b. 1825-1830 NY. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. 1825-1830 NY. (26)

ID4-1-4-2-1 (26) John b. ca 1833 NY. (26)

- (26) Dau. b. 1835-1840. (26)

David is on the 1830 New York census in town of Lisle, Broome county with brother Burton. (26) Sometime during the 1830's David took his family to Ohio. He is on the 1840, 1850 and 1860 census in Austinburg township, Ashtabula county, OH. as a farmer.

ID4-1-4-3 John Fairchild:

- b. ca 1797 CT. (26)
- d. (Apr) 1871/ bur. 2 May 1871 St. Paul's P-E Ch.,

Woodbury, CT. (12B).

- m. (1) Unknown. See discussion below.
- m. (2) Cornelia Betts 8 Apr 1858 Woodbury, CT. (12B) She d. 10 Mar 1900(12B)/St. Paul's Ch. Cem. (12B)

Children of John by 1st wife:

- (45) Amanda b. ca 1821 NY. (26)
- (45) Julia Ann b. ca 1824 NY. (26); m. _____ Roe-buck. (45)
- (45) Emily m. Isaac Roloff. (45)
- (45) John.
- (45) William Livingston b. ca 1833 Ulster co., NY. (26)(45); m. Susan Tears Jne 1854(45); d. 3 May 1863 Chancellorsville, VA. in the Civil War(45)/Valley Cem., Wallkill, Ulster co., NY. (45)
- (45) Mary Eliza b. ca 1835 NY. (26); m. Sylvester J. Homan. (45)

A John Fairchild, Jr., age 52, born Connecticut, is on the 1850 New Jersey census in Aquackanok, Passaic county with a wife Emily, age 48, born Connecticut, but with no children. The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, 58:110, names Clifford P. as a son of this couple, who died 10 Jan 1844, age ten. This source also gives Emily's death as 29 Aug 1855 in Essex county, N.J., age 53 years, 9 months.

The names of John's six children come from a letter (45) from a descendant of Mary Eliza (Fairchild) Homan. She and Amanda, Julia Ann, and William Livingston Fairchild are residing with Electa and Adam Ackert in town of Montgomery, Orange county, NY. in 1850. (26) Electa is probably their aunt who was married first to Treat Fairchild, John's brother. Emily could be the mother of the above children. Why they would be living apart is not known.

According to St. Paul's P-E Church records in Woodbury, CT., John was of East Townsend, Huron county, OH. at his marriage to Cornelia, and she was of Woodbury. The Connecticut vital records give John as of Woodbury, CT. at this marriage. The 1860 Ohio census shows John and Cornelia residing next to brother Curtiss in Townsend township, Huron county, OH. St. Paul's church records in Woodbury list John as being of New Jersey at the time of his burial.

ID4-1-4-4 Treat Fairchild:

- b. ca 1799 ? in CT.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Alecta (Electa?) Warner Cobb(45); prob. m. (2) Adam Ackert. (26)

Children of Treat & Alecta:

- (NP) Adeline m. Christopher Briggs. (41B)

(NP) Susan m. Phillip B. Evans. (41B)
(NP) Margaret M. m. Henry H. Elhany. (41B)
(NP) Mary m. John T. Boothroyd. (41B)

ID4-1-4-4-1 (41B) Lyman b. ca 1826 NY. (26)

There is no proof these five children belong to Treat and Aleeta/ Electa. Lyman named a son William Treat Fairchild. Treat is found only on the 1830 New York census in Shawangunk, Ulster county. A deed in Orange county, NY. in 1856 names the five probable siblings when land was sold. Adeline and husband were of New York City and the other couples were of the town of Montgomery, Orange county, NY. The women must be sisters of Lyman. Aleeta is probably the Electa, wife of Adam Ackert, on the 1850 New York census in Montgomery, Orange county, NY., with the four children of brother-in-law John living with her. (26)

ID4-1-4-5 Bela Fairchild:

b. 9 Feb 1807(235) in Watertown, CT. (26)
d. 22 Mar 1879(235) prob. in Susquehanna co., PA.
m. (1) Minerva Beebe(235)/ Marinda Beebe(187) 8 Jan 1830(235); b. 1810, d/o Joseph & Eunice Beebe (187); d. 11 Oct 1874(235) in Warren, PA. (187)
m. (2) Adelia M. (8J)(465B); b. 1838 & d. 7 Jan 1894 Windham, Bradford co., PA. (465B)/Valley Home Cemetery, Windham, PA. (19)

Children of Bela & Marinda:

ID4-1-4-5-1 (235) Reuben b. 22 Nov 1831. (235)
(235) Mary Ann b. 26 Dec 1836. (235)
(235) John A. b. 3 Sep 1846(235); m. Helen Loretta Chaffee 23 Aug 1868 Warren, PA. (412); b. 27 Jul 1849, d/o Stephen G. & Caroline Harriet (Pendleton) Chaffee(551); m. (2) Cassius Garfield(551); d. 10 Jan 1921 Binghamton, NY. (551) John A. d. 14 Jne 1882. (235) No ch.

Adelia's obituary gave as her survivors Kate Lapoint of Spencer, MA., Mrs. George Dunham of Owego, NY. and Fred Doane Fairchild of Windham, PA. (286) Relationship of these heirs was not researched. Bela's will was probated 18 Apr 1879. Only wife Adelia is named. (8J)

ID4-1-4-6 Burton Fairchild:

b. ca 1809 Watertown, Litchfield co., CT. (26)
d. 4 Sep 1879 Townsend, Huron co., OH. (1N)/ Townsend Cem., Townsend, OH. (19)
m. (1) Unknown; b. 1800-1810. (26)
m. (2) Melissa Hoover 2 May 1849 Huron co., OH. (1N) b. ca 1814 VT. (26)

Children of Burton & 1st wife:

(26) 2 daus. b. 1830-1835 (to the Burton in Otsego co., NY.), 1840 census.

(26) Polly b. ca 1842 NY. (26)

ID4-1-4-6-1 (26) John Burton b. Oct 1843 NY. (26)
Children of Burton & Melissa: (b. Townsend, OH.)

ID4-1-4-6-2 (26) William B. b. ca 1850. (26)

(1N) James b. 1852(14); d. 12 Sep 1859 Townsend(1N).
(26) Sarah b. ca 1855. (26)

Burton was in town of Lisle, Broome county, NY. in 1830 with David Fairchild, probably a brother. The 1840 New York census in Edmeston, Otsego county has a Burton Fairchild the correct age, who may or may not be this man. By 1850 Burton was in Townsend township, Huron county, OH. (26) Burton and brother Curtis are named in the probate of their brother, Daniel of Owego, NY. (8D)

ID4-1-4-7 Curtis/Curtiss Fairchild:

b. ca 1815(14) CT.
d. 1883 Huron co., OH. (19)/Wakeman Cem., Huron co., OH. (19)
m. (1) Rosetta (45).
m. (2) Abigail T. (26); b. ca 1816 CT.; d. 1904 Huron co., OH. (19)/ Wakeman Cem. (19)

Children of Curtis:

(26) Cornelia/ Francis b. 30 Nov 1837 Goshen, CT. (233A)/ b. ca 1840 NY. (26); m. George Humphrey 17 Nov 1863 Huron co., OH. (51); d. 5 Mar 1918 (233A)

(26) Sarah b. ca 1847 NY. (26); m. John O. Root 17 Dec 1874 Huron co., OH. (51)

Curtis appears first on the 1850 Ohio census in Townsend township, Huron county. He was a farmer and a cooper. He and brother Burton were named in the will of brother Daniel of Owego, NY. (8D)

ID4-2-1-1 Glover Fairchild:

bpt. 31 Jul 1796 Huntington, Fairfield co., CT. (12D)
d. 20 Jan 1851 Sherman, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
m. Anna Beardslee 27 Dec 1820 Roxbury, CT. (1A); b. 12 Sep 1797(129) in Roxbury, CT. (1A); d/o Ephraim Beardslee(41A).

Children of Glover & Anna: (7 youngest b. Sherman, CT.)
(235) Mary Ann b. 1820-1825 CT. (26)

ID4-2-1-1-1 (235) Henry Glover b. ca 1825. (26)
(26) Dau. b. 1825-1830 CT. (26)

(1A) Emily Rhoda b. Apr 1828(14); m. Miles Durgy 5 Jul 1848 Sherman, CT. (1A); d. 2 Oct 1897 Sherman CT. (1A)/Coburn Burying Ground, Sherman, CT. (19)

ID4-2-1-1-2 (1A)(235) George Joseph b. 16 Mar 1829/30.(14)
(235) Eli Beardsley b. ca 1831(26); m. Sally A. Stone 5 May 1853 Fairfield, CT. (32); d. 1863 Sherman, CT. (8A) Sally of New Preston, CT. at

marriage. No ch.

ID4-2-1-1-3 (26) Charles E. b. 1836. (4)

ID4-2-1-1-4 (26) Samuel Everett b. Dec 1838. (26)

(235) Charlotte S. b. 30 Aug 1834(4); m. Stephen P. Turner(19); d. 16 Feb 1897(4)/Wanzer & Pepper Cemetery, Sherman, CT. (19)

Glover, a farmer, resided in Sherman, CT. On 18 Sep 1819 Joseph Fairchild of Roxbury deeded to Glover the land that had been deeded to his wife Rhoda in 1816. (41A) Glover and Anna quit-claimed to Nathan Beardslee of Roxbury, their share of the estate of Anna's father, Ephraim Beardslee, on 20 Jul 1826. (41A)

ID5-1-1-1 Charles D. Fairchild:

b. ca 1805(26) prob. Norwich, Windsor co., VT.

d. Unknown.

m. Frances "Fanny" Cutler(193A); b. ca 1811 VT. (26)

d/o Judge Royal & Hannah (Cushman) Cutler(194).

Children of Charles & Frances: (b. Guildhall, VT.)

(1D) Mary J. b. ca 1840(26); m. William R. Sewell 28 May 1867 Guildhall, VT. (1D)

(193A) Elisabeth Loomis b. 6 Dec 1841(193A); m. Abner Keith Cole 28 Apr 1876(193A); d. 28 Jan 1922 (193A).

(26) George F. b. ca 1845. (26)

The Seventh Generation

IA1-1-1-3-1 Joseph Fairchild:

b. 26 Jne 1795(21) Stratford, CT.

d. 13 Feb 1881(4)/Grove St. Cem., New Haven, CT(19)

m. Celina Amelia Candee 28 Dec 1820 New Haven, CT, (1A); b. 20 Oct 1800, d/o Arnold & Caroline Candee(21); d. 19 Apr 1870(4)/Grove St. Cem., New Haven, CT. (19)

Children of Joseph & Celina: (b. New Haven, CT.)

(21) Charles Whiting b. 7 Oct 1821(21); d. 18 Aug 1844(4)/Grove St. Cem., New Haven, CT. (19)

(8A) Edward Lewis b. 5 May 1823(21).

m. Lucy Beers 23 Jul 1848 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 31 Jul 1821(4); d/o Ezekial & Polly Ann (Candee) Beers(7); d. 8 Nov 1804 New Haven, CT./Grove St. Cem. (19)

d. 12 Mar 1900(4)/Grove St. Cem. (19)

(8A) William Collins b. 15 Dec 1824(21)

m. Mary Elizabeth Abbe 5 Feb 1849(21); b. ca 1825 CT. (26)

(8A) Joseph Henry b. 5 Feb 1827(21).

m. Hannah Maria Bates 16 Jne 1852 Pittsfield, MA. (32); b. 24 May 1833, d/o Josiah Dwight & Eliza (Stanton) Bates(24).

Joseph was a printer in New Haven, CT. (24)

(21) Louisa Porter b. 26 Apr 1829(21).

m. James Grinnel Easton 1 Sep 1859 New Haven, CT. (32).

d. 16 Mar 1876 New Haven, CT. (21)/Grove St. Cem(19)

(21) John, Celina & Amelia b. 30 Nov 1831(21); d. Dec 1831(1A)/Grove St. Cem., in one grave. (19)

(8A) Sidney Brown b. 26 Feb 1833(21)

m. Mary Augusta Lines 22 Oct 1857 New Haven, CT.(21)

b. 11 Aug 1836 New Haven, CT. & d. 7 Aug 1914 Bronxville, NY. (21)

d. 27 Feb 1904(21). On the 1880 MO. census in St. Louis he is called "David Fairchild".

(21) Augustus Baldwin b. 24 Oct 1836 & d. 13 Dec 1862 Fredricksburg, VA. Killed in action at 2nd battle of Fredricksburg. (21)

(8A) Frederick b. 24 Jan 1841(21)

m. (1) Susan Agnes Graham 5 Mar 1864 Watertown, CT. (21); b. Mar 1843 & d. 5 Jan 1867(21).

m. (2) Eliza Ella Bolston 22 Oct 1868(21).

d. 16 Nov 1909(4)/Grove St. Cem. (19)

Joseph's will is dated 4 Jan 1881; proved 6 Apr 1881. All property was left to his five sons, except articles of furniture which went to his deceased daughter's two girls, Josephine A. and Mary L. Easton. (A)

IA1-1-1-3-2 George Nelson Fairchild:

b. 28 Aug 1799(235) Stratford, Fairfield co., CT.(27Z)

d. Drowned at Bridgeport, CT. (235)

m. Laura Gray 1821 Stratford, CT. (483); b. ca 1805 CT. (26); m. (2) _____ Penfield(26); res. with Lewis in Southbury, CT. 1880.

Children of George & Laura:

(235) Julia C. b. 1820-25 CT. (26); res. Mamaroneck, NY. (235)

(1A) Lewis Henry b. 22 Feb 1824 Stratford, CT. (1A)

m. (1) Catharine/Jane _____ 17 Dec 1849(28); div.

m. (2) Caroline M. Pearce 2 May 1852 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 5 Apr 1832 Southbury, CT., d/o Russell D. & Sarah V. (Whitlock) Pearce(1A); d. 22 Feb 1925 Woodbury, CT. (1A)/Pierce Hollow Cem., Southbury, CT. (19)

d. 9 Dec 1896 Southbury, CT. (1A)/Pierce Hollow Cem. The New Haven County Superior Court divorce records of 31 Mar 1852 show Jane of Southbury petitioning for divorce on the grounds of Lewis' adultery with Caroline M. Pearce. The divorce was granted. (28)

Lewis' estate names his widow, children Charles B. and Nellie E. (8A) Inventory shows a homestead of 5A between the road and Housatonic River, plus other land. (8A) On the 1850 CT. census, Jane is listed as Catharine, age 25, born CT. Lewis was a shoemaker and a farmer. (26)

(235) Douglas b. 17 Jne 1827(4) Stratford, CT.

m. Lydia Esther Hawley(4) on 22 Oct 1848(235); b. 17 May 1830 CT.(4); d. 30 Mar 1889(4)/Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT.(19)

d. 7 Nov 1898(29)/Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT.(19)
Douglas was a shoemaker. (26)

(1E) John Curtis b. 30 Nov 1838 Stratford, CT.(27A)

m. Charlotte H. _____(26); b. ca 1846 NY.(26); d. 1922 Mamaroneck, NY.(8D) Will probated 18 Oct 1922.(8D)

d. 14 Jul 1921 Mamaroneck, Westchester co., NY(27A)
Glenwood Union Cem., Westchester co., NY.(19)

John was town clerk in Mamaroneck(27A). His estate was probated 31 Jul 1922(8D).

IA1-1-1-4-1 Thomas Benjamin Fairchild:

b. 14 Jan 1826(31) Stratford, Fairfield co. CT.

d. 8 Feb 1897 Stratford, CT.(1A)/Stratford Cem.(19)

m. Susan Ann Fairchild 17 Jan 1847 Stratford, CT(12A)
b. 19 Dec 1829 Stratford, CT.(4)(1A); d/o Isaac & Betsey (Smith) Fairchild(1A); d. 21 Jan 1914 Stratford, CT/(1A)/Stratford Cem.(19)

Children of Thomas & Susan:

(4) Maria L. b. 1848 Stratford & d. 19 May 1849 Stratford, CT.(4)/Stratford Cem.(19)

(3) Benjamin Thomas b. 19 Sep 1850 Stratford, CT(1A)
m. Helena Rutherford 16 Feb 1916 NYCity(111A); b. 28 Sep 1858 Eastridge, NJ.(111A); m. (1) Alfred Ely 17 Jne 1880 Newark, NJ.(111A); d. 18 May 1920 NYCity.(111A)

d. 25 Mar 1939 Greenwich, CT.(1A)

(3) Samuel William b. 22 Aug 1852(3) Stratford, CT.

m. Emily Tappen 17 Oct 1877(3); b. Oct 1854 NY.(26)
d/o Judge Abram B. Tappen(33).

d. 13 Nov 1927(3).

Samuel and brother Benjamin founded the firm of Fairchild Bros. & Foster Pharmaceutical Chemists in NYCity. For services rendered in WWI, Samuel was decorated by the French government, the King of Belgium and the government of Greece. He founded the Fairchild Scholarship for students of pharmacy in Great Britain, Ireland and the United States.(3)

(1A) Myrtis Virginia b. 14 Mar 1857 Stratford, CT(1A)

Thomas Benjamin was a clothing store clerk in 1880.(26)

IA1-2-1-1-1 Minor Morehouse Fairchild:

b. 8 Dec 1815(37) Bradford co., PA.

d. Aug 1899 Chariton co., MO.(6)

m. (1) Mary Jane Goodwin 18 Mar 1847(37); b. 11 Jne 1830 Rush twp., Susquehanna co., PA.(6); d/o William (37); d. 27 May 1881 Wentzville, MO.(6)

m. (2) Sally McClintock(6) and/or Mary McMillan(6).

Children of Minor & Mary:(6 ch. b. Bradford co., PA.)

(37) Charles Edmund b. 1 Nov 1848(6).

d. Aug 1913 Creve Coeur, MO.(6) He taught school in his early years. Died of typhoid fever.(6)

(37) Henry William b. 20 Jne 1851(37).

m. Emma Arabella Hines 30 Dec 1874 MO.(6); b. 9 Dec 1850 PA. & d. 17 Sep 1930 Crawford co., MO.(27M)
Bourbon Cem., Crawford co., MO.(6)

d. 3 Mar 1941 Boone twp., Crawford co., MO.(27M)

Henry, a farmer, taught school in early years.(6)

(37) George Mason b. 29 Oct 1855 & d. 4 Feb 1856(37).

(6) Ada Eugenie b. 9 Feb 1857 & d. 11 Nov 1872 Wentzville, MO.(37)

(37) Franklin Benton b. 12 Apr 1859(37).

m. Augusta Hellish/ Helling ca 1890(6); b. Dec 1867 Germany(26). Raised in a Memphis, TN. Episcopal orphanage after her parents and brother died of typhoid fever on the way to the home of an uncle whom she did not know.(6)

d. 194__ St. Louis, MO.(6) He taught school in his early years.(6)

(37) Burton Minor b. 8 Aug 1861 & d. 2 Aug 1868(37) Wentzville, MO. of typhoid fever.

(37) Anna Viola b. 17 Jan 1874 Wentzville, MO.(37)

m. Joseph Lewis Allen 24 Feb 1897 St. Charles, MO.(6)

d. 13 Sep 1946 St. Louis, MO. Her uncle



HENRY W. and EMMA FAIRCHILD

Milan gave her a farm near Dalton, Chariton co., MO. (6)

IA1-2-1-1-2 Mason F. Fairchild:

- b. 1824(6)/ 25 May 1825(6)/ Apr 1827(26) Bradford co. PA.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Lucretia A. Taylor of Rome, Bradford co., PA. 19 Aug 1847 Bradford co., PA(39); b. Feb 1827 PA. (26)

Children of Mason & Lucretia:

- (26) Emily b. ca 1848 PA. (26)
- (26) Edmund b. ca 1856 KS. (26)
- (6) Emma m. McClintock. (6) She is not found on the 1860 KS. census, so this may be Emily.

Mason was a farmer who was in Kawwaka, Douglas co., KS. in 1860. (26) He was in Ray co., MO. in 1900. (26)

IA1-2-1-3-1 Douglas D. Fairchild:

- b. Feb 1854 OH. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Louisa _____. (26); b. Aug 1867 AR.

Children of Douglas & Louisa:

- (26) Douglas b. Dec 1886 TX. (26)
- (26) Ralph b. Jan 1890 TX. (26)
- (26) Willie b. Jan 1897 TX. (26)

IA1-3-1-2-1 George W. Fairchild:

- b. 10 Jan 1841 Ontario, Canada(3).
- d. 25 Apr 1909(3).
- m. Mary E. _____. (26); b. Mar 1859 NY. (26)

Children of George & Mary:

- (26) Albert b. Aug 1874 IA. (26)
- (26) Waldo b. Dec 1881 IA. (26)
- (26) Arthur b. Sep 1884 IA. (26)
- (26) Georgie b. Sep 1886 IA. (26)

George W. fought in the Civil War. (3) In 1900 he was living in Independence, Montgomery county, KS. (26)

IA1-3-1-2-2 Levi Fairchild:

- b. 7 Jan 1844 St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada(3).
- d. 1923(3).
- m. Nancy G. _____. (26); b. ca 1848(26)/ Dec 1851(26) Corridon, IN. (45)

Children of Levi & Nancy:

- (3)(45) Willis B. b. ca 1873 IN. (26) In Miles City, MT. in 1943. (3)
- (3)(26) George Otis b. 10 Mar 1875 Blahard, MO. (45)
 - m. Lelia Charlotte Pedlup 1899 Bertrand, Phelps co. NE. (45); b. Jne 1877 IA. (26)
- George owned and operated Fairchild Motor Co. in Kearney, NE. and owned a 1,000A farm in Kimball, NE.

(45) By 1943 they were in Pineville, OR. (45)

(26) Pearl E. b. Jul 1882 MO. (26)

(26) Anna D. b. Jul 1885 MO. (26)

Levi, a farmer, was in Gage county, NE. in 1900. (26)

IA1-3-1-2-3 Wilfred S. Fairchild:

- b. 4 Jan 1850 Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. (3)
- d. 17 Feb 1932 Mitchellville, IA. (3)
- m. Angelina Goddard 18 Feb 1877 Cameron, IL. (3); b. 23 Oct 1858 Cameron, IL. (3); d. 10 Jul 1943 Des Moines, IA. (3)

Children of Wilfred & Angelina:

- (26) Eva Claire b. 31 Dec 1877 Cameron, IL. (3)
 - m. I. H. Iseminger(3). Res. Denver, CO. (3)
- (26) Cora Lea b. 14 Apr 1879 Cameron, IL.
 - m. Gable(3). Res. Los Angeles, CA. (3)
- (3) Ross Emile b. 22 Feb 1884 Bondurant, IA. (3)
 - m. Mary _____. (3). Res. Loveland, CO. (3)
- (3) Arthur Garland b. 13 Feb 1889 Bondurant, IA. (3)
 - d. 26 Mar 1889. (3)
- (3) Mary Florence b. 17 Dec 1891 Bondurant, IA. (3)
 - d. 26 Mar 1892. (3)
- (3) Laura Esther b. 22 May 1894 Bondurant, IA. (3)
 - Res. Des Moines, IA. 1943. (3)

IA1-3-1-2-4 William Lorenzo Fairchild:

- b. 12 Apr 1852(3) Ontario, Canada.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Harriet Ellen Morey 20 Jan 1878, d/o Joseph & Sarah (LaMunyon) Morey(46); b. 20 Aug 1860 Monmouth, Warren co., IL. (46)

Children of William & Harriet:

- (26) Clark Lewis b. 24 Nov 1878(7) Cameron, IL. (67)
 - m. Mary Birdella Shaw 25 Feb 1902 Abingdon, IL. (45)
- (26) Frank M. b. 5 Feb 1881 IL. (26)(7)
- (26) Mabel C. b. 4 Jne 1883 IL. (26)(7)
- (26) Cora B. / (7) Blanche Cora b. 24 Jne 1887 IL. (7)
- (26) Eula M. b. 8 Apr 1890 IL. (26)(7)
- (26) Vera G. b. 6 Oct 1892 IL. (26)(7)
- (26) Reese / (7) Madison R. b. 25 Sep 1895 IL. (26)(7)
- (26) Claude H. & Claire b. 22 Sep 1900 IL. (26)(7)

IA1-3-1-3-1 George Francis Fairchild:

- b. Oct 1849 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)
- d. 24 Apr 1902 St. Paul, MN. (6)
- m. Esther O. Smith 1870 Meadville, PA. (6); b. 4 Sep 1849 PA. (6)(26); d. 8 Dec 1908 Albert Lea, MN. (6)

Children of George & Esther:

- (6) Fred Washington b. 10 May 1872 PA. (6)
 - m. Bertha Emily A. Bayer 15 Feb 1893(6); b. 9 Sep 1875 Hoboken, NJ. d/o August & Bertha (Riek)

Bayer(6); d. 19 May 1956 Minneapolis, MN. (6)
d. 9 Jul 1943 Minneapolis, MN. (6)
George was a conductor on the M. & S. L. Railroad. (6)

IA1-3-1-3-2 Calvin Fairchild:

- b. Feb 1853 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Lavancha _____ (26); b. Apr 1852 NY. (26)

Children of Calvin & Lavancha:

- (26) Maud b. Feb 1878 PA. (26)
- m. Eldred Smith(26).

Calvin and Lavancha were residing with Maud and family in Corry, Erie county, PA. in 1900. (26)

IA1-3-2-1-1 John Brant Fairchild:

- b. Jan 1830(26)(4) in Canada or NY.
- d. 1907(4) in Sherman, Grayson co., TX. (49)/West Hill Cem., Sherman, Tx. (19)
- m. Olive Ann Oatman Nov 1865(48) in Rochester, NY(49)
- b. Sep 1837(26) in Monroe co., NY. (49); d/o Royse & Mary Ann (Sperry) Oatman(49); d. 20 Mar 1903 Sherman, TX. (49)/West Hill Cem., Sherman, TX. (19)

Children of John & Olive:

- (49) Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" b. Feb 1874 TX.
- m. Alister MacKay Laing 1908(49)
- Mamie was adopted as an infant. (49)

John met Olive while she was in Monroe county, NY. visiting maternal relatives. She and her brother Lorenzo were on a speaking tour across the country relating the events of the previous years. It was August 9, 1850 when the Oatman family joined a wagon train in Independence, MO. and headed for California. The party split at the Santa Fe Pass and the Oatmans took off on their own near Tucson, AZ., despite strong warnings of danger from Indians. Near Gila Bend, AZ. the family was attacked and massacred by Apaches. Olive, age 16, and a younger sister, Mary Ann, were carried off by the Indians. After about a year the girls were traded to the Mohave Indians and Mary Ann died. Lorenzo, who had been left for dead, was rescued and taken on to California. He began the search for his sisters and was finally able to rescue Olive in January 1856. After their marriage, John and Olive resided in Detroit, MI. and later settled in Sherman, TX., where John founded the City Bank of Sherman. Olive always wore a veil when in public to hide the four blue tattoo marks on her chin, put there by the Mohaves. The writer has been to the area west of Gila Bend and has seen the mountainous terrain to the west where the massacre occurred. The area can now be reached only with a four-wheel-drive vehicle during the dry season of the year.

Information was obtained from:

- 1) Arizona Highways, Nov. 1968, "The Oatman Story" b the Rev. Edward J. Pettid, S.J.
- 2) Printed material obtained August 20, 1987 at the Gila Bend, AZ. Visitor's Center.
- 3) Excerpt from Women's Diaries of the Westward Journey by Lillian Schlissel, 1982.
- 4) The Gila - River of the Southwest, Edwin Corle, 195 p. 55.
- 5) The Oatman surname file in the public library, Sherman, Texas.

IA1-3-2-1-2 James Hagar/ Harger Fairchild:

- b. ca 1842 Ontario, Canada(26)
- d. before 1900(26) in Chicago, IL. (6)
- m. Elvira "Adelle" _____ (6); b. May 1845 MI. (26)

Children of James & Elvira:

- (26) Eliza b. ca 1868 MI.; m. Scott Harpole(6).
- (26) Roy H. b. Nov 1873 IL. (26)
- (26) Florence b. Dec 1878 IL(26); m. Arthur Dunham(6)
- (6) Charles d.y. (6)

James was in Michigan by 1850 and was there through the 1870's. By 1880 he was in Hyde Park, Cook co., IL. (26)

IA1-3-2-2-1 John Fairchild:

- b. 1832(3) Canada.
- d. 1879. (3)
- m. Sarah Jane Thompkins(45); m. (2) unknown in 1886(4)
- d. 1928 Toronto, Canada. (45)

Children of John & Sarah:

- (3) Arthur Henry Rolph b. 7 Nov 1875 Headford, Ont. Canada(36)
- m. Anna Elizabeth Workman 23 Jne 1915(3); d. 1967 Upland, CA. (36)
- d. 1967 Upland, CA. (36)
- (3) Louise Maude d.1887(3)

Rolph Fairchild was professor emeritus at the University of Missouri, having taught English there from 1909 to 1946, when he retired. He and his wife moved to La Jolla, CA. in 1948 and to Upland, CA. about 1963. (36)

IA1-3-3-2-1 Stephen Fairchild:

- b. 15 Jan 1825 Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. (3)
- d. 29 Oct 1901(3) prob. Brant co., Ont./Oakland Cem Brant co., Ont., Canada. (3)
- m. Charity McMichael 7 Jul 1852(7); bur. Oakland Cem Brant co., Ont. (3)

Children of Stephen & Charity: (b. Brant co., Ont.)

- (3) Richard Melvin b. Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. Ellen Adelaide Jackson(3)
- d. Boise, ID. (3) A physician.

- (3) Harry Anson b. 1858 Brant co., Ont., Canada. (3)
- m. Georgia Ann Crockett in Bellingham, WA. (3); b. 1859, d/o John & Ann Crockett (50); d. 1939 Montgomery, AL. (50)
- d. 1910 Olympia, WA. (3) A lawyer.
- (3) Anna A. m. Dr. George F. Miles. (3)
- (3) May m. John H. Robertson. (3)
- d. ca 1930 San Francisco. CA. (3)
- (3) Charles C. b. 13 Dec 1869 (6) A Physician.
- m. - 2 marriages. (3)

Both Richard and Charles were physicians who moved to Placerville, ID. (3)

Stephen was a teacher and a farmer, and was Justice of the Peace for a ten year period. (3)

IA1-3-3-2-2 Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. 1827 Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (3)
- d. 25 Aug 1893 (3)/Morpeth Cem., Kent co., Ont. (3)
- m. Margaret F. Laird (3); b. 29 Dec 1830 (3); d. 28 Jul 1901 Ont., Can./Morpeth Cem., Kent co., Ont. (3)

Children of Benjamin & Margaret:

- (3) Frank.
- (3) Lillie m. _____ Cull. (3)
- (3) Leva m. _____ Handy. (3)
- (3) Nettie m. _____ McKinley. (3)

The three youngest children probably moved to CA. (3)

IA1-3-3-2-3 Isaac Fairchild:

- b. 24 Jul 1832 Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (3)
- d. 1 Feb 1897 Kingman, KS. (3)
- m. Martha A. Baker in Johnson co., IA. (3); b. ca 1841 VA. (26); d. 1926 Kingman, KS. (3) Her mother's name was Eliza. (1880 census)

Children of Isaac & Martha:

- (3) Clement W. b. 3 Jul 1863 Brant co., Ont., Can. (3)
- m. Evabelle "Belle" Hanley ca 1884 Johnson co., IA. (3) (26); b. Jul 1867 IA. (26) Alive in 1900. (26)
- d. 9 Apr 1908 Kingman, KS. (3)
- (3) Charles A. Jackson b. 1867 Johnson co., IA. (3)
- d. ca Aug 1932 Glencoe/Morrison, OK. (3)
- (3) Luella Eliza b. Jne 1869 Johnson co., IA. (3)
- m. William L. Kessler in Kingman, KS. (3)
- d. 11 Sep 1941 Edna, KS. (3)
- (3) Bertram H. b. 19 Nov 1872 Johnson co., IA.
- m. Olive M. Taylor (3); b. Jan 1881 KS. (26)
- d. 17 Oct 1940 Enid, OK. (3)

In 1900 Charles and Bertram were with their mother and Bertram's wife in Reno county, KS. (26)

IA1-3-3-2-4 Timothy Fairchild:

- b. 30 Sep 1837 Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (3)

- d. 15 Mar 1915 Coralville, Johnson co., IA. (3)/Glenwood Cem., Brantford, Ontario, Canada. (3)
- m. Joanna Smith in Brant co., Ont. (3); b. 12 Nov 18 Dumfries, Scotland, d/o John & Anna Smith (3); d. May 1908 Coralville, IA./Glenwood Cem., Ont. (3)

Children of Timothy & Joanna:

- (3) Henry William b. 15 Nov 1863 Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. Grace E. Fackler (3).
- d. 1949 Johnson co., IA. (7)/Oak Hill Cem., Coralville, IA. (19)
- (3) Mary Elvira b. 3 May 1865 Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. William Hastings (3).
- d. 19 Jne 1909 Iowa City, IA. (3) No ch.
- (3) Timothy Marsh b. 1 Mar 1867 Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. Lena Mae Koser 13 Dec 1899 (3); d/o Charles A. Mary L. (Ancioux) Koser (3)
- A lawyer in Iowa City, IA. (3)
- (3) John James b. 17 Oct 1868 Brant co., Ont. (3)
- d. 4 Jan 1939 Johnson co., IA. (3)/Oak Hill Cem. (3)
- (3) Stephen Francis b. 22 Dec 1870 Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. Mary Caroline Koser 1900 (3); b. 1879 d/o Charles A. & Mary L. (Ancioux) Koser (3); d. 1947. (3)
- d. 1 Mar 1919 Johnson co., IA. (3)/Oak Hill Cem. (3)

IA1-3-3-2-5 William Fairchild:

- b. Jne 1844 Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (3)
- d. Nov 1914 Brant co., Ontario (3)/Farrington Cemetery near Brantford, Ont. (3)
- m. Caroline Secord (3); b. 22 Feb 1848 (3); d. 20 1 1935 Brant co., Ont. (3)/Farrington Cem. (3)

Children of William & Caroline:

- (3) Courtland Charles b. 21 Feb 1867 Brant co. (3)
- m. Gertrude Jenkins 29 Jne 1897 (3)
- d. 28 Oct 1944 Brantford, Ont., Canada (3)
- A civil engineer in Brantford, Ont. (3)
- (3) Herbert Wesley b. Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. Mary Farrington 15 Apr 1909 (3).
- Res. Ottawa, Canada. (3)
- (3) Mary Antoinette b. Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. Charles C. Pinhey 4 Sep 1898 (3)
- Res. Norwich. Ont. (3)
- (3) William Howard b. 22 May 1872 Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. Lottie Amanda Lee 10 May 1905 Townsend, Norfolk co., Ont. (3); b. 14 Jul 1878 Townsend, d/o J William & Lydia Ann (Hambly) Lee (3); d. 26 1949 Galt, Ont. (7)
- (3) Edith b. Brant co., Ont. (3)
- m. Edgar Brooks 9 Apr 1893 (3).
- Res. Brantford, Ont. (3)

IA1-3-3-3-1 Hiram Fairchild:

- b. Charlotteville twp., Norfolk co., Ont., Canada(42)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Unknown.

Children of Hiram:

- (42) Ellen Josephine "Nellie" b. 1865. (42)
- m. Franklin Jesse Taylor. (42)

Hiram was a pump-maker. (42)

IA1-3-3-3-2 Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. ca 1846(42)/ ca 1847(26) Canada.
- d. Unknown.
- m. M. Mary _____ (26); b. ca 1853 Canada(26).

Children of Benjamin & M. Mary:

- (26) Arena b. ca 1874 MI. (26)
- (26) Christopher b. ca 1879 MI. (26)

Benjamin was farming in Cannon twp., Kent co., MI. in 1880 and was in Grand Rapids, MI. in 1910. (26)

IA1-3-3-4-1 Benjamin Frederick Fairchild:

- b. ca 1838 Ontario, Canada. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Emiline C. _____ (26); b. ca 1842 Canada. (26)

Children of Benjamin & Emiline:

- (26) Candace C. b. ca 1867 MI. (26)
- (26) Fredrich P. b. ca 1874 MI. (26)

Benjamin and family are on the 1850 and 1880 Mi. census in Kent county. (26) In 1900 there is a Benjamin alone in Dead Lake twp., Otter Tail county, MN., age 60, born June 1839 Canada(26) who may be this Benjamin.

IA1-3-3-4-2 Edward Finley/Findley Fairchild:

- b. 11 Nov 1843 Vergennes twp., Kent twp., MI. (51)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Emma Kesiah Fish 4 Jul 1867 Brownsville, MI. (51);
b. Jan 1849 MI. (26); d. CO. (45)

Children of Edward & Emma:

- (1C) Annetta b. Nov 1867 & d. 15 Jan 1868 Kent co., MI. (27F)
- (51) Asahel Monroe b. 22 Sep 1871 Lowell, MI. (51)
- m. Mae Adelaide Wicker 13 Sep 1904 Denver, CO. (7);
b. 14 Aug 1882 Silverton. CO., d/o William S. & Nellie S. (Dwyer) Wicker(7); d. 28 Mar 1941 Denver, CO./Fairmount Cem., Denver, CO. (19)
- d. 5 Apr 1951 Denver. CO. (7)/Fairmount Cem., Denver
- (26) Benjamin b. ca 1874 Lowell, MI. (26)
- (26) Mary H. b. ca 1875 Lowell, MI. (26)
- (26) Daniel Williams b. 1 Nov 1877 Lowell. MI. (552)
- m. (1) Alma County 12 Jne 1906 Atwood, CO. (552) /
Sterling, CO. (51); b. 14 Sep 1884 Northville, IL.

d/o _____ & Susan (Pierce) County(552); d. 21
Feb 1914. (552)

m. (2) Blanch Blackman. (45)

(26) Lyda b. 1879/80 MI. (26)

Edward, a farmer, was in Evergreen twp., Montcalm county MI. in 1880. (26)

IA1-3-3-4-3 Asahel Fairchild:

- b. 23 Jul 1863 Vergennes twp., Kent co., MI. (51)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Delphine _____ (26); b. Nov 1858 MI. (26)

Children of Asahel & Delphine: (b. Vergennes twp.)

- (26) Grace b. Oct 1880 Kent co., MI. (26)
- (26) Ansel b. Jne 1883 Kent co., MI. (26)
- (26) Hazel b. Nov 1885 Kent co., MI. (26)
- (26) Frankie b. Feb 1892 Kent co. MI. (26)

Asahel, a farmer, was in Vergennes twp. 1860-1910. (26)

IA1-3-3-5-1 Joseph Kilbourne Fairchild:

- b. 18 Apr 1851 Lowell, Kent co., MI. (6)
- d. 29 Nov 1929 Santa Monica, CA. (6)
- m. Frances M. Barkley 30 Dec 1882 Ada, MI. (6); b. ca
1852 MI. (26)

Children of Joseph & Frances:

- (26) Clarence b. ca 1876 MI. (26)
- (26) Charles b. ca 1878 MI. (26)

In 1880 Joseph was in Harrisville, Alcona co., MI. (26)

IA1-3-3-6-1 James Harris Fairchild:

- b. Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (3)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Alice M. Mann(3).

Children of James & Alice:

- (3) Walter E. Res. Los Angeles, CA. (3)
- (3) Effie C. Res. Santa Barbara, CA. (3)

Before 1873/5 James was in Greenbush, IL. He later went to Manitoba, Canada. (3)

IA1-3-3-6-2 Isaac Ernest Fairchild:

- b. 9 Jan 1852 Brant co., Canada. (3)
- d. 18 Jne 1934 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. (3)
- m. Agnes Chalmers. (3)

Children of Isaac & Agnes:

- (3) Dau. m. J. E. Davison. 1944 Winnipeg, Can. (3)
- (3) Howard E. b. ca 1885 Emerson, Manitoba, Can. (3)
- (3) Maude b. ca 1894 Winnipeg, Can. (3)
- m. _____ Tod(3). Res. Three Rivers, PQ. (3)
- (3) Harris b. Winnipeg, Can. (3)
- d. in WWI at age 24. (3)

Isaac E. was in the farm implement business. He went to Winnipeg in 1888. (3)

IA1-3-3-6-3 Frank Alanson Fairchild:

b. Brant co., Ontario, Canada. (3)

d. Unknown.

m. Mary Ada Baldwin. (3)

Children of Frank & Mary:

(3) Dau. m. Dr. _____ Douglas. (3)

1944 res. Winnipeg, Canada. (3)

(3) Nellie m. _____ Rolston. (3)

1944 res. Vancouver, BC. (3)

(3) 2 daus. res. Brantford, Ont., Can. 1944. (3)

IA1-3-4-1-1 Joshua Fairchild:

b. 1820 Townsend, Ontario, Canada. (43)

d. Unknown.

m. Frances A. Steele 18 Apr 1843 Adams co., IL. (7); b. ca 1827 CT. (26)

Children of Joshua & Frances:

(26) Mary I. b. ca 1846 IL. (26)

(26) Harriet b. ca 1848 IL. (26)

(26) Drancy (dau) b. Apr/May 1850 Concord, Adams co., IL. (26)

(26) George H. b. ca 1857 IA. (26)

(26) Joshua A. b. Mar 1859 WI. (26)

m. Saloma C. _____ (26). 1900 in Gage co., NE. (26)

(26) John W. b. ca 1866 IA. (26)

(26) Martha M. b. ca 1870 NE. (26)

(26) Frances H. b. ca 1873 NE. (26)

In 1880 "J. S. & Frances M." Fairchild were in Winfield, Osborne county, KS. (26) He was a farmer. (26)

IA1-3-4-1-2-Harvey H. Fairchild:

b. 7 Apr 1824 Fulton co., IL. (45)

d. 10 Jan 1885 Oneida twp., Eaton co., MI. (43)

m. (1) Henrietta Morfeit ca 1849 (45); b. ca 1834 OH. (26); d. 10 Jul 1871 Elk Point, S.D. (43)

m. (2) Mary Chittendon (45).

Children of Harvey & Henrietta:

(26) George b. Nov 1853 WI. (26)

(26) Albert b. ca 1856 WI. (26)

(26) James H. b. ca 1857 WI. (26)

(26) Ulysses G./ (45) Harvey "Grant" b. ca 1866 S.D.

(26) In 1890 he was in Elk Point, S.D. when he wrote to his uncle Shiloh Fairchild (45).

(26) Minnie b. ca 1869 S.D.

Harvey was a landowner near Ellenboro, Grant co., WI. He also was a stone cutter; and while working in a mine in 1859, he was implicated in the death of a man killed in a fight and was sentenced to seven years in prison. However, in 1860 he was pardoned by the governor. He served in the Civil War as a Pvt. in Co. I, 10th WI. Inf. until 12 Mar 1865, having spent a period in Libby prison

as a prisoner of war. (43) In 1870 Harvey was residing in Elk Point, S.D. (26)

IA1-3-4-1-3 Alma Sanford Fairchild:

b. 7 Apr 1833 Clay co., MO. (43)

d. 5 Apr 1891 Eureka, Juab co., UT. (7)

m. Susan Elizabeth Bailey 1853 Salt Lake City, UT (43)

b. 6 Sep 1836 Mercer, PA., d/o Charles & Jamina (Westlake) Bailey (7); d. 28 Oct 1911 Eureka, UT (7)

Children of Alma & Susan: (All sources are #7 unless otherwise noted.)

(7) Martha Marena b. 15 Jan 1855 Grantsville, UT. m. Conrad Copman & d. 30 Mar 1933.

(7) Alma Amasa b. 30 May 1857 Grantsville, UT.

m. Sarah Martha Bemis 2 Feb 1891.

d. 31 Dec 1947.

(7) Charles Owen b. 17 Apr 1859 Grantsville, UT.

m. (1) Fannie Cook 22 Feb 1893.

m. (2) Lena Hall. (51)

d. 9 Jan 1942.

(7) George Henry b. 20 Jan 1861 & d. 7 Jne 1878.

(7) Susan Elizabeth b. Jne 1863 Grantsville, UT.

(7) Nancy Perthina b. Jne 1865 & d. Aug 1879.

(7) Hyrum Harvey b. 11 Feb 1867 Grantsville, UT.

m. Sylvia Dayley 4 May 1898.

d. 27 Sep 1909.

(7) John Franklin b. 22 Feb 1871 Grantsville, UT.

m. Martha Bell.

d. 18 Apr 1962.

(7) Thomas Newman b. 18 Sep 1872 Grantsville, UT.

m. Amelia Southerland 12 Dec 1896.

d. 14 Feb 1941.

(7) Sarah Edith b. 11 Sep 1874 Grantsville, UT.

m. Joseph Heber Taylor.

d. 27 May 1947.

(7) Prudence Deseret b. 1869 & d. 1879 Grantsville.

(7) Mary Jamima b. 31 Aug 1876 Grantsville, UT.

m. Cyrus Cavaness.

d. 25 Jul 1962.

(7) Westlake Bailey b. 3 Aug 1878 Grantsville, UT. &

d. Aug 1884.

According to the 1880 census in Tooele co., UT., Mary Jamima was age 1 and Westlake was age 3. (26)

IA1-3-4-1-4 Moroni Fenner Fairchild:

b. 19 Sep 1835 Clay co., MO. (7)

d. 28 Aug 1909 Basin, ID. (7)/Basin Cem. (19)

m. Harriet Lucinda McMurray 18 Jan 1855 Salt Lake City, UT. (45); b. 18 Jul 1840, d/o John & Mary (Hutton) McMurray (7); d. 27 Jul 1917 Oakley, ID./Basin Cem., Basin, ID. (19)

Children of Moroni & Harriet: (Sources are #7 unless otherwise noted.)

- (7) Moroni Joshua b. 6 Feb 1856 Ogden, UT.
 - m. Amy Jessie Hatch 2 Feb 1880 Panguitch, UT. (45);
 - b. 28 Mar 1864 St. Clair, UT., d/o Marlin Mel-tire Hatch (45); d. 2 Jul 1953 Burley, ID. (45)
 - d. 18 Jan 1907 Basin, ID. (45)/Basin Cem. (19)
- (7) Harriet b. 23 Sep 1857 & d. 31 Oct 1857 Ogden, UT.
- (7) Mosiah McMurray b. 3 Dec 1858 Provo, UT.
 - m. Augusta Fredrika Nielson 12 Sep 1878 Salt Lake City, UT. (51); b. 6 Jne 1859 Copenhagen, Den-mark, d/o Johnnes & Gustava (Largon) Nielson (51)
 - d. 19 Sep 1903 Idaho Falls, ID. in a train accident (51); bur. Oakley, ID. (51)
- (7) Seymour Moroni b. 26 Jne 1860 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. Melissa Isabel Sharp 1889 Belleville, ID. (51)
 - d. 22 May 1931 Twin Falls, ID. (51)
- (7) Adelaide b. 7 Jne 1862 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. (1) David H. Griffith 17 Feb 1882 Butte, MT (45)
 - m. (2) James Oldham.
 - d. 24 Sep 1936 Wardner, ID. (45)
- (7) Isadora b. 10 Jan 1864 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. James Acy Lyman 10 Jan 1882 Basin ID. (51)
 - d. 26 Jul 1864.
- (7) Joseph b. 13 Jan 1866 & d. 7 Nov 1878 Grantsville.
- (7) John Harvey b. 19 Aug 1867 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. Lucy Anna/Louisiana McIntosh 19 Sep 1890 (51)
 - d. 17 Jne 1854 Basin, ID. (51)/Basin Cem. (19)
- (7) Mary Arletta b. 15 Apr 1869 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. William Thomas Williams 18 Oct 1888. (45)
 - d. 17 Nov 1944 Los Angeles, CA. (45)
- (7) Emma b. 17 Mar 1871 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. Samuel McIntosh 12 Nov 1890/24 Apr 1890 Basin (45)
 - d. 25 Oct 1966. (45)
- (7) Elneva b. 28 Mar 1873 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. John Alexander Caufield 15 Feb 1893 Oakly, ID (45)
 - d. 23 May 1957.
- (7) Rachel b. 14 Aug 1875 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. Nels Wallen Moultrie 26 Aug 1896 (45).
 - d. 12 Mar 1936 Boise, ID. (45)/Morris Hill Cem. (45)
- (7) Fanny Lucinda b. 28 Mar 1877 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. Frank McGavin Apr 1899. (45)
 - d. 6 Feb 1957.
- (7) Alice b. 16 Apr 1879 Grantsville, UT. (51) (45)
 - m. Charles Patterson 2 Mar 1904 Pocatello, ID. (45)
 - d. 31 Jul 1971. (45)
- (7) Birdie Estella b. 31 Dec 1880 Grantsville, UT.
 - m. Porteous Donald Dayley 2 Jul 1900.
 - d. 14 Sep 1951 Pocatello, ID. (45)
- (7) Harriet Elizabeth b. 5 Jul 1884 Oakley, ID.

- m. (1) John D. Fleming 1909 Basin, ID. He was killed 1917 in an avalanche (45)
- m. (2) Carl Resig. (45)
- d. 14 May 1953 Chicago, IL. (45)

IA1-3-4-1-5 Shiloh Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. 29 Jul 1855 Platteville, Grant co. WI. (43)
- d. 7 May 1940 Philip, Haakon co., S.D. (43)
- m. (1) Emma Lemont 1878 Sioux Falls, S.D. (43); b. ca 1861, d/o James W. & Emily Lemont (43); d. spring of 1898 Turner co., S.D. (43)
- m. (2) Grace Wayne 18 Dec 1899 Sioux Falls, S.D. (43); b. 30 May 1881 Soldier's Grove, WI., d/o Jasper & Emma Tyas (Horsfall) Wayne (45); d. 31 May 1960 Philip, S.D. (45) She was a school teacher. (45)

Children of Shiloh & Emma:

- (43) Fred Lemont b. 27 Jan 1879 Wiota, WI. (45)
- m. Ellenor Emma Stobbs 9 Oct 1901 (43); d/o John & Hannah Stobbs (43); d. 1959 Fresno, CA. (43)
- d. 2 Jul 1966. (43)

Children of Shiloh & Grace: (All entries are #593, #45)

- (45) Emma Mable b. 30 Mar 1900 Parker, S.D.
 - m. George H. Patterson 31 Dec 1924 Chicago, IL. Res. Sun City, AZ. as of 1991.
- (45) Leah Grace b. 16 Oct 1901 Parker, S.D.
 - d. 9 Aug 1909 Haakon co., S.D.
- (45) Jasper Shiloh b. 7 May 1903 Philip, S.D.
 - m. Elizabeth Drenkhahn 6 Jul 1932 Colon, Panama; b. 7 Oct 1907 Bremerton, WA., d/o Herman & Louise (Glaser) Drenkhahn.
 - d. 11 Jul 1980 Seattle, WA.
- (45) Joseph J. b. 13 Feb 1905 Topbar, S.D.
 - m. (1) Mary Boyter 1936. Divorced.
 - m. (2) Mrs. Virginia (Boyer) Ziegler. Divorced.
 - m. (3) Rosemary J. "Candy" Howard 4 Nov 1948, d/o Frank L. & Louise (Eman) Howard. Res. Las Vegas, NV. as of 1991.
- (45) Clinton E. b. 13 Jul 1906 near Philip, S.D.
 - m. (1) Marion J. Runbeck 25 May 1933 Philip, S.D.; b. 21 Jne 1913 Turtle Lake, N.D., d/o John & Marie Runbeck; d. 26 Feb 1946.
 - m. (2) Mrs. Rose Schwenk 1951. Divorced.
 - m. (3) Mrs. Versa Bates 1956. Divorced.
 - m. (4) Mrs. Thelma Lupton 1961. Divorced. Res. Redding, CA. as of 1991.
- (45) Byron L. b. 17 Jan 1908 Topbar, S.D.
 - m. Dorothy Evelyn Shireman 10 Apr 1935 Missoula, MT. b. 28 Feb 1912 Athabasca, Can., d/o Thomas F. & Elizabeth (Cummings) Shireman. Res. Butte, MT. as of 1991.
- (45) Wayne Leo b. 1 Nov 1911 near Philip, S.D.

- m. Ruth Sherwood 4 Sep 1938 Pierre, S.D.; b. 19 May 1918 Pierre, S.D., d/o Mervin & Fleta May (Weeks) Sherwood. They have a ranch in S.D.
Res. winters in Sun City, AZ. & summers in S.D.
(45) Mildred Grace b. 7 May 1914 Haakon co., S.D.
m. Mitchell O. Vesaas 29 Jne 1944 Haakon co., S.D.
Res. Tucson, AZ.
(45) Russel Eugene b. 16 Mar 1916 Philip, S.D.
m. Pearl E. Kuchenbecker 7 Jne 1938, Long Beach, CA.
b. 3 Jan 1919, d/o John & Clara Anna (McBride) Kuchenbecker.
d. 5 Jul 1986 Philip, S.D. (45)

Shiloh, known later as "Shy", met his first wife when he worked in her father's grocery store in Wiota, WI. After four years of marriage, they moved to Turner county, Dakota Territory, near Parker. Nineteen years later his wife died. Shiloh was president of the school board in Parker when he hired Grace Wayne, a teacher looking for work. Despite age difference, they were married over a year later and lived on his farm east of town. About 1902 they homesteaded in Haakon county, S.D., 90 miles from a doctor and groceries in Pierre. With Grace pregnant most of the time with their ten children, they slowly prospered, though most always were in debt. Life was extremely difficult in those days. The family milked cows and Shy traded horses, though not always obtaining the best bargain. He had always been proud of an earlier "matched team" that had won races for him. In 1920 the farm became a ranch, but in 1931 Shy and Grace had a sale, divided the property and lived apart. In the 1930's and 1940's Grace gradually built up the homestead again. In 1952 she was honored as an Eminent Homemaker, and her picture now hangs in the Hall of Fame at South Dakota State University. (43)(593)

IA1-4-1-1-1 Samuel B. Fairchild:

- b. ca 1810 Columbia co., NY. (26)
d. Unknown.
m. Esther M. Myers 31 Dec 1940 Schodack, Rensselaer co., NY. (51); b. ca 1821 Dutchess co., NY. (26)

Children of Samuel & Esther: (b. Tompkins co., NY.)

- (26) John H. b. ca 1842. (26)
(111P) Mary Catharine b. 31 Jul 1844 (14)
d. 8 Jul 1845 Groton, NY. (111P)
(26) Cornelia b. ca 1847. (26)

Samuel B. was a grantee in town of Groton 1841-1852. The last grantor deed was in 1853. From 1855-1858 he is on the deeds in Niagara county, NY. On 5 Oct 1857 Esther M. was a grantor in town of Napan, Rensselaer county, NY. In Albany county, NY. Samuel was grantor 1865-1870. (41B)

IA1-4-1-1-2 Sueton Fairchild:

- b. ca 1815 NY. (26)
d. Unknown.
m. Sally Ann _____ (26); b. ca 1818 NY. (26)

Children of Sueton & Sally:

- (26) Mary A. / Adelaide M. b. ca 1843 NY. (26)
(60) Augustus A. b. ca 1845 MI. (26)
d. Oct 1849 Carmel, Eaton co., MI. (60)
(26) Stephen O. / Orlando S. b. ca 1846 MI. (26)
m. Chloe _____ (26); b. Jne 1845 MI.; m. (1) _____ Starkweather. (26)
(26) Ada J. / Josephine A. b. ca 1848 MI. (26)
(26) Adelban M. "Dell" b. ca 1857 MI. (26)
m. Cornelia C. _____ (26); b. ca 1860 MI. (26)

Sueton went to Michigan about 1844/5. The 1860 Michigan census in Carmel township, Eaton county, reverses the names given in the 1850 Michigan census, same place. Because of his unique name and a son named Stephen, and because Fred E. Fairchild, Samuel's probable brother, also went to Michigan, Sueton is placed here as probable son of Stephen and Ruth.

Sueton is still in Eaton county, MI. in 1880. (26)

IA1-4-1-2-1 Harvey Fairchild:

- b. 11 Nov 1806 Newburgh, Orange co., NY. (235)
d. 1 Jul 1874 Oakland, CA. (235)
m. Maria Rebecca Hubbell 21 Mar 1830 (235); b. 29 Jne 1810 NY. (235) (26); d/o Richard & Sarah (Darrow) Hubbell (235); d. 8 Dec 1891 Vacaville, CA. (235)

Children of Harvey & Maria:

- (235) Richard Hubbell/Hubble b. 30 Jan 1831 Carthage, OH. (235)
m. Margaret O'Donnell (20E), 19 Sep 1858 (235); b. ca 1834 Ireland (26)
d. 1900 San Francisco, CA. (45)
(26) Caroline Lucinda b. 19 Mar 1833 Carthage, OH (235)
(26) Willard Carlton b. 19 Sep 1834 Carthage, OH (235)
m. Unknown wife.
d. 18 Sep 1899 Los Angeles, CA. (1B)
(26) Amanda Bassett b. 19 Apr 1836. (235)
d. 6 Feb 1878. (235)
(235) Harvey, Jr. b. 21 Jan 1840; d. 21 Sep 1840 (235)
(235) Edward b. 22 Aug 1841; d. 1 Jan 1842. (235)
(26) Solomon Rogers b. 3 Jan 1843 (235)
m. Mrs. Mary Harrington 1889 (235)
Res. Tacoma, WA. (235)
(26) Francis M. / (235) Francis Rogers b. 3 Mar 1845 St. Louis, MO. (235)

A Francis Fairchild was killed in a mine accident in Little Grass Valley, San Joaquin co., CA. 5 Jne 1858. (525) The 1850 CA. census gives Francis M. 's

age as eight.

- (26) Anthonette H. b. ca 1847 MO. (26)
- (26) Harriet Maria b. 31 Jan 1848 St. Louis, MO. (235)
- (235) James Challen b. 1 Jne 1851 Santa Clara, CA (235)
- (235) Hiram Tyre b. 21 Jan 1854. (235)

Harvey's brothers, Hyram and Charles A., are residing with this family on the 1850 CA. census in Yuba City and Vicinity, Sutter county.

There are some discrepancies among the California DAR records, Mr. Plume's Fairchild genealogy and the census for Richard and his parents. The 1850 California census calls the father Henry, not Harvey as does Plume, and all the children are given as born in Missouri. The DAR Records of California Pioneers states that Richard was born in Ohio, married Margaret O'Donnell, who was born in Ireland and died in Nevada, and crossed the plains, settling in Plumas county, CA. in 1850. The 1850 California census in Yuba City, Sutter county, for Richard, his parents and siblings checks with the children as given by Plume. Richard, on the 1880 California census in San Francisco has wife Maggie born Iowa. The 1900 California census lists him as Richard H. with wife Margaret born Ireland. Richard's son, George Harvey Fairchild, also is residing in San Francisco with this family. (26)

IA1-4-1-3-1 Henry Fairchild:

- b. ca 1807 NY. (26)
- d. Unknown
- m. Susan _____ (26); b. ca 1810 NY. (26)

Children of Henry & Susan:

- (26) Mary b. ca 1849 NY. (26)

There may be other children.

Ulster county, NY. deeds show Henry and daughter Mary Etie, town of Wawarsing (now Ellenville), sold land 7 Nov 1867 to Thomas Yarrow. (41B)

IA1-4-1-5-1 Elisha Harrison Fairchild:

- b. 18 Oct 1819 Evansville, IN. (4) (19)
- d. 5 Jan 1880 New Orleans, LA. (4) (19)/Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (19)
- m. Mary Harrington 1840 (235); b. 18 Feb 1822 Princeton, IN. (19); d. 1 Apr 1905 New Orleans, LA. (4)/Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (19)

Children of Elisha & Mary:

- (19) Anson Jerauld b. 15 Jne 1843. (19)
- d. 14 Apr 1862 Corinth, MS. at battle of Shiloh (19)
- Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (19)
- (19) Ann b. 23 Aug 1845 New Orleans, LA. (19)
- d. 9 Sep 1845 New Orleans, LA./Odd Fellows Rest Cem.
- (19) Ella b. 21 Dec 1846 New Orleans, LA. (19)

- m. John W. Bingham. (19)
- d. 3 Jul 1868 (19)/Odd Fellows Rest Cem. (19)
- (19) Louis H. b. 21 Apr 1849 New Orleans, LA. (19)
- m. Maggie Winnemore (19); b. 10 Sep 1851; d. 8 Oct 1905 (19)/Odd Fellows Rest Cem. (19)
- d. 22 Nov 1918 (19)/Odd Fellows Rest Cem. (19)
- (19) Kate Stone b. 22 Jan 1851 New Orleans, LA. (19)
- d. 1 Apr 1855 New Orleans, LA./Odd Fellows Rest Cem.

IA1-4-2-1-1 Thomas Bassel Fairchild:

- b. 27 Jul 1810 Essex, Essex co., NY. (10)
- d. 8 Mar 1879 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit co., OH. (10)/Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, OH. (19)
- m. Barbara Fitch 10 Feb 1832 Cambridge, Washington co., NY. (376); b. ca 1811 NY. (26); d/o Samuel & Anne (Getty) Fitch (376); d. 16 Feb 1890 Cuyahoga Falls, OH./Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, OH. (19)

Children of Thomas & Barbara:

- (10) Edward b. 17 Feb 1833 NY. (10) (26)
- d. 8 Nov 1891. (10) He was in the Civil War. (10)
- (10) Juliet L. b. 4 Mar 1835 & d. 30 Jul 1836. (10)
- (10) Henry b. 18 Jne 1837 & d. 26 Jan 1838. (10)
- (10) Charles Simeon b. 5 Dec 1838 Cleveland, OH. (10)
- m. Catherine C. Noland 16 Jan 1871 (10); b. ca 1851 England (10); d/o Byram & Elizabeth Noland. (10)
- (10) Mary Helen b. 23 Oct 1842 OH. (10)
- d. 8 Feb 1848. (10)

Thomas was ordained an Episcopal minister in 1837. (10) He served in various churches in Ohio from 1840-1871. He was rector at St. John's church in Cuyahoga Falls. (98) He is the author of a history of Cuyahoga Falls, written in 1876.

IA1-4-3-1-1 John Jay Fairchild:

- b. 15 Sep 1809 Denmark, Lewis co., NY. (235)
- d. 1889 Oakland co., MI. (4)/North Farmington Cem. (19)
- m. (1) E. B. _____ (19)/N. Farmington Cem. (19)
- m. (2) Ann Eliza Wells 1835 (235) (26); b. 1808 NY. (26) (4); d. 1861 (4)/N. Farmington Cem., Oakland co., MI.
- m. (3) Esther A. Flint 25 Mar 1862 Commerce, MI. (1C); b. ca 1815 VT. (26)

Children of John & 1st (?) wife:

- (4) Marion b. & d. 1841 (4) MI./N. Farmington Cem. (19)
- (19) Marinus b. 1843 (4) MI. (26)
- d. No date of death on gravestone. Was present at the Battle of Franklin, TN. 1864 & was a POW 15 Dec 1864. He was never heard from. (235)

Mr. Plume (235) states John Jay married Ann Eliza Wells in 1835 and had the three children. The cemetery record names Marion and Marinus as children of "J. J. & E. B. Fairchild". (19)

Children of John Jay & Ann Eliza:

- (26)(235) Elizabeth A. b. ca 1847 Farmington, MI. (26)
- m. George Smith 26 Feb 1868 Lansing, MI. (1C)

IA1-4-3-1-2 Marinus Gilbert Fairchild:

- b. 20 Nov 1811 Sacketts Harbor, Jefferson co., NY (27A)
- d. 20 Jan 1887 Salem, Washington co., NY. (27A)
- m. Harriet Campbell (350) in 1836 (524); b. 1808-1810 NY. (26); d. /o John & Polly (Walker) Campbell (350); d. 1881. (235)

Children of Marinus & Harriet:

- (235) Eleanor b. 11 Sep 1837 NY, (235) (26)
- m. Mathison. (26)
- (235) Mary F. b. 5 Apr 1841 NY. (235) (26)
- m. William J. Beattie 1868 Salem, NY. (235)
- (235) Sarah L. b. 8 Jan 1847 Albany, NY. (235)
- m. David A. Anderson Jne 1881 (235)
- d. 1937. (524)
- (235) Fanny R. b. 7 Dec 1848 NY. (235) (26)

Marinus purchased land in Washington county, NY. 26 Jne 1843. Some of the land was sold 25 Oct 1845 and on 18 May 1848 when he was "now of city of Albany". Further grantor deeds were in 1849, 1872 and 1874. (41B) Marinus served as district attorney in Albany beginning in 1848. He was a surrogate judge 1856-59, Salem village president 1857 and a school inspector for one year. In Salem, his term as district attorney began Jan 1, 1878. (350)

In the article entitled The Rescue of Harriet Campbell the author tells the charming story of the discovery of a portrait, painted by Ammi Phillips, of a young Harriet Campbell, discovered in the attic of daughter Sarah Anderson, after Sarah's death. (524)

Lewis and Louisa are the given names of Marinus' parents on his death certificate. (27A)

IA1-4-3-2-1 Lucius Fairchild:

- b. 27 Dec 1831 (68) Franklin Mills, Portage co., OH (3).
- d. 23 May 1896 Madison, WI. (3)
- m. Frances Bull 16 APR 1863 Washington, D.C., d/o Charles & Mary Ann (Cowles) Bull (7); d. 1925. (3)

Children of Lucius & Frances:

- (7) Mary b. 16 Dec 1865 Madison. WI. (7)
- m. Charles M. Morris 27 Apr 1895. (7)
- (7) Sarah Blair b. 26 Oct 1867 Madison, WI. (7)
- m. Seldon Bacon (7) / Seldon Woolsey 24 Oct 1894 (70).
- d. 25 Aug 1902 (70).

- (7) Caryl Frances b. 2 May 1875 Liverpool, England (7)

Lucius served in the Civil War from 1861-1863, lost an arm at Gettysburg with the 6th WI. Rgt. and left the army as a Brigadier-General. He was the ninth governor of

Wisconsin, serving six years. In 1872 he was appointed U. S. Consul-General to Liverpool for six years, then Consul-General to Paris for two years. (101) (3)

"Fairchild Mountain" in the Mummy Range of the Rocky Mountains in Colorado is named for Lucius. The peak is 13,502 feet high and is approximately ten air miles northwest of the entrance to Estes Park. CO. (National Park Service Historian.)

The Empty Sleeve by Samuel Ross, 1964, gives an in-depth account of the life of Lucius Fairchild.

IA1-4-3-2-2 Charles Fairchild:

- b. Apr 1838 OH. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Elizabeth Nelson 20 Aug 1868, d/o Albert Hobart & Elizabeth Bartlett (Phinney) Nelson (235).

Children of Charles & Elizabeth:

- (26) Sally b. 17 Jan 1869 MA. (235) (26)
 - (26) Lucia b. 6 Dec 1870 MA. (235) (26)
 - m. Henry B. Fuller 24 Oct 1893 (235).
 - (26) Charles N. / (235) Charles Wilson b. 8 Mar 1872 MA. (235) (26)
 - (235) John Cummings b. 7 Mar 1874 MA. (235) (26)
 - (26) Blair b. 23 Jne 1877 MA. (235) (26)
 - m. Edith Howard Cushing (329); b. 26 Jan 1871, d/o Thomas F. & Fanny (Grinnell) Cushing (329).
 - Res. Paris, France. (329) Author of French books on music and art. (330)
 - (26) Nelson b. 22 Sep 1879 Boston, MA. (193D)
 - d. 16 Dec 1906 Moukden, Manchuria. (193D)
 - (235) Gordon b. 31 Jan 1882. (235)
- Charles, a banker in Boston, was in the Civil War. (329)

IA1-5-1-1-1 Lucius Lyon Fairchild:

- b. 17 May 1842 Sharon, Kalkaska co., MI. (72)
- d. 4 Nov 1916 Hutchison, Reno co., KS. (72)
- m. Lorena A. Swezey 13 Jan 1874 Norvell, MI. (72); b. 25 Oct 1847 Norvell, MI., d/o Samuel & Miriam (Horr) Swezey (72); d. 12 Jne 1916 Otto, IN. (72)

Children of Lucius & Lorena:

- (13) Stephen Walker b. 2 Nov 1874 MI. (72) (26)
 - d. 1897. (72)
 - (13) (72) Gertrude Winifred b. 8 Sep 1877 MI. (72) (26)
 - m. (1) Martin Mitchell 14 Jne 1895 Topeka, KS. (72)
 - m. (2) Fred Mitchell. (72)
 - (13) Carrie Phelps / (72) Caroline Miriam b. 22 Oct 1880 MI. (72) (26)
 - m. John Carpenter. (72)
 - (13) Mary Ann b. 13 Mar 1887 (13) in Hess City, KS. (72)
 - m. Omer Clarence Boyer 24 Jul 1912 Chicago. IL. (72)
- Lucius was a farmer in Hess, KS. (71)

I NAMES OMITTED FROM INDEX:

ALLEN, Joseph Lewis 277	KIEHLE, Mary Elizabeth 414
BAKER, William 383	LANE, Huldry 548
BALDWIN, Agnes S. 479	" , Myrtle 543
BELL, William Henry 526	" , Sarah 548
BRIGHT, Althea 142	LITZ, Leonard 235
BROWN, Harriet 378	MCCARTY, Nathaniel L. 383
CLARK, Ebenezer 130	MIKESELL, Semantha 378
DAVIS, Daniel 562	" , William 378
" , Mrs. Elizabeth 523	MOE, Robert B. 138
" , Orilla 562	MORSE, Alfred 421
DEITZ, James 228, 425	MUSSELMAN, George O. 556
DIETZE, Alanson 226	NICHOLS, John Blackman 178
" , Sarah C. 226	O'ROURKE, Theresa Anna 378
" , Seneca 226	OSBORNE, _____ 46
DUPRE, Rachel 511	PALMER, John 222
FAIRCHILD, Algie Warren 550	PARKER, Augusta 182
" , Mrs. Abraham 397	" , Daniel 181
" , Arthur 484, 485	PIERCE, Adelaide 515
" , Camile 142	" , Franklin 515
" , Fred 142	PILL, Edward 186
" , Harry Albert 550	PRESSER, Charles H. 434
" , Laura M. 130	RAWSON, Olive 383
GARST, Eugenia 528	RILEY, Nancy 524
" , Louisa 528	" , Sarah Elizabeth 524
GILBERT, Clara R. 378	" , William J. 524
" , David Northrup 378	SCOFIELD, Theodosia 428
GILL, Judge Adam Fisher 142	SHAW, Mary Birdella 279
GODDARD, Angelina 279	SWEET, Amanda 383
GOSE, Julia Ann 235	" , Charlotte 383
GRAVES, Miles W. 397	" , George P. 383
GRIGSBY, Mattie 142	THOMAS, William 246
" , Sally 142	VAIL, Judge James 142
HELM, _____ 428	WALLACE, William 206
HENDRIX, Mary E. 524	WARNER, David C. 383
HITCHCOCK, Timothy B. 325	" , Mary 383
HUTCHINS, Almira 563	WAUGH, Horace 505
KENT, Marian 383	WILLARD, Orlo K. 263
KIEFER, Lucinda 378	WOODS, James Henry 526
KIEHLE, James 414	WRIGHT, Fanny 403

ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS:

- p. xv Robert Seabrook was baptised 11 Jan 1572/3. (Tring church records)
- p. 19 IA1-2 Ephraim Fairchild:
 Dau. Rebecca b. 1757(4); d. 28 Mar 1831 Bradford co., PA.(4)
 In 1805 she and Zophar were residing in Southbury, CT.(41A)
- p. 74 IA2-3-4 Daniel Fairchild:
 His wife, Mary Buttolph, was d/o Jonathan & Jerusha (Dibble)
 Buttolph. (The Dibble Family, Van Buren Lamb, Jr.)

p. 536 Abner Fairchild:

He enlisted in the War of 1812 from Sandy Hook, N.J. on 1 Sep 1814 to 8 Nov 1814. (Military Records) It is interesting to note that Barton Fairchild, son of Capt. Abner, enlisted in the War of 1812 from Sandy Hook, N.J. on 5 Sep 1814 to 4 Dec 1814. (Military Records) Although Abner is not named in the will of Capt. Abner Fairchild, the Randolph genealogy (322) gives him as a son of Capt. Abner. No proof for this has yet been found. In N.J. probate records there is a connection between a Thomas Randolph and a Samuel Whitehead, in Samuel's will. Samuel is perhaps the father of Susannah whose daughter, Theodosia, married Capt. Abner.

p. 544 Alexander and Morton Fairchild:

They may be sons of Thomas (IB2-2-1-3) who returned to Long island from New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas is named in the will of a brother, Alexander, who provided for his return passage. (See text)

p. 554 Ogden Fairchild (#7):

His wife was b. PA., children Eudora C. in MO., Wilmott E. in KS. and Bertha M. in MO. (26) In 1900 they were res. in Fort Scott, KS. (26)

p. 570 James Fairchild:

Wife Mary Richmond d. 1910; bur. near Roanoke, IN. (19)

p. 574 Lewis Fairchild:

He and wife Betsey were res. tn/o Rossie, St. Lawrence co., N.Y. in 1850. (26) To WI. ca 1858. (26)

- 152 IA1-8-2-2 William Fairchild:
Son William Legrand m. Amarylla Phillips 13 Apr 1856 Dodge co., WI. (97) She was b. ca 1837 Jefferson co., N.Y. & m. (2) Benjamin Goddard 3 Aug 1881 Sparta, MI. (97) Ch. by William: Elvin Newton b. 20 Apr 1862 WI. (97) (26); m. Emma Marie Hitchcock & d. 6 May 1933 Cook co., IL. (45); Edgar G. b. 1 May 1870 WI. (97) (26) William enlisted Feb 1864 at Eau Claire, WI. in Co. K, 36th Rgt., WI. Inf. Vols. as Pvt. In Apr 1865 near Petersburg, VA. he became ill with stomach trouble. On his way to California for his health, he d. 1 Dec 1873 NV.; bur. Winnemucca, NV. (97) Amarylla was res. in Eau Claire twp. and co. with her sons in 1880. (26) She applied for a widow's pension 26 Jul 1890 while res. in Harrisburg, MI. (97)
- 194 IA3-2-4-3 Henry Fairchild:
Dau. Adeline E. m. George S. Adams. (8D)
- 249 IC5-2-3-1 Lewis Fairchild:
He was b. New Albany, N.J. (6) Wife Elizabeth b. 12 Oct 1799 Morris-town, N.J.; d/o John Day & wife Mary King Ayers. (6)
- 278 IA1-2-1-3-1 Douglas D. Fairchild:
A Douglas David Fairchild d. 2 Aug 1927 Dallas co., TX. (27L)
A Douglas D. Fairchild d. 11 Mar 1935 Harris co., TX. (27L)
- 279 IA1-3-1-3-1 George Francis Fairchild:
Wife Esther O. is d/o James G. & Margerett (Blair) Smith. (27H)
- 280 IA1-3-2-1-1 John Brant Fairchild:
Birthplace of wife Olive Oatman is IL. on both 1880 & 1900 Tx. censuses. (26)
- 282 IA1-3-3-2-3 Isaac Fairchild:
Wife Martha A. Baker b. May 1840 VA. (26)
- 286 IA1-3-4-1-1 Joshua Fairchild:
Son George H. b. Oct 1862 WI./IA. (26); wife Mucy b. Oct 1875 IA. (26)
- 292 IA1-4-1-5-1 Elisha Harrison Fairchild:
Wife's full name is Mary Ann Harrington.
Son Louis' full name is Louis Howe Fairchild.
- 305 IA2-1-1-1-2 Seth Fairchild:
Son Abiel Foster b. Jne 1831; wife Mary J. b. Sep 1826/9. (26)
- 309 IA2-1-1-2-3 Zenas Fairchild:
Wife Mary Ann b. Oct 1813 OH. (26)
- 339 IA2-3-4-1-4 George Thompson Fairchild:
340 Son Milton was a minister but not president of Kansas Agricultural College. (6)
Son Paul Halsted d. 8 Jne 1937. His wife was not a physician. (6)
- 356 IA3-1-1-5-2 Jonathan P. Fairchild:
Wife Emily m. (2) Stephen Comstock 21 Sep 1864 Whitewater, WI. (527)
- 377 IB1-4-5-1-1 George F. Fairchild:
Parents of wife Laura Phillips are Samuel & Betsey (Pixley) Phillips. (6)

- p. 378 IB1-4-5-1-1 George F. Fairchild:
Theresa Anna O'Rourke, wife of son Albert Eugene, m. (1) _____ Manton. (6)
- p. 379 IB1-4-5-1-2 Hubbard Fairchild:
Dau. Sarah E. b. 5 Aug 1835 Tyringham, MA.; m. James Phillips 6 Sep 1855 Bradford twp., Lee co., IL.; d. 26 May 1900 Pagosa Springs, CO. (6)
- p. 391 IB2-5-2-2-2 Highland/Hiland Fairchild:
Highland d. 1897; wife Sarah Ann d. 1896. (6) He gave the land upon which the town of Assaria, KS. was built. Several streets in the town are named for him. (6)
- p. 409 Children of Herman & Alice:
Dau.'s name should be Katharine Alice. (300)
Great-granddaughter's name should be Katherine Ray. (1E)
- p. 410 IB2-6-2-1-1 Allen/Alvin Fairchild:
Son Henry was b. Jne 1884 OH. (26) Henry's wife, Clara E., was b. Aug 1848 N.Y. (26)
- p. 427 IC3-2-1-1-1 John Oliver Fairchild:
Name of son Richard's wife is Emily Phelen. (6)
- p. 466 IC4-1-1-1-1 Almon Fairchild:
Son Almon always referred to as Almon, Jr., not Almon II. (6)
- p. 467 Dau. Gormelia Elizabeth m. Michael Stricklin. (6)
- p. 476 IC5-2-3-1-1 Franklin A. Fairchild:
His wife Rachel is bur. Pleasant Hill cem., Smith co., KS. (4) (19)
His son Lewis Addison d. 22 Feb 1911 Peru, NE. (6); bur. Fairview cem., Smith Center, Smith co., KS. (19) His 1st wife, Florence Mary McNutt, b. 11 Mar 1850 & d. 6 Oct 1881; bur. Fairview cem. (19) He mar. only once more to Ida Estella Hutcheson. (6) She bur. Fairview cem. (19)
Franklin A. b. 16 Apr 1821 St. Paul, MN. (6); m. Rachel Daniels 17 Feb 1848 (6); d. 2 Nov 1906 Long Beach, CA. (6) In 1900 he was res. Martin twp., Smith co., KS. (26)
- p. 483 IC6-3-1-1-2 William Fairchild:
Dau. Lucinda d. 23 Feb 1919, not her mother.
- p. 525 IIA-1-3-2-3 John Jackson Fairchild:
Wife of son James Monroe, Florida Ann Hardin, was b. May 1850. (26)
- p. 527 IIA-1-3-2-5 George Washington Fairchild:
Son William H. b. Jan 1860 TX.; m. R.E. _____ who was b. Sep 1856 TX. (26)
George's son Charles W. b. May 1881 TX. (26) His wife b. Jne 1882 TX. (26)
- p. 527 IIA-1-3-2-6 Reubin J. Fairchild:
Son Jasper C. m. Mattie _____ b. Apr 1875 AL. (26)

IA1-5-2-1-1 John Bigelow Fairchild:

- b. 30 Mar 1841 Newtown, Fountain co., IN. (103)(26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Nancy J. Turner 8 Mar 1869 Oconto, WI. (103); b. 16 Nov 1846 Trumansburg, NY. (103)

Children of John & Nancy:

- (103) Ella Grace b. 11 Aug 1870 Oconto, WI. (103)
 - d. Sep 1871 Oconto, WI. (103)
 - (103) Albert Turner b. 10 Sep 1871 Oconto, WI. (103)
 - (103) Francis Vincent b. 19 Oct 1873 Oconto, WI. (103)
 - (103) Jessie Alice b. 29 Sep 1877 Oconto, WI. (103)
 - (103) Martha Bigelow/ (13) Martha Ellis b. 27 Aug 1882 Marinette, WI. (103)
 - (103) John Merritt b. 12 Nov 1887 Marinette, WI. (103)
- John Bigelow Fairchild was a lawyer. (13)

IA1-5-2-1-2 Addison Miles Fairchild:

- b. 29 Jne 1843 Newtown, Fountain co., IN. (103)(26)
- d. 7 Sep 1898 Marinette, WI. (103)
- m. (1) Maria Eliza Wright 13 Oct 1869 Athens, PA. (103)
- b. 29 Oct 1841 PA. (235)(26); d. 8 Dec 1885 Marinette, WI. (103)
- m. (2) Phyllis E. Brown 14 Oct 1891 (103); d. 28 Oct 1899. (103)

Children of Addison & Maria:

- (13) Maud Maria b. 19 Sep 1870 Marinette, WI. (103)
- d. 31 Dec 1889. (103)
- (13) William B. b. 17 Aug 1872 (13) Marinette, WI. (103)
- (74) Winifred b. 1874. (74)
- (13) Pauline Louise b. 9 Jul 1879. (13)

Children of Addison & Phyllis:

- (103) Stafford Brown b. 23 Jan 1895 Marinette, WI. (103)
- Addison was a druggist in Marinette. (13)

IA1-5-2-1-3 Hiram Orlando Fairchild:

- b. 14 Aug 1845 Marinette, WI. (?) (103)
- d. 14 Oct 1925. (68)
- m. Emma Hough 21 Nov 1871. (13)

Children of Hiram & Emma:

- (13) Carrie Hough b. 25 May 1874. (13)
- (13) Arthur Wilson b. 11 Dec 1876. (13)
- (13) Bertha Wheeler b. 14 Nov 1878. (13)
- (13) Herbert Bigelow b. 10 Aug 1880. (13)
- m. Jessie Clemanan Smith. (45)
- (13) Jean Fay b. 13 Jul 1882. (13)
- (13) A child d. 24 Oct 1886. (13)

Hiram was a lawyer who resided Green Bay, WI. (103)

IA1-5-2-1-4 Charles Marsh Fairchild:

- b. 10 Mar 1850 Knightstown, Henry co., IN. (103)
- d. Unknown.

- m. Sarah Jane "Jennie" Cook 15 Jan 1874 (103); b. Aug 1848 VT. (26)

Children of Charles & Sarah:

- (13) Edna b. 5 May 1876 WI. (13)(26)
- (103) Horace b. 18 May 1881 & d. 13 Mar 1882. (103)
- (13) Oakalla Bigelow b. 13 Nov 1882 WI. (13)(26)
- (13) Charles Willard b. 18 Nov 1886 WI. (13)(26)

Charles was editor and proprietor of the "Star" in Marinette, WI. In 1896 he moved to Toledo, OH. and founded Standard Tube & Forkside Company, becoming president of the company. (103)

IA1-5-2-1-5 Asa Albert Fairchild:

- b. 5 Aug 1852 Knightstown, Henry co., IN. (103)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Helen M. "Nellie" Graves 14 Jul 1878 Peshtigo, Marinette co., WI.; b. 4 Mar 1859 Genesee, WI. (103)

Children of Asa & Helen:

- (13) Eleanor Wheeler b. 28 Apr 1879 Marinette, WI. (103)
- (103) Marion b. 31 Mar 1882 & d. 12 Oct 1882. (103)
- (13) Laura Abigail b. 9 Nov 1884. (103)
- (103) Morris Graves b. 11 Oct 1887. (103)
- (103) Charles Owen b. 27 Jan 1890. (13)
- (103) Ben Asa b. 30 Aug 1893. (103)

Asa was a bookkeeper. (103)

IA1-5-3-1-1 Joel Benjamin Fairchild:

- b. 15 Jan 1834 Canada. (13)(26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. (1) Anna M. Sprague 4 Feb 1861 (13); b. ca 1840 NY/VT. (26); d/o Seth Sprague (1C); d. 13 Dec 1870 Albee twp., Saginaw co., MI. (1C).
- m. (2) Mary A. Sutton 16 Dec 1873 Saginaw co., MI. (1C)
- b. ca 1844. (1C)

Children of Joel & Anna:

- (13) Jay b. Dec 1861 (13) MI. & d. Jan 1866. (13)
- (13) Effie b. 10 Aug 1866 (13) prob. Saginaw co., MI.
- m. F. G. Rice 16 Apr 1885 (13) prob. Saginaw co., MI.
- Res. 6 Lakes, Montcalm co., MI. (13)
- (13) Jessie (son) b. 1869/70 MI. (26)

Joel was with the 1st Engineers & Mechanics, Co. H from Genesee county, MI. in the Civil War. He was discharged 6 Jne 1865. (405) He engaged in the lumbering business in Lake City, MI. (235)

IA1-5-3-4-1 Nelson W. Fairchild:

- b. 16 Dec 1831 Milton, Chittenden co., VT. (13)
- d. 10 Apr 1865 while crossing Sandbar Bridge from Milton to Grand Isle, VT.. (13)
- m. Mary Jane Mead 1 Oct 1857 VT. (13); b. Hinesburgh, VT. (1D); m. (2) _____ Frisbee (13)/ Frisby (235).

Widowed a 2nd time in a few years. 1887 res. with her dau. in CO. (13)

Children of Nelson & Mary Jane:

(1D) Jane Antoinette "Jennie" b. 30 Mar 1861 Milton, VT. (1D)

m. William Leeson 4 Jan 1882. (13)

Res. San Miguel co., CO. (13)

Nelson went to California about 1850 but returned about 1856/7 and studied medicine. (13) He died suddenly at the age of 33 when, on the morning of April 10, 1865 he crossed a sandbar bridge from Milton to Grand Isle, VT. to see a patient. The weather changed by the time he started back, with the wind blowing and churning up the water so that his horse could not clearly see the sandbar. The horse stumbled, throwing Nelson into the water. Witnesses from shore went to his rescue, but the doctor had already drowned in about two feet of water. (475A) Mary Jane moved to New York to educate Jennie. (13)

IA1-5-4-1-1 Heman Fairchild:

b. 7 Oct 1827 Holland, VT. (20A) (7)

d. 10 May 1914 (20A) Derby Line, Orleans co., VT. (7)

m. (1) Fannie McGookin 10 May 1869 (235); she d. 10 Jan 1876. (235)

m. (2) Flora Burbank 6 Oct 1879 (20A); b. 22 Aug 1861 (20A) in Groton, VT. (7); d/o David Atwood & Olive Mittie (Smith) Burbank (7); m. (2) William Glover 25 Aug 1921 (7); d. 2 Oct 1937 Derby Line, VT. (7)

Children of Heman & Fannie:

(78A) Bernice b. 1871. (78A)

m. Dr. G. Desy. (78A)

Children of Heman & Flora:

(7) Hattie Ella 17 Sep 1880 Derby Line, VT. (7)

m. Albert Asa Hussey 5 Jne 1907. (7)

(7) Charles Henry b. 16 Dec 1882 Derby Line, VT. (7)

d. 18 Dec 1882 Derby Line, VT. (7)

(7) Olive Mary Ashley b. 30 Dec 1884 Derby Line, VT. (7)

m. James George Pirie 17 Apr 1911. (7)

(7) Reyda Etta b. 25 Nov 1886 Derby Line, VT. (7)

(7) Beatrice Flora b. 6 May 1897 Derby Line, VT. (7)

(7) Helen Mar b. 18 Apr 1905 Derby Line, VT. (7)

m. Charles Irving Gibbons. (7)

In 1850 Heman was a millwright in Woodstock, VT. (26)

IA1-5-4-1-2-Truman Fairchild III:

b. 25 Oct 1828 Holland, VT. (1D) (235)

d. Unknown.

m. (1) Nancy Steele 7 Dec 1863 Derby, VT. (1D); b. Stanstead, Quebec, Can. (1D); d. 8 Sep 1872. (235)

m. (2) Emma Chandler 2 Sep 1874. (235)

Children of Truman & Nancy:

(1D) Mary H. b. 7 Jan 1865. (1D)

(1D) Persis K. b. 5 Jan 1869. (1D)

Truman was a lumberman and millwright. (13)

IA1-5-4-1-3 Elisha Bartlett Fairchild:

b. 2 Jan 1830 Holland, VT. (77)

d. 7 May 1882. (77)

m. Ellen Mariah Sias 28 Nov 1854 Derby, VT. (77); b. 1 May 1836 Derby, VT., d/o Cyrus & Eliza (Bean) Sias (77); d. 27 Aug 1900. (77)

Children of Elisha & Ellen:

(235) Emma Sias b. 28 Jan 1856 (235) VT.

Res. West Derby, VT. 1887. (235)

(1D) Hattie E. b. 11 Sep 1860 Derby, VT. (1D)

d. 6 May 1868 Derby, VT. (1D)/E. Main St. Cem. in Newport, VT. (19)

(1D) Franklin M. b. 23 Apr 1864 Derby, VT. (1D)

m. Edith M. Whitney (235); she d. 14 Jne 1889 Derby, VT. (235)

(77) Harriet Mary.

m. _____ Carpenter (77).

d. 6 Dec 1910 (77).

(235) Gertrude M. b. 18 Apr 1870 (235) VT.

Elisha was a carpenter. (26)

IA1-5-4-2-1 Judd Hobart Fairchild:

b. 13 Oct 1841 Milton, Chittenden co., VT. (79)

d. After 1900 census, taken in Oakland, CA. (26)

m. Hester Wilkins 29 Dec 1865 Milton, VT. (79); b. 5 Jne 1842 Milton, VT., d/o Orsamus & Martha (Smalley) Wilkins (79); d. after 1900. (26)

Children of Judd & Hester:

(79) Herbert Allen b. 15 Jne 1874 St. Albans, VT. (79)

d. 27 Jne 1892 Oakland, CA. (79)

(79) Claude Wilkins b. 3 Aug 1883 Oakland, CA. (79)

m. Abbie Grace Kaler 2 Jan 1916 Stockton, CA. (79); b. 6 May 1875 Brushy Prairie, IN., d/o Henry & Martha (Hamilton) Kaler. (79)

IA1-5-4-2-2 Elisha Ashley "Rudd" Fairchild:

b. 29 Oct 1848 Milton, Chittenden, VT. (79)

d. Unknown.

m. Nannie Jane Crown 2 Jne 1870 Milton, VT. (79); b. 4 Aug 1851 Milton, VT., d/o George W. & Venorma O. (Austin) Crown (79).

Children of Rudd & Nannie Jane: (Sources are #79.)

(79) Maud Evangeline b. 31 Jul 1871 Milton, VT.

m. Avery Wells Stacy 26 Mar 1899 Belchertown, MA.

(79) Capitola Crown b. 17 Mar 1873 New London, CT.

m. Frank Jones Demond 26 Mar 1896 Belchertown, MA.

(79) Geraldine Venorma b. 19 Oct 1876 Belchertown, MA.
 m. (1) Edward A. Howard 20 May 1903 Georgia, VT.
 m. (2) Everett Clapp Howard 27 Apr 1916 Belchertown, MA.

(79) Benjamin Rudd b. 9 Jul 1878 Belchertown, MA.
 d. 21 Nov 1899 Manila, Philippine Islands.
 (79) John Jasper b. 8 Nov 1888(13) Belchertown, MA.
 m. Mabel Anna Grant 19 Feb 1913 Belchertown, MA.; b.
 27 Aug 1893 Ludlow Center, MA.

Elisha and son John were merchants in Belchertown. (79)

IA1-8-2-1-1 Daniel W. Fairchild:

b. 4 Jan 1822(235) prob. Butternuts, Otsego co., NY.
 d. Unknown
 m. Eliza D. Murray 18 Oct 1848(353); b. 10 May 1825
 Athens, PA., d/o Harris & Ellen (Gordon) Murray
 (353); d. 5 Dec 1892 South Waverly, PA. (8J)

Children of Daniel & Eliza:

(26) Mary Ellen b. 1 Jul 1850 NY. (235)(26)
 d. 15 Oct 1915 Binghamton, NY. (8D)
 1879 was ass't to principal, E. Waverly school (286).
 (235) Ida Miranda b. 10 Apr 1856(235).
 d. 27 Jan 1903 South Waverly, PA. (8J)
 (8D) Murray b. 14 Mar 1858(235), Waverly, NY. (100E)
 m. Kate Morley 17 Dec 1890 Oneida, NY. (100E); b. ca
 1859 Ulster, NY. d/o George & Harriet (Olmstead)
 Morley(100E). No ch. found.
 An insurance agent in Waverly, NY. (26)
 (8D) Gordon Washburne b. 20 Apr 1864(235), NY./PA.
 d. 3 Mar 1913 Sayre, PA. (8J)
 (8D) Anna Bell b. 19 Oct 1866(235).
 m. Isaac Tilton 16 Oct 1889(235).

The Chemung county, NY surrogate records name the siblings of Mary Ellen in her will. John H. Murray was petitioner for her will and for the estate of Gordon. Murray Fairchild was executor of his mother's estate in 1892. He inherited the homestead in South Waverly from Mary Ellen in 1915. (8D)(8J)

IA1-8-2-2-1 Ransford Fairchild:

b. 19 Aug 1815(6) Otsego co., NY. (26)
 d. 8 Jne 1852 Otsego co., NY. (292G)/Cook Cem., West
 Oneonta, Otsego co., NY. (292G)
 m. Sally Green(292G); b. ca 1824 NY. (26); d/o Curtis
 H. Green(292G); d. 9 Jne 1851(292G)/Cook Cem.(292G)

Children of Ransford & Sally:

(8K) Caroline b. 14 Aug 1846 NY. (8K)
 She went with her grandparents, William & Abigail
 Fairchild, to Wisconsin, but returned to NY. after
 William died in 1859. (8K)

(19) Samuel C. b. ca 1850(14) NY.

d. 20 Sep 1854(292G)/Cook Cem., W. Oneonta, NY(292G)
 Ransford was a lumberman. (26)

IA1-8-2-2-2 Ferdinand Deloss Fairchild:

b. 28 Nov 1828(100M) Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (26)
 d. 5 Jan 1894(4) Dodge twp., Boone co., IA. (6)/Mineral
 Ridge Cem., Dodge twp., Boone co., IA. (6)
 m. (1) Ellen Walsh(100M).
 m. (2) Henrietta Catherine Wagner/Wagoner(100M); b.
 23 Aug 1844 Gording, Helmsted, Germany, d/o Henry
 & Maria (Evears) Wagner(6); d. 10 Feb 1926 Marcy
 twp., Boone co., IA. (6)/Mineral Ridge Cem. (6)

Children of Ferdinand & Henrietta:

(21) William Newton b. 7 Nov 1865 Rubicon, Dodge co.,
 WI. (21)
 m. Arley Ella Cline 15 Apr 1894 Boone co., IA(100N)
 b. Jne 1875 IA. (26)



THE FERDINAND DELOSS FAIRCHILD FAMILY. Back row (l. to r.): FRANK D., CLARA A., E. HENRY, EVA and GEORGE L. Front row: WILLIAM N., HENRIETTA C., FERDINAND DELOSS and CLARA A. as a child. (An earlier picture of Ferdinand, with Clara too close to omit, was set into the group for a family picture.)

d. 1 Sep 1948 Rockwell, IA. (36)/Bluff Creek Cem., Boone co., IA. (36)
 (21) Francis Deloss b. 28 May 1867 Pleasant Prairie, Martin co., MN. (21)
 m. Cora Daily 29 Nov 1891 Boone, IA. (1K); b. May 1875 IA. (26)
 d. 12 Apr 1942 (36)/Bluff Creek Cem., Boone co., IA. (36)
 (21) Erwin Henry b. 22 Mar 1870 Pleasant Prairie, MN. (21)
 m. Matilda Mayfield 12 Mar 1890 Ogden, IA. (1K); b. May 1870 IA. (26)
 d. 18 Feb 1947/Sunny Side Cem., Long Beach, CA. (6)
 (21) Ellen Evaline b. 27 Mar 1872 Pleasant Prairie, MN. (21)
 m. Lewis Oscar Zunkle 1 Mar 1896 Boone co., IA. (1K)
 d. 22 Apr 1936 Boone co., IA. (36)/Glenwood Cem. (36)
 (21) George Lewis b. 28 Feb 1875 (21) Incline, IA. (6)
 m. Josephine Walters 19 Dec 1897 Boone co., IA. (1K); b. Feb 1878 MO. (26)
 d. 14 Jne 1941 Iowa City, IA. (36)/Mineral Ridge Cem, Boone co., IA. (36)
 (21) Minia Maria b. 3 Aug 1878 (21) Fraser, IA. (6)
 d. 13 Sep 1879 Boone co., IA./Mineral Ridge Cem. (6)
 (21) Clara Adeline b. 22 Jne 1881 (21) Fraser, IA. (6)
 m. John Murphy 28 Dec 1898 Boone co., IA. (36)
 d. 10 Jne 1939 Boone co., IA. (27N)/Mineral Ridge Cem.
 Ferdinand was a farmer in Martin county, MN. in 1870 and in Dodge township, Boone county, IA. in 1880. (26)

IA1-8-2-3-1 Gideon J. Fairchild:

b. 1 Jne 1826 Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (83)
 d. 19 Mar 1910 West Oneonta, Otsego co., NY. (27A)/Weatherly Cem., West Laurens, NY. (292H)
 m. (1) Sarah Ann Bennett 2 Dec 1855 Laurens, NY. (83); b. 26 Aug 1827 (4)/ b. 25 Sep 1828 Laurens, NY. (83) d/o Perry & Margaret Bennett (83); d. 10 Mar 1866 Otsego co., NY. (292H)/Weatherly Cem. (292H)
 m. (2) Angeline R. Perkins 21 Jan 1868 (83); b. 12 Sep 1827 Laurens, NY., d/o Seymour & Cynthia Perkins (27A); d. 23 May 1921 Oneonta, Otsego co., NY. (27A)

Children of Gideon & Sarah:

(83) Alice b. 16 Oct 1856 W. Oneonta, NY. (83)
 m. Burton Strait 16 Nov 1881 (83).
 Res. West Oneonta, NY. 1921. (83)
 (83) Frank L. b. 11 Dec 1861 W. Oneonta, NY. (83)
 d. 12 Aug 1864 Otsego co., NY. (83)
 (83) Estella b. 12 Jul 1864 W. Oneonta, NY. (83)
 d. 7 Aug 1872 Otsego co., NY. (83)

Gideon J. was first a carpenter before he bought a farm about 1855 in town of Laurens, Otsego county, NY. where he farmed for many years. He moved to a home in West Oneonta in April 1881, but retained the farm. (83)

IA1-8-2-3-2 William "Legrand" Fairchild:

b. 29 Jne 1834 Laurens, Otsego co., NY. (27A) (4)
 d. 12 Aug 1908 Tn/o Otego, Otsego co., NY. (27A); bur. West Laurens, NY. (27A)
 m. Marglania Hyatt (100Z); b. 20 Mar 1845 (14); d. 9 Sep 1897 (292H)/Weatherly Cem., W. Laurens, NY. (292H)
Children of Legrand & Marglania:
 (100E) Melvin Legrand b. Apr 1868 Otego, NY. (100E) (26)
 m. Fannie May Sheldon 15 May 1894 W. Oneonta, NY. (100E); b. ca 1875 Otego, NY., d/o Barber B. & Rosetta (Luther) Sheldon (100E).
 He was a music teacher.
 Legrand was a farmer. (26)

IA1-8-3-1-1 Charles Byron Fairchild:

b. Apr 1831 Plymouth, Luzerne co., PA. (26)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Sarah E. _____ (26); b. Nov 1840 PA. (26)

Children of Charles & Sarah:

(26) Charles b. ca 1867 MI. (26)
 (26) George D. b. ca 1868 MI. (26)
 (26) Lenard G. b. ca 1872 Oceana co., MI. (26)
 (26) Della b. ca 1875 Oceana co., MI. (26)
 (26) Joseph M. b. May 1877 Oceana co., MI. (26)
 m. Ada B. _____ (26); b. Jan 1879 IN. (26)
 (26) Frances b. ca 1879 Oceana co., MI. (26)
 Charles was a farmer, and was in Leavitt township, Oceana county, MI. in 1870, 1880 and 1900. (26)

IA1-8-3-1-2 William Fairchild:

b. Aug 1844 Luzerne co., PA. (26)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Alice _____ (26); b. Jne 1858 NY. (26)

Children of William & Alice:

(26) Walter b. ca 1877 PA. (26)
 (26) Edith b. Oct 1878 PA. (26)
 (26) Edward b. Nov 1881 IL. (26)
 (26) Ralph b. Jne 1889 IL. (26)
 (26) Weldon b. Apr 1892 IL. (26)
 William was a mill-worker. In 1880 he was in Home twp., Montcalm co. MI. and in 1900 in DeKalb co., IL. (26)

IA1-8-3-2-1 William Fairchild:

b. 9 Apr 1836 Kingston, Luzerne co., PA. (340)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Anna E. _____ (26); b. ca 1837 PA. (26)

Children of William & Anna:

(26) W. M. (son) b. ca 1862 PA. (26)
 (26) H. W. (son) b. ca 1867 PA. (26)
 (26) Edith L. b. ca 1871 PA. (26)
 (26) Edna L. b. ca 1875 PA. (26)

IA1-8-3-2-2 Andrew Fairchild:

- b. 29 May 1837 Kingston, Luzerne co., PA. (340)
- d. 22 Oct 1906(340).
- m. Martha E. Scureman(340); b. 2 Oct 1840 PA.(340)(26)
- d. 24 Jan 1900(340).

Children of Andrew & Martha:

- (340) Corey d. infancy(340).
- (26) Maria b. 1879/80 Luzerne co., PA. (26)
- (26) Clara A./ (340) Clare b. 5 Dec 1881(340) PA.
- m. Harry Seiple 19 Oct 1906(340).
- Andrew, a farmer, was in Kingston, PA. 1880 and 1900.(26)

IA1-8-3-2-3 Charles Fairchild:

- b. 15 Jan 1855 Kingston, Luzerne co., PA. (340)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Mary Higgins(340); b. ca 1852 PA. (26)

Children of Charles & Mary:

- (26) William b. ca 1873 PA. (26)
- (340) Martha.
- (340) Merritt.

IA2-1-1-1-1 Sera/ Zera Fairchild:

- b. 23 Oct 1788(88) CT.
- d. 16 Jul 1873(88) Vanderburgh co., IN. (6)
- m. (1) Rebecca Wilcox(33) 5 May 1793(88) in Morris, Otsego co., NY. (33); d/o Ephraim & Martha (Ward) Wilcox(33); d. 12 Sep 1849(88) Vanderburgh co., IN.
- m. (2) Catherine Saunders McCallister 30 May 1850 Vanderburgh co., IN. (1Q)

Children of Sera & Rebecca:

- (112) Henry Wheeler b. 14 Dec 1818(112) CT.
- d. 22 Nov 1822(112) IN.
- (8G) Elizabeth b. 28 Jul 1820(112) IN.
- m. John Ward. Res. CA. (112)
- (112) Martha b. 1 Oct 1821(112) IN.
- d. 28 Oct 1822(112) IN.
- (112) Mary Ann b. 7 May 1824(112) IN.
- m. _____ Lechner(112).
- (8G) John Jay Hillman b. 23 Dec 1826(112) IN.
- m. (1) Electa Goldsmith 25 Mar 1847 Vanderburgh co. IN. (1Q); b. ca 1828 IN. (26)
- m. (2) Margaret _____ (26); b. Dec 1836 OH. (26);
- m. (2) _____ O'Harrow(6).
- (8G) George Franklin b. 14 May 1828(112) IN.
- m. (1) Sarah Ann Angett 1 Nov 1849 Vanderburgh co., IN. (1Q); b. ca 1828 IN. (26)
- m. (2) Frances _____ (26); b. Feb 1850 KY. (26)
- (8G) Catherine Jane b. 7 Feb 1833(112) IN.
- m. William Paine 14 Feb 1850 Vanderburgh co., IN.
- d. 13 May 1926(112).

(8G) Richard Frederick b. 12 May 1837(88) IN.

m. Margaret Songbine (?Longbine) 11 Nov 1858 Vanderburgh co., IN. (1Q); b. Sep 1839 IN. (26)

Sera/Zera married Rebecca Wilcox, sister of Lydia who married his brother Elam. Sera was in Vanderburgh county, IN. by 1820. (6) His will was probated 1873. (8G)

IA2-1-1-1-2 Seth Fairchild:

- b. 1791(291G) CT.
- d. 22 Jne 1864 (Kirkville (6)), Wapello co., IA. (94)/ Westview Cem, Kirkville, IA. (94)
- m. (1) Lucy Allison. (33)
- m. (2) Polly Wilson. (112)
- m. (3) Ellen Percival 10 Jul 1823 Gallatin co., KY(89)
- b. ca 1802 VA. (26)
- m. (4) Mary Parks(90); b. 1815 PA. (94); m. (1) James Sellers - 7 ch.(90); d. 17 Jne 1898 IA./Westview Cem., Kirkville, IA. (94)

Children of Seth & Lucy:

- (54) Ann(a) Maria b. 2 Feb 1812(6)/ b. 28 Jan 1812(54) Otsego co., NY. (26) "D/o Seth & Lucy". (54)
- m. Robert "Will" Davis 25 Dec 1832 Evansville, IN. (1Q)
- d. 8 Aug 1901 Jefferson co., IA. (6)
- (54) Joseph b. 1810-1815 NY. (26) "S/o Seth & Lucy" (54)
- (33) Ira Allison b. 29 Jan 1814(33)(258) Otsego co., NY. (26)
- m. Mary Ann Kirkpatrick. (6); b. 16 Apr 1815 KY./IN. (4)(26); d. 27 Dec 1876 Vanderburgh co., IN. (1Q)/ Salem Campbell Cem. (19)
- (33) Hannah b. 1815-1820 NY. (26)
- m. William Olmstead. (33)

Children of Seth & Ellen:

- (91) Mary Ann "Polly" b. 22 Jul 1824(91) IN.
- m. Henry Williamson 19 Apr 1853(91) prob. IA.
- d. 1871 Oskaloosa, Jefferson co., KS. (91)
- In the late 1860's they started for KS. The horses ran off and Henry was killed. (21)
- (91) John W. b. 1828(97) IN.
- m. Margaret Marshall 19 Mar 1847 Ottumwa, IA. (97); b. ca 1827 KY./IN. (26); d. 27 Jul 1912 Condon, OR. (97)
- d. 22 Apr 1868 Ottumwa, IA. (97) A blacksmith.
- (26) Abiel Foster b. ca 1831 IN. (26)
- m. Mary J. Hoskinson 1 Jan 1850 IA. (91); b. ca 1828 VA. (26)
- In Oskaloosa twp, Jefferson co., KS. 1880. (26)
- (26) Elizabeth b. ca 1835 IN. (26)

- m. Thomas Thompson 1 Jan 1856 IA. (91)
 - (26) Rebecca Jane b. ca 1838 IN. (26)
 - m. John A. Lambert 27 Jne 1854 IA. (91)
 - (26) William b. ca 1840 IN. (26)
 - d. 28 Feb 1862 St. Louis, MO. (91)/National Cem.,
(?Jefferson Barracks), St. Louis, MO. (4)
 - (26) Henry C. b. Jne 1844 IN. (26)
- This may be the Henry C. Fairchild who served in the Civil War in Co. E, 7th IA. Inf. (97); m. Mary E., b. Apr 1852 OH. (26) He d. 12 Apr 1922 Ft. Dodge KS. (97) They were in Wichita, KS. in 1900. (26)

Children of Seth & Mary:

- (33) Elca Jane b. 1857 IA. (33)
- (90)(26) Albert J. b. 6 Oct 1858 Richland twp., Wapelo co., IA. (90)
- m. Louisa Hardesty 22 Dec 1881 Richland twp., Wapelo co., IA. (90); b. 24 Jne 1858 Richland twp., d/o Thomas & Maria (Stevenson) Hardesty. (90)

Seth was born in Connecticut, married his first wife in New York and their children were born there. Nothing is known of his second wife, but he may have married her in New York. Hannah and Ira Allison may be her children.

IA2-1-1-1-3 Elam Fairchild:

- b. 9 Jan 1793(92) prob. Fairfield co., CT.
- d. 22 Dec 1882(92) Summit co., OH. (8C)
- m. Lydia Wilcox(92) near Binghamton, NY. (33); b. 29 Oct 1800 Morris, Otsego co., NY. (33), d/o Ephraim & Martha (Ward) Wilcox(33); d. 5 Jan 1884 Akron, OH. at the home of dau. Emily. (33)

Children of Elam & Lydia:

- (8C) Julia Ann b. 1 Oct 1819 Evansville, IN. (33)
- m. Harvey G. Page 25 Sep 1839 Cuyahoga co., OH. (51)
- d. 4 Mar 1883 Lorain co., OH. (6)/Evergreen Cem., S. Amherst, Lorain co., OH. (19)
- (88) Olive Jane b. 3 Jne 1821(112) OH./IN.
- d. 1872. (6)
- (8C) Martha Marie b. 1 Jne 1824(112) OH./IN.
- m. (1) Daniel Axtell, Jr. 25 Dec 1845(6)/ 28 Dec 1845 Lorain co., OH. (51)
- m. (2) _____ Dalenage(8C).
- (8C) Ira Orsen b. 28 Jul 1827 Painesville, OH. (92)
- d. 3 Jan 1903 Los Angeles, CA. (112)
- (26) Lydia Ann b. 26 Jul 1835(112) OH.
- d. 22 Jul 1855(112) prob. Amherst twp., Lorain co.
- (8C) Emily Jane b. 19 Mar 1837 Kirkland, Lake co., OH. (33)
- m. Henry Cutler Sanford 9 Jan 1857 N. Amherst, Lorain co., OH. (98)(33)
- d. 6 Mar 1890 Akron, OH. (33)

Among the research papers of Gladys McCoy Wyman (33) was information from Mr. Ralph Belden of Cleveland, OH., giving data on Elam Fairchild. A short while after they were married, Elam and Lydia traveled by oxcart to Pittsburgh, PA. and then down the Ohio River by flat-boat to Evansville, IN. After a few years, they went back to Ohio and settled in Painesville. In 1840 they purchased a farm in Amherst township, Lorain county, Oh. Mr. Belden says of Elam, "he was a carpenter, cabinet and pattern maker by trade and no doubt moved around to wherever he found work." In 1866 they moved to Kent, OH. for a year, then to Summit county, OH. for six years and then in 1873 to South Amherst, Lorain county, OH. Elam's will is dated 24 Jne 1872 in Stow, Summit co., OH. and probated 14 Mar 1889 in Elyria, Lorain co., OH. (8C) (Taken from Summit co., OH. Will Bk. 8, Abstract #132, page 358.)

IA2-1-1-1-4 Sherman Fairchild:

- b. 28 Nov 1800(21) Rochester twp., Ulster co., NY.(26)
- d. 11 May 1859 Evansville, Vanderburgh co., IN. (21)
- m. (1) Diantha Cody 28 Oct 1824 Evansville, IN. (1Q); b. 24 Nov 1803, d/o John Cody(99); d. 14 Nov 1832 Kirtland, Geauga co., OH. (99)
- m. (2) Louisa Knight 15 Apr 1834 Evansville, IN. (1Q); b. 25 Nov 1815 Knight twp., Vanderburgh co., IN(93) d/o Isaac & Sarah (Stapp) Knight(6); m. (2) Ephraim Knowles 28 Oct 1866(100Q); d. 27 Dec 1884 Francis-co, Gibson co., IN. (6)

Children of Sherman & Diantha:

- (99) William Wheeler b. 19 Dec 1825 Evansville, IN(99)
- m. Lucinda Young 10 Dec 1848 Posey co., IN. (1Q); b. 28 Jan 1831 Posey co., IN., d/o John & Elizabeth (Niel) Young(99); d. 31 Mar 1909(27B)/Mt. Pleasant Cem., Posey co., IN. (27B)
- d. 5/15 Mar 1915 Poseyville, IN. (27B)/Mt. Olive Cem.
- (99) Elam W. b. 17 Mar 1828 Kirtland, OH. (99)
- m. (1) Martha Linxwiler 14 Apr 1850 Vanderburgh co. OH. (1Q); b. 28 Sep 1828(99); d/o Christopher & Mary Ann Linxwiler(6); d. 27 Aug 1893 Posey co., IN. (4)/Mt. Pleasant Cem. (4)
- m. (2) Mary J. Paul 26 Sep 1897 IN. (6)
- d. 7 Jan 1905 Robb twp., Posey co., IN. (27B)
- (99) John M. b. 14 Apr 1830 Kirtland, OH. (99)(6)
- d. 5 May 1859 Sonora, CA. (99)(6)
- Farmed the homestead & d. in gold fields of CA. (6)
- (99) Diantha b. 11 Nov 1832 Kirtland, OH. (99)(6)
- d. 11 Jul 1833 Louisville, KY. (99)

Children of Sherman & Louisa: (Prob. b. Evansville, IN)

- (26) Henry Lynn b. 14 Apr 1836(93)

m. (1) Minerva Linxwiler 6 Oct 1859 Vanderburgh co. IN. (1Q); b. 8 Nov 1839 Vanderburgh co., IN. & d. 19 Aug 1873 Posey co., IN./Mt. Pleasant Cem. (6)

m. (2) Sarah P. Spillman 2 Apr 1876 Posey co., IN. (1Q)

d. 13 Apr 1883 Smith twp., Posey co., IN. (27B)

(26) Martha Marie b. 27 Jan 1838. (93)

m. George W. Kennerly 14 May 1858 Vanderburgh co., IN. (1Q)

(26) David Sherman b. 5 Jan 1840. (93)

m. Helen M. "Nettie" Browder 24 Oct 1864 Henderson, KY. (100A); b. 19 Aug 1841 Henderson, KY., d/o Charles & Martha Browder (21); d. 6 May 1941 Overbrook, KS. (21)

d. 17 Feb 1918 Overbrook, Osage co., KS. (27C); bur. Overbrook, -KS. (27C)

(26) Isaac Knight b. 24 Jne 1842. (93)

m. Emma (26)/ Emily C. Cook 21 Apr 1869 Posey co., IN. (1Q); b. Jan 1849 AL. (26)

d. 4 Mar 1884 Phillips twp., White co., IL. (27D)/Mt. Pleasant Cem., Posey co., IN. (27D)

He fought in the Civil War in Co. A, 42nd IN. Vol. Inf. A farmer. (6)

(93) Hannah L. b. 21 Jul 1844 & d. 7 Jul 1845. (93)

(26) Jasper Bailey b. 29 Jne 1847. (27C)

m. Cordelia E. Endicott 1 Sep 1867 Posey co., IN. (1Q)

b. 2 Jul 1848 Posey co., IN., d/o William C. & Rebecca (Murphy) Endicott (36); d. 25 Sep 1946 Bunker Hill, KS. (27C); bur. Overbrook, KS. (36)

d. 27 Feb 1914 Overbrook, KS. (27C); bur. there. (36)

(26) Jonathan M. b. 6 Dec 1850 & d. 1 Jul 1853. (93)

(93) Larrington Lewis b. 16 Mar 1852 & d. 10 Mar 1853. (93)

(6) Joel Denver b. 4 Jne 1854. (6)

m. (1) Sarah M. Bruce 14 Apr 1878 White co., IL. (100B)

b. ca 1862 Grayville, IL. (26); d. 20 Feb 1897 (6)

m. (2) Dora J. Shaw. (6)

d. 4/24 Feb 1924 Grayville, IL. (6)

He was a brick and tile maker. (26)

Sherman was a farmer and a carpenter. (26)

IA2-1-1-2-1 Ormon Fairchild:

b. 14 Jul 1793 (87) CT.

d. 22 Oct 1864 Vermillion co., IL. (87)/Fairchild Cem. Blount twp., Vermillion co., IL. (87)

m. Hannah Wagnon 11 Jan 1820 Evansville, IN. (1Q); b. 7 Apr 1804 KY. (87) (26); d. 5 Jne 1881 Vermillion co., IL./Fairchild Cem., Blount twp. (87)

Children of Ormon & Hannah: (Sources are #87 unless otherwise noted.)

(87) Dan Perry b. 18 Nov 1820 Evansville, IN.

m. Dorothy A. "Dorcas" Gritton 7 Apr 1842.

d. 4 Jne 1897 IL.

(87) William "Squire" b. 1823 Evansville, IN.

m. Sarah Morain 9 Mar 1848 IL.; b. 15 Dec 1828 IN. (4); d. 16 Jan 1911 (87)/d. 17 Jan 1905 Montgomery co., MO. (4)/Montgomery City Cem. (4) Her son Isaac went to Montgomery co., MO. in 1903 & she must have gone with him. He went on to KS. (26)

(87) Angeline B. b. 1829 Evansville, IN.

(87) Amy b. 1831 Vermillion co., IL. (51)

m. (1) David M. Juvinal 27 Apr 1854.

m. (2) George W. Knight 14 May 1867.

(87) Sarah Ann b. 1834 IL.

m. Hiram A. McDowell 5 Oct 1847.

(87) Seth b. 14 Oct 1836 IL.

m. Pleuma H. Lyon 31 Jan 1865; b. 26 Jul 1846 Mahoning co., OH.; d. 1918.

d. 13 Mar 1886 Blount twp., Vermillion co. IL./Potomac Cem.

(87) Daniel b. 1839 IL.

m. Margaret J. McClenathan 12 Nov 1871 Marion co., OH. (51)

(87) Harriet b. 1840 Vermillion co., IL. (51)

m. William Shumaker 22 Dec 1874.

(87) Samuel H. b. 1841 Vermillion co., IL. (51)

m. Rebecca J. Ingram 27 Dec 1864; b. ca 1848 OH. Was in the Civil War. (87) In 1880 res. Los Animas co., CO. (26) Postmaster & farmer. (26)

(87) Norman b. 1844 IL.

d. 8 Jul 1880/Fairchild Cem., Vermillion co., IL.

(87) Hannah J. b. 1853 IL.

Descendants can be found in Mrs. Wyman's book. (87)

IA2-1-1-2-2 Lyman Fairchild:

b. 16 Jne 1795 (87) CT./NY.

d. 11 Sep 1838 Vermillion co., IL./Fairchild Cem. (87)

m. Huldah Kelly 21 Mar 1833 Vermillion co., IL. (87);

m. (2) Matthew Bailey 26 Jan 1841. (87)

Children of Lyman & Huldah:

(26) Dau.

(26) Son.

IA2-1-1-2-3 Zenas Fairchild:

b. 16 Jan 1798 (87) Ulster co., NY. (189A)

d. 30 Nov 1873 Vermillion co., IL. (87)/Fairchild Cem.

m. Mary Ann Lineback 17 May 1836 Vermillion co., IL. (67); b. ca 1812 OH. (26)

Children of Zenas & Mary Ann: (b. Vermillion co., IL.)

(87) William Talbert b. 9 Nov 1847. (87)

m. (1) Dialecta Ann Moss 12 Feb 1874 Vermillion co.

IL.(87); b. 4 Oct 1850(87); d. 16 Dec 1875/Potomac Cem., Vermillion co., IL.(87)

- m. (2) Eleanor Busenback 4 Oct 1877(7); b. 19 May 1855 Crawfordsville, IN., d/o John & Mary Jane (Hoff) Busenback(7); d. 3 Sep 1948 Earlton, KS(7)
- d. 18 Jne 1936 Earlton, KS.(7)/Pleasant Valley Cem. Wilson co., KS.(7)
- (87) Lucy E. b. 28 Feb 1848.(87)
- m. Samuel E. Nuss 9 May 1871.(87)
- (87) Elizabeth M. b. 27 Nov 1853.(87)
- m. Michael F. Helmick 4 Apr 1876.(87)
- (87) Hannah Jane b. 1857.(87)

IA2-1-1-2-4 Timothy Fairchild:

- b. 30 Oct 1800(87) Ulster co., NY.(189A)
- d. 19 Jul 1877 IL.(87)/Partlow Cem., Armstrong, IL.(87)
- m. (1) Nancy Blevins 3 Feb 1825 Evansville, IN.(87); b. 22 Sep 1811 PA.(87); d. 29 Sep 1934 IL.(87)/Partlow Cem., Armstrong, IL.(87)
- m. (2) Nancy Rees 25 Jan 1835(87); b. PA.(87)
- m. (3) Mrs. Mary Ann (Wolf) Mercen.(87)

Children of Timothy & Nancy (Blevins):

- (87) John Howe "Howell" b. 17 Jne 1826 Evansville(87)
- m. Mary Halloway 29 Jan 1852 IL.(87); b. 17 Dec 1853 IN. & d. 25 Mar 1895 IL.(87)
- d. 5 Sep 1884 IL.(87)/Leonard Cem.(87)
- (87) Anna Julianna b. 30 Jne 1830 IN.(87)
- (87) Hamilton b. 11 Jne 1832 IL.(87)
- m. Susannah Evertson(87); b. 1829 & d. 1873 IL.(87)
- d. 13 Sep 1888 IL.(87)/Partlow Cem.(87)

Children of Timothy & Nancy (Rees): (b. IL.)

- (87) Lavina b. 23 Mar 1836 & d. 24 Oct 1836.(87)
- (87) Catherine b. 21 Sep 1837(87)
- m. Salathiel C. Francis 2 Dec 1858.(87)
- (87) Aaron b. 9 Feb 1839 & d. 10 Oct 1839.(87)
- (87) Daniel Monroe b. 16 Jul 1840; d. 17 Jan 1863(87)
- (87) Amos Platt b. 19 Aug 1846; d. 17 Aug 1871.(87)
- (87) Hiram Bastian b. 30 Mar 1848.(87)
- (87) Ruth Caroline b. 21 Sep 1849; d. 10 Sep 1853(87)
- (87) Erastus "Ras" Chambers b. 3 Jul 1853.(87)
- m. (1) Margaret L. Gritton Nov 1876.(87)
- m. (2) Thursa Churchill 1895(87); b. 4 Apr 1871 Bethany, MO., d/o Edwin R. & Clara Churchill(45)
- d. 3 May 1838.(45)

Timothy was a miller.(26)

IA2-1-1-2-5 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 9 May 1810(54)(87) Cooperstown, Otsego co., NY(87)
- d. 21 May 1870 Vermillion co., IL.(87)

- m. Elizabeth Lucy Hemingway 14 Oct 1830 Vermillion co, IL.(87); b. 27 Dec 1813 Monroe co., NY.(87); d. 10 Jan 1891 Blount twp., Vermillion co., IL.(87)
- d. 21 May 1870 Vermillion co., IL.(87)

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth: (All sources are #87)

- (87) Ordilla b. 26 Mar 1832 Vermillion co., IL.
- m. (1) John Francis Anderson 6 Aug 1851 Vermillion co., IL.
- m. (2) David H. Lindsey 17 Jne 1867.
- d. 3 Feb 1917 Vermillion co., IL./Fairchild Cem.
- (87) Eliza Ann b. 27 Nov 1833 Vermillion co., IL.
- m. George Glaze Smith 25 Mar 1852.
- d. 6 Oct 1913 Vermillion co., IL./Potomac Cem.
- (87) Eli b. 11 Feb 1835 Vermillion co., IL.
- m. Clarissa Ann Demarest 6 Mar 1856; b. 10 Oct 1836 Vermillion co. d/o Rev John M. & Emaline (Lynch) Demarest; d. 6 Mar 1920 Vermillion co., IL.

d. 2 Feb 1892 Vermillion co./Brick Cemetery.

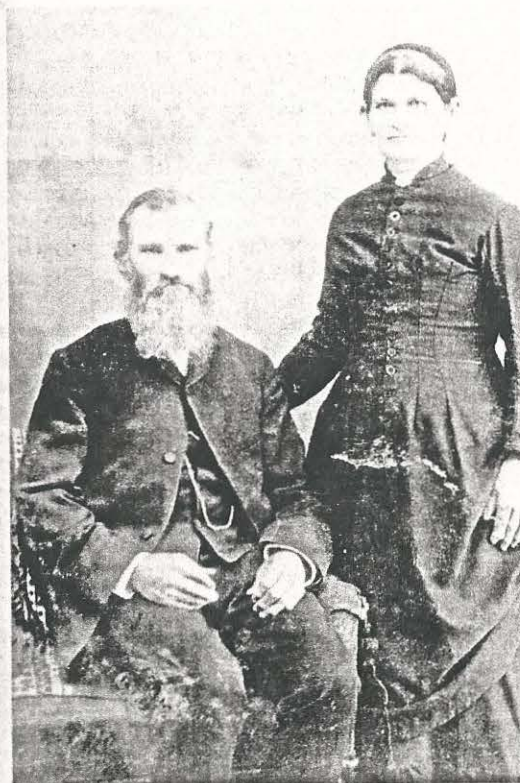
Eli was raised on a farm and continued to farm all of his life. He held the office of school director for 9 years and was overseer of roads for 8 years. (577)

- (87) Francis b. 27 Jul 1837 Vermillion co., IL.
- d. 10 Oct 1838.

- (87) Harrison b. 25 Dec 1840 Vermillion co., IL.

- m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Lanham 8 Mar 1865; b. 11 Sep 1845, d/o Robert A. Lanham; d. 30 Dec 1904 IL.

- m. (2) Fannie J. Smith 20 Nov 1906; d. 2 Dec 1939 IL.
- d. 2 Dec 1917 Vermillion co./Springhill Cemetery.



ELI and CLARISSA FAIRCHILD

- (87) Wesley b. 15 Jne 1842 Danville, IL.
d. 21 Sep 1863 Chickamauga, TN. in the Civil War/
Fairchild Cemetery.
- (87) Daniel Cruz b. 15 Aug 1843 Blount twp. Twin.
d. 6 Jul 1864 Mission Ridge/Kenesaw Mt., TN. in the
Civil War/National Cem., Chattanooga, TN.
- (87) Nathaniel Robin b. 15 Aug 1843 Blount twp. Twin.
m. (1) Elizabeth Fitzgerald 21 Apr 1869; b. 8 Nov
1844 Vermillion co; d. 19 Aug 1874/Fairchild Cem.
m. (2) Sarah Outten 30 Mar 1875; b. 14 Jne 1842; m.
(1) Abraham Dove 18 Apr 1861; d. 16 Jan 1911/
Johnsonville Cem., Wayne co., IL.
d. 8 Feb 1920/Johnsonville Cem.
- (87) Elkanah "Doc" b. 14 Jne 1845 Vermillion co., IL.
m. (1) Emily Fitzgerald 25 Jan 1866; b. 21 May 1847
Vermillion co. d/o Benjamin & Eliza (White) Fitz-
gerald; d. 27 Mar 1897 Vermillion co./Johnson-
ville Cem., Wayne co., IL.
m. (2) Mary Jane Swisher 15 Mar 1899; m. (2) John W.
Lee 3 Jul 1901.
d. 16 May 1900/Johnsonville Cem., Wayne co., IL.
- (87) Francis Milton b. 20 Apr 1848 Vermillion co., IL.
m. (1) Ina Bell Fitzgerald 30 Mar 1870; b. 20 Apr
1852; d. 2 Dec 1894 CO./Fairchild Cem.
m. (2) Annie White 1 Dec 1897; b. 4 Jul 1862 Veder-
burg, IL.; d. 1934 IL./Fairchild Cem.
d. 16 Aug 1825.
- (87) Elizabeth Lucy b. 9 Jan 1851 Vermillion co., IL.
m. Joseph Morgan Ingram 17 Jne 1867.
d. 27 Oct 1921 Danville, IL.
- (87) Henry b. 4 Feb 1854 & d. 11 Mar 1854.
- (87) Sophia Ella b. 20 Apr 1857 Vermillion co., IL.
m. (1) John Leece Starr 31 Dec 1874.
m. (2) Marshal Fairchild 3 Jne 1904.
d. 27 Jan 1924 Vermillion co., IL.

Daniel was a minister.

IA2-1-1-3-1 Walter Fairchild:

- bpt. 11 Apr 1797 Wawarsing (Ellenville), Ulster co.,
NY. (189A)
d. 20 Feb 1847 Cincinnati, Hamilton co., OH. (8C)
m. (1) ?Maryann Pritchett 26 Jan 1826 Vanderburgh co.
IN. (1Q)
m. (2) Susan Wallace 22 Oct 1836 Hamilton co., OH. (1N)

Children of Walter & Maryann:

- (8C) Oliver Perry b. Mar 1832 OH. (26)
m. (1) Rosanna _____ (41D).
m. (2) Lucinda Shepard (26); b. Jan 1848 IN., d/o
Jacob Shepard. (26)

In 1829 there was a Walter Fairchild, a hatter, located

on Longworth St. in Cincinnati. He was in Cincinnati in
1839, residing on the corner of Smith and 6th, and in
1840. (57) In 1846 Walter was a grantee on the Hamilton
county, OH. deeds. (41D) In his will probated 20 Sep
1847 Walter names "sone Oliver Perry" in addition to
"wife Susan". Edward Fairchild was a witness. (8C)
Oliver Perry Fairchild is on the Cincinnati, OH, deeds
with wife Rosanna. On the 1900 Kentucky census in Cov-
ington, across the Ohio River from Cincinnati, Oliver
Perry Fairchild's age is 63 and his date of birth is
March 1832 in Ohio. If this is Walter's son, then Susan
must be Walter's second wife, and Maryann was most
likely his first wife. Proof is needed. Cousins of Wal-
ter were in Vanderburgh county, IN. and he could very
well have been there for a time.

IA2-1-1-3-2 Edward Fairchild:

- bpt. 19 May 1799 Wawarsing (Ellenville), Ulster co.,
NY. (189A)
d. Unknown.
m. Lucy _____ (26); b. ca 1801 NY. (26)

Children of Edward & Lucy:

- (26) Son b. 1815-1820. (26)
(26) Son b. 1820-1825. (26)
(26) Dau. b. 1825-1830. (26)
(26) George W. b. ca 1838 OH. (26)
(26) James b. ca 1842 OH. (26)

An 1825 Cincinnati city directory lists an Edward Fair-
child, born New York, as a laborer, residing on Front St.
"by the Paper Mill". There is an Edward Fairchild on
the 1850 Ohio census in Zanesville, Muskingum county,
age 51, born New York, who could be this Edward, having
moved from Cincinnati after witnessing the will of bro-
ther Walter who died 1847. He is listed as an engineer.
A possible son of Edward is Richard S. of Hamilton coun-
ty, OH. who married Ann Ward 22 Oct 1843 in Warren coun-
ty, OH. (383) In 1850 Richard and Ann were in Muskingum
county in Zaneville township. He was age 30, born Ken-
tucky and a moulder. His children were James and John
R. (26)

IA2-1-1-5-1 Booth Perry Fairchild:

- b. 26 Nov 1807 Otsego co., NY. (54)
d. Prob. 1861-1870 Ingham co., MI. (26)
m. (1) Mary Hulse, 1833 NY. (58); b. ca 1816 (14); d. 26
Oct 1836 Canandaigua, Ontario co., NY. (459)/Reming-
ton Cemetery, Canandaigua, NY. (19)
m. (2) Freelove _____ (26); b. ca 1822 NY. (26)

Children of Booth & Mary:

- (4) Emily b. 29 Aug 1834 NY.

d. 7 Dec 1837(4) Canandaigua, NY./Remington Cem(19)
Children of Booth & Freelove:

(26) William H. b. ca 1855 Ingham co., MI. (26)
Booth was a grantee in town of Canandaigua from 1831 to 1838 and a grantor from 1834 to 1845. He was in Ingham county, MI. in 1850 and 1860. Freelove was head of family on the 1870 census there. (26)

IA2-1-2-1-1 Boyle Fairchild:

b. 13 Jan 1802 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 24 Sep 1843 Newtown, CT. (1A); bur. Newtown. (19)
m. Julia Ann Hatch 14 Feb 1827 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 8 Mar 1809 Oxford, CT., d/o Chauncey Miles & Julia (Garrett) Hatch(1A); d. 1 Sep 1875 Newtown(71); bur. Newtown. (19)

Children of Boyle & Julia:

(8A) David Wheeler b. 7 May 1828 Newtown, CT. (113)
m. Mary Gregory 26 Jul 1852 Newtown(1A); b. 12 Jul 1826(113), d/o Alfred & Amaryllis (Peck) Gregory (32); d. 16 Apr 1898. (113)
d. 19 Oct 1899 Danbury, CT. (113)
Resided Newtown except for a few years in WI. (112)
(12E) George Hatch b. 5 Apr 1830 Newtown, CT. (71)
d. 21 Jan 1833 Newtown; bur. Newtown. (19)
(8A) George Hatch b. 1 Feb 1834 Newtown, CT. (71)
m. Jane D. Parrott 6 Jne 1853 Bridgeport, CT. (32); b. 10 Oct 1835 Bridgeport, CT., d/o Allen Parrott(71); d. 25 Nov 1908(71)/Mountain Grove Cem. Bridgeport, CT.
d. 14 Sep 1898 in Middletown, CT. hospital; lived Bridgeport. (387)
(8A) Josiah Beach b. 2 Nov 1834 Newtown, CT. (1A)
m. (1) Jane M. Wade 4 May 1859 Bridgeport(32); b. Nov 1835(14) Bridgeport(1A); d/o George & Sallie (McLean) Wade(71); d. 30 Jul 1896 Bridgeport(1A) Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport. (19) Div.
m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Waterbury 25 Mar 1886 CT. (71)
b. 2 Oct 1844 Noroton, CT., d/o Peter & Mary (Tryon) Waterbury(1A); d. 26 Aug 1909 Norwalk, CT. (1A)/Riverside Cem., Norwalk, CT. (19)
d. 18 Aug 1918 Darien Soldiers' Home, CT. (1A)
About the age of 14 he went to sea for 7 years. He then resided in Cincinnati for a time and went to KS. where he opened a boot, shoe and hat store in Atchison. At the time of his first marriage he was of Memphis, TN. He served in Fremont's bodyguard and then in the navy during the Civil War. He returned to CT. and began practicing medicine, becoming a highly respected citizen. (112)(32)
(8A) Catherine Miles b. 14 Oct 1839 Newtown, CT. (71)

m. William Harte Davis 28 Jan 1874 Monroe, CT. (71)
(8A) Elijah Boyle b. 3 May 1841 Newtown, CT. (71)
m. Emroy Alma Blinn 24 Dec 1866 Cincinnati, OH. (71)
d. 5 Jul 1904 Middletown, CT. (71) in an institution for the insane. (112)

Boyle was a merchant. His will was dated 30 Aug 1843 and proved 30 Sep 1843. All estate went to Julia. (8A)
Julia's will, dated 21 Aug 1871, was proved 25 Sep 1875. She names her five children. (8A)

IA2-1-2-1-2 Josiah Beach Fairchild:

b. 17 Nov 1813 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 13 Mar 1855 Brookfield, Fairfield co., CT. (1A); bur. Brookfield. (19)
m. Eliza Dibble 20 Mar 1836 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 15 Aug 1815 Newtown, CT. (71)(1A); d/o Squire & Sarah (Boyer) Dibble(71); d. 17 Jan 1855 Newtown. (1A)

Children of Josiah & Eliza:

(12E) Catharine Eliza b. 11 Mar 1837 Newtown. (71)
m. Robert Scott Van Heuven 25 Nov 1858 Newtown P-E Trinity Ch. (12E).
d. 25 Jne 1865 Baldwinsville, Onondaga co., NY. (71)
(12E) Frederick Mortimer b. 23 Dec 1838 Newtown. (71)
m. Elisabeth Agnes Kelly 20 Apr 1861 Bridgeport, CT. b. ca 1844 NY. (26)
d. 21 Jul 1862 Vicksburg, MS. (18)/Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport. (19) He was a 1st Lt. in Co. K, 9th CT. Vols. (97)
(12E) Susan Augusta b. 3 May 1840(4).
(71) Sarah Dibble b. Jan 1843. (71)
d. 8 May 1845(4); bur. Newtown. (19)
(12E) Sarah Dibble b. 1 Sep 1845(71)
d. 18 Mar 1865 Newtown. (1A)

Josiah was a bookkeeper. By 1850 he and Eliza must have separated, as she and daughters Catharine and Sarah were residing with John and Elsie Dibble. Fred and Susan were with Grandmother Dibble. (26) Eliza is listed as "single" at her death. (1A) Perhaps they were divorced.

IA2-1-2-2-1 Josiah Fairchild:

b. 2 Jne 1798 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
d. 24 Apr 1826 Newtown, CT. (1A)
m. Phebe Northrup Mar 1817 Newtown(71); b. Nov 1797 (14); d/o George & Anna (Booth) Northrup(71); m. (2) Reuben Shepard 13 Mar 1831 Newtown(1A); d. 22 Mar 1877(71)/Land's End Cem., Newtown, CT.

Children of Josiah & Phebe:

(4) Martha A. b. 20 Jan 1818 Newtown, CT. (71)
d. 3 May 1824(4) Newtown/Taunton Cem. (19)
Killed jumping from a stone wall. (12E)

- (12E) Mariette b. 10 Feb 1820 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. Glover Hawley 16 Oct 1838 Newtown. (1A)
 - d. 11 Feb 1892 Deland, FL. (71)
 - (12E) Josiah Booth b. 14 Jan 1826 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. Rebecca L. Anderson(1F)/ Rebecca L. Andrews(100Z)
 - 29 May 1848 Great Barrington, MA. (1F)
 - d. 13 Apr 1879 Great Barrington, MA. (71)
- Josiah's inventory shows real estate in Newtown. (8A)

IA2-1-2-2-2 Cyrus Dibble Fairchild:

- b. 17 Jne 1801 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 8 Apr 1874 Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)
- m. Polly Ann Blackman 25 Sep 1823 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 21 Aug 1802(4); d/o Daniel & Lois Blackman(71); d. 29 Apr 1893 Hamilton, Ont./Taunton Cem. (19)

Children of Cyrus & Polly:

- (4) Elizabeth b. 1 Aug 1824 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - d. 24 Sep 1845(4)/Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)
 - (4) Letty Delia b. 18 Mar 1827 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - d. 3 Aug 1843 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
 - (71) Jane Ann b. 22 Jan 1829 Newtown. (4)(71)
 - m. William T. Kellogg 26 Dec 1849 Taunton, CT. (32)
 - d. 6 Feb 1875(4); bur. Newtown. (19)
 - (71) Theodore Blackman b. 4 Jne 1833 Newtown. (71)
 - m. Maria Bryant 1 Oct 1854 Oxford, CT. (1A); b. 3 Oct 1836, d/o Harvey & Antoinette Bryant(71); d. Dec 1900.
 - d. 20 Nov 1906 Hamilton, Ont., Canada. (71)
- Theodore moved to Hamilton, Ont. and had a hotel business. (71)

In 1869 Cyrus was a representative from Newtown in the state legislature. (112) He was a farmer and died while visiting his son in Canada.

IA2-1-2-2-3 Horace Fairchild:

- b. 1 Jne 1812 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 14 Jul 1844 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. Laura Taylor 13 Feb 1833 Newtown, CT. (12E); b. 1807 Bethel, CT.. d/o Joseph & Betsey Taylor(1A); d. 25 Jan 1890 Danbury, CT. (1A)

Children of Horace & Laura:

- (1A) Harriet b. ca 1834 Bethel, CT. (1A)
- m. William W. Mabies 14 Apr 1856 Bethel, CT. (1A)
- d. 13 Dec 1857(4)/Elmwood Cem., Bethel, CT. (19)
- (4) Abigail b. 1835 Newtown, CT. (71)
- d. 11 Feb 1843(4)/ d. 1850(71)/Elmwood Cem., Bethel.
- (71) Martha b. 1838 Newtown, CT. (71)
- m. Theodore Stratton 28 Jan 1858 Danbury, CT. (1A)
- (71) Adonirum b. 25 Dec 1839 Newtown, CT. (71)

- m. Phebe Ann Summers 25 Dec 1867 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. ca 1847(14) Newtown(1A); d/o David & Jane (Avery) Summers(71); d. 1 May 1923(4)/Lakeview Cem., Bridgeport, CT. (19)
 - d. 30 Dec 1892 NYCity. (71)
- Adonirum is called a submarine engineer on the birth certificate of son David in 1880. He was also a diver, and lost his life in an explosion while engaged in preparing a blast at the bottom of the East River in New York City. (71)
- (71) Reuben Horace b. 22 Apr 1842 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. Marian Lake 5 Dec 1865 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 9 Feb 1847 Poughkeepsie, NY., d/o James & Esther (Parmelee) Lake(1A); d. 24 Apr 1926 Danbury. (1A)
 - d. 22 Jul 1908(71).Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT. (19)
 - (71) Elisabeth b. 1845 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. William Wood. (71)
 - d. 30 Jan 1902. (71)

IA2-1-2-3-1 Gideon "Botsford" Fairchild:

- b. 11 May 1809 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 17 Oct 1835 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
- m. Polly Judd 28 Nov 1832(71); d/o Daniel & Eunice (Fairchild) Judd. (71)

Children of Botsford & Polly:

- (71) Julia H. b. 24 May 1834. (71)
- m. Eli Barber. (71)

Botsford's estate was probated 23 Oct 1835 and included real estate. (8A)

IA2-1-2-4-1 Joseph Bennett Fairchild:

- b. 8 May 1806 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 8 Jan 1861 Newtown, CT. (1A); bur Newtown. (19)
- m. Phebe Shepard 25 Jan 1827 Newtown, CT. (12E); b. 20 Jul 1808(71) Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (1A); d/o Richard D. & Hannah Shepard(1A); d. 4 Mar 1889 Newtown, CT. (1A); bur. Newtown, CT. (19)

Children of Joseph & Phebe:

- (71) Sarah Maria b. 30 Mar 1828 Newtown, CT. (71)
- m. William Edgar Duncombe 24 Nov 1852 Redding, CT. (1A)(71)
- d. 7 May 1857 Redding, CT. (1A)
- (8A) George Bennett b. 30 Apr 1830 Redding, CT. (1A)
- m. Mary Clark 25 Mar 1884 Southbury, CT. (1A); b. 7 Feb 1843 Southbury, d/o Marshall & Laura (Clapp) Clark(1A); d. 9 Apr 1895 Southbury(1A)/Stepney Cem., Monroe, CT. (19)
- (8A) Jonathan "Sturges" b. 18 Jul 1832 Newtown, CT.(71)
- m. Mrs. Nellie Morse 28 Oct 1868(71).
- d. 10 Jul 1874 Denver, CO. (71)

Sturges lived on a farm in Osceola, IA., then went to Denver in 1873. Nellie was a famous spiritualist, as was Sturges. (71)

- (8A) Ambrose Shepard b. 18 May 1834 Newtown, CT. (71)
d. 20 Mar 1862 Austin, TX. (71) He was a carpenter and manufactured sash blinds in Nashville, TN. (71)
(8A) Elmer William b. 16 Sep 1838 Redding, CT. (71) (1A)
d. 9 Dec 1920 Newtown, CT. (1A)

On April 13, 1867 he lost his house and barn, worth \$5,000, in a fire. He had no insurance. (101)

- (8A) Esther B. b. 22 Jan 1841 Newtown, CT. (71)
m. Charles J. Merritt 30 May 1861 Newtown, CT. (112)
d. 2 Feb 1890 Chicago, IL. (71); bur. Newtown. (19)
(8A) Henry Washington b. 21 Mar 1843 Newtown, CT. (71)
m. Anna Green 29 Jne 1864 (71); b. 28 Feb 1841 OH.
d/o William & Elizabeth Green. (71)

Joseph B. was in Redding for a time, then purchased a farm in Newtown about 1852/3. (112) His will, dated 11 Dec 1860, was proved 19 Jan 1861. His wife received one-third of the real estate. (8A)

IA2-1-2-4-2 Henry Fairchild:

- b. 19 Jul 1818 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
d. 26 Jul 1897 Newtown, CT. (1A); bur. Newtown. (19)
m. (1) Caroline Booth 29 Nov 1844 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 15 Jul 1825 Newtown (4) (1A); d/o Horace Booth (1A);
d. 26 Oct 1869 Newtown (1A); bur. Newtown, CT. (19)
m. (2) Elisabeth Peck 2 Jan 1872 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. Aug 1822 (14); d/o Wooster Peck (71); d. 7 Jne 1915 Newtown (4); bur. Newtown. (19)

Children of Henry & Caroline:

- (112) Jane Elizabeth "Jennie" b. 18 Oct 1845 Newtown, CT. (71)
m. Col. Julius W. Knowlton 17 Dec 1866 Newtown. (32)
d. 1931 (4)/Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport, CT. (19)
(1A) Catherine b. 29 Jne 1850 Newtown, CT. (1A)
(112) Anna Frances b. 30 May 1851 Newtown, CT. (71)
m. Andrew C. Moore 18 May 1876 Newtown. (32)
d. 25 Sep 1929 (71); bur. Newtown, CT. (19)

Henry became a very successful farmer of 190A in Newtown CT., concentrating on stock raising and dairying. He served forty years as a deacon in the Congregational Church (112) In 1860 his real estate was worth \$4,000. (26)

IA2-1-2-4-3 William Fairchild:

- b. 4 Oct 1820 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71) (112)
d. 3 Oct 1903 Newtown, CT. (1A); bur. Newtown, CT. (19)
m. Adaline Johnson 17 Sep 1848 Newtown (1A); b. 18 Jul 1828 (14); d/o Charles & Julia (Merritt) Johnson (1A); d. 4 Aug 1916 Newtown (1A); bur. Newtown. (19)

Children of William & Adaline:

- (4) Charles Johnson b. 18 Jne 1852 Newtown, CT. (1A)
d. 6 Jan 1880 Newtown, CT. (1A) (4); bur. Newtown (19)
(1A) Julia Merritt b. 5 Jul 1855 Newtown, CT. (1A)
m. George C. Stahl 10 Oct 1876 (71)/ 4 Oct 1876 (112)
d. 15 Nov 1889 (4); bur. Newtown, CT. (19)
Res. Toledo, OH. (71)

- (1A) William Henry b. 27 Aug 1859 Newtown, CT. (71)
m. Nellie A. Hartshorn 18 Jan 1882 (71) (112); b. ca 1862 Manchester, N.H. (26); m. (2) Levan M. Johnson 2 Apr 1894 Newtown. Went west. (71)

William Henry was a bookkeeper in NYC. (71)
William and brother Henry farmed together for some years and after Henry's marriage, they divided the farm, with William taking the part owned by his parents of 150A. He became a successful farmer. (112) In 1860 his real estate was worth \$3,000. (26)

IA2-1-3-2-1 Charles Fairchild:

- b. 4 Jan 1814 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
d. 15 Nov 1883 Newtown, CT. (1A)
m. Jerusha Edmunds 6 Oct 1839 (71); b. ca 1819 (14) in Southbury, CT. (1A); d. 5 Oct 1884 Newtown, CT. (1A)

Children of Charles & Jerusha:

- (4) Milo Lewis b. 9 Sep 1840 (71) CT.
d. 20 Dec 1843 (4)/Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury, CT.
(4) Polly Maria b. 29 Dec 1843 (71) Roxbury, CT. (12B)
d. 10 Apr 1844 (71)/Roxbury Center Cem. (19)
(26) Charles Parks b. 19 Apr 1845 Newtown CT. (71)
m. Rosalie M. Bradley 16 Oct 1867 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. ca 1847 Hamden, CT. (1A); d/o Ezra & Harriet (Shepard) Bradley. (71)
Res. Seymour, CT. (71)
(1A) Alice Polly b. 16 Jne 1851 Newtown, CT. (1A) (71)
d. 20 Jul 1855 Newtown (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown (19)
(1A) Frances Jane b. 28 Aug 1858 Newtown, CT. (1A)
m. William Knapp. (71) Res. Norwalk, CT.
(112) James F.

The membership rolls of St. Paul's P-E Ch. in Woodbury, CT. state that Charles came from Newtown but removed to Roxbury the spring of 1842. He was a farmer, carpenter and mechanic. (26) (27E)

IA2-1-3-2-2 Ezra Grandison Fairchild:

- b. 19 Mar 1833 (71) Newtown, Fairfield co., CT.
d. Unknown. See discussion on following page.
m. Frances Botsford 1853 (71); b. ca 1836 (14); d/o Charles & Fanny Botsford (71); divorced Ezra and m. (2) Charles B. Glover Jul 1865 (12E); d. Jul 1871 (71) She may have d. in Newtown, CT.

Children of Ezra & Frances:

- (71) Louis/ (26) Lewis b. 1854(71) prob. Newtown, CT.
- (71) Ellen b. 25 Jul 1856 Newtown, CT. (1A)

(26) Sarah - ae 3 in 1860(26) so prob. this is Ellen.

In the spring of 1856 Ezra left for California and never returned. (71) The 1880 Colorado census in Leadville City, Lake co. and the 1900 Colorado census in Denver show an Ezra Fairchild born March 1835 CT. as a miner, with a wife Rosetta and children Arthur and Frank. Except for the census showing both his parents born in Massachusetts, one would think this was perhaps Ezra Grandison Fairchild. His first child was born Feb 1872, and Frances died Jul 1871.

Charles B. Glover first married Catherine Fairchild who died 1863. He then married Frances, his sister-in-law. They apparently went to Kansas, taking Louis and Ellen with them. He married (3) Sarah Davis of Newtown on 23 April 1872. (71) So apparently he returned to Newtown, and perhaps Frances did, too, dying there.

On the 1860 CT. census the children's names appear as Lewis and Sarah.

IA2-1-3-3-1 David Wheeler Fairchild:

- b. 5 Mar 1812 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 30 Nov 1883 Danbury, CT./Wooster Cem., Danbury.(19)
- m. Emeline S. Wetmore 22 Sep 1839 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. ca1821(14); d/o Peck & Sarah Wetmore(71); d. 5 Jne 1887 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Wooster Cem., Danbury. (19)

Children of David & Emeline:

- (26) Mary Jane b. 8 Aug 1840 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. William H. Lawrence 17 Nov 1856 Bethel, CT. (71)
 - d. 1915(4)/Center Cem., Bethel, CT. (19)
- (26) Lewis Augustine b. 1 May 1842 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. Delia W. Goodremote 28 Dec 1869 Springville, NY. (71); d/o Harry & Pharsina Goodremote(71); m. (2) William Bowers of Protection, NY. 11 May 1884. (71)
- (26) Sarah Maria b. 11 Sep 1843 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. (1) Myron H. Colby(15) 1861 Fairwater, WI. (71);
 - m. (2) Alanson Chase 25 Dec 1877. (71)
- (26) Charles Henry b. 27 Jul 1847 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. (1) Emma Waite 1868 Springville, NY. (71); d. 1871 (71)
 - m. (2) Mary Hallmem 8 Jul 1880 MN. (71)

He was div. from 1st wife; res. Laketown, MN. (71)

In 1900 he was in Minneapolis, MN. (26)
- (1A) Julia Augusta b. 3 Dec 1848 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. (1) Nelson Langley 14 Feb 1863 Wausau, WI. (71)
 - m. (2) Gilbert Spooner 4 Jul 1867 E. Otto, NY. (71)
- (71) William Arthur b. 15 Apr 1850 Newtown, CT. (71)

d. 11 Oct 1863 Fairwater, WI. (71)

The family moved to Fond du Lac, WI. in 1856 for ten years. David and Emeline separated while living in Springville for six years. David returned to Danbury and Emeline to Newtown. (71) He was a carpenter. (26)

IA2-1-3-3-2 Edmund Fairchild:

- b. 3 Jan 1814 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 22 Jul 1883 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. (1) Harriet Whitney 9 Dec 1835 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 14 Jul 1816, d/o Philo & Jerusha (Wheeler) Whitney (104); d. 14 May 1849 Newtown(104); bur. Newtown.
- m. (2) Lois Peck 25 Dec 1850 Newtown(1A); b. 8 Nov 1816 Newtown(1A); d/o Gideon & Betsey Peck(1A)(71); d. 17 Feb 1901 Newtown. (1A)

Children of Edmund & Harriet:

- (104) Lucy Ann b. 20 Jan 1837 Newtown, CT. (71)
- m. (1) Edgar Allan Northrup 25 Dec 1857 Newtown(12E)
- m. (2) Edward Albertus Baldwin 30 Jan 1873. (104)
- d. 28 Oct 1916(71); bur. Newtown. (19)
- (4) Julia Augusta v. 4 May 1840 Newtown, CT. (71)
- d. 28 Feb 1849(4); bur. Newtown. (19)

Children of Edmund & Lois:

- (1A) Julia Augusta b. 29 Jne 1851 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. Eugene Buckley 27 Dec 1881 Trinity P-E Ch. Newtown(12E)
- d. 16 Jan 1917 Southbury, CT. (12E)

Edmund was a farmer with \$4,000 worth of real estate in 1860. (26)

IA2-1-3-3-3 Legrand Fairchild:

- b. 1 Feb 1820 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 15 Oct 1895 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown
- m. Emily Wheeler Whitney 26 Dec 1841 Newtown(1A); b. 11 Oct 1821(389) Newtown, CT. (1A); d/o Philo & Jerusha (Wheeler) Whitney(389); d. 25 Mar 1891 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)

Children of Legrand & Emily:

- (1A) Joseph Botsford b. 5 Mar 1844 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Emma Jane Jennings 13 Dec 1865 Trinity P-E Ch. Newtown(12E); b. 4 May 1843 Newtown, d/o William Bennett & Marilla (Morgan) Jennings(1A); d. 10 Nov 1920 Newtown/Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)
 - d. 9 Oct 1917 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
- "Botsford" was a carpenter for 25 years with his father. He then farmed the 80A homestead near Hawleyville. He became a substantial businessman and was principal dealer in Newtown for the Wiard Plow Co. of Batavia, NY. (112)
- (1A) Julius Burr b. 24 Aug 1847 Newtown, CT. (1A)

d. 1 May 1873 NY. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown. (19)
 (1A) James Burtis b. 4 Feb 1850 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 d. 20 Feb 1850 Newtown "of croup". (1A)
 (1A) Emily Aurelia b. 5 Jul 1857 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 m. (1) Jacob Mayhew 24 Nov 1880. (71)
 m. (2) John Gilbert Gay 4 May 1897. (12E)
 d. 31 Mar 1915 Haverhill, MA. (12E); bur. Newtown. (19)
 Legrand was a farmer, carpenter and mechanic. (26) He supervised the building of many buildings in and around Newtown and vicinity. (112)

IA2-1-3-3-4 Samuel H. Fairchild:

b. May 1825 Roxbury, Litchfield co., CT. (291C)
 d. 26 Apr 1884 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (1A)
 m. (1) Cornelia E. Atkins 12 Nov 1848 Washington, CT. (1A); b. ca 1831 New Haven, CT. (1A) Divorced.
 m. (2) Maranda L./S. Bulkeley 4 Mar 1855 New Milford, CT. (1A); b. ca 1822 Brookfield, CT. (1A); d/o John Bulkeley (1A); d. 4 May 1898 River District of New Milford, CT. (1A)

Children of Samuel & Cornelia:

(112) Mary b. ca 1850 CT. (112)

Children of Samuel & Maranda

(1A) Dau. b. 26 Oct 1856 New Milford, CT. (1A)
 (291C) Sarah Jane b. 29 Apr 1858 New Milford, CT. (1A)
 m. Joseph A. Elwood 6 Feb 1878 New Milford, CT. (1A)
 Samuel and Cornelia were married until 1 Dec 1851. Petition was filed 22 Jul 1852 on grounds of adultery and desertion. The divorce was granted Feb 1855. (28)
 Samuel's will is dated 24 Apr 1884, but there is no probate date. Maranda is named as wife. (8A)

IA2-1-3-4-1 Henry Lewis Fairchild:

b. 24 Jan 1825 Roxbury, Litchfield co., CT. (71)
 d. 24 Feb 1901 Roxbury, CT. (71)/Roxbury Center Cem. (19)
 m. Mariette Judd 21 May 1856 Bethel, CT. (32); b. 1835 (4); d/o Elihu & Aurilla (Fairchild) Judd (71); d. 1932 (4)/Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury, CT. (19)

Children of Henry & Mariette:

(1A) Alice Maria b. 19 Jul 1857 Roxbury, CT. (1A)
 m. Henry S. Hurlburt 30 Jul 1885. (71)
 d. 1905 (4)/Roxbury Center Cem., Roxbury, CT. (19)
 (1A) Carrie Aurilla b. 14 Jan 1859 Roxbury, CT. (1A)
 m. Charles E. Beardsley 23 Mar 1887 Roxbury, CT. (129)

IA2-1-3-5-1 Leverett Fairchild:

b. 20 Dec 1816 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
 d. 27 Feb 1842 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 m. Charlotte Prindle 30 Nov 1837 Newtown, CT. (1A); d/o John & Hannah Prindle (71); m. (2) Josiah Wood

of Kingston, NY. 1874. (71)

Children of Leverett & Charlotte:

(1A) (12E) (1E) Alpheus Bell b. 13 Nov 1839 Newtown. (1A)
 m. (1) Margaret Kane 1861 Newtown. Divorced.
 m. (2) Mary McCarty 17 Sep 1881 (1A); b. ca 1856 Saugerties, NY. (1A); m. (2) James H. Prindle 2 Aug 1890. (71)
 d. 25 Apr 1889 Bethel, CT. (1A)/Center Cem., Bethel. He was a carpenter and died from a fall from a ladder. (1A) He served three years in the Civil War. (235) Alpheus had a son Leverett Leroy b. 19 Jul 1888 Ulster co., NY. (1E) The birth certificate names the mother as Mary Sexton. Alpheus' marriage to Mary McCarty is a Connecticut vital record. She is also called Mary McCarty upon her marriage to James Prindle.
 (12E) Leverett Benedict b. 15 May 1842 Newtown, CT. (97)
 m. Eveline Bartram (1A) 22 Apr 1867 Danbury, CT. (97)
 b. ca 1850 Redding, CT. (1A); d/o Orrin J. & Abigail Grace (Camp) Bartram (71) (6); d. 27 Jul 1934 West Haven, CT. (97)/East Lawn Cem., East Haven, CT. (97)
 d. 22 Mar 1914 New Haven, CT. (97)/East Lawn Cem., East Haven, CT. (97)
 Leverett was a Pvt. in the Civil War three years with Co. C, 17th Rgt. CT. Vol. Inf. (97)
 Leverett, the father, was a carpenter. (26)

IA2-1-3-5-2 Merritt Fairchild:

b. 17 Dec 1824 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
 d. 9 Sep 1865 Danbury, CT. (1A)/Wooster Cem., Danbury.
 m. (1) Susan Cornelia Sanford 25 Sep 1850 (1A)/ 6 May 1849 (71); d/o Curtis Sanford of Sandy Hook, CT. (71)
 b. Newtown (1A); d. 13 Oct 1850 Newtown (1A); bur. Newtown (19) Susan's will is dated 21 Sep 1850 and proved 4 Nov 1850 (8A) so it would seem the earlier date of marriage would be more accurate.
 m. (2) Esther Ann Whitlock 14 Apr 1853 (71); b. 4 Apr 1829 Newtown (1A); d/o Isaac & Laura E. Whitlock (1A); d. 18 Apr 1880 Bethel, CT. (1A)/Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT. (19)

Children of Merritt & Esther:

(1A) Eva E. b. 22 Aug 1854 Newtown (1A)/ (71) Evangeline b. 22 Aug 1854 Danbury (71).
 m. David F. Taylor 1 Jan 1877 Bethel, CT. (1A)
 d. 23 Oct 1886 Bethel, CT. (71)
 (71) Cornelia b. 14 Feb 1859 Danbury, CT. (71)
 m. Charles Cook 6 Sep 1883 Danbury, CT. (32)
 (71) Augusta b. 5 Feb 1861 (1A) Danbury, CT. (71)
 d. 30 Nov 1881 Danbury, CT. (1A)

IA2-1-3-6-1 Levi Beers Fairchild:

- b. 10 May 1828 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 26 Feb 1912 Groton, CT., Odd Fellows Home (71)
- m. Frances Louisa Sanford 6 May 1849 Trinity P-E Ch. Newtown, CT. (1A) (12E); b. 28 May 1830, d/o Samuel Norman & Anna Maria/Marcia (Shepard) Sanford (114)
- d. 9 Mar 1901 Danbury, CT. (114)

Children of Levi & Frances:

- (114) Lorenzo b. 20 Jne 1850 Danbury, CT. (114)
 - m. Gertrude E. Taylor 17 May 1876 Brewster, NY. (32) (114); b. Norwalk, CT. (1A)
 - (114) Stanley Carlos b. 14 Oct 1852 Danbury, CT. (114)
 - m. Genevieve Williamson 9 Jul 1874 Brewster Station, NY. (114); b. ca 1856 Greenpoint, NY. (27Z); d/o _____ & Jane (Caldwell) Williamson (104); d. 20 Feb 1892. (114)
 - d. 28 Sep 1886 Danbury, CT. (1A)/Wooster Cem. (19)
- Levi Beers Fairchild was a hatter in Danbury. (26)

IA2-1-3-7-1 Louis Beers Fairchild:

- b. 8 Mar 1845 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 23 Apr 1871 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
- m. Delia Harriet Benedict 19 Jul 1864 Newtown (1A); b. ca 1847 (14); d/o George M. & Harriet (Fairchild) Benedict (71); d. 7 Jne 1870 Newtown/Taunton Cem.

Children of Louis & Delia:

- (1A) Lena Emily b. 17 Nov 1864 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Matthew H. Hall 27 Aug 1890 Bethel, CT. (1A) Res. Hoboken, N.J.
 - (1A) George Lewis b. 3 May 1868 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - d. 6 Feb 1888 Bridgeport, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
- Louis' will is dated 13 Mar 1871; proved 5 May 1871. (8A)

IA2-2-1-1-1 Philo Fairchild:

- b. 10 Aug 1798 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 23 Jne 1831 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
- m. Mary Beardsley 5 Jan 1821 Newtown, CT. (1A); d/o Philo Beardsley (71); prob. d. Syracuse, NY.

Children of Philo & Mary:

- (71) Augustus M./N. b. Mar 1822 (26) Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. Wife's name unknown.
 - d. 12 Aug 1907 Syracuse, NY.
- On 6 Aug 1831 Beamon (sic) Fairchild of Brookfield, CT. and Mary were appointed administrators of Philo's estate which was insolvent. (8A) Mary went with her son to Syracuse, NY. Augustus is there living alone in 1900. (26)

IA2-2-1-1-2 James Fairchild:

- b. 27 Jan 1816 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 12 Dec 1859 Newtown, CT. (1A)

- m. Eveline Wallace. (71); b. ca 1821 (14); d/o Warren & Ada (Crofut) Wallace (71); d. 21 Aug 1859 (4)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

Children of James & Eveline:

- (4) Emily J. b. Apr 1838 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - d. 4 Aug 1848 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - (12E) Joseph Warren b. 9 Feb 1841 Newtown, CT. (12E)
 - d. 28 Jne 1856 Sandy Hook, CT. (1A) (71) Drowned. (387)
 - (12E) Wallace William b. 14 Dec 1849 Newtown, CT. (12E)
 - On the 1850 CT. census he is called "George", ae 10/12ths on 27 Aug 1850.
 - (15) Kiah B.
- James was a tailor in Newtown. (26)

IA2-2-2-1-1 David "Burton" Fairchild:

- b. 1 Sep 1808 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 23 Apr 1841 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
- m. Amy Maria Wayland 1 Jan 1828 (71); b. ca 1809 (14) in Trumbull, CT. (1A); d. 26 Mar 1848 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

Children of Burton & Amy:

- (71) David Harrison b. 29 May 1829 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - d. 30 Apr 1834 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - (112) George Newton b. 8 Jan 1833 Newtown, CT. (112)
 - m. Mary Jane Sherman 13 Oct 1855 Bethel, CT. (1A); b. 19 Dec 1833 (71) Bethel, CT. (1A); d/o David & Tamar (Beebe) Sherman (1A); d. 1 Apr 1803 Bethel (1A)
 - d. 19 Jul 1875 Manhattan, NY. (1G)
 - George lived with his grandfather after his father's death. At about age 16 he ran away and shipped aboard a whaler for several years. A few years after marriage he moved to NYC and worked as a bookkeeper at the Sailor's Home. (112)
 - (112) Robert Bruce b. 9 Jne 1836 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - d. 12 Sep 1878 Bridgeport, CT. (71)/Lakeview Cem. (19)
 - He was in the Civil War. At death he was a Col. in the 4th CT. militia. (71)
 - (112) Frank Harrison b. 26 Jul 1838 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. Mary Jane Hurd 29 Dec 1858 Bridgeport, CT. (1A); b. 1838 (14) Bridgeport (1A); d. 5 Sep 1919 NYC; Lakeview Cem., Bridgeport, CT. (19)
 - d. 2 Oct 1914 NYC. (71)
 - He was a carriage painter and trimmer. (26))
- As an insolvent debtor, David Burton transferred 45A in Bethel, CT. 5 Mar 1834 to Timothy B. Hitchcock. On 20 Sep 1834 he declared bankruptcy, owing debts to ten of his Fairchild relatives. His death came in 1841 when, in preparing a charge for blasting rock, the charge went off prematurely. He died four days later. (465E)

IA2-2-2-1-2 Matthew Hubbell Fairchild:

- b. 7 Nov 1810 Newtown, CT. (1A)/ 17 Nov 1810 (71)
- d. 10 Oct 1889 Bridgeport, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
- m. (1) Mariette Booth 14 Apr 1834 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 9 Aug 1813, d/o Philo & Harriet (Bradley) Booth (71)
- d. 25 Feb 1854 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. (2) Minerva Crofut (8A); b. Jne 1807 Redding, CT., d/o Eri & Betsey Crofut (1A); d. 25 Mar 1897 Bethel CT. (1A)

Children of Matthew & Mariette:

- (8A) Julia M. b. 19 Feb 1835 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. John H. Cole 14 Apr 1856. (71)
 - d. 4 Jan 1859. (71)
- (1A) Mary Jane b. 9 Oct 1836 (14) Redding, CT. (1A)
 - d. 16 Dec 1855 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem. (19)
- (71) Kiah B. b. 6 Mar 1839 (71) Redding, CT. (26)
 - d. 31 May 1841 (71) Redding, CT. (26)
- (8A) George M. b. 17 May 1841 (71) Redding, CT. (26)
 - m. Jane Marilla "Jenny" Warner Sep 1866 (71); b. ca 1849 New Haven, CT. (26); d/o John & Jane C. (Lord) Warner. (1A)
 - d. 7 Jul 1868 Bridgeport, CT. (71)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)
- (71) Emily A. b. 2 Mar 1843 (71) CT.
 - d. 8 Feb 1845 (4)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)
- (8A) Ellen F. b. 6 Jne 1845 (71) CT.
 - m. William W. Courter 12 Oct 1910. (71)
 - d. 16 Jne 1926. (71)
- (8A) Willis Henry b. 30 Nov 1847 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Mary Hurd in May 1872. (71); b. ca 1851 CT. (26); d/o Edward & Melissa Hurd of Naugatuck, CT. (71)
 - d. 8 Oct 1880 Bridgeport, CT. (71)/Hillside Cem., Naugatuck, CT. (19)
- (8A) Clarence F. b. 10 Feb 1850 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Ella Reid Nov 1881 (71); b. ca 1863 (14); d. 4 Aug 1887. (71)
 - d. 4 Oct 1889. (235)
 - He was a merchant tailor of "Fairchild & Reiley" in NYCity. (235)
- (8A) Emma M. b. 4 Jan 1852 Newtown, CT. (71)
 - m. James Carter Apr 1874 (71)/ James Garter. (4)
 - d. 7 Jul 1879 (4)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

Matthew, a comb-maker, was in Redding, CT. 1840 and in Newtown 1850. (26) His will is dated 1 May 1884; probated 19 Oct 1889. He names wife Minerva; children Ellen and Clarence; Mary, widow of Willis; Laura, daughter of George; Jane and George, children of Willis; Eddie Cole, son of Julia; Ernest F. Carter, son of Emma; Willis, son of Clarence (8A)

IA2-2-2-1 Silas Edwin Fairchild:

- b. 26 Dec 1831 (391) Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 5 Feb 1899 Sandy Hook, CT./Sandy Hook Cem. (19)
- m. Eliza Coulson 27 Sep 1862 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 24 Dec 1834 (71) London, England (1A); d/o Richard & Maria (Clifford) Coulson (1A); d. 24 Mar 1907 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Sandy Hook Cem. (19)

Children of Silas & Eliza:

- (12E) Beers Clifton b. 22 Jul 1864 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Ida _____ of KY. in 1893. (235)
 - d. 24 Sep 1900 (1A)/Sandy Hook Cem. (19)
 - He was a traveling salesman. (71)
 - (1A) William Edwin b. 31 Mar 1867 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - d. 15 Aug 1867 (4) Newtown, CT./Sandy Hook Cem. (19)
 - (12E) Harry Coulson b. 4 Jne 1875 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Alfrida Alexandria Rippon 1 Jne 1901. (71)
- Silas Edwin is named as son of Silas in the will of his grand-uncle, Philo Fairchild, in 1845. (8A)

IA2-2-2-3-1 James Edward Fairchild:

- b. 9 Oct 1826 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 20 Mar 1900 Bridgeport, CT. (8A)/Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT. (19)
- m. (1) Flora Ferguson (1A) 2 Nov 1851 Bridgeport, CT. (32); b. Jne 1826 (14) in NY. (1A); d/o Tilford Ferguson (1A); d. 9 Oct 1870 E. Bridgeport, CT./Taunton Cemetery, Newtown, CT. (19)
- m. (2) Martha W. Peebles Mar 1871 (1A); b. Mar 1827 (14) Long Island, NY. (1A); d/o Robert & Mary Peebles, b Scotland (1A); m. (1) _____ Cobert (1A); d. 14 Feb 1891 Bridgeport, CT. (1A) Her will is dated 18 Feb 1886; proved 11 Apr 1891. All estate went to James and to her step-daughter after his death (8A)

Children of James & Flora:

- (8A) Lillian Adella - single in 1900 - res. 420 Huntington Rd., Bridgeport, CT. (8A)

IA2-3-1-1-1 Stephen Barnum Fairchild:

- b. 18 Jul 1805 Great Barrington, MA. (20B)
- d. 29 Jan 1893 Middletown, CT. (1A)/Pine Grove Cem., Middletown, CT. (19)
- m. (1) Sophronia Orton 14 Sep 1831 in Dutch Reform Ch.; NYCity. (111J) No known ch.
- m. (2) Lydia Jennison 11 Feb 1835 (469); b. 10 Apr 1813 Stockbridge, MA., d/o Maverick & Elizabeth (Learned) Jennison (469); d. 13 Dec 1886 Adel, IA. (469)/Oakdale Cemetery, Adel, IA. (19)

Children of Stephen & Lydia:

- (26) Elizabeth "Libbie" b. ca 1836 MA. (26)
 - m. S. P. Land (71)/ S. P. Hand (235).
 - Res. Natick, MA. A seamstress. (71)

(26) Marie N. / (71) Mina H. b. ca 1837 NY. (26)
 m. W. W. Elliott 7 Sep 1859 Binghamton, NY. (157B)
 Res. San Francisco, CA. (71)

(26) Charles Hopkins b. 1 Jan 1840 Chenango, Broome
 co., NY. (27Q)
 m. Sarah Jane Shaw(71) 6 Aug 1857 Binghamton, NY.
 (6); b. 15 Dec 1840 Columbia co., NY., d/o Ben-
 jamin Shaw(27Q); d. 11 Mar 1917 Laura, Miami co.
 OH. (27Q); bur. Laura. OH. (6)
 d. 7 May 1917 Laura, OH. (27Q); bur. Laura, OH. (6)
 Charles was a carpenter and living in town of Union,
 Broome co., NY. in 1860. (26)

(26) Lucy bpt. Jul 1844 Chenango Point, Broome co.,
 NY. (51)
 m. Albert C. Hotchkiss. (6) Res. Adela, IA. (71)

(20B) Mary bpt. 2 Oct 1846 Chenango Point, NY. (51)
 m. Joseph J. Noxon. (20B)
 Res. Middletown, CT. (71)

(26) Lydia b. 7 May 1847 Chenango Point, NY. (371)
 m. Joseph W. Wheeler 12 Sep 1867. (134)
 d. 1886. (235) Res. Natick, MA. (71)

(26) Frank Lewis b. Jul 1853 NY. (26) prob. Broome co.
 m. Ella Clark(71); b. ca 1855 PA. (26)
 Res. Germantown, PA. (71) In Baltimore, MD. 1880(26)

(26) Alice Louise b. ca 1856 NY. (26) prob. Broome co.
 m. S. C. Thompson. (71) Res. NYCity. (71)

Stephen lived with his Barnum grandparents from the age
 of eight. In August 1828 John Langdon of Tyringham, MA.
 sold property to Stephen B. Fairchild of Tyringham, MA.



CHARLES HOPKINS and SARAH JANE (SHAW) FAIRCHILD

located near the saw mill and grist mill. Permission
 was given to use the stream for the manufacture of leath-
 er. On 20 Feb 1837 Stephen B. sold to brother William,
 both of Tyringham and both tanners, land and privileges
 purchased from Langdon. (41G) About this time Stephen
 and Lydia moved to New York state and lived in the Bing-
 hamton area prior to 1870. The 1855 New York state cen-
 sus shows Lydia's two unmarried sisters, Betsey age 48
 and Maria age 46, living with the family. In 1860
 Stephen is listed as a lumberman on the census. (26) In
 1870 the couple were dismissed from the 1st Presbyterian
 Church at Chenango Point to Natick, MA. (200)
 When his daughter Mary Noxon applied for membership in
 the DAR, Stephen wrote the following for her: "I Stephen
 Barnum Fairchild of Middletown, Middlesex co. and the
 State of Connecticut say that I have been a Farmer and
 am now in my Eighty-Eighth year of my age. I was born
 in Great Barrington, Berkshire co., Mass. the eighteenth
 day of July Eighteen hundred and five. I am the father
 of Mrs. Mary Fairchild Noxon. My parents were Archibald
 Fairchild and Lucy Barnum. The father of Lucy Barnum,
 who resided at Danbury, Conn. at the time of the war of
 the Revolution and served under General Lafayette till
 wounded in the shoulder by a ball in battle which was
 never extracted for which he received a pension of eight
 dollars per month which he drew at first at a Bank at
 Middletown, Conn. and afterwards at Boston, Mass. After
 the war he returned to Danbury and married Miss Sarah
 Benedict and after 6 or 8 yrs moved to Alford, Berkshire
 co., Mass. where he lived and died at the age of Eighty-
 five years about (actually) 1847. I was a member of his
 household from Eight years old to 15 yrs. old and heard
 the story from his own lips repeatedly and the facts
 have been unquestioned as interesting matters of family
 history." (Punctuation added by the writer.)

IA2-3-1-1-2 William Fairchild:

b. 29 Aug 1812(71) Alford, Berkshire co., MA. (6)
 d. 27 Mar 1886 Binghamton, Broome co., NY. (8D)
 m. Alvina Tryon 3 Nov 1839 Middletown, CT. (1A); b. ca
 1813(26) Middletown, CT. (27A); d/o Caleb & Dolly
 Tryon(27A); d. 11 Dec 1886 Binghamton, NY. (27A)

Children of William & Alvina

(1F)(8D)(235) Charles Bryant b. 4 Jan 1842 Tyringham,
 MA. (1F)
 m. Martha L. Harmon 15 Dec 1875(235); b. Oct 1844
 NY, (26); of Jamestown, NY. (6)
 He lived in NYCity before the Civil War and after
 the war resided in Raleigh, N.C., where he began
 the first private school there. In 1886 he moved

to Binghamton, NY. Charles was a teacher and a journalist. (6)

(8D) Henry W. b. Sep 1843 MA. (26)

m. Ellen Olmstead 18 Feb 1869 Binghamton, NY. (157C)

b. Apr 1844 VT., d/o William Olmstead, Sr. (26)

Henry's hands were blown off during the Civil War by a premature discharge of a cannon in a public square. (157C) (71) In later life he had charge of the sweeping and cleaning of the State House in Albany, NY. (71) He was in Albany on the 1900 census.

(8D) Isabel J. b. 7 May 1847 MA. (6)

m. Frank Abbott. (6) She and Frank owned a dairy farm near Binghamton, NY. (6)

William, a farmer and a tanner, moved from Monterey, MA. to Broome county, NY. in 1853. He went to NYCity but returned to Broome county. They were dismissed from the 1st Presbyterian Church to West Church in 1873. (200) In William's will his wife is called "Almira". Their three children are named as heirs. (8D)

IA2-3-1-3-1 John Henry Fairchild:

b. 7 Feb 1835 (338) West Bloomfield, Ontario co., NY. (7)

d. 18 Aug 1873 St. Louis, MO. (338)

m. Elizabeth M. Rexford (26) in Boston, MA. (338); b.

ca 1852 England, d/o _____ & Elizabeth Rexford

(26). Called "Lizzie" in will of father-in-law. (8D)

Children of John & Elizabeth:

(8D) Edwin Rexford b. ca 1873 MA. (26)

Elizabeth was living in Cambridge, MA. with her son and her mother in 1880. (26)

IA2-3-1-3-2 Edwin William Fairchild:

b. 5 Dec 1836 (338) West Bloomfield, NY. (223)

d. 19 Jan 1876 Ogdensburg, NY. (338) (223)

m. Lucy Vilas 4 Jne 1862 (223) (338); b. 23 Sep 1841 Clarendon, VT. (223)/ Ogdensburg, NY. (338); d/o Erastus & Cornelia (Bowen) Vilas (223) (338).

Children of Edwin & Lucy:

(8D) Cornelia Maria b. 12 Jne 1866. (223)

(8D) Lucy Vilas b. 12 Oct 1872. (223)

Cornelia and Lucy are named in the will of their father and grandfather Fairchild. (8D) Edwin's will was written 6 Jan 1873 and probated 9 Mar 1876 in St. Lawrence county, NY. (8D)

Author Sanford (71) says Edwin William committed suicide and that his brother, John Henry Fairchild, resided in St. Louis, MO.

IA2-3-1-4-1 Egbert Henry Fairchild:

b. 4 Sep 1833 New York City, NY. (213)

d. Prob. Minneapolis, MN.

m. Mary Sophia Seymour (213); b. 13 Jan 1841 Peekskill, NY., d/o Isaac & Sarah Ann (Scott) Seymour. (213)

Children of Egbert & Mary:

(213) Isaac Seymour b. 4 May 1865 NY. (213) (26)

m. Mary E. _____ (26); b. Feb 1869 IL. (26)

In 1900 he was in St. Louis, MO. (26)

(213) Sarah Scott b. 22 Jul 1867 NY. (213) (26)

m. Charles Everett Heath. (235)

In 1905 was in Minneapolis, MN. (26)

(213) Egbert Nelson b. 28 Sep 1868 NY. (213) (26)

m. Gertrude H. Kinney of Buffalo, NY. (235); b. Nov 1871, NY. (26)

In 1894/5 was a clerk at the Pillsbury Co. in Minneapolis, MN. (278)

(213) Julia Elizabeth b. 30 May 1870 NY. (213) (26)

(26) Clifford Jeffson b. ca 1872 NY. (26)

m. Frances Miller of St Paul, MN. (235)

In 1894/5 was a clerk at the Pillsbury Co. in Minneapolis, MN. (278)

(26) (235) David Lewis b. Dec 1874 NY. (26)

In 1894/5 was a clerk in Minneapolis, MN. (278)

(26) (235) George Nichols b. ca 1875 NY. (26)

In 1894/5 was a clerk in Minneapolis, MN. (278)

Res. Des Moines, IA. (235)

(26) Frank b. ca 1877 NY. (26)

(235) Charles Westbrook/ (26) Charles R. b. 1879 NY. (26)

(235) Katheryn Mary b. Aug 1884 MN. (26)

(235) Frances "Isabel" b. Nov 1885 MN. (26)

In 1864, at his father's death, Egbert was residing in New York City. In 1880 he was in Peekskill, NY. and in 1900 was in Minneapolis, MN., a contractor. (26)

IA2-3-2-1-1 Horace Jones Fairchild:

b. 10 May 1827 Stockbridge, Berkshire co., MA. (226)

d. Prob. by 1880 - his wife was head of family in city of Cornwall, Orange co., NY. in 1880.

m. Marie Louise Styles 19 Nov 1853 Manhattan, NY. (225)

b. 15 Oct 1837 NYCity, d/o Col. John Wesley & Elizabeth F. (Taylor) Styles. (235)

Children of Horace & Marie:

(111S) Constance Louise b. 19 Feb 1857 Manchester, England. (111S)

(111S) Edith Hope b. 21 Sep 1859 NYCity. (111S)

(111S) Horace Jones b. 11 Nov 1861 NYCity. (111S)

d. 3 Oct 1862 Islip, Long Island, NY. (235)

(3) Henry Martin b. 28 Dec 1862 NYCity. (235)

m. Harriet Varker (3); d/o Thomas & Milley (Butler) Varker. (235)

d. 23 Sep 1936 Millbrook, NY. (15)

(235) Arthur Stiles b. 31 Jan 1867 England. (235)
 d. 10 Feb 1951 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. (594)
 He was a Manhattan banker and financier who was able to retire at age 30 and begin traveling the world. He was attracted to the Island of St. Thomas in the American Virgin Islands, purchased the Louisenhoj estate and built a castle from native stone and other stones collected on his world travels, re-creating a castle seen in Italy during WWI. The terraced gardens containing rare plants have views overlooking the Atlantic Ocean and Charlotte Amalie harbor. On December 27, 1946 Arthur Fairchild conveyed to the island the beach at Magens Bay, plus 58 acres of adjoining land. The beach is reputed to be one of the ten most beautiful in the world. (594) He remained a bachelor.

(3) Helen F./ (235) Helen Margurette b. 18 Feb 1872 England. (235)

m. Isaac Wheaton 5 Jne 1895 NYCity. (235)

(71)(26) Hester Margaret b. ca 1873 England. (26)

(26) Christine M. b. 3 Jan 1876 England. (235)

Horace was vice-president of "H. B. Claflin & Co." of New York City, Manchester, England and Paris, France. The family resided abroad for a number of years before returning to New York City. (235)(71)

IA2-3-2-1-2 Jarvis M. Fairchild:

b. 12 Oct 1833(14) in MA. (27A)

d. 13 Aug 1896 New Brighton, Richmond co., NY. (27A); bur. Woodlawn, NY. (27A)

m. Mary L. Hoxie 30 Apr 1855 Manhattan, NY. (225); b. 27 Oct 1835 NY., d/o Joseph & Eliza (Bloxin) Hoxie (235). At mar., of 3 Rutgers Pl., NYCity. (225)

Children of Jarvis & Mary:

(235) Walter Mitchell b. 30 Oct 1856. (235)

m. Harriet Eliza Corwin of Cincinnati, OH. (235)

d. 26 Jne 1916 King's Park, Suffolk co., NY. (27A)

(380) Maria b. 6 Apr 1864 Orange twp., Essex co., N.J. (380)

(235) Jarvis Rose b. 23 Aug 1868. (235)

m. Lenita Plumb 25 Oct 1893(235); b. 23 Nov 1870(235)

The death certificate for Jarvis M. names his father as Jarvis and his mother as Elizabeth. This is the only place the writer has found Moses being called Jarvis. The New York surrogate record names his mother as Frances. (8D)

IA2-3-3-1-1 Benjamin Smith Fairchild, Jr.:

b. 22 Sep 1849(7)/ Nov 1849 Willsboro, Essex co., NY. (71)

d. 15 Jan 1876. (7)

m. (26) Florence/ (7) Flora Morehouse 15 Nov 1871.(71)

b. Oct 1850 NY. (26)

Children of Benjamin & Flora:

(235) Benjamin Clyde b. Aug 1872 NY. (26)

(235) Charlotte Elizabeth b. Jul 1875 NY. (26)

IA2-3-3-2-1 Hiram Fairchild:

b. 10 Oct 1819 Essex co., NY. (71)

d. Unknown.

m. Martha L. Beall 14 Feb 1850 Springfield, IL. (219);

b. Jne 1823 MD./ NY. (26)

Children of Hiram & Martha:

(26) Charles H. b. 27 Oct 1850 Clarksville, IL. (71)

(71) Hiram R. b. 4 Nov 1854 Clarksville, IL. (71)

(26) William S. b. 29 Oct 1856 Clarksville, IL. (71)

Hiram went to California about 1875 near Woodland. They are in Grafton twp., Yolo county, CA. in 1900. (26)

IA2-3-3-2-2 Charles Fairchild:

b. 25 Sep 1821 Willsboro, Essex co., NY. (71)

d. Unknown.

m. Lovina Sattley 31 Jan 1848 Sangamon co., IL. (219)/

Lavinia Southey(71); b. ca 1827 NY. (26)

Children of Charles & Lovina:(prob. b. Sangamon co.)

(26) Mary b. 1849 IL. (26); d.y.

(71) Benjamin S. b. ca 1850 IL. (26)

(220) Adah E. b. 1851(14) & d. 22 Aug 1853. (220)

(71) Mary E. b. 1853(14) & d. 22 Aug 1853. (220)

(71) Belle E. b. ca 1856 IL. (26)

m. _____ Poffenberger. (6)

d. 1926. (6) She & 3 ch. res. with parents 1880. (26)

(26) Mary b. ca 1857 IL. (26)

m. _____ Shrever. (6)

d. 1909 Rochester, IL. (6)

(71) Adah E. b. ca 1863 IL. (26)

m. _____ McCoy. (6)

(71) Charles E. b. Jne 1864 IL. (26)

m. Carrie B. _____ (26); b. Aug 1869 IL. (26)

(71) Robert F. b. ca 1867 IL. (26)

m. Edith Miller. (6)

(71) Ralph b. Jul 1871 IL. (26)

(71) Winifred Sherman b. ca 1872 IL. (26)

Charles went to Illinois in 1832/3. In 1876 they resided on their 280A farm a mile east of Rochester, IL(219)

IA2-3-3-2-3 Henry R. Fairchild:

b. 20 Sep 1823(3) Essex co., NY. (71)

d. 16 Feb 1913. (3)

m. (1) Jane Ragsdale(219)/ Jane Raysdale(71); d. 1864

- at birth of son Homer. (219)
 m. (2) Nancy A. McKittrick(71); b. 11 Dec 1842 Ireland, d/o William & Margaret (Quarell) McKittrick (216); d. 4 Apr 1910 Tower Hill, IL. (216)

Children of Henry & Jane:

- (71) Homer Lincoln b. Jul 1864 IL. (26)
 m. Allie F. Travis(45)/ Alice b. Jan 1871 IL. (26)

Children of Henry & Nancy:

- (26) Minnie B. b. Jan 1869 IL. (26)
 m. Asa Eiler. (216)
 (26) Henry S. b. Feb 1870 IL. (26)
 m. Ida M. Peck(216); b. Dec 1879 IN. (26)
 (26) Mabel G. b. Sep 1873 IL. (26)
 m. Emory A. Crowl. (216)
 (216) Samuel b. Feb 1884 IL. (26)
 m. Edna L. Abel. (216)
 (216) Elda Homer.
 (26) Agnes E. b. Nov 1887 IL. (26)

An H. R. Fairchild, age 27 born NY, is on the 1850 California census in Tuolumne county, as a miner. This is probably Henry R. Fairchild who went west to Oregon and then to California with brother Hyman. Hyman remained in California, though not having much success in mining at the time. (214) Henry must have returned to Illinois.

IA2-3-3-2-4 Hyman Fairchild

- b. 22 Dec 1832 Essex co., NY. (71)
 d. Unknown. Prob. CA.
 m. (1) Rachel Dixon(214)/ Mary J. Barker(219). She m. (1) _____ Waddle(219) & d. Yolo co., CA. (214)
 m. (2) Susan Florence Benson(71); b. May 1839 IL. (26)
 m. (1) _____ Geiger. (71)

Children of Hyman & Rachel:

- (214) twins Emma & Ella.
 m. Both mar. W. H. Ellis, Emma marrying 1st. (214)

Children of Hyman & Susan:

- (214) Chester H. b. Jan 1871 CA. (26)
 In 1906 he was attending Cooper Medical College in San Francisco, CA. (214)
 (214) Frederick R. b. 26 Apr 1875 near Knight's Landing, Yolo co., CA. (214)
 In 1906 he was a physician & teaching in Woodland, Yolo co., CA. (214)
 (214) Bessie L. b. Jne 1878 CA. (26)
 (214) Alonzo B. died age 21. (214)
 (214) Oscar H. died age 21. (214)

Hyman went to Oregon in 1851 at age 19. He and three others took up a claim in the Rogue River valley and began clearing land. One of these men probably was his brother Henry. Crop failures caused them to turn to run

ning a pack train from Scottsburg. OR. to Yreka, CA. Hyman then went to mining in Placer county, CA. Leaving his interests with his brother, he went off to hunt for gold. Due to low yields in Placer county, he went to Calusa county and to cattle ranching on 100A. Again, due to bad luck and lost money, he moved on to Yolo county, and, with a partner, purchased 320A of land. The following year he sold his interest and bought another farm and made improvements. He added 560A of land which sons Alonzo and Oscar managed until their deaths. In 1903 he rented out his home farm and moved to 63A in Sutter county, eventually renting out 60A of that, keeping the 3A for himself. (214)

The 1900 California census finds him in Grafton twp., Yolo county with wife Susan. Brother Hiram is also on the same census, same place.

IA2-3-3-3-1 Aaron Fairchild:

- b. 26 Oct 1834 Essex co., NY. (3)
 d. 3 Jan 1897 Tama co., IA. (6); bur. Plover, IA. (6)
 m. Ellen A. Tucker 24 Dec 1857 Willsboro, NY. (6); b. 29 Aug 1838 Essex co., NY., d/o Calvin & Nancy (Thayer) Tucker(6); d. 3 Nov 1905 Sherburn, IA.; (6); bur. Plover, Pocahantus co., IA. (6)

Children of Aaron & Ellen:

- (3) Albert Henry b. 13 Dec 1858 Willsboro, NY. (6)
 m. Ella Augusta Moore 11 Mar 1885, (3); b. 6 Aug 1863 Saratoga, NY., d/o Edwin & Eruyette (Teal) Moore(6); d. 9 Apr 1950. (6)
 d. 1 Apr 1890(3) Bruno, Pine co., MN. (6)
 (3) Myrtle M. b. 7 Sep 1861 Willsboro, NY. (6)
 m. Fred Davis 24 Dec 1884 Gladbrook, Tama co., IA(6)
 d. 17 Jul 1849 Nevis, Hubbard co., MN. (6)
 (3) Charles L./T. b. 2 Mar 1864 Essex co., NY. (6)
 d. Sep 1897 Toledo, IA. (6)
 (3) John Calvin b. 21 Nov 1870 Willsboro, NY. (6)
 m. Mintie Moler 21 Dec 1892 Green Mountain, IA. (6); b. 11 Nov 1871 Marshalltown, IA., d/o Henry & Marietta (Williams) Moler(6); d. 12 Jul 1947 in Park Rapids, MN. (6)
 d. 1 Oct 1910 Dannel, Martin co., MN. (6); bur. Plover, IA.

John was a grain-buyer. He went from Iowa to Minnesota in 1902. (6)

Aaron, a farmer, moved his family to Tama county, IA. in the early 1880's. (6)

IA2-3-3-3-2 Frederick Fairchild:

- b. 3 Sep 1841(3) Willsboro, Essex co., NY. (100E)
 d. Unknown.



AARON and ELLEN (TUCKER) FAIRCHILD

- m. (1) Lucetta Wood(336) on Nov 1867(235); b. 9 Feb 1843 NY. (235)(26); d. 28 Aug 1892. (235)
- m. (2) Natallie E. Adsit 22 Aug 1900 Ft. Edward, NY. (100E); b. ca 1852 NY. (26); d/o Willis & Mary (Rogers) Adsit(100E); m. (1) James A. Fairchild 12 Jan 1870 Minneapolis, MN. (71), bro/o Frederick.

Children of Frederick & Lucetta:

- (26) Nelson E. b. Oct 1868 NY. (26)
- m. Edith _____(26); b. Oct 1868 Sweden. (26)
- (26) Henry E. b. ca 1871 NY. (26)
- (26) Irene E. b. ca 1876 NY. (26)

IA2-3-3-3-3 James Adelbert Fairchild:

- b. 23 Jul 1846 Willsboro, Essex co., NY. (3)
- d. 14 Feb 1896. (235)

- m. Natallie E. Adsit 12 Jan 1870(235) in Minneapolis, MN. (71); b. ca 1852 NY. (26); d/o Willis & Mary (Rogers) Adsit(100E); m. (2) Frederick Fairchild 22 Aug 1900 Ft. Edward, NY. (100E), bro/o James A. She was res. Battle Creek, MI. before 2nd mar. (100E)

Children of James & Natallie:

- (26) Grace M. b. 11 May 1871 NY. (235)(26)
- m. _____ Alton. (235)
- (26) Hiram H. b. 4 Aug 1873 NY. (235)(26)
- (26) Joseph G. b. 21 Nov 1881 IA. (235)

In 1876 James went to Illinois, in 1879 to Iowa and to Minnesota in 1782. (235)

IA2-3-3-3-4 John Henry Fairchild:

- b. 23 Jul 1850 Willsboro, Essex co., NY. (3)
- d. 1922(199C) Mexico, Audrain co., MO. (6)
- m. Fannie McKittrick 10 Jne 1875 Tower Hill, IL. (3); b. 15 Apr 1853(3) in Ireland(26); d/o William & Margaret (Quarell) McKittrick(216); d. 28 Oct 1935 & bur. Mexico, MO. (216)

Children of John & Fannie:

- (216) Mary Grace b. 12 Apr 1876(235) Sullivan, IL.(3)
- m. Carbon Gillaspie. (3)
- (3) Sherman DeWitt b. 14 Nov 1878 IL. (235)(26)
- (3) Walter Reading b. 4 Nov 1881 IL. (235)(26)
- d. 25 Apr 1888. (235)
- (3) Jessie Bell b. 7 Jul 1884 IL. (235)(26)
- (216) Ada Mary b. 18 May 1886(235) Sullivan, IL. (3)
- (3) Guy Virgil b. 2 Mar 1888 IL. (235)(26)
- (3) Mattie Marie b. 15 Feb 1891 IL. (235)(26)
- (3) John Henry b. 25 Jan 1893 IL. (26)(6)
- m. Josephine Davis 4 Apr 1924. (6); b. Morganville, KS. (6)
- d. 20 Jan 1953 Mexico, Audrain co., MO. (6)

IA2-3-4-1-1 Charles Grandison Fairchild:

- b. 29 Jul 1814 Stockbridge, Berkshire co., MA. (71)
- d. 18 Jne 1884 Brownhelm, Lorain co., OH. (71)
- m. Emily Culver 1 Jan 1836 Lorain co., OH. (51); b. ca 1815 MA. (26)

Children of Charles & Emily:

- (71) Henry b. 1 Jul 1837 Brownhelm, OH. (97)
- m. Emma M. Monigal 26 Nov 1868 Holmes co., OH. (97); b. Feb 1840 OH. (26)
- d. 21 Dec 1893 Brownhelm, OH. (97)
- Henry served in the Civil War. (97)
- (235) Ellen Maria b. 20 May 1840(235) Brownhelm, OH.
- m. Samuel Crocker Whittlesey 15 Aug 1859, (235)
- Res. Cherokee, WI. (7)
- (229) Francis Louis b. 4 Dec 1843 Brownhelm. OH. (229)

m. Sarah Emeline Thacher(229) 14 Sep 1871(64); b. 2/3 Jan 1844 Litchfield, OH.(229); d/o Buckley Thacher(64).

Both living in 1906 at "Maplehurst".(229)

He was president of C. G. Cooper Co., manufacturers of Corliss Engines and heavy steam plants in Mt. Vernon, OH.(229)

(71) Cynthia b. 5 Feb 1847(235).

(71) Charles Edwin b. 11 Sep 1849(235).

He may be the Charles on the 1880 IL. census Bloomington twp., McLean co., with wife Laura F. b. ca 1852 OH. and ch. Edna and Walter.(26)

IA2-3-4-1-2 Edward Henry Fairchild:

b. 29 Nov 1815 Stockbridge, Berkshire co., MA.(71)

d. 2 Oct 1889 Berea, KY.(71)

m. Maria Ball Babbitt 31 Aug 1841 OH.(230); b. 28 Feb 1817 N.J.(230); d/o Amzi Babbitt(33); d. 8 Jul 1888.(230)

Children of Edward & Maria:

(3) Charles Grandison b. 10 Sep 1843 Birmingham, MI.(3)

m. Adelaide Frances Dean 8 Jne 1867(3); b. 22 Aug 1846 Venango, PA., d/o Gardener & Clarissa (White) Dean(3); d. 1928 Shepardstown, W.VA.(33)

d. 20 Jan 1933 Roseylin Heights, NY.(33)

He was a financial agent at Oberlin College, OH.(3)

(230) Edward Henry b. 28 Aug 1845 MI.(230)(26)

m. Eva Hoyt(111K); b. 10 May 1850(14); d/o Edgar E. & Emeline Hoyt(4); d. 26 May 1882(4); Union Cem. Norwalk, CT.(19)

d. 12 May 1876 St. Paul MN.(33)

(230) Julia Maria b. 15 Aug 1847 MI.(230)(26)

m. Charles F. Hall.(71)

(3) Arthur Babbitt b. 16 Nov 1852 Hartford, OH.(3)

m. Isabel Amanda Pratt 19 Mar 1874(3); b. Feb 1852 OH.(26)

d. 2 Nov 1927 Crete, NE.(3)

He was president of Doane College, Crete, NE.(3)

(231) Eugene P. b. 5 Mar 1854 Oberlin, OH.(231)

m. Lillian May Brown 29 Jul 1882(231); b. 11 Feb 1857 Kiantone, NY. & d. 2 Mar 1917.(231)

d. 1917.(33)

Edward Henry was a minister and president of Berea College, KY. from 1869 to 1889.(3)

IA2-3-4-1-3 James Harris Fairchild:

b. 25 Nov 1817(338) Stockbridge, MA.(71)

d. 19 Mar 1902(3) prob. OH.

m. Mary Fletcher Kellogg 29 Nov 1841 Minden, LA.(217)

b. 22 Nov 1819(338) Jamestown, NY.(3); d/o Titus

Kellogg(338); d. 1890(3) prob. OH.

Children of James & Mary:

(338) Lucy Kellogg b. 3 Nov 1842 OH.(338)

m. Carlos Kindston 6 Mar 1862 Lorain co., OH.(227)
Carl Kenaston.(3)

(338) George Harnell/ (3)George Hornell b. 9 Aug 1844 Oberlin, Lorain co., OH.(97)

m. Helen Josephine Viets 5 Dec 1866(338); b. 24 Jul 1846 Huntington, OH., d/o Henry & Semantha (Joslin) Viets(338); d. 3 Oct 1924.(97)

d. 9 Feb 1894 Oberlin, OH.(97)

George was in Co. C, 45th IA. Inf. in the Civil War
He was 5' 8 and 1/2" tall.(97) He was later a banker in Bismarck, N.D.(217)

(338) Mary Fletcher b. 10 Oct 1846(338) OH.

d. Jan 1897.(3) Was matron in Baldwin Cottage, Oberlin College, OH.(217)

(338) Catherine Cooley "Kitty" b. 25 Jul 1848(338) OH.

d. 21 Feb 1902.(3) Kept house for her father after her mother's death.(217)

(338) Alice Cowles b. 24 Sep 1851(338) Russia twp., Lorain co., OH.(26)

(338) Emma Frances b. 31 Jul 1854(338) OH.

d. 19 Apr 1859(338) OH.

(338) Grace Augusta b. 22 Jan 1857(338) OH.

d. 1893.(3) OH.

An art teacher at Oberlin College, OH.(217)

(338) James F./ (3) James Thome b. 28 Jul 1862 Oberlin, OH.(3)

m. Emma Louise Dickinson 9 Jne 1887 Chicago, IL., (3); b. 3 Jne 1865 Albion, NY.(3)(71)

He was professor of Greek in Tabor, IA.(3)

(217) Child - d.y.

James Harris was a minister and was president of Oberlin College, Oberlin, OH.(338)

IA2-3-4-1-4 George Thompson Fairchild:

b. 6 Oct 1838 Brownhelm, Lorain co., OH.(3)/ b. 6 Oct 1836.(293)

d. 16 Mar 1901 Columbus, OH.(3)

m. Charlotte Pearl Halsted 25 Nov 1863 Brownhelm, OH.(293); b. 12 Jne 1837 Poplar Ridge, Cayuga co., NY.(293); d/o David & Mary (Mechem) Halsted(6); d. 12 Jan 1903 Kansas City, MO.(293); bur. Berea, KY.(6)

Children of George and Charlotte:

(6)(71) Agnes Mary b. 21 Aug 1864 Oberlin, OH.(6)(3)

m. Charles H. Kershner(71)/ Charles H. Kirschner 24 Dec 1887(6)(7) in Kansas City, MO.(3)

(3) Edwin "Milton" b. 7 Nov 1865 East Lansing, MI.(3)



THE GEORGE THOMPSON FAIRCHILD FAMILY

Back row: DAVID, MILTON, PAUL and CHARLOTTE; front row:
AGNES MARY, ANNA and GEORGE THOMPSON FAIRCHILD
taken 1884 when George T. was president of Kansas State
College.

m. Mary Salome Cutler 1 Jul 1897 Troy, NY. (3); b.
21 Jne 1855 Dalton, MA. (6); d/o Artemus Hubbard
& Lydia (Wakefield) Cutler (3); d. 20 Dec 1921 (6)
Milton was a minister and president of Kansas
Agricultural College. (3)

(3) Paul Halsted b. 22 Jne 1867 Lansing, MI. (293)

m. Georgia Everett Perkins 10 Nov 1892 Passaic, N.J.
(293); b. 22 Nov 1868 Brooklyn, NY. (293); d. 20
Nov 1952 Morris co., N.J. (6)

d. 8 Jne 1837 NYCity. (293)

Both Paul and Georgia were physicians. (6)

(3) David Grandison b. 7 Apr 1869 E. Lansing, MI. (3)

m. Marian Hubbard Graham Bell 20 Apr 1905 Hubbard
Estate in Washington, D.C. (6); b. 24 Sep 1880
Washington, D.C., d/o Alexander Graham & Mabel
Gardiner (Hubbard) Bell (6); d. Sep 1962 Baddeck,
Nova Scotia, Canada. (6)

d. 1954. (6)

David Grandison was a famous botanist, and author
of The World Was My Garden.

(3) Anna Della b. 21 Jul 1871 (7) prob. MI.

m. Francis Harding White 24 Jne 1891. (3) (7)

George Thompson Fairchild was professor of English lit-
erature at Michigan State College from 1866-1879 and was
acting president of the college 1872-1873. In 1879 he
became president of Kansas Agricultural College until
his resignation in 1897. (3)

IA2-3-4-3-1 James Calvin Fairchild:

b. 14 Feb 1832 Stockbridge, Berkshire co., MA. (71)

d. Unknown.

m. Frances Rebecca Fairchild 20 Apr 1855 (7); b. 25
Jan 1832 NY. (71) (26); d/o Rev. Edward & Elizabeth
(Hunt) Fairchild. (7)

Children of James & Frances:

(71) Elizabeth Briggs b. 16 Apr 1856. (71)

m. Lucius T. Everett. (71) Res. W. Bergen, N.J.

(71) Edward Daniel b. 30 Mar 1858. (71)

(71) Arthur Calvin b. 15 Jul 1860. (71)

(71) James Ellsworth b. 22 May 1865. (71)

d. 24 May 1869. (71)

(71) Mary Frances b. 31 Aug 1868. (71)

James C. and Frances R. were grantees in Ontario county,
NY. in 1862 and 1863. They were grantors 1866 and 1871
in the village of Canandaigua, Ontario county, NY. (41B)

IA2-3-4-3-2 Edward Eugene Fairchild:

b. 16 Jan 1840 Curtisville, Berkshire co., MA. (234)

d. 16 Dec 1911 Orlando, FL. (234); bur. Stockbridge,
MA. (234)

m. Josephine Clary 20 Nov 1867 Curtisville, MA. (234)
b. 18 Jul 1842 Curtisville, MA., d/o David William
son & Johanna (Hoes) Clary (234); d. 17 Oct 1926
Park Rapids, MN. (234); bur. Stockbridge, MA. (234)

Children of Edward & Josephine:

(234) James Edward b. 18 Jan 1869 Curtisville, MA. (234)

m. Jeboerah Elisabeth Johnson 24 Aug 1892 Rochester,
MN. (234); b. 21 Aug 1872 Green Bay, WI., d/o Pe-
ter F. & Helmine (Buchholtz) Johnson (234); d. 19
Apr 1853 Clearwater, FL. (234); bur. Highland Me-
morial Cem., Knoxville, TN. (234)

d. 23 Jne 1929 Knoxville, TN./Highland Memorial Cem.
He was first a jeweler, then an optometrist. (234)

(234) Frances Emma b. 7 Jne 1870 Curtisville, MA. (234)

m. William Orris Mann, M.D. 30 Dec 1890 Kasson, MN.
(234)

d. Sayville, Long Island, NY. (234)

(234) Charles Eugene b. 6 Feb 1875 Kasson, MN. (234)

m. Nelle Alice Reid 14 Jne 1898 Kasson, MN. (234); b.
13 Dec 1876 Kasson, MN., d/o David & Ann (Schoon-
over) Reid (234); d. 27 May 1955 Elgin, IL. (234)

- d. 3 Jan 1952 Elgin, IL. (234)
 Charles was in the banking business. (234)
 (234) Josephine Isabella b. 2 Jne 1879 Kasson, MN. (234)
 m. Charles Alexander Houston, M.D. 21 Oct 1903 Park
 Rapids, MN. (234)

- d. 30 Dec 1938 Elgin, IL. (234)/Greenwood Cem., Park
 Rapids, MN. (234)

Edward was with the 126th Rgt. N.Y. Vol. Inf. upon en-
 listment 28 Jul 1862 in the Civil War. He survived the
 battle of Gettysburg when with the Army of the Potomac.
 He attained 1st Lt. and Regimental Quartermaster before
 discharge in 1866. In 1871 the family moved to Kasson,
 MN. where Edward organized the First National Bank. (234)



EDWARD E. and JOSEPHINE (CLARY) FAIRCHILD
 at Daytona, FL. March 1909

IA2-3-4-3-3 Arthur Whittlesey Fairchild:

- b. 15 Aug 1851 Stockbridge, Berkshire co., MA. (264)
 d. 27 Apr 1931 Providence, R.I. (21)

- m. Ella Mary Stone 5 Nov 1872 Lee, Berkshire co., MA.
 (21); b. 5 Nov 1853 Lee, MA., d/o William Austin &
 Elvira (Ide) Stone(6); d. 31 May 1929 Providence,
 R.I. (6)

Children of Arthur & Ella:

- (264) Nellie Rebecca b. 8 Jan 1874 S. Hadley, MA. (21)
 (264)
 m. William Victor Wallace 24 Feb 1916 Providence, R.
 I. (21) No ch.
 d. Jne 1959 Skaneateles, NY. (6)

- (264) William Stone b. 18
 Dec 1879 S. Hadley, MA.
 (21)(264)

- m. (1) Florence M. Thorn-
 ton 10 Jul 1905 Provi-
 dence, R.I. (21); m.(1)
 _____ Felker(6); d.
 1941(6); div. 1937(6)

- m. (2) Edna C. Pierce in
 1938 Arlington, MA.(6)

- d. 2 Sep 1961 Sturbridge,
 MA. (21)(6)

- (264) Louise Whittlesey b.
 23 Jul 1883 Westfield
 MA. (21)(264)

- d. 27 May 1945 Provi-
 dence, R.I. (6)

- (264) Grace Ide b. 16 May
 1885 Providence, R.I.
 (21)(264)

- m. James Roe Stevenson 9
 Mar 1909 Providence,
 R.I. (21)

- d. 16 Mar 1978 Auburn, N.
 Y. (36)

ARTHUR W. & ELLA M. (STONE)
 FAIRCHILD with daughter
 GRACE (FAIRCHILD) STEVENSON

- (264) Daniel b. 16 May 1891
 Providence, R.I. (264)
 (21)

- m. Gwendolyn Knight 1 Mar 1912 New Rochelle, NY(21)
 b. 8 Feb 1891 Newton Highlands, MA., d/o Walter
 H. & Kathryn (Morris) Knight. (6)

- d. 7 Aug 1938 Providence, R.I. (6)
 Daniel was a pharmacist. (6)

- (264) Dau. b. 28 Jne 1889 & d. 1 Jul 1889. (264)

After high school Arthur took up telegraphy, operating a
 telegraph office and drug store probably in Lee, MA. He
 moved to Providence, R.I. and established the successful
 "Fairchild Home Furnishings" business. He built a large
 home on the hill near Brown University where his sister,
 Louise, was librarian. Arthur was a very generous person
 who loved his grandchildren.

His daughter, Grace, was tennis champion her freshman year at Brown University. She graduated with a degree in chemistry in 1906 from Wells College in Aurora, NY. and met her husband in Boston, MA. where she was a chemist and he a graduate student at M.I.T. Grace also studied under Fanny Farmer at her Boston Cooking School. She taught chemistry for a year at Wells College and was a member of Eleanor Roosevelt's Home Economics Advisory Committee when F.D.R. was governor of New York. The writer and her husband knew the Stevensons when they owned and operated an apple orchard in Cayuga, NY. (6)(300)

IA2-3-6-1-1 Frederick Saxton Fairchild, Jr:

- b. 1835/1840(26) Albany/ Greenbush, NY. (236)
- d. 1880 NYCity(8D); prob. bur. Greenbush, NY.
- m. Mary Jane Staatz(236); b. ca 1842 NY. (26); d. 1923 Utica, Oneida co., NY. (8D)

Children of Frederick & Mary Jane:

- (8D) Paul Dexter b. Feb 1852(1900 census)/ 28 Jne 1858 Greenbush, NY. (236)
- m. Victoria Pierce 1877(236); b. May 1856 NY. (26); d/o English missionaries(236); d. 1937. (236)
- d. 17 Apr 1945 Tarrytown, NY. (8D)
- Paul was a purchasing agent for the NYCRR. (236)
- (8D) Charles E. b. ca 1860 NY. (26)
- He was a conductor on the 20th Century Limited, NYC Railroad. (236)
- (8D) Frances B. / (236) Mary Francis b. ca 1869 NY.(26)
- m. (1) William J. Wiley 15 Sep 1897 Utica, NY.(100E)
- m. (2) William B. Townsend. (8D)
- (8D) Frederick S. III b. ca 1875 NY. (26)

Worked for National Lead Co., near Boston, MA. (236) While driving a horse and buggy on his way to inspect freight depots in New York City, Frederick, Sr. was struck and killed by a train on 11th Avenue. (236) His will was probated 8 Nov 1880 in Westchester county, NY. (8D) Mary Jane's will was written 8 Aug 1916 and probated 20 Jne 1923. Her four children are named. (8D)

IA2-3-6-2-1 Lewis D. Fairchild:

- b. 26 Apr 1828 NY. (14)(26)
- d. 4 Nov 1907 Exeter, Otsego co., NY. (27A)/Exeter Cem.
- m. Sophronia Bowers 25 Jul 1849 East Greenbush, NY. (221)(100Z); b. Jul 1828 NY. (26); d. 13 Mar 1911 Exeter, NY. (27A)

Children of Lewis & Sophronia:

- (100E) Don E. b. May 1863 Exeter, NY. (100E)(26)
- m. Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Woodman 25 Nov 1890 Morrisville, NY. (100E); b. Feb 1873 Nelson, NY., d/o William Woodman. (100E)(26)
- Don E. was a cheesemaker at time of marriage. (100E)

Lewis was a clerk in Albany, NY. in 1850. (26) He served in the Civil War in Co. L, 2nd Rgt., N.Y. Artillery Brigade, 1st Division. No other children were found.

IA2-3-6-2-2 Charles Fairchild:

- b. 2 Oct 1836 Schoharie co., NY. (27A)
- d. 14 Jul 1918 Schenectady, NY. (27A)
- m. Caroline Planck(27Z); b. ca 1841 NY. (26); d/o _____ & Maria Planck(26); d. 31 Jan 1915 Schenectady, NY. (27A)

Children of Charles & Caroline:

- (1E) Edward W. b. ca 1862 Albany, NY. (26)(100E)
- m. Ida Estella Chapin 16 Jne 1887 Schenectady, NY. (100E); b. ca 1867 Schenectady, NY, d/o Philip & Margaret Ann (Houston) Chapin(100E).
- d. 3 May 1889 Schenectady, NY. (27A)
- (26) Carrie b. ca 1864 NY. (26)
- (26) Leon b. Sep 1868 NY. (26)
- m. Carrie L. Bollaser(27Z); b. Feb 1866 NY. (26)
- (26) Ada b. ca 1877 NY. (26)
- m. 1 Nov 1898 Schenectady, NY. - name not obtained by writer. (1E)

IA2-3-6-3-1 Stephen Charles Fairchild:(All sources are 400B)

- b. 12 Dec 1841 Albany, NY.
- d. 7 Mar 1926 Albany, NY./Albany Rural Cem., Menands.
- m. Nellie Elvira Chickering; b. 4 May 1852 CT. d/o Horace & Jane (Wright) Chickering; d. 2 Jul 1910 Albany, NY./Albany Rural Cem., Menands, NY.

Children of Stephen & Nellie:

- Laura B. b. 28 Jne 187 Albany.
- d. 9 Apr 1881 Albany, NY./bur. Menands, NY.
- Minnie b. 15 Sep 1875 Albany.
- d. 19 May 1942; bur. Menands
- Stephen II b. 18 Mar 1878 Albany, NY.
- m. Wladysawa "Lottie" Olejniczak 16 May 1917 Detroit, MI.; b 13 Jan 1888 Poland; d. 29 Jul 1979 Madison Hgts., MI.; bur. Farmington Hills, MI.
- d. 22 Nov 1848 Detroit, MI./Grand Lawn cem., Detroit.
- Nellie Elvira b. 19 Oct 1882 Albany, NY.
- d. 29 Oct 1886 Albany, NY.



STEPHEN C. FAIRCHILD II
1945

Frederick b. 20 Nov 1885 Albany, NY.
 m. Nettie Barber.
 d. 25 Jul 1956 Albany, NY./Graceland Cem., Albany.
 William B. b. 15 May 1888 Albany, NY.
 d. 6 Jan 1921 Albany, NY.
 George H. b. 20 Jul 1891 Albany, NY.
 m. Myrtle A. Huhn.
 d. 23 Jul 1975 Albany, NY.; bur. Menands, NY.
 Raymond b. 5 Aug 1894.

Stephen C. Fairchild II left home in Albany, intending to go to Chicago. He went by way of the Erie Canal to Buffalo and thence to Detroit, MI. There he remained, working as a chef in the cafeteria of the Bell Telephone Co. It was there that he met his future wife who was the "salad girl". About 1925 Stephen was caught on the tracks between two Detroit Union Railway cars and severely injured. The injury changed his personality and eventually he and Lottie were divorced. (6)

IA2-3-6-3-2 Albert Johns Fairchild:

b. 3 Apr 1850 Albany, NY. (400B)
 d. 22 Mar 1917 Grand Forks, N.D. (400B)
 m. Ida Bell Fonda (400B); b. Dec 1857 NY. (26); d. May 1925 Grand Forks, N.D. (400B)

Children of Albert & Ida:

(15) Ethelene b. Jan 1875 (14) NY.
 d. 14 Feb 1875 NY. (400B); bur. Menands, NY. (400B)
 (15) Albert Royal b. Sep 1880 NY. (26)
 m. Ethel Chapman. (15)
 (15) Guy Buchannan b. Feb 1886 S.D. (26)
 m. Lou Fletcher (15); b. ca 1884; d. Nov 1962 Grand Forks, N.D.
 d. Aug 1956 Grand Forks, N.D. (400B)
 Guy was a physician. (400B)
 (15) Lillian Gladys b. Jan 1892 S.D. (26)
 m. Raymond P. Reed. (15)
 Res. Minneapolis, MN. ca 1935 & Pampano Beach, FL.
 She taught at the U. of WI. & was head of speech corrective dept., Minneapolis public schools. (101)
 (15) Ida Evangeline b. Nov 1897 MN. (26)
 m. (1) Herbert W. Goddard. (15)
 m. (2) L. G. Nissley. (15)
 Res. Indianapolis, IN. (400B)

In 1900 the family was in Renville, MN. (26)

IA2-3-6-3-3 George Buell Fairchild:

b. 7 Dec 1855 Albany, NY. (400B)
 d. 21 Aug 1920 Utica, Oneida co., NY. (400B)
 m. Anna F. McDermott 10 Feb 1887 Utica, NY. (400B); b. Jan 1865 Utica, NY. (400B); d. 1924 Utica, NY. (8D)

Children of George & Anna:

(26) Edith M. b. Jan 1889 NY. (26)

She became Sr. Editha of St. Vincent's Hosp., Indianapolis, IN. (15)
 (1E) William B. b. 13 May 1893 Utica, NY. (27A)
 d. 6 Jul 1899 Utica, NY. (27A)
 (15) Edward d. y.
 (26) George Edward b. Mar 1896 Utica, NY. (26)

IA2-3-6-3-4 Gilbert Fairchild:

b. 3 Apr 1858 Albany, NY. (400B)
 d. 13 Jne 1928 Albany, NY. (400B)
 m. Eliza Lockrow 1882 (400B); b. Jan 1858 CA. (26); d. 14 Sep 1929. (15)

Children of Gilbert & Eliza:

(400B) Lillian d. y.
 (26) Rose M. b. Apr 1885 NY. (26)
 m. Samuel I. Holt. (400B)
 (26) Mary L. b. Sep 1887 NY. (26)
 (400B) Gilbert Elder d. y.

IA2-4-2-1-1 Peter Fairchild:

b. 19 Aug 1810 Philadelphia, PA. (21B)
 d. 1876 (21B) prob. Westfield, Chautauqua co., NY.
 m. Caroline Silliman 6 Nov 1837 Newtown, CT. (1A); b. 27 Jne 1810 Stamford, Delaware co., NY. (21B); d. 1868 (21B) Westfield, NY. (8D)

Children of Peter & Caroline:

(21B) Robert Peter b. 10 Apr 1839 Newtown, CT. (21B)
 d. 16 Mar 1840 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 (21B) Robert Augustus b. 13 Dec 1841 Naugatuck, CT. (21B)
 He was a grantee in Westfield, NY. 14 Jul 1870. (41B)
 (21B) Mary Elizabeth b. 16 Jan 1845 Newtown, CT. (21B)
 She may be the Mary E. who m. Charles E. Peck 11 Oct 1863 Erie co., NY. (119)
 (21B) Martha Alvira b. 29 Sep 1848 Liberty, NY. (21B)
 (21B) Harriet Susan b. 31 Aug 1856 Westfield, NY. (21B)
 Peter was a grantee in Westfield, NY. 10 Jan 1853. (41B)
 He was a shoemaker and Caroline was a milliner. (26)

IA2-4-2-1-2 George W. Fairchild:

b. ca 1812 Philadelphia, PA. (26)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Elvira Benedict 1 Jan 1837 Bethel, CT. (32); b. ca 1818 CT. (26)

Children of George & Elvira:

(26) George Marcus b. 18 Apr 1840 (14) NY. (26)
 d. 27 May 1871 Santa Barbara, CA. (20D)
 (26) Elliot O. b. ca 1842 NY. (26)
 (26) Loretta J. (female) b. ca 1843 NY. (26)
 A G. W. Fairchild arrived in San Francisco, CA. 1851 a-board ship. (117) He may be this George W.

The distribution of George's father, Marcus, on 18 May 1855 placed Lewis S. Briscoe in trust for George. On 5 Oct 1877 Briscoe, trustee for George W. Fairchild of Vancouver, Washington Territory, resigned the trust. (8A) George was a combmaker. (26)

IA2-4-2-1-3 Rufus Fairchild:

- b. 19 Nov 1813(71) Philadelphia, PA.
- d. Probably 1880/1881 CA. (8A)
- m. Wife's name unknown.

Children of Rufus:

- (26) ? Mary b. ca 1845 PA., possibly his dau. She is on the 1850 S.C. census in Charleston with the Rufus Fairchild who would be the uncle of above Rufus. His estate was probated 23 Apr 1881. Distribution was 22 Dec 1884 to his four brothers. The Connecticut probate does not say in what part of California he was living. (8P)(8A)

IA2-4-2-1-4 John L. Fairchild:

- b. 21 Jne 1818(71) Philadelphia, PA.
- d. 22 Apr 1891(4) prob. New Haven, CT./Mapledale Cem. New Haven, CT. (19)
- m. Mary A. Ellis 20 Apr 1845 New Haven, CT. (1A); b. ca 1826 MA. (26); d. 2 Dec 1905(4)/Mapledale Cem.

Children of John & Mary:

- (26) Norma b. ca 1872 CT. (26) She may not be a dau. The New Haven cemetery records give John's birth as 21 Jne 1823 and Mary's birth as 13 Mar 1838. (19)

IA2-4-2-1-5 Marcus Fayette Fairchild:

- b. 9 Feb 1824 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)
- d. 2 Feb 1909 Soldiers' Home, Darien, CT. (1A)/Pine Grove Cem., Waterbury, CT.
- m. Mary Jane Spring 6 Jne 1847 Huntington, CT. (1A); b. ca 1829 CT. (26); d/o Reuben & Prudence (Dawson) Spring (328); d. 27 Apr 1905 Southbury, CT. (71)

Children of Marcus & Mary Jane:

- (71) Isabella I./ (26) Mary I. b. 27 Aug 1849 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- m. George W. Bartlet 16 Sep 1874. (71)
- d. 11 Nov 1883 New Haven, CT. (71)
- (71) Oscar Lamont b. 4 Aug 1852. (71)
- m. (1) Maud Grace Atwood (1A); d. 24 Apr 1888 Waterbury, CT. (71)
- m. (2) Alice Jane Beardsley 2 May 1889(71); b. ca 1867 New Haven, CT. (71)
- (71) Lillian I. b. 21 Jne 1854 Newtown, CT. (1A)
- d. 9 Jne 1871. (71)
- (71) Berenice U. b. 25 Apr 1867 Derby, CT. (1A)
- d. 16 Sep 1880. (71)

Marcus was a Pvt. in CO. B in the Civil War and was discharged 21 May 1864. (97) He was a shoemaker. (26)

IA2-4-2-3-1 Hiram Clark Fairchild:

- b. 20 May 1817 Philadelphia, PA. (71)(26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Sarah K. _____ (26); b. ca 1825 MD. (26)

Children of Hiram & Sarah:

- (26) William W. b. ca 1846 PA. (26)
- (26) Hiram A. b. ca 1848 PA. (26)

Hiram, an engineer, had funds provided for him and brother Alfred from their father's will to go to CA. (8L) Elvina Tiller, age 18, born Maryland is with this family on the 1850 Pennsylvania census in Philadelphia. (26)

IA2-4-2-3-2 William Lewis Fairchild:

- b. 5 Aug 1820 Philadelphia, PA. (71)(26)
- d. 2 Jne 1884(71) prob. Philadelphia.
- m. Rosaline Breauchman 13 Dec 1849(71); d. 4 Aug 1877 (71) prob. Philadelphia as the family is there on the 1880 census on South 5th St. (26)

Children of William & Rosaline:

- (26) Louis C. b. 22 Feb 1851 Philadelphia, PA. (71)
- m. Sallie _____ (26); b. Apr 1857 PA. (26)
- He clerked in a dry goods store in Philadelphia (71)
- (71) Henry B. b. 5 Feb 1853 Philadelphia, PA. (71)
- He was connected with the opera. (71)
- (26) William P. b. 13 Jan 1860 Philadelphia, PA. (71)
- d. 5 Sep 1886. (71)
- He was a clerk in a broker's office. (71)
- (26) Linda M. R. b. 17 Aug 1862 Philadelphia, PA. (71)
- (71) Anna R. b. 4 Oct 1864 Philadelphia, PA. (71)
- d. 16 Sep 1866. (71)

William Lewis was a printer. (26)

IA2-4-2-3-3 John Hoffman Fairchild:

- b. 16 Dec 1822 Philadelphia, PA. (71)
- d. 1910. (71)
- m. Sarah Ann Carrow 30 Oct 1845(71); b. Oct 1823 DE. (26); d/o William & Hannah Carrow & d. 1904/5(71)

Children of John & Sarah:

- (71) John Carrow b. 31 Mar 1849 PA. (71)(26)
- A grocer, res. with parents in 1900, Newark, NJ(26)

IA2-4-2-3-4 George Washington Fairchild:

- b. 8 Feb 1824 Philadelphia, PA. (71)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Mary Ann Duey 29 Oct 1846(71); b. ca 1824/1828 PA. (26); d/o William & Ann Duey. (71)

Children of George & Mary:

- (26) John Randolph b. 22 Aug 1847 PA. (71)(26)

m. Sarah Eleanor Crump 2 Jul 1872. (71)

(71) Annie Louisa b. 18 Feb 1857. (71)

m. Fernando Santo Rodgers 14 Oct 1874. (71)

George, a steam engineer, was in San Francisco, CA. by 1880. (26)

IA2-4-2-6-1 Robert Fairchild:

b. 20 Jan 1837 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

d. 19 May 1920 Stamford, CT. (71)(4)/New Woodland Cem. Stamford, CT. (19)

m. Frances Caroline Smith 4 Mar 1860 Stamford, CT. (71)

b. 3 Mar 1835, d/o Hanford & Nancy Smith(71); d. 5 May 1908 Stamford, CT. (71)/New Woodland Cem. (19)

Children of Robert & Frances:

(1A) Harry Smith b. 24 May 1861 Stamford, CT. (1A)

d. 14 Sep 1861 Stamford, CT./New Woodland Cem. (19)

In 1868 the "New England Manufacturing Works & Co." was organized to manufacture machinists tools, drill presses and patent pulleys. Robert Fairchild was president of the company. (101) On 22 Jan 1869 Robert obtained a chattel mortgage from his father, Peter Warren Fairchild, which included rights to machinery, tools and 600 lbs. of pewter castings. Again on 31 May 1876 Robert and wife Frances obtained a mortgage from Peter W. against buildings on Main St. in Stamford, CT. (41A)

IA2-4-2-6-2 Albert Warren Fairchild:

b. 20 Aug 1845 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)

d. 15 Mar 1912 Monroe, CT. (1A)/Taunton Cem., Newtown.

m. (1) Mary Jane Green 11 Oct 1865 Danbury, CT. (1A); b. 22 Oct 1842 Danbury, CT. (71); d/o William H. & Annis (Dunning) Green(112)(6); d. 16 Jan 1904(71)/Taunton Cem., Newtown, CT. (19)

m. (2) Mrs. Victoria Barritt 13 Jan 1905 Litchfield, CT. (71)

Children of Albert & Mary Jane:

(1A) Arthur Dunning b. 4 Sep 1866 Newtown, CT. (1A)

m. Emily Louisa Smith 18 Jne 1889 Newtown, CT. (1A);

b. 12 May 1870 Newtown, d/o Rev. H. B. & Sarah (Hazen) Smith. (1A)

d. 31 Dec 1936. (71)

(1A) Adelaide b. 26 May 1869 Newtown, CT. (1A)

m. Ernest Frank Wilson 28 Nov 1894. (71)

d. 25 Aug 1956. (6)

Albert W. received all of his mother's real estate in Newtown, CT. (8A)

IA2-4-3-1-1 Edward Platt Fairchild:

b. 26 May 1818 Newtown, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)

d. 30 Sep 1890 Danbury, CT. (1A)/Wooster Cem., Danbury.

m. (1) Mary M. Williams 22/23 Jne 1842 Redding, CT.

(32); b. 1823 CT. (26); d/o Whipple & Eliza (Clime) Williams(1A)(41A); d. 12 Jul 1874 Danbury, CT. (1A) Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT. (19)

m. (2) Mary Jane Smith 5 Jne 1876 Danbury, CT. (32); d/o Sydney & Susan M. Smith(8A); d. 12 Jan 1884(1A)

m. (3) Mrs. Eliza Crosby 9 Jul 1888 Brooklyn, NY. (32)

Children of Edward & Mary M.:

(1A) Hanford Bennett b. 19 Aug 1843 Danbury, CT. (1A)

m. (1) Emma Fanton 17 Oct 1866 Danbury(1A); b. 1848 Redding(1A); d. 23 Apr 1882 Danbury. (18)

m. (2) Fannie Sparks 1 May 1884. (71)

d. 19 Nov 1917 Danbury(71)/Wooster Cem. (19)

He was a farmer in Danbury, CT. (26)

(1A) Edward Sumner b. 29 Jul 1856 Danbury, CT. (1A)

m. Gertrude D. Hutchings 26 Nov 1879 Danbury(1A); b. 1859(20A) in Brooklyn, NY. (1A)

d. 5 Apr 1911 Danbury(71)/Wooster Cem. (19)

He was a banker in Danbury, CT. (26)

Edward was a merchant in Danbury, CT. (26)

IA2-4-4-2-1 Nathaniel "Perry" Fairchild:

b. 5 Aug 1830 Monroe, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)

d. 22 Jne 1878 Bethel, CT. (8A)/Center Cem., Bethel(19)

m. Abby Bartram 13 Jne 1852(71); b. 19 Aug 1824 Redding, CT. (1A)(71); d/o Isaiah & Lydia (Platt) Bartram(1A); d. 3 Nov 1907 Bethel/Center Cem. (19)

Children of Perry & Abby:

(1A) Franklin Perry b. 5 Dec 1855 Bethel, CT. (1A)

d. 15 Jne 1857 Bethel, CT. (1A)

(1A) Emma Adelia b. 28 Aug 1858 Bethel, CT. (1A)

m. George W. Carroll 26 Oct 1887 S. Norwalk, CT. (1A)

d. 10 Oct 1925(4)/Riverside Cem., Norwalk, CT. (19)

(1A) Abby Frances b. 23 Jul 1860 Bethel, CT. (1A)

m. Perry Drew 24 Jne 1885 Bethel, CT. (1A)

(1A) Helen B. b. 25 Apr 1872 Bethel, CT. (1A)

m. Frederick H. Ganung 1902. (8A)(41A)

They purchased land in Darien, CT. 3 Jul 1900. (41A)

(71) Alice b. 25 Apr 1872 Bethel, CT. (1A) Twin.

d. 24 May 1872 Bethel, CT. (1A)/Center Cem., Bethel.

Perry was a hatter in Bethel, CT. His will is dated 31 May 1876; proved 8 Jul 1878. He directed \$1,000 be invested for the education of daughter Frances A. (Abby Frances). His wife received the remainder of the estate. (8A)

IA2-4-4-2-2 Henry Hobart Fairchild:

b. 4 May 1841 Monroe, Fairfield co., CT. (71)

d. 24 Oct 1919 Bridgeport, CT. (1A)

m. Lydia Ann Platt 26 Nov 1862 Monroe, CT. (1A); b. 1842 Patterson, NY. (112); d/o Orrin Platt. (71)

Children of Henry & Lydia:

- (1A) George Sherman b. 10 Mar 1864 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Florence Sirini(1A) 20 Apr 1887(71) Newtown. (15)
 - b. 4 Mar 1861 Danbury, CT., d/o Oscar & Mary (Sturgess) Sirini(1A); d. 10 Oct 1919 Meriden State Sanatorium, CT. of TB. (1A)
 - (1A) William Henry b. 15 Sep 1865 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Nettie Ward 15 Jul 1894 Southbury, CT. (1A); b. 13 Dec 1864 Southbury, CT., d/o Joel & Mary A. (Gilbert) Ward(6); d. 21 Apr 1945 Woodbury, CT(6)
 - (1A) Alice Pauline b. 1 Jan 1867 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Ernest S. Sherman 11 Jne 1890(12E) Stepney, CT(15)
 - (1A) Hobart Clinton b. 11 Jne 1868 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Mary L. Botsford 7 Nov 1894 Newtown(1A)(12E); d/o George H. & Eliza J. Botsford. (71)
 - d. 21 Feb 1917 Newtown, CT. (1A)/Berkshire Cem. (19)
 - (1A) Sarah Lanire b. 11 Jan 1870 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Arthur L. Sirrine (?Sirini) 5 Aug 1891 Bethel(1A)
 - (1A) Edwin Clifford b. 21 Mar 1872 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Grace McDowell 19 Nov 1895 Bethel, CT. (1A); b. 1872 Bethel, CT. (71)
 - (1A) Perry Eugene b. 1 May 1877 Newtown, CT. (1A)
 - m. Mary Belle Smith 1 Mar 1899 Bethel(1A); b. 1876 Bethel, CT. (1A); d/o Elliot D. Smith. (71)
- On 3 Jul 1886 Lydia was asking for alimony, custody of 6 minor children and her dower from Henry in Monroe, CT(41A)

IA2-4-5-1-1 Eliud William Fairchild:

- b. 27 Mar 1856 Columbus, GA. (71)
- d. 16 May 1925 Bridgeport, CT./Mountain View Cem. (19)
- m. Althea Hotchkiss Finch 15 Oct 1879 Bridgeport(1A);
 - b. 20 Apr 1859, d/o Henry Tudor & Dorothea Anna (Hotchkiss) Finch(71); m. (2) Willis Hobbs(4); d. 1932 Bridgeport, CT./Mountain View Cem. (19)

Children of Eliud & Althea:

- (71) Henry Orton b. 13 Jne 1881 Bridgeport, CT. (1A)
 - d. 16 Aug 1886 Bridgeport(71)/Mountain View Cem.
- He was run over by a horse car. (71)
- Eliud was a real estate agent in Bridgeport. (26)

IA2-4-5-1-2 Samuel Hoyt Fairchild:

- b. 12 Oct 1859 Columbus, GA. (71)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Nellie Page 4 Jul 1883(71); b. ca 1866 NY. (26)

Children of Samuel & Nellie:

- (1A) Claude Frederick b. 27 Feb 1885 Bridgeport, CT(1A)
- (1A) Althea Finch b. 9 Sep 1887 Bridgeport, CT. (1A)
- (71) Harry Baron b. 13 Jne 1890. (71)

IA3-1-1-1-1 William Fairchild:

- b. 9 Nov 1810 Hunter, Greene co., NY. (235)

- d. 2 Oct 1898 Leavenworth, KS. (27C)/Mount Muncie Cem.
- m. Barbara C. Hunt 9 Jne 1833 Woodstock, NY. (235); b. 6 Apr 1813 Delhi, NY. (6)/ MO. (27C); d/o James Hunt (6); d. 18 Aug 1902 Kansas City, MO. (27M)/Mount Muncie Cem., Leavenworth, KS. (19)

Children of William & Barbara:

- (6) LeGrand.
- (26) Alexander b. 1834 NY. (26)
 - A bookkeeper. (26) Res. Philadelphia, PA. (235)
- (26) Helen b. 8 Feb 1837 NY. (235)(26)
 - m. Edward P. Wilson. (6)
 - d. 7 Jne 1864 Leavenworth, KS. (235)(6)
- (26) Mary E. b. 19 Oct 1839(235) Cattaraugus co, NY(26)
 - m. Claudius Buchanan Pierce 1 Dec 1864. (6)
 - d. 27 Oct 1932 Palo Alto, CA. (27G); bur Alta Mesa.
- (26) DeForrest b. 11 Oct 1843 NY. (27A)
 - m. Joanna G. Creters 15 Mar 1864 Warren co., OH. (51) OR Josephine Creters, d/o John Creters(235)
 - d. 25 Oct 1900 Cornwall-on-Hudson, NY. (27A)/Mount Muncie Cem., Leavenworth, KS.

William and Barbara are on the Ulster county, NY. deeds 1835 and 1836, town of Olive. The 1840 New York census in Conewango, Cattaraugus county has William living next door to John Fairchild, his uncle, son of Jonathan. In 1850 the family was in Cincinnati, OH. and in Leavenworth, KS. in 1860. William was a wholesale dry goods merchant. (235)(26)(41B)

IA3-1-1-1-2 Lucius Fairchild:

- b. 6 Mar 1821(14) Ulster co., NY.
- d. 4 Jan 1859 Shandaken, NY. (8D)(11)/Hudler Community Ground, Mt. Tremper, NY. (19)
- m. Susan Bishop(6); b. ca 1822 NY. (26); d. 9 Sep 1881 (235)

Children of Lucius & Susan:

- (8D) William Henry b. 23 Nov 1842 NY. (26)(235)
 - d. 9 Sep 1862 Alexandria, VA. hospital from injuries sustained in the last battle of Bull Run. (235)
 - (8D) Mary A. b. 9 May 1848 NY. (235)(26)
 - m. Thomas Flynn(6)/ John Flynn. (235)
 - d. 1924. (6) Res. Bushkill, NY. (6)
- Susan petitioned for administration 7 Feb 1862. Surrogate record states Lucius died 4 Jan 1859. (8D)

IA3-1-1-1-3 James H. Fairchild:

- b. 14 Sep 1826(396) Kingston, NY. (27Z)
- d. 11 Mar 1900 Tonganoxie, Leavenworth co., KS. (396)
- m. Sarah Catherine Winne(396); b. 28 Mar 1831(396) in Phonecia, NY. (1A); d/o Christian & Annatje (Long-year) Winne(396); d. 29 Jne 1914 Kansas City, Ks. (396)

Children of James & Sarah:

- (1A) Calvin James b. 2 Dec 1853 Kingston, NY. (1A)
m. Augusta Deaver(1A) 18 Sep 1887. (235)
d. 16 Jan 1936 Greenwich, CT. (1A)/Maple Grove Cem.,
Tonganoxie, KS. (1A)
In 1900 he was boarding alone in Kansas City, KS (26)
(26) Vernon W. b. 12 Feb 1856 (396) (235) NY.
m. Silva Duncanson. (396)
d. 12 Jul 1888. (396)
(26) Frank F. b. 27 Oct 1859 Kingston, NY. (396)
m. Mattie C. Enochs (396) 20 Aug 1884 (235); b. May
1858 NE. (26)
He was a dairy farmer. (396) Both were killed in a
railroad accident. (235)
(26) Robert H. b. 21 Mar 1866 Kingston, NY. (396)
m. Alice Grist 29 May 1889 Tonganoxie, KS. (396); b.
Nov 1866 PA. (26)
In 1900 they were in Kansas City, KS. (26)
(396) William H. b. 26 Nov 1869 Tonganoxie, KS. (396)
d. 26 Jul 1870 Tonganoxie, KS. (396)
(26) Addie b. 24 Nov 1871 Tonganoxie, KS. (396)
d. 15 Nov 1891 Tonganoxie, KS. (396)

James was a farmer and a millwright. His last grantor
deed in town of Olive, Ulster county, NY. was in 1868.
He owned a 1,500A farm at Tonganoxie, KS. (26) (41B) (396)

IA3-1-1-2-1 Julius B. Fairchild:

- b. 20 Mar 1819 NY. (235) (26)
d. 16 Oct 1878 Windham, Greene co., NY. (8D)
m. Juliette P. Northrup (41B) (45)/ Julia Newman of Dun-
ham, NY. (235); b. ca 1826 NY. (26)

Children of Julius & Juliette:

- (8D) Ophelia E. b. 1849 NY. (26)
m. John Hageboom. (8D)
(8D) Amelia E. Res. Durham, Greene co., NY 1876. (8D)
m. Abram West. (8D)
(8D) Colinda L. m. - name unknown.
(8D) Marry Ella.
m. John Hayden & res. Dakota Territory. (235)
(8D) Joseph Burton b. 1869 NY. (26) in Windham, NY. (45)
m. Blanche _____ 189_ S.D. To S.D. 1888. (45)

Julius is named in the deed of 1846, naming the heirs of
Lemuel Woodworth, daughter Hannah being mother of Julius.
Julius is on the Greene county, NY. deeds. His will is
dated 16 Oct 1876 and was probated 9 Dec 1878. (8D) Jul-
iette's maiden name of Northrup comes from a member of
the family. (45)

IA3-1-1-2-2 Jonathan Fairchild:

- b. 23 Jan 1823 Greene co., NY. (235)
d. 6 Oct 1860 Irvin Springs, KS. (235)

m. Mary Lockwood of Windham, NY. (235); m. (2) Joseph
H. Fairchild. (235)

Children of Jonathan & Mary: (All sources are #235)

Effie m. _____ Reagan.
Mary "Minnie" m. _____ Chambers.
Hannah m. Walter B. Strable.
George d. 1896. Was a R.R. engineer, Missoula, MT. &
was killed in an accident on the railroad.
Jonathan was a farmer. (235)

IA3-1-1-3-1 Reuben W. Fairchild:

- b. 18 Jan 1828 prob. Greene co., NY. (26)
d. Unknown.
m. Caroline Petty (400R) 18 Jne 1851 Great Valley, Cat-
taugus co., NY. (235); b. 17 Jan 1834 Belfast, NY.
d/o Zenas & Mary Ann (Wadsworth) Petty (400R); d.
17 Apr 1891 Shell Rock, Butler co., IA. (400R); bur.
New Hartford, IA. (400R)

Children of Reuben & Caroline:

- (400R) Edward b. 22 Apr 1855 Walworth co., WI. (235)
m. Sarah McLain 27 Mar 1879 (235)
He was a carpenter, res. Harvard, IL. (235) (26)
(400R) Mary b. 2 Nov 1859 & d. 1861. (235)
(400R) Wendall R. b. 18 Feb 1862 Walworth co., WI. (235)
m. Bertha Taylor & res. Cedar Falls, IA. (400R) (235)
(26) Florence b. 30 Mar 1864 Walworth co., WI. (235)
m. _____ Corn & res. Venice, CA. (400R)
d. Aug 1931. (400R)
(235) John W. b. 28 Feb 1867 Walworth co., WI. (235)
A farmer at Shell Rock, IA. (235) Later res. Escon-
dido, CA. (400R)
(400R) Jesse/ (26) Matthew b. 13 May 1874 IL. (235) (26)
In 1880 they were at Shell Rock, IA. (26)
Reuben was a farmer. In 1900 Edward, Florence, John &
Jesse were residing together in Pomona, CA. (26)

IA3-1-1-3-2 David Loop Fairchild:

- b. 2 Jul 1830 Hunter, Greene co., NY. (235)
d. 7 Jan 1885 Whitewater, WI. (235)
m. Cornelia Luce of Buffalo, NY. 20 Jne 1854 (235);
d/o Robert & Philomena Luce. (235)

Children of David & Cornelia: (All sources are #235)

Laura Helen b. 5 Jan 1860.
Mary Golden b. 16 Oct 1863. A high school teacher.
Daniel Luce b. 22 Mar 1868. A civil engineer.

IA3-1-1-5-1 Lemuel W. Fairchild:

- b. 31 Dec 1833 E. Jewett, Greene co., NY. (235)
d. Unknown.
m. Sarah E. Wiggins 17 Feb 1855 Sugar Creek, WI. (235)
b. ca 1840 NY. (26)

Children of Lemuel & Sarah: (All sources are #235)

Herbert b. 5 Dec 1860 Heart Prairie, WI.; d. 1864.

C. Jeanette b. 7 Sep 1862 Heart Prairie, WI.

m. John M. Lynn 14 Dec 1882. Res. LeMars, IA.

Nellie b. 22 Feb 1866 Irving, IA.

m. C. L. Pardee 26 Nov 1890. Res. LeMars, IA.

Lemuel, Jr. b. 27 Nov 1868 Monticello, IA.

A rancher in Jennings, IA.

Henry b. 4 Aug 1874 LeMars, IA.

Lemuel W. was a stockman and rancher.

IA3-1-1-5-2 Jonathan P. Fairchild:

b. 5 Oct 1836 E. Jewett, Greene co., NY. (235)

d. by 1864.

m. Emily Crosse(527)/ Emily Cresse(235) 7 Feb 1855 Sugar Creek, WI. (235); b. 7 Oct 1837 Mentor, OH. d/o Daniel W. & Mercy (Fish) Crosse(527); d. 31 Oct 1924 Milwaukee, WI. (527)

Children of Jonathan & Emily:

(235) Charles E. b. 12 Dec 1857 Heart Prairie, WI (235)

(235) Estella b. 18 Jne 1860 Heart Prairie, WI. (235)

IA3-1-4-1-1 James Willson Fairchild:

b. 30 Oct 1815 Westmoreland co., PA. (239)(21)

d. 15 Jul 1902 Washington, Guernsey co., OH. (21)(239)

Old Washington Cem., Willis twp., Guernsey co. (19)

m. Eleanor R. Barton 30 May 1844 Guernsey co., OH(51)

b. 17 Feb 1822(239); d. 1902/Old Washington Cem(19)

Children of James & Eleanor: (b. Guernsey co., OH.)

(239) Frances Elizabeth b. 17 Apr 1845 Washington(239)

m. William Eggleston 25 Mar 1875 Guernsey co. OH(51)

(239) Alexander Wilson b. 17 Mar 1847 Washington(239)

(239) Thomas Benton b. 19 May 1849 Washington. (239)

m. Elizabeth Black 16 Jan 1879 Guernsey co., OH(51)

b. Dec 1851 OH. (26); d/o David & Elizabeth (Oliver) Black(19)/Old Washington Cem. (19)

(239) Mary Rebecca c. 1 Oct 185_. (239)

(239) George William b. 13 Apr 1854. (239)

m. Etta Marlowe Wright 2 Sep 1879 Guernsey co. (51);

b. Feb 1860, OH. (26)

(26) Lucinda b. ca 1859 OH. (26)

(NP) James B. b. Sep 1863 OH. (26)

m. Mary A. _____(26); b. Mar 1866 OH. (26)

In 1900 this couple res. Center twp, Guernsey co(26)

(26) Ulyssis b. Sep 1868 OH. (26)

IA3-1-4-1-2 Thomas Coke Fairchild:

b. 22 Aug 1828 OH. (239)(26)

d. Unknown.

m. Elizabeth Beal 31 Dec 1863 Guernsey co., OH. (51);

b. Jul 1840 PA. (26)

Children of Thomas & Elizabeth:

(26) Margaret Alice b. 9 May 1870 Guernsey co., OH(51)

m. George Arnold Redd 28 Jne 1893 Guernsey co. (51)

(26) James W. b. 19 Jne 1872 Guernsey co., OH. (51)

m. Austa _____(26); b. Aug 1874 OH. (26)

(51) George Ellsworth b. 1 May 1875 Guernsey co. (51)

(26) Dola V. b. Jne 1879 OH. (26)

IA3-1-4-4-1 William K. Fairchild:

b. 17 Mar 1845 E. Liberty, Allegheny co., PA. (238)

d. 29 Dec 1916. (238)

m. Minerva McGill 12 Dec 1863(238); b. ca 1847 PA(26)

Children of William & Minerva:

(26) Samuel b. 20 May 1867(238) PA.

m. _____ 22 Feb 1895. (238)

d. 16 Oct 1896. (238)

(238) Ida May b. 20 Aug 1869(238); d. Dec 1875. (238)

(26) Elizabeth McGill b. 18 Nov 1872(238) PA.

m. Edward J. Love 19 Oct 1895. (238)

(26) William M. b. 31 Mar 1874(238) PA.

IA3-1-4-4-2 Charles Wesley Fairchild:

b. Sep 1850 PA. (26)/ b. 1852 E. Liberty, PA. (238)

d. 1923. (238)

m. Matilda _____(26); b. Mar 1858 PA. (26)

Children of Charles & Matilda:

(26) Eva Kate b. Jan 1883 PA. (26)

IA3-1-4-4-3 James Blair Fairchild:

b. Apr 1858 PA. (26)/ b. 1857 E. Liberty, PA(238)

d. Unknown.

m. Elizabeth Burns(238); b. May 1870 PA. (26)

Children of James & Elizabeth:

(26) Ida Bell b. Mar 1889 PA. (26)

IA3-1-4-5-1 John Wesley Fairchild:

b. 12 Apr 1853 Pleasant Unity, PA. (238)

d. Unknown.

m. Hanna E. Hosack 10 Oct 1878(238); b. May 1859 PA(26)

Children of John & Hanna: (All sources are # 238)

Alexander Hosack b. 8 Oct 1879 Dunbar PA.

m. (1) Hattie Stone in Jeannette, PA.

m. (2) Laura Barnette in Houston, TX.

Dau. b. 29 Mar 1891 Dunbar & d. 1891.

John Wrigley b. 1 May 1883 Dunbar & d. 28 May 1892.

Logan b. 8 Apr 1886 Dunbar, Fayette co., PA.

m. Luetta Engle 24 Jan 1910 Glendale, CA.

Son b. & d. 26 Jan 1892 Jeannette, PA.

Ruth b. 13 Mar 1896 Jeannette, Westmoreland, co., PA.

m. Harley A. Crane 24 Nov 1916 Glendale, CA.

Stephen Jewell b. 1 Nov 1902 Jeannette, PA. U. of CA

IA3-1-4-5-2 William Wallace Fairchild:

b. 22 Feb 1855 Dunbar, Fayette co., PA. (238)
d. 22 Jan 1903 Ouray, CO. (238)
m. Nancy Stull 1882 Dunbar, PA. (238); b. 12 Apr 1864
PA. (45); d. 9 Jan 1923 Butte, MT. (45)

Children of William & Nancy: (All sources are #238 except William.)

James Randall b. Dunbar. PA.; 1925 near Butte, MT.
Ada b. Dunbar, PA.
Hamilton b. Dunbar, PA.
Annie b. Dunbar, PA.
William b. 22 Feb 1894 Butte, MT. (45)
Sarah b. Butte City, MT.
John W. b. Butte City, MT.
Carley b. Butte City, MT.

IA3-1-4-5-3 James Allen Fairchild:

b. 10 Jul 1857 Dunbar, Fayette co., PA. (238)
d. Unknown.
m. Sudie Sullivan 24 Dec 1878. (238)

Children of James & Sudie:

(238) Amzi b. 20 May 1885 Dunbar. PA. (238)
d. 21 Oct 1911 Banning, Riverside co., CA. (238)

IA3-1-4-6-1 Aaron Jillet Fairchild:

b. 11 Jan 1851 E. Liberty, Allegheny co., PA. (238)
d. Unknown.
m. Susan Strickler 25 Dec 1873 Fayette co., PA. (404);
b. 12 Apr 1855 Franklin twp. Fayette co., PA.; d/o
Jacob & Rebecca (Snyder) Strickler. (404)

Children of Aaron & Susan: (b. Fayette co., PA.)

(404) Leroy Oglevee b. 31 Oct 1874. (404)
m. Rachel Johnson 28 Jne 1905. (238)
(404) Elbert Strickler b. 19 Jan 1876. (404)
m. Anna Simpson 18 Nov 1903. (238)
(404) Bessie Pearl b. 10 Sep 1879. (404)
m. Clyde Brown 7 Mar 1906. (238)
(404) Wilford Cleveland b. 5 Feb 1884. (404)
(404) Cora Belle b. 28 Oct 1887. (404)

IA3-1-4-6-2 Joel Evans Fairchild:

b. 4 Mar 1854 E. Liberty, Allegheny co., PA. (238)
d. 23 Oct 1933 Pasadena, CA. (6)/ Mountain View Cem(19)
m. Florence Alton Hutchison 14 Nov 1882 Klamath Falls,
OR. (100G); b. 20 Mar 1855 Pulaski, PA., d/o Rich-
ard E. & Elizabeth Ann (Armstrong) Hutchison(?); d.
4 Apr 1932 Pasadena, CA. (7)/Mountain View Cem. (19)

Children of Joel & Florence:

(238) Raymond Elliott b. 30 Aug 1883 Klamath Falls,
OR. (238)
m. Katherine Ella Holiday 12 May 1909 Redlands, CA.

(238); b. 13 Sep 1874 Dodge Center, MN., d/o
Thomas & Welthy Ann (Hubbell) Holiday(?); d. 4
Sep 1963 Altadena, CA. (7)

d. 8 Jul 1849. (238)
(238) Caro Alton b. 6 Apr 1886 Klamath Falls, OR(238)
m. William L. Blair 20 Oct 1909 Redlands, CA. (238)
(238) Paul Hutchison b. 12 Aug 1890 Garvanza, CA(238)
m. (1) Ella Green. (7) Divorced. (7)
m. (2) Vera Hacket 1 Jan 1922 Santa Ana, CA. (238)
m. (3) Echo Capener May 1925. (7)
m. (4) Nora Sutton Coleman 12 Aug 1942 Los Angeles,
CA. (7); b. 26 Nov 1878 Lansing, MI., d/o Merritt
L. & Mary E. (Sutton) Coleman(?); d. 17 Oct 1938
San Mateo, CA. (7); bur. Riverside, CA. (7)
d. 13 Oct 1959 San Leandro, CA. (238); bur. Hayward,
Alameda co., CA. (7)

IA3-1-4-6-3 John Alexander Fairchild:

b. 8 Apr 1872 E. Liberty, Allegheny co., PA. (238)
d. Unknown.
m. Myrtle Sergeant 29 Aug 1906 Ewing, IL. (238); b. ca
1874 IL. (26)

Children of John & Myrtle:

(238) Andrew S. b. 1 Jul 1907 IL. (26) (6)
m. Thelma Bates 14 Aug 1938. (6)
(238) Harold Edward b. 5 May 1909 IN. (26) (6)
m. Rhoda Rhodes Sep 1937. (6)
(238) Richard b. 29 Apr 1912. (6)
m. Dorothy Shoup 18 Jul 1936. (6)

IA3-1-5-1-1 Benjamin Fairchild:

b. Oct 1823 NY. (26)
d. Prob. 1900-1910. (26)
m. Fanny M. Post 17 Sep 1848 Erie co., OH. (1N); b.
Feb 1828 OH. (26); d/o Ashbel & Tamia (Palmer) Post
(1N). Alive in 1900. (26)

Children of Benjamin & Fanny:

(26) Wesley P. b. 1850 tn/o Sturgis, St. Joseph co.,
MI. (26) In 1880 he was a train agent. (26)
m. Jennie P. (26); b. ca 1856 NY. (26)
(26) Ella b. ca 1853 MI. (26); d.y.
(26) Ella F. b. Aug 1868 MI. (26)

In 1850 Benjamin was a merchant and in 1860 a railroad
agent. In 1900 they were in Mackinaw twp., Cheboygan
co., MI(26) (See Benjamin, ch/o Joshua & Mary, p. 140)

IA3-1-5-1-2 Acel (Asel) B. Fairchild:

b. 5 Nov 1826 NY. (7)(26)
d. Unknown.
m. (1) Mary Sophia Drake 2 Jul 1848(?); b. 29 Jne 1830
NY. (7)(26); d/o Weare & Lydia (Tuttle) Drake(?); d.

27 May 1864 MI. (7)
 m. (2) Emma A. _____ (26); b. ca 1842 NY. (26); m.
 (1) _____ Gillman. (26)

Children of Acel & Mary:

(7) Harriet A. b. 22 May 1849 St. Joseph co., MI. (7)
 m. Levi Bearse 4 Nov 1869. (7)
 (7) Julius Weare b. 18 Mar 1852 & d. 21 Aug 1853. (7)
 (26) Urzula b. ca 1853 MI. (26)
 (7) Lydia M. b. 9 Aug 1854 St. Joseph co., MI. (7)
 m. James Sutphin 22 Dec 1875. (7)
 d. 26 Feb 1882. (7) She is not on the 1860 or 1870
 MI. census, so she may be same entry as Urzula.
 (26) Ezra A. b. Nov 1859 Branch co., MI. (26)
 m. Margaret A. _____ (26); b. Jul 1855 IL. (26)
 In 1900 they were in Sherman co., OR. (26)
 (7) Edward Acel b. 13 Nov 1860 MI. He is not on the
 1870 or 1880 MI. census and must be above Ezra!
 (7) William b. 7 Nov 1862 & d. 9 Jan 1864. (7)

Children of Acel & Emma:

(26) Cassius b. ca 1868 MI. (26)
 (26) May P. b. ca 1876 MI. (26)

Acel was a farmer and a lumberman. (26)

IA3-1-5-1-3 Ezra Fairchild:

b. Jne 1838 NY. (26)
 d. Unknown.
 m. (1) Lois Alethia Orett 5 Jan 1864 (243) (45); b. 6
 Oct 1843 Lima, IN. (45) (26)
 m. (2) Laura _____ (26); b. Feb 1850 (no state) (26)

Children of Ezra & Lois:

(26) Mial b. 13 Feb 1869 Sturgis, St. Joseph co, MI. (1C)
 (26) Ernest E. b. Mar 1876 CO. (26)
 (26) Mable E. b. Sep 1879 CO. (26)

Ezra was a grocer, and then a liveryman in CO. (26)

IA3-1-5-2-1 Herman Benjamin Fairchild:

b. 5 Oct 1839 Fort Plain, Montgomery co., NY. (36)
 d. 18 Feb 1913 Endicott, Jefferson co., NE. (36); bur.
 Fairbury, NE. (6)
 m. (1) Sarah A. Berry 1 Jan 1858 Ypsilanti, MI. (244);
 b. ca 1840 N.J. (26) Of Patterson, N.J. (244)
 m. (2) Hannah Jane Alderman 20 Aug 1868 Ypsilanti, MI.
 b. 8 Mar 1840 Hartsgrove, OH. d/o Sylvester Phelps
 & Hannah Jane (Bell) Alderman (6); d. 4 Jul 1911
 Endicott, NE. (6); bur. Fairbury, NE. (6)

Children of Herman & Sarah:

(26) Henry C. b. Jul 1862 MI. (26)
 m. Leone _____ (26); b. Jan 1870 IA. (26)
 (36) Emma C. m. Cyrus P. Rogers 26 Jan 1882 Traer,
 Tama co., IA. Res. Lake City, IA. 1913. (36)



HERMAN B. and HANNAH J. (ALDERMAN) FAIRCHILD

Children of Herman & Hannah:

(26) Herman Ezra b. 15 Aug 1871 Ypsilanti, MI. (6)
 m. (1) Eliza Dawson. (6)
 m. (2) Mary Street Speir (6); b. 10 Feb 1879 (6); d.
 22 Jul 1965. (6)
 d. 3 Jan 1962 Endicott, NE. (6); bur. Fairbury. (6)
 (26) Nellie b. 28 Jan 1874 LaPorte, IA. (6)
 m. John W. Miller 1895. (6)
 d. 24 Apr 1947 Wichita, KS. (6); bur. Diller, NE. (6)
 (26) Champion b. 15 Nov 1876 IA. (14) (26)
 d. 1892 Diller, NE. (36); bur. there.
 (26) Captain Eber b. 30 Sep 1877 Marshalltown, IA. (6)
 m. Edna Hester Compton 15 Jne 1909 Fairbury, NE. (6)
 b. 7 Dec 1887 Endicott, NE. d/o William Amos &
 Eliza Jane (Hughes) Compton (6); d. 6 Jne 1972
 Fairbury, NE.
 d. 26 Apr 1948 Endicott. NE. (6); bur. Fairbury, NE.
 (26) Ray "Robert" Palmer b. 1 Sep 1879 Marshalltown,
 IA. (6)
 m. Hazel Matilda Payne 15 Jne 1910 Fairbury, NE. (6)
 d. 16 Jne 1960 Fairbury, NE. (6); bur. there.

After the second marriage, the family moved to Iowa in
 the early 1870's, then to Jefferson county, NE. where
 they are found on the 1880 census. There they farmed be
 fore moving into Diller where they ran a hotel. Around
 1900 they purchased a farm southwest of Endicott and
 built the present homestead about 1904. In 1908 Herman's
 three sons began the manufacture of sorghum molasses in
 a plant nearby under the title of "Fairchild Brothers".

In response to Hannah's letter to the president of Burlington Railroad suggesting he build a spur to the plant a private railroad car pulled into Endicott one day and the men were brought out to the farm by wagon, through mud and rain, for a home-cooked chicken dinner to discuss the possibilities of the spur. As a result, the spur was built and was also used when the plant was later turned into a brick factory. Clay had been found with a vein of iron which produced hard bricks. The brickyard operated from 1920 to 1938 as "Old Homestead Brick and Tile". (6)

IA3-2-1-1-1 John S. (? John L.) Fairchild:

- b. 1801(14) Ridgefield, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)(26)
- d. 27 Apr 1860 Oxford, CT. (1A)/St. Peter's Cem. (19)
- m. Clara Bunnell 26 Jan 1825 Oxford, CT. (1A); b. ca 1800(26) Oxford, CT. (1A); d/o Reuben Bunnell(41A); d. 22 Apr 1856 Oxford, CT. (1A); St. Peter's Cem.

Children of John & Clara:

- (8A) Sarah M. b. 12 Sep 1829 Oxford, CT. (1A)
- m. Washington Benham as his 2nd wife. (4)
- d. 22 Feb 1879 Oxford, CT. (1A)/ Pine Bridge Cem., Beacon Falls, CT. (19)
- (1A) George Augustus bpt. 7 Jul 1839 Oxford, CT. (1A)
- d. 30 Dec 1869 Oxford, CT. of intemperance. (1A)

At the time daughter Sarah M. died, her parents and brother were deceased, and she had no children. The May 8, 1880 distribution of her estate included funds from the estates of both parents. The distribution identifies her father, her mother's maiden name, her paternal grandfather and her aunt Rachel and her uncle Stephen, both deceased, who were her father's siblings. Stephen's sole heir was a son, Abraham F. Fairchild of Dauphin county, PA. Rachel's deceased daughter, Anna Maria (Stevens) Jackson had two sons as legal heirs - Charles C. Jackson of Bridgeport, CT. and Frederick S. Jackson of Danbury, CT. (8A)

IA3-2-1-1-2 Stephen R. Fairchild:

- b. ca 1810(8A) Ridgefield, Fairfield co., CT. (26)
- d. Not on 1850 census.
- m. Lo(u)isa Fisher(380); b. 1818 Lancaster co., PA(26)

Children of Stephen & Loisa:

- (26) John S. b. 8 Nov 1837 PA. (4)(26)
- d. 11 Apr 1869(4)/Methodist Cem., Bor/o Halifax, Dauphin co., PA. (19)
- (8A) Abraham Fisher b. 2 Dec 1841 PA. (14)(26)
- m. Joanna Kennedy 1870(380); b. ca 1849 PA. (26)
- d. 21 Jul 1897(4)/Methodist Cem., Dauphin co., PA.(19)
- (380) George bpt. 24 Jne 1843(380).
- (26) Henry b. ca 1844 PA. (26)

The children were baptised at the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Elizabethtown, Lancaster county, PA.(380) There is a Stephen Fairchild on the 1840 PA. census in Chambersburg, Franklin county with 2 males under 10, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60 and 1 female 20-30. Louisa is head of family on the 1850 PA. census in Mt. Joy township, Lancaster county, so perhaps Stephen had died.

IA3-2-1-2-1 Francis Fairchild:

- b. 1806(14) Danbury, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 11 Apr 1875 Danbury, CT. (1A)/Wooster Cem., Danbury.
- m. Eunice Boughton 6 Jne 1830 Ridgefield, CT. (1A); b. 11 Nov 1799 Ridgebury, CT. d/o Thomas & Rebecca (Coley) Boughton(151); d. 2 Feb 1870 Danbury, CT./Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, CT. (19)

Children of Francis & Eunice:

- (8A) Julia Augusta b. 14 Jne 1831 Mill Plain, CT. (22)
- m. Charles D. Benjamin 5 Oct 1853 Danbury, CT. (1A)
- d. 1914 Danbury, CT. (4)(22)/Wooster Cem. (19)
- (8A) Sarah Maria b. 25 Jul 1833 Danbury, CT. (1A)
- m. Alonzo Mead 15 Oct 1855 Danbury, CT. (1A)
- d. 28 Aug 1904 Danbury(4)(1A)/Wooster Cem. (19)
- (8A) Margaret B. b. 30 Jul 1836 Danbury, CT. (151)
- (8A) Northrup Benedict/ (1A)(4) Benedict N. b. 6 Oct 1838 Danbury(151); d. 26 Jne 1883 Danbury. (1A)

Francis' will is dated 26 Mar 1875 and was proved 24 Apr 1875. Eunice received 1/3 of the estate, Benedict 1/8, Margaret 3/8 and Julia and Sarah each 1/4. (8A)

IA3-2-1-2-2 John T. Fairchild:

- b. 24 Jul 1807(14) Fairfield co., CT.
- d. 8 Jne 1850(4)/Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT. (19)
- m. Electa Field 3 Feb 1830 Ridgefield, CT. (1A); b. ca 1806 CT. (26); m. (2) _____ Terry(41B); d. 31 May 1896 Frankfurt, Herkimer co., NY. (41B)

Children of John & Electa:

- (8A) Joseph Burr b. Jne 1842 CT. (26)
- m. Lydia J. _____(26); b. Jne 1845 NY. (26)
- In 1900 res. Frankfurt, NY. (26)

On 4 Aug 1845 John and Electa of town of Ridgefield, Fairfield co., CT. sold land in Putnam co., NY. to Thompson Field. (41B) John died intestate. In 1895 Electa was residing with son Joseph in Utica, NY. (41B)

IA3-2-1-2-3 George Fairchild:

- b. 1825-1830 Ridgefield, CT. (26)(41A)
- d. 15 Oct 1875 Chambersburg, Franklin co., PA. (8J)
- m. (1) Elizabeth _____(4); d. 7 Oct 1854(4)/Wooster Cem., Danbury, CT. (19)
- m. (2) Ann Eliza Brown 24 May 1870 Columbus, OH. (364)
- b. 5 May 1827 Culpepper co., VA., d/o William Bal-

lard & Jane Selden (Scott) Brown(364); m. (1) Nathaniel Willis Doddridge 10 Feb 1845 Circleville, OH. (364); d. 17 Jan 1878. (364)

Children of George & Elizabeth:

(8J) George b. CT.

After Elizabeth died, George went to Ohio. His will, written 12 Mar 1872 in Columbus, OH., later contained two codicils. Probate was in Chambersburg, PA. Ann Elizabeth's will, written 31 Jan 1876 and probated 23 Jan 1878, names William B. and Mattie W. Doddridge and her stepson George Fairchild. (8J)

IA3-2-3-1-1 Uriah Fairchild:

- b. 6 Oct 1810(14) Thompson, Sullivan co., NY. (26)
- d. 18 Mar 1862 Bristol twp., Trumbull co., OH. (152)/Evergreen Cemetery, Bristol twp. (152)
- m. Almira Hyde 5 Mar 1843 Hancock co., OH. (138); b. 21 Sep 1816 OH(14)(26); d. 26 Jul 1865 Bristol twp. Trumbull co., OH./Evergreen Cem. Bristol twp. (152)

Children of Uriah & Almira:

- (153) Ellen Mariah b. ca 1851 Bristol, OH. (26)(153)
- m. Isaac Jay Miller. (153) Res. Ferndale, OH. (153)
- (26) Albert b. ca 1851 Trumbull co., OH. (26)

Uriah, a farmer, had real estate worth \$3,000 1860. (26)

IA3-2-3-3-1 Fitch Fairchild:

- b. 1806(292J) prob. Sullivan co., NY. (26)
- d. 1879(292J) Otsego co., NY. (26)/Ouleout Cem., Delaware co., NY. (292J)
- m. (1) Hannah Virgal(27Z); b. ca 1811 NY. (26)
- m. (2) Mary E. Lamphere(292J); b. 1836(292J)/Ouleout Cemetery, Delaware co., NY. (292J)

Children of Fitch & Hannah:

- (26) Jane b. ca 1829 NY. (26)
- (26) Angellica b. ca 1833 NY. (26)
- (26) Julietta b. ca 1836 NY. (26)
- (27A) George W. b. 20 May 1838 Oneonta, NY. (27A)
- d. 2 Jne 1911 Meredith, NY. (27A)/Ouleout Cem. (27A)
- (26) Orrin b. ca 1840 NY. (26)

Children of Fitch & Mary:

(292J) Russell b. ca 1856(292J) NY.

d. 1859(292J)/Ouleout Cem., Delaware co., NY. (292J)

In 1830 Fitch and his father, Hezekiah, were in town of Milford, Otsego co., NY. (26) In 1841 Fitch was in town of Catskill, Greene co., NY. when he sold his land in Otsego county. (41B) The 1850 census shows him in Troy, NY. He was in Davenport, NY. when he purchased land in Delaware co., NY. in 1867. (41B) His will is dated 17 Dec 1874; probated 8 Mar 1880. (8D) Fitch, a moulder, was named for his paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Fitch) Fairchild.

IA3-2-4-1-1 Eli Wheeler Fairchild:

- b. 16 Nov 1824 Monticello, Sullivan co., NY. (21)
- d. 15 Nov 1909 Monticello, NY. (21)
- m. Mary Christina Doll 21 Feb 1869 Ellenville, NY(21)
- b. Jul 1843 NY. (26); d/o George J. & Nancy (Overton) Doll(6); d. 26 Aug 1938. (21)

Children of Eli & Mary: (b. Monticello. NY.)

- (3) Mary Cady b. 15 Apr 1870. (3)
- m. Frederick Torsch 29 Sep 1898 Monticello, NY. (1E)
- (3) Agnes Doll b. 17 Jul 1871. (3)
- d. Liberty, NY.
- (3) Abbie Eloise b. 23 Jan 1873. (3)
- m. John Wilber Morrison 2 Nov 1903 Monticello. (3)
- d. 7 Mar 1938. (21)
- (3) Eli Francis b. 16 Feb 1879(3); d. 14 Feb 1880. (21)
- (3) John Gifford b. 16 May 1882. (3)
- m. Helen Marie Beatty 7 Apr 1907. (21)

One of the first valuable records the writer received was in 1973 when Mrs. Donald Gipson of Patterson, NY. sent copies of the family records from the Fairchilds' family bible. She and her husband had purchased the Fairchild home in Liberty in 1949, and Miss Agnes Doll Fairchild continued to live with them until her death. Most of the family keepsakes were taken by the family, but, left with Mrs. Gipson, was the family bible. The Gipsons sold the Fairchild home in 1965. (6)

IA3-2-4-2-1 Eli Fairchild:

- b. 10 Dec 1821 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (6)
- d. 5 Jul 1914. (3)(6)
- m. Grace Dimon Sturges 30 Dec 1844(6); b. 11 Nov 1817 Fairfield, VT. (6); d. 24 Feb 1908. (6)

Children of Eli & Grace:

- (3) David Sturges b. 16 Sep 1847 Fairfield, VT. (3)
- m. Wilhelmina Tattersall 1 May 1870 High Forest, MN. b. Dec 1851 NY. (26); d/o Hon. W. K. Tattersall (519).
- d. 1930 Clinton, IA. (3)
- David was an 1868 graduate of Albany Medical School Albany, NY. and in July 1872 moved to Ames, IA. In 1879 he helped in organizing the veterinary school and was appointed Professor of History & Comparative Pathology and then Professor of Surgical Pathology. He became Dean of the Medical Dept. at Drake U. and was connected with the Univ. for 26 years (33)
- (6) Lydia Jane b. 6 May 1849 Fairfield, VT. (6)
- m. Horatio N. Burr. (6)
- (3) William Henry b. Jan 1853. (155)
- m. Armida Soule 1883 of Fairfield, VT. (155)
- (6) Mary Elizabeth b. 15 May 1855. (6)
- (6) Francis Eli b. 17 Oct 1860 & d. 22 Nov 1927. (6)

IA3-3-1-1-1 William H. Fairchild:

- b. 20 Mar 1833 Peacham, Caledonia co., VT. (156)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Hannah E. Rollins (156); b. ca 1840 ME. (26)

Children of William & Hannah:

- (26) William H., Jr. b. 4 Nov 1860 CA. (6)(26)
- m. Nellie Wilson 13 Nov 1885. (6)
- (26) Virena b. 29 Jne 1862 CA. (6)(26)
- d. 27 Mar 1888 MA. of tuberculosis. (6)
- (26) Clara C. b. 26 Aug 1868 MA. (6)(26)
- (26) Stella M. b. 2 Nov 1872 MA. (6)(26)
- (6) Bertha b. 22 Jan 1874 MA. & d. 9 Jan 1877 MA. (6)
- (26) Fred A. b. 22 Feb 1879 MA. (6)(26)

William, a farmer, went to CA. but returned to Lynn, MA.

IA3-3-1-1-2 Gustavus A. Fairchild:

- b. 7 Apr 1836 Peacham, Caledonia co., VT. (156)
- d. 31 Oct 1883. (6)
- m. Dorcas M. Poole 1 Jan 1866 Lynn, MA. (6); b. ca 1842(14); d. 7 Jne 1875. (235)

Children of Gustavus & Dorcas:

- (26) Eliza A. b. 1 Apr 1867 MA. (6)(26)
- m. Edward Belden. (6)
- (6) George A. b. 13 Jan 1868; d. infancy. (6)
- (26) James P. b. 8 Dec 1868 MA. & d. 1 Nov 1880 (6)(26)
- (26) Nellie F. b. 20 May 1870 MA. (6)(26)
- (6) Fred b. 28 Aug 1871 & d. infancy. (6)
- (6) Emma b. 27 Mar 1872 & d. infancy. (6)
- (26) Dorcas M. b. 3 Oct 1874 MA. (6)(26)
- m. Robert Elder. (6)

Gustavus went to CA. but returned to Lynn, MA. (6)

IA3-3-1-1-3 Henry Fairchild:

- b. 22 Feb 1839 Peacham, Caledonia co., VT. (156)
- d. Mar 1922. (6)
- m. Louise H. Gutterson (6); b. 15 Dec 1838 MA. (6)

Children of Henry & Louise:

- (6) Annie B. b. 6 Aug 1875 & d. 6 Aug 1875. (6)
- (26) Helen Edith b. 24 Mar 1877 MA. (6)(26)
- m. Clarence J. Lindsey. (6)
- (26) Louise Varnum b. 10 Jul 1879 MA. (6)(26)
- m. Howard M. Lindsey. (6)
- (6) Rachel P. b. 12 Oct 1883. (6)
- m. Joseph Wilson. (6)

Henry went to CA. but returned to Lynn, MA. (6)

IA3-3-1-1-4 Francis Pitkin Fairchild:

- b. 22 Mar 1842 Lynn, Essex co., MA. (6)(7)
- d. 30 Apr 1912 Glencoe, CA. (1B)/Independence Cem., Railroad Flat, Calaveras co., CA. (19)
- m. Helen Maria Newhall 5 Apr 1875 Lynn, MA. (6); b. 9

Jul 1846 Lynn, MA. d/o John Horace & Susan (Breed) Newhall (1F); d. 22 Jul 1917 Glencoe, CA. (1B)/Independence Cemetery, Railroad Flat, CA. (19)

Children of Francis & Helen:

- (1H) Susan Edith b. 3 Mar 1876 Hayfield, MN. (1H)
- m. Clarence A. Berry 27 Jan 1895. (6)
- d. 7 Feb 1965 Stockton, CA. (1B)
- (6) Marie Louise b. 18 Mar 1877 Hayfield, MN. (6)
- m. James R. Turner Lillie 4 Nov 1896. (6)
- d. 22 May 1967 Stockton, CA. (6)
- (26) Henry b. 5 Feb 1879 S.D. (6)(26)
- d. 7 May 1911 Stockton, CA. (6)
- (26) William "Bill" b. 4 Oct 1881 S.D. (6)(26)
- m. Lulu Jane Munn. (6)
- d. Apr 1933 Amador co., CA. (6)
- (6) Harriet Maria b. 28 Apr 1885 Turner co., S.D. (6)
- m. (1) James M. Pettengill. (6)
- m. (2) George Markwood. (6)
- d. 14 Mar 1957 San Andreas, CA. (6)

IA3-4-1-1-1 Charles Fairchild:

- b. 3 Aug 1803 Ridgefield, Fairfield co., CT. (104)
- d. 7 Mar 1880(4)/Upper Green's Farms Cem., Westport, CT. (19)
- m. Salome Nash 8 May 1825 Fairfield, CT. (1A); b. 13 Oct 1803 Green's Farms, CT. d/o William Jonathan & Polly (Allen) Nash (104); d. 18 May 1899(4)/Upper Green's Farms Cem., Westport, CT.

Children of Charles & Salome:

- (1A) Charles Henry b. 28 Feb 1827 Westport, CT. (104)
- m. (1) Caroline Alice Lehman 26 May 1863 Jersey City, N.J. (104); b. 5 Dec 1833 Philadelphia, PA., d/o John & Lydia (Coombs) Lehman (104); d. 10 Jan 1878 Westport, CT. (1A)
- m. (2) Adeline G. Elwood 22 May 1878 (1A); b. 21 Jan 1853 Westport, CT., d/o Charles B. & Adeline (Nash) Elwood (104); d. 3 Feb 1928 Westport. (1A)
- d. 1895 Westport. (1A) A master mariner; no ch.
- (8A) Samuel Gilbert b. 22 Oct 1828 Westport, CT. (104)
- m. Sarah Ackerson Hoff 12 Apr 1859 Keyport, NJ (104)
- b. 24 May 1838 d/o Joseph & Maria Ackerson. (104)
- He was a master mariner. (104)
- (104) George Edward b. 22 Apr 1832 Westport, CT. (104)
- d. 15 Aug 1851 Norwich, CT. (4)(19)
- (1A) Sarah Jane b. 15 Jul 1837 Westport, CT. (1A)
- m. Burr Meeker 20 Jan 1858 Westport, CT. (104)
- d. 16 Feb 1912 Westport (1A)/Willowbrook Cem. (19)
- (1A) Martha Ann b. 31 Aug 1839 Westport, CT. (1A)
- m. Martin Godfrey 20 Jan 1858 Westport, CT. (104)
- d. 16 Jan 1896 Westport, CT. (1A)
- (1A) Mary Frances b. 8 Sep 1844 Westport, CT. (1A)

m. Chauncey E. Hanford 13 Jul 1870 Westport, CT.(1A)
d. 12 Jan 1918 Westport/Willowbrook Cem. (19)
Charles was a boot and shoe maker. (26)

IA3-4-1-1-2 George Anson Fairchild:

b. 6 Nov 1817 Westport, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)(104)
d. 20 Feb 1901 Westport, CT. (1A)/Willowbrook Cem. (19)
m. (1) Polly Ann Nash 14 Feb 1841 Fairfield, CT. (1A);
b. 29 Oct 1819 Westport, CT., d/o William J. &
Polly (Allen) Nash(1A); d. 8 Nov 1890 Westport.(1A)
Upper Green's Farms Cem., Westport, CT. (19)
m. (2) Sarah Whitlock 22 Nov 1876 Port Chester, NY.
(157A); b. 12 Sep 1843 Ridgefield, CT. (1A); d/o
Samuel Whitlock(1A); m. (1) _____ Nash.(157A);
d. 14 Mar 1900 Westport, CT. (1A)

Children of George & Polly:

(26) Harriet b. 1841 Westport, CT. (26)
m. John W. Couch 10 Nov 1858 Westport, CT. (1A)
(1A) Sophia b. 25 Nov 1843 Westport, CT. (158)
m. Frederick Wakeman 12 Sep 1867 Westport, CT. (158)
d. 11 Jne 1921 Westport, CT(1A)/Upper Green's Farms
(8A) Frances b. 22 Jne 1845 Westport, CT. (158)
m. Rufus Wakeman 12 Sep 1867 Westport, CT. (1A)
(112) John b. 5 Aug 1847 Westport, CT. (1A)
m. Mary Murray 31 Dec 1877 Westport(1A); b. 1845(4)
d. 18 Jul 1921 Westport, CT. (1A)
(1A) George, Jr. b. 17 Jne 1850 Westport, CT. (1A)
m. (1) Jane E. Stetson(1A); b. 10 Nov 1862 Norwich,
CT. (1A)(14); d. 23 Dec 1879 Westport, CT. (1A)/
Willowbrook Cem., Westport, CT. (19)
m. (2) Catherine L. Wolfe 6 Dec 1880 Westport(1A);
b. ca 1853 Westport, CT. (1A)
d. 8 Jul 1930 Westport, CT. (1A)/Willowbrook Cem. (19)
(4) Ella b. 6 Mar 1852 Westport & d. 27 May 1873. (1A)
(4) Jane b. 2 Nov 1853 Westport & d. 14 Dec 1860. (1A)
(1A) Frederick b. 24 Dec 1855 Westport, CT. (1A)
m. Fanny _____(1A)
d. 10 May 1923 Norwalk, CT. (1A)
(4) Henry b. 13 Sep 1859 Westport & d. 1 Jul 1863(1A)
Ella, Jane & Henry are bur. Upper Green's Farms Cem. (19)

Children of George & Sarah:

(1A) Clarence G. b. 11 May 1883 Westport, CT. (1A)
d. 1905. (112)

George was a carpenter and later a farmer of 100A. (112)
The Westport vital records give the death of Polly Ann
and state she was divorced. George married a second time
and on Dec 27, 1899 was involved in a second divorce. A
writ and complaint dated 28 Nov 1899 is based on grounds
of Sarah's misconduct. (41A) She died shortly afterward.
Her will left her estate to George. (41A)
Frederick was of Norwalk 5 Jan 1891 when he and Sophia

Wakeman, Frances Wakeman and George Fairchild of West-
port released to John Fairchild the land mortgaged to
Polly A. Fairchild on 28 Jul 1879. All were children
and heirs at law of the estate of Polly. (41A)

IA3-4-1-2-1 Silliman Adams Fairchild:

b. 3 Feb 1818 Westport, Fairfield co., CT. (104)
d. 4 Mar 1905(4) prob. Westport, CT.
m. Angeline E. Winton 18 May 1845 Westport, CT. (1A);
b. 2 Nov 1823 Westport(4)(1A); d/o Peter & Mary
(Banks) Winton(104); d. 4 Aug 1894 Westport.(1A)(4)

Children of Silliman & Angeline:

(41B) Mary Banks b. 20 Apr 1846 Westport, CT. (104)
m. Charles Warren 7 Dec 1870 Westport, CT. (1A)
Silliman was a shoemaker. (26) He died intestate. (41A)

IB1-3-1-1-1 Robert Fairchild:

b. 19 Jan 1775 Fairfield, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)
d. 11 Jul 1835(4) New York co., NY. (8D)
m. Esther Brooks 10 Aug 1795(30); b. 11 Aug 1776
Stratford, CT., d/o John Brooks(3); d. 19 Dec 1819
(4) at birth of 13th child.

Children of Robert & Esther:

(3) John b. May 1796(3) Stratford, CT.; d. 1829. (3)
(8A) Maria b. Aug 1798(3) Stratford, CT.
d. 5 Sep 1882(4)/Stratford Cemetery. (19)
(3) Julia Ann b. Aug 1800(3) Stratford, CT.
d. 10 Jul 1809(4)/Stratford Cemetery. (19)
(8A) Robert George b. Dec 1802(3) Stratford, CT.
m. (1) Sarah Brintnall(3); d. 29 Jul 1839 NYCity.(162)
m. (2) ? Cornelia Frances _____(41B)
Robert & Sarah Ann of NYCity were grantees 1836 in
tn/o Aurelius, Cayuga co., NY. and grantors 1838 of
land in tns. of Auburn & Sennett. July of 1837 they
were grantors to Lemuel Brintnall in W. Troy, NY.
Robert G. & Cornelia, with Charles Alfred Fairchild
were grantors 1860 in Rensselaer co., NY. In 1880
the three were grantees in Rensselaer co., NY. (41B)
Cornelia is either a 2nd wife, a daughter of Robert
or a wife of Charles Alfred.
(8A) Jane Emeline b. Jan 1805(3) Stratford, CT.
d. 25 Nov 1835(4)/Stratford Cemetery. (19)
(3) Alfred b. Jne 1807(235) Stratford, CT; d. 1832(3)
(8A) Julia b. Dec 1809(3) Stratford, CT.
d. 1838 Troy, Rensselaer co., NY. (235)
(8A) Frederick b. Feb 1812(3) Stratford, CT.
d. 9 May 1862(4)/Stratford Cem. (19) A merchant(36)
(8A) Cornelia b. 12 Apr 1814(3) Stratford, CT.
d. 11 Apr 1836(4)/Stratford Cemetery. (19)
(3) Catherine b. 12 Apr 1814(3) Stratford; d. 1814(3)
(3) Sidney b. 12 Apr 1814(3); d. 1814(3) Triplets.

- (8A) Henry b. 19 Aug 1815(3) Stratford, CT.
 m. Eliza T. Shelton 1 Feb 1847 Stratford, CT.(1A);
 b. 22 Aug 1819 Stratford, d/o Dr. William P. &
 Caroline Shelton(1A); d. 12 Apr 1902 Stratford
 (1A)/Union Cemetery.(19)
 d. 27 Dec 1865(4)/Union Cemetery, Stratford.(19)
 (8A) Samuel Allen b. 19 Dec 1819(3) Stratford, CT.
 m. ? Emeline Russell 27 Dec 1838 Cleveland, OH.(32)
 d. 1 Nov 1844(4)/Stratford Cemetery.(19)

Robert inherited farmland in Stratford in the will of
 great-uncle Robert Fairchild.(8A) He was Marshall of CT.
 from 1809-1821.(3) Administration of his estate was
 granted to son Frederick and David Brooks 8 Dec 1835.(8A)

IB1-3-2-2-1 Anson Perce Fairchild:

- b. 1 Jan 1795 West Granville, Hampden co., MA.(163)
 d. 13 Sep 1868 West Winfield, Herkimer co., NY.(8D)/
 West Winfield Cemetery.(19)
 m. (1) Emily Smith 5 Sep 1816 Hadley, MA.(163); b. 11
 Jne 1797 Hadley, MA., d/o Eliakem & Submit (Gay-
 lord) Smith(163); d. 23/27 Apr 1856 West Winfield,
 NY.(163)/West Winfield Cemetery.(19)
 m. (2) Mabel W. _____(8D) Named as widow.

Children of Anson & Emily:

- (20C) Charles William b. 27 Jul 1817 Northampton, MA.
 (20C)
 d. 15 May 1825 West Winfield, NY.(163)
 (163) Harriet Hunt b. 10 Aug 1819 West Winfield, NY.
 d. 4 days later.(163)
 (8D) Elizabeth Gailord b. 2 Sep 1821 W. Winfield.(163)
 m. (1) James V. Taft 8 Dec 1841 W. Winfield, NY.
 (20C)(163)
 m. (2) Loren Huntley 1857(20A)
 d. 1899.(20A)
 (8D) Henry Adams b. 5 Mar 1824 W. Winfield, NY.(163)
 m. Louise A. Tucker 3 Jan 1850(163); b. 12 Aug 1831
 near Liverpool, England(163); d. 16 Aug 1910 W.
 Winfield(27A)/W. Winfield Cemetery.(19)
 d. 20 Jne 1909 W. Winfield(27A)/W. Winfield Cem.(19)
 (8D) Mary Ann b. 27 Mar 1826 W. Winfield, NY.(163)
 m. Samuel J. Taft 13 Sep 1845 Rochester, NY.(163)
 d. 23 Mar 1897 Dansville, Livingston co., NY.(163)
 (8D) Julia Amanda b. 30 Oct 1828 W. Winfield, NY.(163)
 m. Sewall S. Morgan 10 Oct 1847.(163)(1E)
 d. 1894(4)/W. Winfield Cemetery.(19)
 (8D) Martha McCall b. 2 Dec 1830 W. Winfield, NY.(163)
 m. William N. Dixon.(163)
 d. 1906(4)/Fairfield Cem., Herkimer co., NY.(19)
 (20C) Helen b. 17 Mar 1833(20C) W. Winfield, NY.
 (8D) George William 31 Dec 1834 W. Winfield, NY.(163)
 m. Maryetta Edwards 1 Jne 1857 E. Winfield, NY.(163)

d. 5 May 1894 Plainfield/W. Winfield, NY.(27A)
 Headstone gives date of birth as 1837.(4)
 Anson went to Herkimer county, NY. as a young man. After
 his father's death in 1815, he helped to raise his three
 triplet brothers.(163) He was a cabinet-maker.(26)

IB1-3-2-2-2 William Fletcher Fairchild:

- b. 24 Feb 1806 W. Granville, Hampden co., MA.(163)
 d. 24 Mar 1864 Albion, Calhoun co., MI.(1C)
 m. Ruth Green 24 Dec 1828 W. Winfield, NY.(163); b. 1
 Feb 1809 Winfield, NY., d/o Hezekiah & Lucy
 (Vaughn) Green(163); d. 6 Jul 1897 Albion, MI.(1C)
Children of William & Ruth:
 (163) Emily Jane b. 11 Jne 1832 W. Winfield, NY.(245)
 m. Charles Carroll Ensign 3 Mar 1856 MI.(245)
 d. 5 Feb 1903 Albion, MI.(245)

William was a millwright.(26)

IB1-3-2-2-3 Wolcott E. Fairchild:

- b. 24 Feb 1806 W. Granville, Hampden co., MA.(163)
 d. 24 Feb 1871 Albion, Calhoun co., MI.(163)
 m. (1) Polly Seymour in W. Winfield, NY.(163); prob.
 d. before 1850 WI. census as no wife listed.
 m. (2) Ruth _____(26); b. ca 1810 NY.(26)

On the 1850 WI. census with Wolcott in Milwaukee are:

- Naomi Fairchild b. ca 1827 IN.(26)
 George S. Fairchild b. ca 1830 NY.(26)

Naomi might be w/o George S. Wolcott was a millwright.

IB1-3-2-2-4 Watson G. Fairchild:

- b. 24 Feb 1806 W. Granville, Hampden co., NY.(163)
 d. 20 Jul 1883 W. Winfield, NY.
 m. Alzina Button in W. Winfield, NY.(163); b. ca 1808
 NY.(26); d. 6 May 1897 W. Winfield, NY.(27A)

Children of Watson & Alzina:

- (26) Guile A. b. ca 1830 W. Winfield, NY.(26)
 (26) William Henry b. ca 1832 W. Winfield, NY.(26)
 d. 8 Mar 1875 W. Winfield, NY.(8D) A carpenter.(26)
 (26) Mary Electa b. ca 1840 W. Winfield, NY.(26)
 m. Willett G. Stillman, D.D.S.(163)
 (26) John Watson b. ca 1845 W. Winfield, NY.(26)
 (26) Harriet A. b. 1850 W. Winfield, NY.(26)

Watson was a carpenter and cabinet-maker.(26)

IB1-3-2-3-1 Edwin Curtis Fairchild:

- b. 28 Sep 1827 Sunderland, Franklin co., MA.(169)
 d. 19 Jul 1886 Springfield, MA.
 m. Lucilia Brown 29 Nov 1849(169) in Conway, MA.(51);
 b. ca 1832 MA. She may have m. (2) Otis A. Chapin
 18 Jne 1890 Amherst, MA.(51)

Children of Edwin & Lucilia:

- (51)(169) Ellen Lucilia "Nellie" b. 8 Sep 1851 Amherst, MA. (51)(169) A teacher in Rye, NY. (169)
(169) Edward Archer b. 1 Jul 1853. (169)
d. 25 May 1870. (169)
(169) Alice Miranda b. 23 Aug 1860. (169)
m. Sidney Sherman, a high school teacher in Providence, R.I. (169)
(169) Cora Belle b. 13 Dec 1862 Amherst, MA. (51)(169)
m. Frank Ball who taught manual training in Chicago IL. (169)

IB1-3-2-3-2 Lewis Wolcott Fairchild:

- b, 1 May 1831 Sunderland, Franklin co., MA. (169)
d. 24 Nov 1890. (170)
m. Fanny Augusta Prouty 28 Nov 1856 Sunderland (170);
b. ca 1834 Shutesbury, MA., d/o James B. & Florilla (Graves) Prouty. (170)

Children of Lewis & Fanny:

- (170) Frederick Lewis b. 15 Feb 1858. (170)
m. Belle Chamberlain 15 Feb 1883 (170) in MA. (169);
b. Jul 1864 MA. (26); d/o Milo Chamberlain. (169)
In 1900 they were in Minneapolis, MN (26)
(170) James Prouty b. 4 Dec 1859. (170)
m. Mabel Hill 6 Aug 1885 (169); d/o Daniel & Julia Hill. (169)
He was a commercial traveller; res. Stoneham, MA (170)
(170) William Curtis b. 23 Jne 1864. (170)
m. Etta Jane Graves 5 Sep 1888 (169); b. 16 Aug 1868 Sunderland, MA., d/o Rufus A. & Sarah Jane (Howard) Graves. (169)
He was a farmer in Sunderland. (170)
(170) Rollin Elijah b. 4 Sep 1866. (170)
m. Eloise Frances Town 27 Jul 1892. (170)
(170) Emma Florella b. 7 Mar 1868. (170)
m. Austin D. Smith 7 Mar 1888. (170) Div. 1896 (170)
(170) Lewis Wolcott, Jr. b. 20 May 1871. (170)
He was a commercial traveller in Maine. (170)
(170) Fanny b. 29 Dec 1873. (170)

In 1898 was a teacher in Sunderland. (170)
Lewis was a painter for 25 years for Appleton's in Utica, NY. and then went to buying & selling leaf tobacco. (170)

IB1-3-2-3-3 Edward Baxter Fairchild:

- b. 15 Sep 1835 Sunderland, Franklin co., MA. (169)
d. Unknown.
m. Maria Hastings Smith (169); b. ca 1838 PA. (26)

Children of Edward & Maria:

- (169) Paul Emmons b. 24 Sep 1861 (169)/ b. 1863. (235)
d. 18 Oct 1869 (169)/ d. 1871. (235)
(26) Edward Baxter "Ned" b. 1871 CT. (26) (235) Adopted.

(26) Gertrude Fanny b. 1875 MA. (26) (235) Adopted.
He was a minister with pastorates in Wheatley and Reading, PA. and in Stoneham, MA. (169) Ned and Gertrude were his nephew and niece. (235)

IB1-3-2-3-4 John Murray Fairchild:

- b, 29 Dec 1837 Sunderland, Franklin co., MA. (169)
d. Unknown.
m. (1) Mary Sheldon Hubbard 30 Jul 1860 (169) (235);
d/o Zebina & Lydia (Whipple) Hubbard (169); d. 1877 New Haven, CT. (169)
m. (2) Addella S. _____ (26); b. Mar 1850 CT. (26)

Children of John & Mary:

- (8A) Charles Murray b. 1865 CT. (8A) (14) (26)
d. 1924 Meriden, CT. (19)/ Walnut Grove Cem. (19)
(8A) Mary b. 1869 CT. (8A) (26)
d. 1887 New Haven, CT. (169)
(169) Edward Baxter b. 1871. (235)
Adopted by uncle Edward Baxter Fairchild. (235)
(8A) Rosamund b. 1874 CT. (235) (26)
She is prob. the Rosamund Fairchild who m. Ralph A. Davis 12 Oct 1899 Guilford, CT. (1A)

Children of John & Addella:

- (169) Edice.
(26) Alice M. b. Jan 1882 CT. (26)
In 1880 Rosamund was boarding with her maternal grandparents in New Haven. (26) After John's second marriage, and about four years after the death of his first wife, the guardianships of Charles, Mary and Rosamund were decided 30 May 1881 by the New Haven court. John was made guardian with S. H. Crittenden as surety. (8D) John went to Portland, OR., and was in CA. by 1899. (235) He is on the 1900 CA. census in San Francisco with wife and daughter, Alice M.

IB1-3-2-3-5 William "Henry" Fairchild:

- b, 15 Jul 1840 Sunderland, Franklin co., MA. (169)
d. Unknown.
m. Luthera West (169); b. ca 1842 MA. (26)

Children of William & Luthera:

- (26) Ralph b. ca 1872 MA. (26)

IB1-3-2-4-1 Watrous Fairchild:

- b. 5 Jne 1815 N.H. (6)
d. 26 Feb 1883 Chester, IA. (6)/Chester Hill Cem. (19)
m. Lucetta Emily Elton 21 Nov 1838 Portage co., OH (51)
b. 6 May 1815 Hartford, CT., d/o Ebenezer & Emily (Talcott) Elton (6); d. 27 Dec 1891 Chester, IA (6)/
Chester Hill Cemetery, Chester, IA. (19)

Children of Watrous & Lucetta:

- (b. Portage co., OH.)
(6) Emiline b. & d. 12 Dec 1840 Portage co., OH. (6)

- (26) Frederick J. b. 20 Aug 1842 Edinburg, OH. (6)
 m. (1) Abby Woodruff. (6)
 m. (2) Mary Bacon. (6)
 m. (3) Kate Rowe. (6)
 d. 30 Nov 1901 Chester, IA.
 After 1901, Kate went to N.D. with brother-in-law Eben Fairchild and filed on a homestead of 160A. She later sold to Eben. (6)
 (6) Mary Emily b. 2 Jne 1844. (6)
 d. 20 Feb 1849(4); bur. Deerfield, OH. (19)
 (6) Julia b. 31 Jan 1849 & d. 1 Feb 1849. (6)
 (26) William W. b. Jul 1850 Edinburg, OH. (26)
 (6) Albert W. b. 2 May 1851 Edinburg, OH. (6)
 d. 21 Feb 1854(4); bur. Deerfield, OH. (19)
 (6) Wilbert A. b. 2 Jul 1852 Edinburg, OH.
 d. 4 Sep 1854(4); bur. Deerfield, OH. (19)
 (26) Eben Franklin b. 11 Mar 1854 Edinburg, OH. (6)
 m. Mary Jane Errington 7 Sep 1887 LeRoy, MN. (6); b. 29 Aug 1861 Philadelphia, PA., d/o William & Eliza (Body) Errington(6); d. 24 Apr 1824(6); bur. Chester, IA. (6) Parents were b. Ireland. (6)
 d. 19 Sep 1933(6); bur. Chester, IA. (6)
 (26) Emma M. b. 29 Oct 1857 Edinburg, OH. (6)
 m. Herbert Radford. (6)
 bur. Guthrie, Logan co., OK. (6)

Watrous was a tailor. Both the 1850 and 1860 Ohio censuses give New Hampshire as his birthplace. (26)

IB1-3-2-6-1 George Edwin Fairchild:

- b. 1813 New Haven, CT. (26)
 d. 7 Jan 1853 New Orleans, LA. (8D)
 m. Emily Dole Pitts 5 Jan 1834 NY. (32)

Children of George & Emily:

- (8D) John Edwin b. 12 Jul 1844 NYCity. (172)
 m. Harriet Lucretia Parker 12 Dec 1866(172); b. ca 1844 Yorkville, NY. (now 83rd St., NYCity)(26)
 (165) Georgianna d.y. (165)
 (8D) George Clarence.
 (8D) Marie Christina. (Mary C. on father's adm.)
 m. Clement S. Parsons. (172)
 d. 1866. (172)

George and Emily sold land in Pike co., IL in Dec 1844. (41E) In 1850 he was a bank teller in NYCity. (26) Administration of George's estate was granted to Emily 7 Mar 1853 in New York county, NY. The three children are named as heirs. (8D)

IB1-3-4-2-1 Lewis Fairchild:

- bpt. 25 May 1794 Stratford, Fairfield co., CT. (12A)
 d. 4 Sep 1826(4)/Stratford Cemetery. (19)
 m. Louisa Curtiss 5 Nov 1816 Stratford, CT. (12A); b.

1796 Stratford, CT. (160)(14); d/o Judah & Mary (Lewis) Curtiss(160); d. 16 Oct 1867 Stratford, CT. (160)(12A)/Stratford Cemetery. (19)

Children of Lewis & Louisa:

- (12A) Child d. ae 6 mos. 2 Aug 1817 Stratford. (12A)
 (8A) Charles Curtiss b. ca 1819(14) Stratford, CT.
 m. Frances A. Beardslee 31 Dec 1844 Stratford(12A);
 b. 17 Jne 1821 Stratford, d/o Ephraim & Sarah (Bryant) Beardslee(174); m. (2) William Reilly Hubbell 4 Aug 1853 Stratford, CT. (174)
 d. 30 Apr 1849(4)/Stratford Cemetery. (19)
 (8A) Caroline Matilda bpt. 25 Jne 1825 Stratford(12A)
 m. Benjamin Blakeman 25 Oct 1848/9 Stratford. (12A)
 (8A) Mary Ann bpt. 25 Jne 1825 Stratford, CT. (12A)
 m. George T. Judson 10 Oct 1842 Stratford. (12A)
 (8A) Lewis Judson b. 27 Jan 1827(4) Stratford, CT.
 m. Lizzie Height 19 May 1862 NY. (32); b. Dec 1838 NY. (26)
 d. 11 Feb 1904 Middletown, Orange co., NY. (27A)/Union Cemetery, Stratford, CT. (19)
 He was a merchant in NYCity until 1903. (27A)
 Lewis' estate was administered 12 Sep 1826 with the distribution 28 Feb 1829, naming widow and children. (8A)

IB1-3-4-2-2 Isaac Fairchild:

- b. ca 1804(14)/ b. 1799(7)/ b. ca 1806(26) Stratford.
 d. 18 Oct 1861 Stratford, CT. (1A)/Union Cemetery. (19)
 m. Betsey Smith 11 Mar 1827 Stratford(12A); b. Aug 1802(4) Stratford, CT. (12A); d/o Abraham & Polly Smith(4); d. 26 Feb 1878(4)/Union Cemetery. (19)

Children of Isaac & Betsey:

- (3) Susan Ann b. 19 Dec 1829(4) Stratford, CT.
 m. Thomas Benjamin Fairchild 17 Jan 1847 Stratford (12A), s/o Benjamin Thomas & Eunice (Elwood).
 d. 21 Jan 1914 Stratford(1A)/Congregational Cem(19)
 (26) Maria B. b. 1 Jne 1832 Stratford, CT. (6)
 m. John W. Hard. (6)
 d. 11 Aug 1917(4)/Union Cemetery, Stratford. (19)
 (26) Elizabeth b. ca 1838 CT. (26)
 m. Frederick H. Fellows 20 Oct 1859 Stratford. (1A)
 d. 1919(4)/Union Cemetery, Stratford, CT. (19)
 (26) Mary bpt. 16 Apr 1842 Stratford, CT. (12A)
 d. 1921(4)/Union Cemetery, Stratford, CT. (19)
 (26) Lucy/ Sarah Ann b. 15 Nov 1843(4) Stratford, CT.
 m. Samuel Topliff Houghton 18 Sep 1866 Stratford(1A)

IB1-4-2-1-1 Amos Fairchild:

- b. 20 Sep 1795 Middletown, Middlesex co., CT. (29)
 d. 21 Jne 1840 Middletown, CT. (18)
 m. Eliza/ Elizabeth Smith 26 Nov 1829 Middletown(1A)
 b. 2 Jne 1804(235); d/o John & Janet (Bryce) Smit

both b. Scotland(4); d. 8 May 1878(4)/New Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown, CT. (19)

Children of Amos & Eliza:

- (4) Amelia J./ (235) Jane A. b. 3 Oct 1830(235) CT.
d. 24 May 1902(4)/New Farm Hill Cemetery. (19)
- (235) John Smith b. 3 Oct 1832 Middletown, CT. (235)
m. Emeline Usher Reed b. 2 Jne 1863 Higganum, CT.(32)
bpt. 8 Oct 1837 Haddam, CT., d/o Roswell & Caroline M. (Usher) Reed(12CC); d. 24 Aug 1908(4)/
New Farm Hill Cem., Middletown, CT. (19)
- d. 10 Feb 1911 Danbury, CT. (1A)
- (235) Harriet E. b. 8 Jne 1837(235) CT.
- (235) Amos b. 10 Sep 1840(235) CT.
d. 9 Mar 1863 Washington, D.C. (18) He was with the
14th Rgt. CT. Vols. in the Civil War. (477)
Amos was postmaster at Newington, CT. 1828. (29)

IB1-4-2-1-2 Samuel Fairchild:

- b. 18 May 1799 Middletown, Middlesex co., CT. (142)
- d. 25 Jne 1873 Middletown, CT. (142)/New Farm Hill Cem.
- m. Martha H. Pratt 20 Feb 1835 Killingworth, CT. (1A)/
m. 20 Feb 1834 Clinton, CT. (142)/ m. 29 Jan 1835(3)
b. 16 Apr 1811 Killingworth, CT. (142); d. 22 Oct
1892(4)/New Farm Hill Cem., Middletown, CT. (19)

Children of Samuel & Martha:

- (142) Samuel P. b. 31 May 1836 Wallingford, CT. (142)
d. 31 Jan 1911 Middletown, CT.(1A)/New Farm Hill Cem.
- (142) Josephine b. 27 Apr 1838 Wallingford, CT. (142)
d. 7 Dec 1867(142)/New Farm Hill Cemetery. (19)
- (142) Newton b. 30 Sep 1839 Wallingford, CT. (142)
d. 15 Nov 1863(142)/New Farm Hill Cemetery. (19)
- (142) Luzerne b. 7 Apr 1842 Wallingford, CT. (142)
d. 4 Oct 1910(4)/New Farm Hill Cemetery. (19)

IB1-4-2-1-3 Elisha Fairchild:

- b. 17 Jne 1812 Middletown, Middlesex co., CT. (29)
- d. 22 Nov 1854 Middletown, CT. (1A)
- m. Charlotte Francis 1 May 1839(32); b. 11 Jul 1817
Barnstable, MA. (1A); d/o Robert & Mary (Tobey)
Francis(184); d. 21 Aug 1897 Middletown(1A)/New
Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown, CT. (19)

Children of Elisha & Charlotte:

- (26) S. Olin b. ca 1840 Middletown, CT. (1A)(26)
m. Mary E. Bonfoey 2 Mar 1866 Middletown(1A); b.
ca 1843 Haddam, CT. (1A)(26); d/o Edwin B. & Har-
riet A. (Cotton) Bonfoey. (1A)
- (1A) Charles Robert b. ca 1842 Middletown. (1A)(26)
m. Ellen M. Roberts 26 Nov 1867 Middletown(1A); b.
5 Feb 1843 Middletown, CT. (1A)(14); d/o Alfred &
Mehitable (Hubbard) Roberts(1A); d. 11 Oct 1924
Manchester, CT. (1A)/New Farm Hill Cemetery. (19)

- d. 1 May 1887 Middletown(1A)/New Farm Hill Cem. (19)
- (26) Robert Francis b. ca 1847 Middletown, CT. (6)(26)
- m. Jane Flagler Hallock 14 Jne 1886(6); b. Apr 1866
NY. (26) Res. Poughkeepsie, NY. before mar. (6)
- d. 1901 Cripple Creek, CO. (6)

Elisha was a farmer. In March and June of 1840 brothers Robert H. and Amos quit-claimed their mother's dower to Elisha. (41A)

IB1-4-2-1-4 Robert Hubbard Fairchild:

- b. 21 Apr 1815 Middletown, Middlesex co., CT. (29)
- d. 9 Mar 1854 on the Mississippi River in a steamboat
explosion near Natchez, MS. (18)
- m. Emily Cotton 12 Jne 1844 Hartford, CT(1A); b. 1823
CT. (183)(26)(4); d/o Richard & Lucy (Lung) Cotton
(183); d. 28 Jul 1887(4)/Old North Cemetery, Hart-
ford, CT. (19)

Children of Robert & Emily:

- (4) George H. b. 29 Aug 1845 Haydenville, MA. (183)
d. 6 Jne 1911 Waterbury, CT./Old North Cemetery,
Hartford, CT. (19)
 - (26) Mary E. b. ca 1848 NY. (26)
m. Charles W. Cook of Odebolt, IA. (183)
d. 25 Mar 1912 Medway, Norfolk co., MA. (183)
 - (183) Ellen Louise "Nellie" b. 185_ NY./MA. (NP)
m. Rev. George R. Hewitt. (183)
d. 28 May 1912 West Medway, Norfolk co., MA. (183)
- Robert, a merchant and an accountant, was drowned in a steamboat explosion on the Mississippi River south of Natchez, MS., and about ten miles north of Fort Adams, MS. His body was never found. (183)(235)

IB1-4-5-1-1 George F. Fairchild:

- b. ca 1808 CT. (26)
- d. 11 Jul 1876 Ashton, Lee co., IL./Ashton Cem. (36)
- m. Laura Phillips 10 Mar 1831 Lee, MA. (1F); b. ca 1809
MA. (26); d/o Samuel Phillips. (8H) Res. Great Bar-
rington, MA. at mar. (1F)

Children of George & Laura:

- (26) Thomas Henry b. 18 Apr 1832 Lenox(?), MA. (6)
m. Martha Jane Brown Apr/May 1861 CA. (6); b. 1 Jan
1836 near Terre Haute, IN. d/o Joel & Ann (Glais-
brook) Brown(6); m. (1) John F. Rice 30 May 1850
Carthage, MO. (6); m. (2) James Lawson ca 1857(6)
m. (4) Harry Bell(6); m. (5) George Morris(6); d.
17 Mar 1920 Buntingville, CA.; bur Milford Cem.,
Milford, Lassen co., CA. (19)
- (26) Egbert H. b. ca 1833 MA. (26)
- (4) Josiah S. b. ca 1836(14) MA.; d. 16 Feb 1841.(4)MA.
- (4) Harriet N. b. ca 1838(14) MA.; d. 23 Feb 1841.(4)MA.
- (4) Jerrod S. b. ca 1840(14) MA.; d. 20 Feb 1841.(4)MA.

(26) Charles b. 27 Aug 1842 Berkshire co., MA. (6)/b. 22 Aug 1844 (36).

m. Semantha Mikesell 21 Nov 1865 Dixon, IL. (100B); b. 25 Dec 1849 Coshocton co., OH. d/o William & Lucinda (Kiefer) Mikesell (6); d. 12 Aug 1926 Douglas, AZ. (6)

d. 18 May 1912 Monte Vista, CO. (36)

(26) Samuel P. b. ca 1847 MA. (26)

m. Clara R. Gilbert 25 Dec 1867 Lee co., IL. (1M); b. ca 1847 CT. (26); d/o David Northrup & Harriet (Brown) Gilbert (523); bur. State Center, IA. (6)

d. 1925 (6); bur. Mountain Home, ID. (6)

(45) Albert Eugene b. Dec 1853 MA. (26)

m. Theresa Anna O'Rourke (6); b. Aug 1867, IL. (26); d. 6 Jul 1919. (6)

d. 1930. (45)

Between 1850 and 1860 George and Laura moved to Lee co., IL. (26) Thomas Henry and Egbert H. left for California after the 1850 Massachusetts census was taken, sailing around Cape Horn, and then went to mining gold. Nothing is known of Egbert H. after 1868 when he left Milford in Lassen county to join the Evans Company in pursuit of Indians. (494) Thomas Henry went to Lassen county in 1859 and settled in Milford. He purchased the Peter Lassen property and built a sawmill. (494) He was the third husband of Martha Jane Brown who had come to California from Missouri by wagon in 1859. In April 1881, while employed as a lumberman, Thomas was run over by a logging wagon pulled by a deaf mule, and died several days later. (6) Martha Jane was well known in the area as a midwife and "healer". Going into a trance, she would be possessed by an English physician and an Indian healer. Many persons came to her from great distances, and some of her healings and cures were called miraculous. (6)

Charles enlisted January 28, 1864 in Co. D, 21st IL. Inf., U. E. volunteers and participated in the battle of Chickamauga. After discharge in San Antonio, TX. December 16, 1865 he returned to IL. and married, but did not go to Del Norte county, CO. until February 1874. (6) The 1880 census lists him as a rancher in Rio Grande county, CO., and he was also a miner. About 1907 Charles was badly injured in a big cave-in at the Ridge mine, sustaining a fractured skull and hip. He died at the Soldiers and Sailors Home at Monte Vista, CO. about five years later and is buried in the adjacent cemetery. (6)

Samuel P. is on the 1880 Iowa census and on the 1905 S.D. census in McCook county as a rancher. Samuel had supposedly lost an arm and his son Charles was perhaps victim of an Indian massacre. (45)

Albert Eugene is on the 1860 Illinois census with his parents. Family history tells of his being burned out

in the Chicago fire of 1873, of moving to Ashton, IL. and then to Maywood, IL. in 1903. (45)

IB1-4-5-1-2 Hubbard Fairchild:

b. ca 1810 Haddam, Middlesex co., CT. (1F) (26)

d. 22 Dec 1861 Lee, Berkshire co., MA. (1F)

m. (1) Hannah _____ (1F); d. 21 Apr 1840 Lee, MA. (1F)

m. (2) Calista _____ (1F); b. 1809/1811 Sandisfield, MA. (1F) (26)

Children of Hubbard & Hannah:

(26) Dau. b. 1825-1830 (26) MA.

(26) Dau. b. 1830-1835 (26) MA.

(26) Asher C. b. Jul 1834 Lee, MA. (26)

m. Martha A. _____ (26); b. Jne 1840 IN. (26)

They were in E. Salem pct., Marion co., OR in 1880 and in Portland, OR. in 1900. (26)

Children of Hubbard & Calista:

(1F) Hubbard Crowell b. 24 Feb 1844 Lee, MA. (1F)

He enlisted 26 Aug 1862 in the 10th N.Y. Rgt., town of Clermont, Columbia co., NY. (249)

(1F) Hannah Clementine b. 5 Oct 1845 Lee, MA. (1F)

(1F) Lucy Angeline 11 Feb 1847 Lee, MA. (1F)

IB1-4-5-2-1 Artemus O. Fairchild:

b. ca 1809 (26) Madison co./ Oneida co., NY. (NP)

d. 19 Nov 1872 Greene co., MO. (6)

m. Catherine _____ (26); b. ca 1813 NY. (26)

Children of Artemus & Catherine:

(26) Mary Jane b. ca 1836 NY. (26)

(26) Kemal H. S. b. ca 1839 NY. (26)

Artemus is found on the 1850 Virginia census as a jeweler in Wheeling, at that time still a part of Virginia. He operated a hotel in Iowa City, IA. (3) At the time of his father's death in 1862, he was living in Springfield, MO. (8D)

IB1-4-5-2-2 Almon Fairchild:

b. Madison co./ Oneida co., NY. (NP)

d. 1848 Lockport, Niagara co., NY. (187)

m. Lucinda Turner (187); d. 1842. (187)

Children of Almon & Lucinda:

(187) Lucy Jane b. 10 Jul 1841 (187) prob. Lockport.

m. Rufus W. Smith 1862. (187)

Almon was a merchant in Lockport and superintended construction of a section of the Erie Canal. (187)

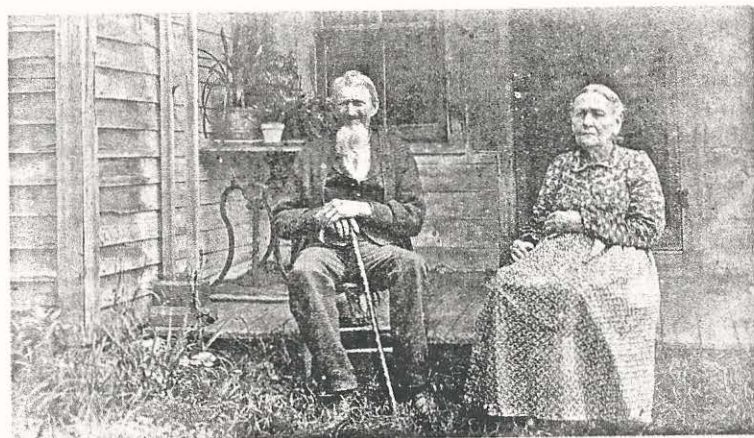
IB1-4-5-2-3 Duwain Fairchild:

b. 2 Jan 1820 Madison, Madison co., NY. (27A)

d. 14 Apr 1909 Oswego, Oswego co., NY. (27A); bur. Fulton, NY. (27A)

m. Phebe E. Ramous (100Z); b. Feb 1826 PA. (26); d. 6

Dec 1920 Oswego., Oswego co., NY. (27A); bur. Fulton, NY. (27A)



DUWAIN and PHEBE (RAMOUS) FAIRCHILD

Children of Duwain & Phebe:

- (26) Julia b. Sep 1843 NY.
m. _____ Foster. (6)
- (26) William F. b. ca 1846 Oswego, NY. (100E) (26)
m. (1) Francelia Alice Mattison (6); b. ca 1851 NY. (26); d. 20 Nov 1883 tn/o Victory, Cayuga co., NY. (27A)
- m. (2) Alice B. Kelsey 11 Mar 1885 Volney, NY (100E)
b. Aug 1863 W. Granby, NY., d/o Martin & Sarah Ann (Allen) Kelsey (100E) (26).
He was a farmer who moved to Fulton, NY 1883. (6)
- (26) James A. b. ca 1849 Oswego co., NY. (26)
m. Frances A. Silkworth (12); b. ca 1845, NY. (26)
bur. Granby Center Cemetery, Oswego co., NY. (19)
He was in Midland, MI. in 1880. (26)
- (6) Adelia R. b. Jne 1851 NY. (26)
m. (1) Burr Saterlee. (6)
m. (2) _____ Benson. (6)
- (6) Frank.
- (6) Harmon Leroy b. Sep 1858 NY. (26)
m. Harriet B. _____ (26); b. Aug 1862 Ontario, Canada (26); d. 1936 (4); bur. Midland, MI. (6)
d. 1941 (4) Midland, MI. (6) / Midland City Cem. (6)
He was a lawyer in Midland, MI. No children. (6)
- (6) Duwain Henry b. 22 Jul 1869 Dexterville, NY. (6)
m. (1) Anna Amelia Poole 21 Nov 1897 Elbridge, NY. (100E); b. ca 1878 Half Way, NY. d/o Charles & Harriet (North) Poole. (100E)

- m. (2) Pearl Carman. (6)
- m. (3) Hazel Guernsey (6); b. 10 Jul 1900 Ira, NY (6)
d. 5 Mar 1967 Oswego, NY. (6)
- d. Feb 1937 Oswego, Oswego co., NY. (6)

Duwain Henry was an optician in Oswego, NY. (6)

Duwain and Phebe moved to city of Oswego ca 1908, res. on 1st Street. (6)

IB1-4-5-2-4 Asher Fairchild:

- b. 31 Dec 1829 Madison co., NY. (27A)
- d. 11 Aug 1908 Vernon, Oneida co., NY. (27A)
- m. Elizabeth A. _____ (26); b. Jul 1828 NY. (26); d. 4 Feb 1915 Vernon, Oneida co., NY. (27A)

Children of Asher & Elizabeth:

- (26) Dau.
m. _____ Householder. (26)

Asher was a farmer in Oneida co., NY. (26) (41B)

IB1-4-5-3-1 Linus Presume Fairchild:

- b. 1811 Durham, Middlesex co., CT. (252)
- d. Rome, Henry co., IA. (252)
- m. (1) Matilda Jackson 21 Apr 1839 Henry co., IA. (1K)
d. 1850 Rome, IA. (252) before census was taken.
- m. (2) Jane _____ 3 Sep 1851 Henry co., IA. (100);
m. (1) _____ Park (23E); 2 ch. by 1st mar.

Children of Linus & Matilda:

- (26) Harriet Olive b. 18 Apr 1840 Henry co., IA. (254)
m. Calvin Ainsworth 28 Sep 1861 Mt. Pleasant, IA. (254)
- (26) Perry Jackson b. 20 Dec 1841 Henry co., IA. (6)
m. (1) Tamson Wells 14 Sep 1865 (6); b. 7 Aug 1850 Lee co., IA, d/o Absolom & Mary (Galland) Wells (6); d. 6 May 1876 Tuscarora, NV. (6)
- m. (2) Mary Ann Barton 24 Mar 1878 (252); b. ca 1855 IA. (26)
d. 4 Apr 1919 Idaho City, ID. (6)
- (26) Alfred b. ca 1844 Henry co., IA. (26)
m. Martha M. _____ (26); b. ca 1850 IL. (26)
He was a merchant in Stockport, IA. (253)
- (26) Mary Elizabeth b. ca 1845 Henry co., IA. (26)
m. _____ Croff. (253) Res. Lockridge, IA. (253)
- (26) Linus, Jr. b. ca 1847 Henry co., IA. (26)
m. Alice Halliwell 27 Jne 1895 (253); b. 22 Oct 1858 near Trenton, IA., d/o A. R. & Anna (Rhykert) Halliwell (253); m. (1) Samuel G. Scarff 22 Nov 1879 Henry co.; IA. (253) A teacher & milliner.
d. 27 Dec 1901 Rome, IA. (253) / Forest Cem. (253)
He was a farmer near Mt. Pleasant, IA. (253)
- (26) Amos R. b. ca 1848 Henry co., IA. (26)
m. Rosa B. _____ (26); b. Jul 1864 ID. / OR. (26)
They were in Idaho Ter. in 1880 & in Baker City, OR. in 1900. (26)

Children of Linus & Jane:

- (252) Rosalette b. ca 1854 Henry co., IA.
- (252) James b. ca 1856 Henry co., IA. (6)
- (252) Ida b. ca 1859 Henry co., IA. (6)
- (252) Clara b. ca 1862 Henry co., IA. (6)
- (252) Theron b. Henry co., IA. (6)
- (252) Phoebe A. b. Henry co., IA. (6)

Linus sold his land in Middletown, CT. in June 1835(41A) and headed west. He was one of the first settlers of Henry county, IA., travelling all the way with one cow and one horse hitched to a wagon. (3) A deed of 29 May 1862 in Durham, CT. names Linus and wife Jane of Rome, Henry county, IA. deeding land to Samuel R. Fairchild, brother of Linus. (41A)

IB1-4-5-3-2 Amos/ Alfred Fairchild:

- b. ca 1822 Durham, Middlesex co., CT. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Name unknown.

Children of Amos/ Alfred:

- (235) Harry.
- (235) Amos.
- (235) Joel.
- (235) Abel.

Mr. Plume (235) says "Amos" is said to have resided in South Lee, MA., and names the four children. Connecticut deeds show "Alfred" of Durham, CT. sold Durham land to brother Samuel R. Fairchild 17 Feb 1863(41A) Guilford, CT. vital records list an Alfred Fairchild b. 14 Apr 1821 Middletown, CT. who d. 11 May 1864 Guilford of tuberculosis; a laborer and unmarried. (1A)

IB1-4-5-3-3 Samuel Russell Fairchild:

- b. ca 1826 Durham, Middlesex co., CT. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. (1) Matilda _____ (1A).
- m. (2) Alpha Beebe(1A); b. ca 1830 Killingworth, CT. (1A)(26)

Children of Samuel & Matilda:

- (1A) Olive Lisette b. 17 Jne 1850 Durham, CT. (1A)
- d. 29 Jan 1853 Durham/ Killingworth, CT. (1A)
- (1A) Calvin E. b. Killingworth, CT. (1A)
- d. 28 Jan 1853 Killingworth, CT. (1A)

Children of Samuel & Alpha: (b. & d. Killingworth, CT.)

- (1A) Dau. b. 21 Mar 1854. (1A)
- (1A) Dau. b. 27 Jne 1856. (1A)
- (1A) Jane O. b. Jul 1860(14); d. 22 Oct 1879. (1A)
- (1A) Son b. 1 Feb 1861. (1A)
- (1A) Lillian b. Mar 1865(14); d. 23 Sep 1879. (1A)
- (1A) Carrie E. b. 1868(14); d. 11 Oct 1879. (1A)
- (1A) Mary D. b. Feb 1871(14); d. 12 Oct 1879. (1A)

(1A) Alson d. 4 Sep 1877. (1A)

Samuel was a peddler, mechanic and laborer at various times. (26) All except four of his children died of scarlatina. (1A)

IB1-5-1-1-1 John Fairchild:

- b. 24 Sep 1803 Wynantskill, Rensselaer co., NY. (171) (476)
- d. 7 Mar 1879 Caledonia twp., Kent co., MI. (476)/Alaska Cemetery, Caledonia twp. (19)
- m. Mary Warner(476); b. 5 Jul 1817 Parma, Monroe co. NY., d/o David C. & Olive (Rawson) Warner, Jr(476)
- d. 12 Jan 1894(476)/ d. 12 Jan 1903(7)/Alaska Cemetery, Caledonia twp., Kent co., MI. (476)

Children of John & Mary:

- (476) Horace Rawson b. 6 May 1840 Elba, NY. (476)
- m. Charlotte Sweet 29 Oct 1867 Caledonia twp., Kent co., MI. (476); b. 1 Dec 1849 Allegany co., NY. d/o George P. & Amanda Sweet(344); d. 1925. (476)
- d. 1924 Grand Rapids, MI. (476)
- He was a farmer and fought in the Civil War from August 1862 on. (26)(6)
- (26) Helen O./ (476) Nellie J. b. 4 Sep 1843 Batavia, NY. (344)
- m. Nathaniel L. McCarty 6 Sep 1868 Lowell, MI. (476)
- (476) George D. "Boardman" b. 3 Sep 1846 NY. (476)(26)
- m. Marian Kent. (476)
- d. 12 Dec 1891. (476) No ch.
- (476) Laura F. b. 1848 NY./ Canada. (476)(26)
- m. William Baker 1896 McCord, MI. (476)
- d. 17 May 1904. (476)

John was a mechanic by trade, a teacher, farmer and Baptist minister. The family went to Kent county, MI. May 1852. (26)(6)

IB2-2-1-2-1 John Fairchild

- bpt. 12 Apr 1778 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (12L)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Sarah _____ (26); b. ca 1772 CT. (26)

Children of John & Sarah:

- (26) Son b. 1790-1800. (26) Not on 1810 NY. census.
- (26) Dau. b. 1794-1800. (26)
- (26) Son b. 1800-1810 NY. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. 1800-1810 NY. (26)
- (26) Dau. b. 1804-1810 NY. (26)

John, Jr. is on the New York census 1800 through 1830 in Milford, Otsego county. In 1840 he is in town of Otsego, Otsego county, NY., and in 1850 he is probably the John Fairchild, age 73, born CT., with wife Sarah, age 78, in town of Conklin, Broome county, NY. (26)

On the Delaware county, NY. deeds in town of Franklin,

a John Fairchild was grantee 14 Dec 1826 from Daniel and Huldah Fairchild. On 1 Jan 1832 this land was sold to Peter Fairchild. (41B) John and Daniel probably are brothers, but Peter's relationship is not established.

IB2-2-1-2-2 Daniel Fairchild:

bpt. 16 Mar 1780 Redding, Fairfield co., CT. (12L)
d. Unknown.
m. Huldah _____ (26); b. ca 1788 CT. (26)

Children of Daniel & Huldah:

(26) Wilson b. 1804-1810 NY. (26)
(26) Son b. 1804-1810 NY. (26)
(26) Dau. b. 1810-1820 NY. (26)

Daniel apparently moved into New York with his father and brother John, for he is on the 1810 and 1820 New York censuses in town of Milford, Otsego county. He is not found again until the 1850 New York census in Davenport, Delaware county. He is probably the grantee and grantor in that county, town of Franklin, on 19 Jne and 14 Dec 1826 respectively, the latter date selling to John Fairchild. (41B)

IB2-2-1-4-1 Peter Fairchild:

b. ca 1804 NY. (26)
d. Unknown.
m. Jane _____ (26); b. ca 1808 NY. (26)

Children of Peter & Jane:

(26) Anthony b. Apr 1832 NY. (26)
m. Cordelia _____ (26); b. Dec 1833 NY. (26)
(26) Dau. b. 1830-1835 NY. (26)
(26) Dau. b. 1835-1840 NY. (26)
(26) Francis b. ca 1846 NY. (26)

Both Peter and Anthony were chair-makers. (26)

IB2-2-3-1-1 Winthrop Fairchild:

b. 1788 Dummerston, Windham co., VT. (257)
d. 4 Aug 1841 Bainbridge, Chenango co., NY. (8D)
m. Margaret _____ (8D).

Children of Winthrop & Margaret:

(8D) Harriet D. b. ca 1819 NY. (26)
m. Nelson Seeley 9 Sep 1847 Bainbridge, NY. (192)
(8D) Theodore B. b. ca 1821 NY. (26)
m. Laura A. Humphrey 4 Aug 1847 Guilford, NY. (51);
b. ca 1821 NY. (26)
A sash-blind maker, he was Bainbridge village clerk in 1849. (26) (196)
(8D) Helen E. b. ca 1826 NY. (26)
m. Z_____ Burch 13 Jan 1850 Bainbridge, NY. (192)

Winthrop was president of Bainbridge village in 1838. (257) His will is dated 2 Aug 1841; probated 16 Nov 1841. (8D)

IB2-2-3-1-2 Philo Fairchild:

b. ca 1797 VT. (26)
d. ca 1 Jan 1844 Ft. Bend co., TX. (6)
m. (1) Unknown wife. (41W)
m. (2) Mahala Wickson 2 Sep 1838 Colorado co., TX. (100); b. ca 1808 NY. (26); d/o Barnabus & Huldah Wickson (6); m. (1) Moses Stone (6); m. (3) Levi Morgan 11 Sep 1845 Brazos co., TX. (6)

Children of Philo & Mahala:

(26) John Filo b. ca 1829 TX. (26)
m. Martha Ann Morgan 9 Feb 1851 Panola co., TX. (100L); b. ca 1834 IL.
d. 1862/3 in the Civil War. Bur. Richmond, VA. (6)
He was a Cpl. in Co. H., 5th Rgt. Texas Partisan Rangers, enlisting 19 Jul 1862 at Greenville, TX. for 3 yrs. in the Confederate Army. (6) With life extremely hard during the Civil War years, Martha spun cloth and kept a livestock farm to earn a living for herself and the children. (6)
(26) Lodema b. Jan 1830 Ft. Bend co., TX. (6)
m. William D. Morgan. (6)
d. 13 Aug 1917 Milan co., TX. (6)
(26) Richard "William" b. ca 1839 TX. (26)
(26) Mary Ann b. ca 1841 TX. (26)
m. Aaron S. Walden. (6)
d. 16 May 1879. (6)
(26) Ellen b. ca 1843 TX. (26)
m. (1) Joseph Mangro. (6)
m. (2) William D. Morgan. (6)
d. 27 Aug 1923. (6)

There is no definite proof Philo is son of Silas. W. R. Cutter (257) states that Ulysses was one of twin sons of Silas that probably went to Marquette, MI. Nothing has been found by the writer to substantiate this statement, and nothing was found on Ulysses. The other twin could be Philo Fairchild. (Philo, son of Joel and Mehitabel, went to Genesee county, MI., and two of his sons, Hammond and Joel Benjamin, went to the Upper Peninsula of Michigan to Mackinac county.) Philo applied for a league of land in Ft. Bend county, TX. in 1830, stating he was 34 years old, was from Illinois and had a wife and child. (41W) About 1825 he had applied, stating he was single and from New York. (495) He probably came from Vermont to New York when eight years old, went to Texas from New York, then up to Illinois where he married and had a child, returning to Texas by 1830. His daughter, Lodema, gives Vermont as birthplace of her father on the 1880 Texas census. From the above information, Philo could very well be son of Silas and Naomi.

IB2-2-3-1-3 Silas J. Fairchild:

- b. 1804(257) prob. Dummerston, Windham co., VT.
- d. 29 Mar 1888 Afton, Chenango co., NY.(27A)
- m. (1) Susan Corbin(544); b. 19 Feb 1806 Bainbridge, NY., d/o Samuel & Eunice (Bennett) Corbin, Jr(544)
- d. 6 Oct 1833 Chenango co., NY.(544)(195)/J. L. Sipple Cemetery (on farm) Bainbridge, NY.(19)
- m. (2) Jane _____(8D); d. 14 Jan 1897 tn/o Afton, NY.(8D)

Children of Silas & Susan:

- (544) Merton b. 1825-1830 Chenango co., NY.(26)
- (544) Eunice E. b. 4 Jan 1832(544) Chenango co., NY.
- d. 3 Dec 1843(195)/E. Afton Cem.(19) Twin.
- (544) Elvil b. 4 Jan 1832 Chenango co., NY.(27A)
- m. (1) Basha/ Batsha Dean 14 Jul 1859(544); d. by 1863. She is called Barba Dean in mar. cert. of son Frank.
- m. (2) Louise Smith 26 Nov 1863(259); b. 3 Sep 1841 (14); d. 3 May 1913 Edmeston, Otsego co., NY.(259)
- d. 20 Feb 1889 Afton, NY.(27A)/Glenwood Cem.(19)
- He was a cooper who lived in Afton, NY.(260A)

Silas J. owned and operated a hotel in Bainbridge with his brother Jesse until 1853. He then moved to Afton, NY.(257) In 1869 he was a sealer of weights and measures and also painted houses and signs.(260A)

IB2-2-3-1-4 Jesse Fairchild:

- b. ca 1809 Bainbridge, Chenango co., NY.(26)(257)
- d. 24 Apr 1892 Oneonta, Otsego co., NY.(27A)
- m. (1) Sarah N. Bradford - d. 7 mos. after mar.(83)
- m. (2) Belle Morenus 1851(257); b. 23 Mar 1829 Oneonta, NY.(83)

Children of Jesse & Belle:

- (3) George Winthrop b. 6 May 1854 Oneonta, NY.(257)
- m. Josephine Mills Sherman 18 Feb 1891 NYCity(3); b. May 1860 NY.(26); d/o Willis & Frances L. (Mills) Sherman.(257)
- d. 31 Dec 1924 Oneonta, NY.(3)
- (26) Alice b. ca 1856 NY.(26)
- (26) Jennie E. b. ca 1858 NY.(26)
- (83) Charles J. b. Mar 1861 NY.(26)
- m. Adeline Mitchell(83); b. Oct 1862 NY.(26)
- d. 10 Aug 1941 Rochester, NY.(8D)
- (1E) William E. b. 22 Mar 1863 Oneonta, NY.(14)
- m. Mary L. Curtis 3 Oct 1884 Oneonta, NY.(100E); b. ca 1865 Blenheim, NY., d/o William B. & Louise (Reynolds) Curtis(100E).
- d. 6 Jul 1894 Oneonta, NY.(27A)
- (26) Maude M. b. ca 1867 NY.(26)
- (257) Mary N. b. ca 1869 NY.(26)/ b. Apr 1875 NY.(26)
- (257) Polly May b. ca 1872 NY.(26)

- d. 1959. May's "Portrait of an Old Woman" hangs in Slater Memorial Museum, a part of the Norwich Free Academy in Norwich, CT., donated by Elizabeth Fairchild.

Jesse owned and operated a hotel in Bainbridge, NY. with brother Silas until 1853(257), after which he moved to Oneonta, NY.(83)

George Winthrop Fairchild was owner of the successful Oneonta "Herald".(83) He was president of International Times Record Co., and from 1906-1912 was congressman from the New York 24th District.(3)

In several genealogies the founding of I.B.M. is attributed to George Winthrop Fairchild. The writer has investigated this claim and has found the information to be incomplete. George was vice-president and chairman of the board of the Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co. in New York., and later was a director of I.B.M. of Canada.(596) Thomas Watson, Jr. in his book A Business and Its Beliefs, 1963, relates that his father came in 1914 to run the Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co., "a loose alliance of three small companies". It was this organization that later was to become I.B.M. about 1924. The only child of George Winthrop Fairchild was son Sherman Mills Fairchild, the famous aviation and aerial photography pioneer, who died intestate 28 Mar 1971.(36)

IB2-5-1-1-1 Charles M. Fairchild:

- b. 5 Jul 1802(14) Morris co., N.J.
- d. 7 Aug 1872(4) Cayuga co., NY./Fairchild Cem. near Fosterville, Cayuga co., NY.(19)
- m. Hannah _____(4); d. 1847(4)/ Fairchild Cem.(19)

Children of Charles & Hannah:

- (26) Emeline b. ca 1835 NY.(26)
- (26) Sarah b. ca 1836 NY.(26)
- (26) Martha b. ca 1838 NY.(26)
- (26) Mary b. ca 1838 NY.(26) Twins.
- (26) Hannah b. ca 1840 NY.(26)

In 1850 Charles and daughters (Sarah is missing) are living with his parents in town of Mentz, Cayuga co., NY.(26)

IB2-5-1-1-2 Philemon R. Fairchild:

- b. 1817(4)/ b. 1818(20A) Cayuga co., NY.
- d. 1861(4)/ d. 1862(20A) Cayuga co., NY.
- m. Cynthia M. Foster 1841(271); b. 1819(4); d/o Isaac & Cynthia (Barrett) Foster(19); d. 7 Jul 1895 Fosterville, NY.(27A)/Fairchild Cem., Montezuma, NY.

Children of Philemon & Cynthia:

- (8D) Fernando R. b. 17 Feb 1844 Cayuga co., NY.(27A)
- m. (1) Hattie E. Blauvelt 14 Oct 1865 Cayuga Village, NY.(157D); b. 12 Jul 1852(4); d. 8 Sep 1877 Cayuga co., NY./Fosterville Village Cem.(19)

m. (2) Asenath E. _____(26); b. Nov 1845 NY. (26)
 d. 17 May 1918 Sennett, NY. (27A)
 (8D) Selina A. b. 14 Jul 1846 NY. (20A)(26)
 m. Joseph Mills. (20A)
 (8D) Josepha A. b. 13 May 1849 NY. (20A)(26)
 m. Jefferson Tallman 1865. (20A)
 (8D) Herbert L. b. 1 Sep 1853 NY. (20A)(26)
 m. Janet Davidson 18 Sep 1881. (20A); b. Apr 1856
 Ontario, Canada. (26)
 (8D) Sidney S. b. 19 Oct 1856 NY. (20A)(26) Unm. 1899.
 (8D) Philemon D. b. 4 Oct 1861 NY. (20A)(26)
 m. E. Belle Gavan 16 Sep 1885 Auburn, NY. (100E)
 (Source #20A is from DAR rec. #576108 for Ina Mae Dop-
 ping, d/o Herbert and Janet.)
 Philemon R. 's will names his own children, a brother and
 sister and his five Fairchild aunts. Inventory inclu-
 ded a chest of carpenter and joiner tools. (8D)

IB2-5-2-1-1 Adonijah Harrison Fairchild:

b. ca 1794 N.J. (26)
 d. 12 Mar 1871 Rochester, NY. (8D)
 m. (1) Susan Loverhill/ Soverhill 7 Jul 1818 Lyons,
 NY. (132); b. ca 1800 PA. (26)
 m. (2) Lodema _____(8D); d. 19 Aug 1868. (8D)

Children of Adonijah & Susan:

(235) Hiram b. 1820-1825 NY. (26)
 d. In the army. (235)
 (8D) Myron b. Aug 1825 NY. (26)
 m. Maryetta _____(26); b. ca 1824 NY. (26)
 He was a miller and a merchant, living in MI. when
 his father died in 1871; in Ypsilanti, MI. 1880(26)
 (26) Susan b. ca 1836 NY. (26)

Adonijah, a merchant, led the pioneer choir in town of
 Arcadia, Wayne county, NY. He must have met his wife in
 this way as she sang in the small choir. (520) He fought
 in the War of 1812 as a Pvt. with Howell's 39th Rgt. of
 New York militia and received a pension of \$53.00 a year.
 (579) He was of Lyons, NY. when he purchased land, now
 in Wayne county, in February 1826. (41B) His will names
 wife Lodema, son Myron and grandsons George and William
 H. Fairchild. (8D)

IB2-5-2-1-2 Abraham Fairchild:

b. 15 Dec 1797 N.J. (276)(4)
 d. 11 Aug 185(4?) tn/o Arcadia, Wayne co., NY. (4)/
 Main Street Cemetery, Newark, NY. (19)
 m. Nancy _____(8D); b. 1 Sep 1797 MA. (4)(26); d.
 21 Jul 1870(4) prob. Wayne co., NY./Main St. Cem.

Children of Abraham & Nancy:

(26) Dau. b. 1815-1820. (26)
 (26) Son b. 1815-1820. (26)

(26) Dau. b. 1820-1825. (26)
 (NP) Marcus b. 7 Aug 1827(4) Arcadia, NY. (41B)
 d. 5 Aug 1847(4)/Main St. Cem., Newark, NY. (19)
 (8D) Henry L. b. ca 1828 Arcadia, NY. (26)
 m. Olive Moore 1853(360); b. 10 Feb 1825 Arcadia, NY
 d/o William McLannen & Anna (Bostwick) Moore(360)
 d. 1 Apr 1897(276)/Main St. Cem., Newark, NY(19)
 They were res. in Rochester, NY. in 1881. (Probate
 of son Henry A. -8D)

Abraham is on the Wayne county deeds from 1830-1853. (41B)
 His will is dated 18 Oct 1851. His headstone death is
 1851, but a deed in which he conveys a house in Albion,
 MI. to brother Samuel D. is dated 21 Oct 1853. (41B) On
 28 Aug 1854 his will was petitioned into court(8D), so
 it would seem that an error was made on the headstone as
 to year of death - 1851 instead of 1854.

IB2-5-2-1-3 Abiather Vincent Fairchild:

b. 27 Jul 1799 Wayne co., NY. (4)(15)
 d. 20 Jan 1844(4) tn/o Leicester, Livingston co., NY.
 (8D)/ d. Gibsonville, NY. (235);/ N. Bloomfield Cem-
 etery, N. Bloomfield, Ontario co., NY. (19)
 m. (1) Elizabeth Fox 29 Aug 1822 Lyons, NY. (132); b.
 ca 1798(14); d/o Leavit Fox(132); d. 8 Jul 1828 Ar-
 cadia, NY. (132) Res. Victor, NY. at mar. (132)
 m. (2) Mary E. Ostrander(8D); b. 8 May 1800 NY(4)(15)
 d. 20 Aug 1868(4)/N. Bloomfield Cem., NY. (19)

Children of Abiather & Elizabeth:

(8D) Leavit Licofran b. 1823 Wayne co., NY. (26)
 m. Samantha E. _____(26); b. Dec 1828 NY. (26)
 d. After 1880 census and before 1900 census. (26)
 He was in Lowell twp., Kent co., MI. by 1860, a far-
 mer and a miller. (26) In 1900 and 1910 Samantha
 was res. with son Frank & family in Lowell twp. (26)
 (26) Dau. b. 1825-1828 NY. (26)

Children of Abiather & Mary:

(26) Alonzo B. b. 11 May 1831 NY. (4)(15)
 d. 25 Feb 1870 tn/o Mendon, Monroe co., NY. (8D)
 His will names Licofran as half-brother, uncle Adon-
 ijah Harrison Fairchild of Rochester, NY., uncle
 Benjamin (Reuben Benjamin) Fairchild of E. Bloom-
 field, NY., uncle Samuel Fairchild of post office
 unknown, CA. and uncle Richard Ostrander. (8D)

Abiather received 10A of land in his father's will and
 1/3 of his father's personal property. (8D) He purchased
 land in Livingston county, NY. in 1840(41B), having been
 in town of Bloomfield, Ontario county, NY. on the 1830
 census. His will petition was filed 1847 by brother
 Adonijah H. Named are widow Mary E., "Leveritt L." of
 Leicester, Livingston county, NY. and Alonzo of West
 Mendon, Ontario county. NY. (8D)

IB2-5-2-1-4 Samuel D. Fairchild

b. ca 1803 NY. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Elizabeth _____ (26); b. ca 1814 NY. (26)

Children of Samuel & Elizabeth:

(26) Hannah b. ca 1834 NY. (26)

(26) Nancy b. ca 1836 NY. (26)

(26) Abraham b. Jan 1847 MI. (26)

According to the will of Abraham Fairchild, brother of Samuel D., Samuel was in Dexter, Calhoun county, MI. in October 1851. In 1860 Elizabeth was operating a boarding house in the village of Albion, Calhoun county, MI. Son Abraham was with her, and Samuel is not on the census. The 1870 will of nephew Alonzo B. Fairchild names Samuel as of "post office unknown, California", so Samuel may have gone on west or was thought to have gone.

IB2-5-2-1-5 Reuben "Benjamin" Fairchild:

b. 1808 Wayne co., NY. (4)(58)

d. 1897(4) East Bloomfield, Ontario co., NY. (58)/Rice Cemetery, E. Bloomfield, NY. (58)

m. Phebe Ann Jenkins(4); b. 1811 NY. (4)(26); prob. d/o Benjamin & Abishai Jenkins(4); d. 1887(4)/Rice Cemetery, E. Bloomfield, NY. (19)

Children of Benjamin & Phebe:

(26) Mary B. b. ca 1834 NY. (26)

(1E) Samuel A. b. 25 Nov 1842 NY. (6)(26) The 1850 NY. census gives his age as 14.

m. Mary N. Worden. (6)

d. 10 Mar 1913 Manchester, Ontario co., NY. (27A)

In 1850 he was in Almond, Allegany co., NY. (26) He was res. on State St., Manchester, NY, in 1900. (26)

(1E) Chauncey S. b. ca 1845 NY. (26)

m. Louisa Jenkins(6); b. ca 1841 NY. (26); d. 21 Jul 1915 Hornell, NY. (27A)

d. 27 Aug 1911 Hornell, Steuben co., NY. (27A)

(6) Valiria b. prob. MI. (26)

m. Mark Spencer & res. Canandaigua, NY. (6)

Benjamin and brother Samuel D. were grantees in Steuben county, NY. 24 Jne 1839. Benjamin was residing in Livingston county, NY. at the time, but was in Dansville, NY, in 1840. (41B)(26) The 1851 will of brother Abraham names Benjamin as of Allegan county, MI., so he had recently left Allegany county, NY. where he is found on the 1850 census. In February 1870 nephew Alonzo's will calls Benjamin "uncle", residing East Bloomfield, NY.(8D) His occupation was that of a mason. (26)

IB2-5-2-1-6 Hiram L. / A. Fairchild:

b. 3 Jne 1818(8D) Wayne co., NY.

d. Not found after the 1860 MI. census.

m. Eveline A./Emaline _____ (26); b. ca 1825 NY.(26)

Children of Hiram & Eveline/ Emaline:

(26) William H. b. Feb 1845 NY. (26)

m. Ann E. _____ ca 1870(26); b. Oct 1844 MI. (26)

In 1900 they are in Genesee co., MI. (26)

(26) George A. b. Aug 1850 Ontario co., NY. (26)

m. Mary E. Conner 21 Aug 1873 Holly, MI. (1C); b. Feb 1853 Flint twp., Genesee co., MI. (36); d. 6 Feb 1925 Harvey, IL. (36); father b. Ireland; mother b. IN. (26)

On 9 Sep 1836 Hiram was age 18 on the previous June 3rd when he petitioned the Wayne county, NY. court for a guardian, naming Adonijah Harrison Fairchild, an older brother. (8D) Hiram's occupation was a miller. (26)

IB2-5-2-2-1 Alfred Fairchild:

b. 13 Nov 1806 NYCity, NY. (27A)

d. 22 Feb 1892 tn/o Monroe, Orange co., NY. (27A) / Slate Hill Cemetery, Goshen, Orange co., NY. (19)

m. Amelia Dorset(27Z); b. 1803 West Point, NY. (27Z) (19); d. 1871(19)/Slate Hill Cem., Goshen, NY. (19)

Children of Alfred & Amelia:

(6) Nettie.

(6) Solomon b. Jul 1844 NY. (26)

m. Sarah E. _____ (26); b. Feb 1852 NY. (26); d. ca 1926 Orange co., NY. (8D)

In 1900 he was a blacksmith, tn/o Monroe, Orange co., NY. (26)

(1E) Ira b. 19 Oct 1847 Goshen, Orange co., NY. (27A)

m. Mary Elizabeth Maythorne(1E); b. 29 Dec 1846 London, England, d/o Andrew & Jane E. (Hunt) Maythorne(6); d. 28 Nov 1920 Goshen, NY. (27A)

Ira was a Civil War Pvt. in Co. A, 2nd Rgt., N.Y. Vol. Cavalry. (97) In the years before his death

he was a cemetery superintendent in Goshen, NY. (6)

Alfred was a Chandler and was residing in the town of Parker, Orange county, NY. in 1849. (26)(41B)

IB2-5-2-2-2 Highland/ Hiland Fairchild:

b. ca 1815 NY. (26) prob. Orange co.

d. 5 May 1887 Assaria, Saline co., KS. (6)

m. Sarah Ann Speedling ca 1835 NY. (6); b. ca 1818 Newburgh, NY. (6); d. Aug 1886 Assaria, KS. (6)

Children of Highland & Sarah:

(26) Francis A. b. ca 1839 NY. (26)

m. James Smith 23 Jul 1870 Saline co., KS. (1U)

(26) John Wilson b. Feb 1840 NY. (26)

m. Harriet Elizabeth Skinner 1874/5 Assaria, KS. (6) b. 1859 IL. (26)(6) d. 1893 Garfield, KS. (6) Father b. England; mother b. NY. (26)

d. 1908 Garfield, Pawnee co., KS. (6)

- (26) Mary Ella b. ca 1842 WI. (26)
 m. Donald McPhail. (6)
 (26) Julia b. ca 1844 WI. (26)
 m. Alex McPhail 1869 Junction City, KS. (6)
 (6) Lavina "Vee" b. 1 Oct 1851 Fond du Lac, WI. (6)
 m. Melvin Ferris 19 Feb 1874 Saline co., KS. (1U)
 d. 26 Jan 1938 Topeka, KS. (6)
 (6) Harriet Louise b. 9 Jan 1854 Ripon, WI. (6)
 m. Samuel Brown 12 Nov 1870 Saline co., KS. (1U)
 d. 4 Nov 1927 Saline co., KS./Gypsum Cem., Saline
 co., KS. (6)
 (26) Charles Kimbal b. ca 1857 WI. (26)
 m. Matilda E. Swanson 8 Sep 1881 Saline co., KS. (1U)
 (6) George b. 1859 Fond du Lac co., WI. (6)
 d. 20 Sep 1863(6)/Pioneer Cem., Rosendale, WI. (6)
 Highland, a farmer, went to Wisconsin about 1841 and to
 Kansas about 1867. (6)



HIGHLAND and SARAH ANN (SPEEDLING) FAIRCHILD

IB2-5-2-2-3 William B. Fairchild:

- b. 17 Aug 1820 Newburgh, Orange co., NY. (27A)
 d. 7 Feb 1895 Mattawan, Dutchess co., NY. (27A)/Wood-
 lawn Cemetery, Newburgh, NY. (19)
 m. Ann _____ (8D)(41B); b. ca 1825(14); d. 22 Aug

1890 Newburgh, NY. (8D)

Children of William & Ann:

- (8D) Charles William b. Jne 1856 NY. (26)
 m. Ida _____ (26); b. Jul 1861 NY. (26)
 Executor of mother's estate. Res. Mattawan, NY. (8D)

IB2-5-2-3-1 William Willis Fairchild:

- b. 25 Apr 1806(21A) Morris co., N.J.
 d. 5 Feb 1882(21A) prob. Morris co., N.J.
 m. (1) Elizabeth Howell Jaggers 15 Feb 1830(21A); b.
 26 Nov 1807, d/o Elias Jaggers(21A); d. 2 Apr
 1832(21A).
 m. (2) Abbey Conkling 19 Feb 1840 Madison, N.J. (456);
 b. 8 Aug 1815, d/o John J. & Hannah Conkling(21A);
 d. 29 May 1855 Morris co., N.J. (131)
 m. (3) Phebe Tuttle 30 Oct 1855(21A); b. 8 Jne 1820
 (21A); m. _____ Conkling(21A); m. (3) _____
 Stiles. (235)

Children of William & Elizabeth:

- (21A) Mary Howell b. 18 Nov 1830. (21A)
 m. James H. Cramer 1 May 1851 Morristown, N.J. (380)
 d. 18 Feb 1905. (21A)

Children of William & Abbey: (Source #21A unless noted)
 (Ch. b. Morris co., N.J.)

- (21A) Francis Hopkinson b. 29 Oct 1840.
 m. Lavina W. Coburn 15 May 1867; b. Oct 1838 NJ(26)
 d. He d. 2 Jul 1914.
 (21A) Emma Maria b. 10 Nov 1843.
 m. George Sharples Helms 16 Jne 1869 Morristown, N.
 J. (455)
 (21A) Henry Hudson b. 13 Oct 1846.
 m. Harriet Julia Ann Condit 10 Nov 1880; b. 30 Mar
 1851, d/o Alfred H. & Harriet Ann (Stiles) Con-
 dit(285); d. Jan 1927.
 d. 31 Jul 1902.
 (21A) Clifford Arms b. 24 Aug 1849.
 m. (1) Belle Bradshaw 21 Jan 1879.
 m. (2) Jeanette Johnson 14 Nov 1907; d. 25 Jne 1917
 m. (3) Jessie Florence Reger 20 Jul 1918; b. 4 Sep
 1880.
 d. 16 Mar 1932.
 (21A) William Melvin b. 28 Oct 1852.
 d. 14 May 1896.

Children of William & Phebe:

- (21A) Hannah Amelia Conkling b. 18 Sep 1856. (21A)
 m. Walter Beach Plume 8 Oct 1889. (272)
 d. 3 Apr 1923. (21A)
 Hannah's husband is the author of #235 in bibliogra-
 phy in this book, with assistance from his son
 William Fairchild Plume.
 (21A) John Conkling Frederick b. 14 Mar 1858(21A)
 d. 7 Jan 1860. (21A)

On May 18, 1881 William Willis Fairchild wrote to his first cousin once removed, Dr. Merritt Byron Fairchild of Syracuse, NY., answering some inquiries Merritt had made of him regarding their Fairchild family. William's letter definitely establishes that there were two distinct Fairchild families in Morris county, N.J., though distantly related. William enumerated and discussed the children of Moses Fairchild and his two wives. (275)

IB2-5-2-3-2 Andrew Hall Fairchild:

- b. 7 Feb 1815(21A) Morristown, N.J. (15)
- d. 8 Dec 1907 N. Bloomfield, NY. (27A)/N. Bloomfield Cemetery, Ontario co., NY. (19)
- m. (1) Cornelia Hoyt 19 May 1838(15); b. 21 Oct 1815 Stamford, CT. (15); d. 4 Jne 1879 N. Bloomfield, NY. (58)/N. Bloomfield Cemetery. (19)
- m. (2) Serene E. Edwards(15); b. Mar 1833 NY. (26)

Children of Andrew & Cornelia:

- (15) Emily Hoyt b. 1 Nov 1839 Nunda, NY. (15)
- m. _____ Chambers. (8D)
- d. 4 Sep 1915 Honeoye Falls, NY. (15)
- (15) William b. 17 Feb 1841 N. Bloomfield, NY. (15)
- d. 3 Jul 1863 at Battle of Gettysburg, PA. (6)/N. Bloomfield Cemetery, Ontario co., NY. (19)
- He was in Co. D, 108th NY. Rgt., Civil War. (15)
- (272) Anson "Andrew" b. 3 Oct 1842 N. Bloomfield, NY. (15)(6)
- m. (1) Unknown wife. (6)
- m. (2) Mary Jane Dunlop(6); b. Mar 1835 N. Bloomfield, NY. (27A); d. 22 Apr 1913 Rochester, NY. Ontario Village Cem., Ontario, NY. (19)
- d. 5 Jan 1910 Rochester, NY. (8D)/Ontario Village Cemetery, Ontario, Wayne co., NY. (19)

The probate of his estate names his two sisters and the children of brother Charles, H. (8D)

- (15) Cornelia Louise b. 8 Apr 1845 N. Bloomfield, NY. (15)(26)
- m. _____ Case. (8D)
- d. 9 Jne 1916. (15)
- (15) Charles Hoyt b. 11 Jne 1852 N. Bloomfield, NY. (15)
- m. Harriet M. Beale 10 May 1877 Lima, NY. (58); b. 22 Dec 1857 NY. (26); d. 23 Jul 1928 NY. (15)
- d. 4 Oct 1906 Rochester, NY. (8D)/N. Bloomfield Cem.
- (15) James Willis b. 28 Jul 1853 N. Bloomfield, NY. (15)
- d. 27 Sep 1877 N. Bloomfield, NY. (15)

Andrew was a wheelwright. (26)

IB2-5-2-3-3 George Washington Fairchild:

- b. 22 Feb 1821(21A) Morris co., N.J.
- d. 29 Nov 1894 Honeoye Falls, NY. (272)/ N. Bloomfield Cemetery, Ontario co., NY. (19)

- m. (1) Sarah Williamson 28 Jne 1841. (235) No ch.
- m. (2) Sarah Ann Hardy 17 Dec 1848 Newark, N.J. (380); b. 2 Jne 1823, d/o Capt. Matthew & Mary (Fitch) Hardy(15); d. 17 Jul 1857 W. Bloomfield, NY. (235) (15); bur. N. Bloomfield, NY. (15)
- m. (3) Hepsabeth Thompson 26 Nov 1859(235); b. 4 Mar 1839(15); d. 29 Dec 1908 Rochester, NY. (27A)/N. Bloomfield Cem., Ontario co., NY. (15)

Children of George & Sarah Ann:

- (272) Wealthy Ann b. 10 May 1851(272) prob. N.J.
- m. Charles A. Ensign 18 Oct 1870. (15)
- d. 2 Dec 1934. (15)

Children of George & Hepsabeth:

- (272) George Henry b. 31 Mar 1861 NY. (15)(26)
- m. Mary J. Edwards 15 Mar 1886(15); b. May 1860 Eng-land. (26)
- d. 8 Oct 1934. (15) 1900 in St. Louis, MO. (26)
- (272) William Thompson b. 27 Jul 1865 NY. (15)(26)
- m. Jane P. Holcomb 27 Nov 1887(15); d/o ?Johnburg Holcomb(26); d. before 1900?-not on 1900 census.
- d. 17 May 1903 Lake George, NY. (272)
- 1900 res. Ticonderoga, NY. (26)
- (272) Fred Harrison b. 20 Sep 1866 NY. (15)
- m. Aralinda Blackburn 2 Oct 1890(272); b. 19 Jan 1866(15); d. 14 Sep 1946. (15)
- d. 20 Jul 1955 Brazil. (15)

George was a carpenter-joiner. (26)

IB2-5-2-4-1 Robert T. Fairchild:

- b. 1 May 1810(235) Rockaway Neck, Hanover twp., Mor-ris co., N.J. (275)
- d. 26 Feb 1874. (235)
- m. Nancy Harwick 6 May 1832(235)(281); b. 25 Jul 1811 Herkimer co., NY. (235)(26); d. 28 Apr 1869. (235)

Children of Robert & Nancy:

- (1E)(282) Abram/Abraham b. 3 Sep 1835 Depeauville, Jefferson co., NY. (27A)
- m. Gertrude E. Holt(1E)(282); b. Jul 1842, WI. (26); d/o Col. David Holt, M.D. (282) Res. Herkimer, NY. at marriage. (282)
- d. 18 Jan 1896 Syracuse, NY. (27A)/Woodlawn Ceme-tery, Syracuse, NY. (19)
- He was a contractor & builder in the Syracuse area. (26) He also held patents on cold storage. (282)
- (1E) Amos G. b. Jan 1837 Depeauville, NY. (27A)
- m. Harriet E. Dunlap(100Z); b. ca 1833 NY. (26)
- d. He d. 26 Jul 1920 Newark, Wayne co., NY. (27A)
- (1E) Merritt Byron b. 1 Apr 1839 Depeauville, NY(281)
- m. Jane M. Hayes 10 Oct 1870 New Hartford, Oneida co., NY. (281); b. 16 Jul 1850 Oneida, NY., d/o Nathan Seward & Jane Naomi (Bridge) Hayes(281);

d. 1931(281)/Stockbridge Rural Cemetery. Madison, Oneida co., NY. (281)

d. 16 May 1918 Syracuse, NY. (27A)

He was a physician in Syracuse, NY. (26)

(26) Betsey b. ca 1841 Jefferson co., NY. (26)

(26) Phebe b. ca 1843 Jefferson co., NY. (26)

(26) Lovina b. ca 1845 Jefferson co., NY. (26)

(1E) Franklin b. 20 Jan 1849 Pierrepont Manor, NY(27Z)

(1E) Francis M. "Frank" b. 20 Jan 1849 Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson co., NY. (27A) Twin of Franklin.

m. Etta A. (8D)/ Aretta _____ (26); b. Nov 1853 NY. (26)

d. 1 Sep 1905 Clayton, NY. & bur. Brooklyn, NY(27A)

His will is dated 21 Apr 1902; probated 14 Sep 1905 (8D) He was a summer visitor in the Thousand Islands and died there of heart failure. (27A) His livery and undertaking business was bequeathed to his wife and sons. Included were horses, carriages, coaches and other running stock, harness, stable and office furniture and fixtures. (8D)

IB2-5-2-4-2 Abraham Fairchild:

b. 1811 NYCity, NY. (235)(26)

d. 12 Oct 1875. (4)(235)/Zion Hill Cemetery, Hartford, CT. (19)

m. Angeline Overfield(4)(235); b. 15 Dec 1815(4)/ b. 17 Dec 1817(235) in PA. (26); d/o Samuel & Angeline (Bush) Overfield(19); d. 10 Aug 1906(4)/Zion Hill Cemetery, Hartford, CT. (19)

Children of Abraham & Angeline:

(235) Emily b. 2 Jul 1837 NY. (235)(26)

m. Eli Lenox 31 Aug 1853 & res. Hartford, CT. (235)

(235) Josephine b. 2 Feb 1840 NY, (235)(26)

m. Charles F. Hills 28 Jul 1857. (235)

(235) Helena b. 20 Sep 1842 NY. (235)(26)

m. Elias H. Pollard 18 Sep 1861. (235)

d. 7 Sep 1891. (235)

(235) Sarah Jane b. 1 Oct 1844 CT. (235)(26)

m. _____ Ackerman. (235)

(26) Maria L. b. 24 Apr 1847 CT. (235)(26)

m. Albert Saye. (235)

(235) Isabella b. 29 Sep 1849 CT. (235)(26)

m. Peter J. Saly 17 Aug 1867. (235)

(235) Robert b. 13 Apr 1850 NY. (235)(26)

m. Ann Harrington 22 Oct 1873. (1A)(235); b. ca 1855 Pawtucket, R.I. (1A); d. 9 Apr 1889 Bridgeport, CT. (1A)

He was a tool-maker in Bridgeport, CT. (235)

(235) Isaac b. 1 Aug 1853 & d. y. (235)

(235) Eliza Ann b. 28 Sep 1854 & d. Nov 1854. (235)

Abraham was a cabinet-maker. Some of the miniatures he

made from oak are in the Raymond E. Baldwin Museum of Connecticut History in Connecticut, gifts of Mrs. Abraham Fairchild and Miles W. Graves.

IB2-5-3-1-1 Edmund Russell Fairchild:

b. 23 Apr 1807 Hanover, Morris co., N.J. (268)

d. 4 Sep 1886 Morris co., NY. (268)

m. Nancy Beach 29 Apr 1829 Morris co., N.J. (268); b. ca 1805 N.J. (26); d./o Steven & Catherine (Conger) Beach(315); d. 1891 Morris co., N.J. (315)

Children of Edmund & Nancy:

(315) Ezra b. 14 Apr 1830(235) Morris co., N.J.

m. (1) Phebe Ann Caldwell. (235)

m. (2) Isabella A. Kitchell 21 Sep 1868(235); b. ca 1837 N.J. (26); d/o Zenas & Mary (Tuttle) Kitchell. (269)

A clothier, he lived in E. Orange, N.J. (315)

(315) Aaron Kitchell b. 8 Apr 1832(315) Morris co., NJ.

m. (1) Charlotte M. Tillie 17 Jan 1872(235); b. 1832 d/o Charles & Sarah Tillie(315); d. 9 Sep 1874 N.J. (262)

m. (2) Fanny Kitchell 1880(315); d/o William H. Kitchell(315).

(235) Stephen Beach b. 14 May 1834(235) N.J.

(235) John Clark b. 25 Jan 1836(235) N.J.

(315) Peter Beach b. 25 Aug 1838(235) Morris co., N.J.

m. Emily Ennis 28 Nov 1860(235); b. Nov 1839 NJ(26)

(315) Henry Clark b. 29 May 1841(235) Morris co., N.J.

m. Sarah M. Webb 22 Apr 1875(235); b. Aug 1857 N.J. (26)

(315) Sarah Louise b. 12 Sep 1843(235) Morris co., N.J.

m. Thomas J. Allen 14 Jan 1865 Whippany, N.J. (51)

(315) Fanny C. b. 25 Jne 1847(14) Morris co., N.J.

m. William H. Kitchell. (315)

d. 5 Oct 1872(262); bur. Whippany, N.J. (262)

(315) James Cook b. Feb 1849 N.J. (26), Morris co.

m. (1) Adele O. _____ (26); b. 30 Nov 1854(14); d. 2 Feb 1882(262); bur. Whippany, N.J. (262)

m. (2) Jennie J. Doty 30 Dec 1885 Littleton, N.J. (131); b. 8 Apr 1861 Newark, N.J. (6); d/o Joseph Denman & Adeline Blush (Smith) Doty. (131)(6)

Edmund, a clothier, owned and operated a woolen mill at Malapardis, Hanover twp., Morris county, N.J. (26)(315)

IB2-5-3-1-2 Aaron Kitchell Fairchild:

b. 13 May 1809(268) Hanover, Morris co., N.J.

d. 29 Sep 1849 Hyde Park, NY. (268)(8D)/Dutch Reformed Church Ground, Hyde Park, Dutchess co., NY. (19)

m. Sarah Maria Odell(268)/ Sarah Maria Swain(269); b. 22 Sep 1814 NY. (4)(26); d. 16 Mar 1881(4)/Dutch Reformed Church Ground, Hyde Park, NY. (19)

Children of Aaron & Sarah:

- (8D) Mary Jane b. 25 Jul 1837 NY. (268)(26)
 - m. Maj. Henry Farrand Willis 9 Jne 1864. (268)
 - d. 30 Sep 1911. (268)
- (8D) Lucy Anna b. 22 Feb 1840 NY. (268)(26)
 - d. 18 Apr 1904(268) Dutchess co., NY.
- (8D) Sarah E. b. 3 Jn 1846 Hyde Park, NY. (268)
 - d. 15 Oct 1849 Hyde Park, NY./Dutch Reformed Church Ground, Hyde Park, NY. (19)

Aaron's estate was administered 3 Oct 1849. The inventory 9 Jan 1850 named the widow and daughters. (8D)

IB2-5-3-1-3 Lent Winchell Fairchild:

- b. 19 Jul 1811(268) Hanover, N.J./ b. 19 Jul 1811 Malapardis, Morris co., N.J. (1J)
- d. 16 Nov 1867 N.J. (6)
- m. Abigail L. Lynn 25 Jul 1843(6); b. 3 Nov 1820 Hope NY., d/o Joseph & Anna Lynn(6); m. (2) Jacob Williams 3 Dec 1870(6); d. 9 Feb 1879. (6)

Children of Lent & Abigail:

- (26) Lucy Anna b. 15 May 1844 & d. 28 Jan 1859. (6)
 - (26) Mary Jane b. 28 Nov 1845. (6)
 - (1J) Emma Frances b. 11 Jan 1856 Mendham, N.Y. (1J)
 - m. (1) Wilbur Dean 17 Oct 1877 Mendham, N.J. (1J)
 - m. (2) William Merritt. (6)
 - d. 25 Apr 1924 Highland Mills, Orange co., NY. (27A) Washingtonville Cem., Washingtonville, NY. (19)
 - (6) Sarah Elizabeth b. 15 Aug 1860(6) N.J.
 - m. John H. Biebigheiser 3 Jan 1883. (6)
- Lent Winchell was a mason by trade. Daughter Emma's death certificate gives her mother's name as Anna L. (1J)

IB2-5-3-1-4 Samuel Augustus Fairchild:

- b. 28 Jne 1820(268) Hanover, Morris co., N.J.
- d. Near Culpeper Court House, VA. (235)
- m. (1) Charity C. Wright 4 Jul 1841(235); d. 27 Feb 1847. (235)
- m. (2) Caroline S. Lyon 10 Oct 1850. (235)

Children of Samuel & Caroline:

- (235) Emma Caroline bpt. 29 Aug 1851 at St. Mark's Ch., Orange, Essex co., N.J.
 - d. 15 Apr 1862(235)/St. Mark's Cem., Orange, NJ(235)
- (235) Laura Frances bpt. 23 Aug 1853 Essex co., NJ(235)
- (235) Susan Phebe bpt. 28 Aug 1856 Essex co., NJ(235)
 - m. Jott/Jett. (235)
- (235) Samuel Lyman bpt. 29 Jan 1860 Essex co., NJ(235)
 - m. Hannah (146).
 - d. 14 Apr 1927 Butte, MT. (146)/Mt. Moriah Cem. (146)
- (235) Charlotte S. b. 29 Sep 1862 Orange twp., Essex co., N.J. (235)

Soon after the Civil War the family moved to Spotsylva-

nia, VA. and purchased a farm. Caroline died about a year later. (235) In 1880 Samuel was in Chancellor District, Spotsylvania county, VA. with daughter Charlotte, son "Lyman" and two grandsons. (26)

IB2-6-1-1-1 Marshall M. Fairchild:

- b. 1803 Litchfield co., CT. (26)
- d. Jan 1864 Sharon Center, Medina co., OH. (294)
- m. Rebecca (26); b. ca 1807 CT. (26)

Children of Marshall & Rebecca:

- (26) Charles b. ca 1839 NY. (26)
- Marshall, a chair-maker, was in Mexico township, Oswego county, NY. in 1830. In 1850 his mother was living with him in Sharon township, Medina county, OH. (26)

IB2-6-1-1-2 Sherman Fairchild:

- b. 24 Sep 1811 New Milford, CT. (235)(26)
- d. after 1900 MI. census.
- m. (1) Nancy N. Chase 22 Mar 1832 in 1st Presbyterian Ch., Mexico, Oswego co., NY. (51)
- m. (2) Jane A. (26)/ Adeline Dunfrith 4 Jul 1840(235); Jane b. ca 1818 NY./ MA. (1850 OH. census) Adeline prob. is Jane Adeline Dunfrith.
- m. (3) Elizabeth Hitchcock 8 Jan 1861 OH. (294)/ Elizabeth Church. (235)

Children of Sherman & Jane A.:

- (26) Marshall b. 23 Feb 1840 NY. (235)(26)
 - m. Marretta Vermilya(51); b. ca 1838 NY. (26)
 - (26) Nancy J. b. 17 Oct 1842 NY. (235)(26)
 - m. McCibbin. (235)
 - (26) David S. b. 8 Jan 1844 Royalton twp., Medina co. OH. (235)(26)
 - m. Martha M. Allen 30 Nov 1865 Fulton co., OH. (51); b. ca 1843 OH. (26)
- David, a farmer, was in Gladwin co. MI. by 1900(26)
- (26) Charles H. b. 22 Feb 1846 OH. (235)(26)
 - m. Lois M. Allen ca 1869 OH. (51)(26); b. Apr 1833 OH. (26)
- Charles, a farmer, was in Lyons, OH. in 1880, and in Gladwin co., MI. 1900 and 1910. (26)
- (26) William b. 22 Apr 1848 OH. (235)(26)
 - (26) Ezra Noble b. 3 Apr 1850 Sharon twp., Medina co. OH. (235)(26)
 - m. Phila H. Gilles ca 1875 OH. (51)(26); b. Aug 1856 OH. (26)
- Ezra also was a farmer and was in Gladwin co., MI. in 1900 and 1910. (26)
- (26) Ella Viola b. 5 Oct 1854 OH. (235)(26)
 - m. Silas L. Richardson 29 Oct 1876 Sandusky co., OH. They were farmers in MI. (26)
 - (26) Adelia/ Alice A. b. 12 Oct 1857 OH. (235)(26)

- m. _____ Cox. (235)
 (26) Daniel W. b. 2 Nov 1852 OH. (235) (26)
 m. Adelia C. Allen 19 Oct 1875 Fulton co., OH. (51);
 b. Dec 1854 OH. (26)

Daniel was a farmer who was in Gladwin co. MI. in 1900 and 1910. (26)

Sherman is age 88 on the 1900 MI. census in Gratiot county, living with daughter Ella. (26) On the 1900 MI. census Sherman's sons David, Charles, Ezra and Daniel all state that Sherman was born in Massachusetts. According to the writer's family information, there is nothing regarding Sherman's father, Harmon, going to that state.

IB2-6-1-1-3 Elijah Fairchild:

- b. 21 Mar 1814 New Milford, CT. (235) (26)
 d. 9 Apr 1898 Oswego co., NY. (294)
 m. (1) Harriet M. _____ (26); b. ca 1816 NY.; d. 18 Jne 1866 Oswego co., NY. (294)/Colosse Cemetery, Mexico, Oswego co., NY. (19)
 m. (2) Eliza Hummell (100Z)

Children of Elijah & Harriet:

- (235) Mary Cordelia b. 23 Aug 1836 NY. (235) (26)
 m. Charles Shubley & res. Oneida, NY. (235)
 (235) Martha Adelia b. 20 Apr 1839 NY. (235) (26)
 m. John Craner 24 Nov 1866 Hastings, NY. (51)
 (235) Charles Benejah b. 6 Jne 1844 NY. (235) (26)
 m. Adele Gray (295A); b. ca 1846 (14); d/o John & Electa (Christman) Gray (295A); m. (2) George Hendrickson (295A); d. 25 Dec 1876 (295A)/Maple View Cemetery, Mexico, Oswego co., NY. (295A)
 d. 19 Oct 1871 Oswego co., NY. (295A)/Maple View Cemetery, Mexico, Oswego co., NY. (295A)
 (235) Marilla L. b. 23 Feb 1846 NY. (235) (26)
 (235) William Henry b. 9 Dec 1849 NY. (235) (26)
 (235) Andrew Harmon b. 1852 (235) NY.

He was a merchant and postmaster in Virgil, NY (235)

Children of Elijah & Eliza:

- (1E) Frederick b. ca 1867 Dugway, Oswego co., NY (100E)
 m. Ella Isabel Fisher 22 Sep 1888 Norwich, NY (100E)
 b. Jul 1868 Dexter, MI., d/o John W. & Margery (Ellis) Fisher. Res N. Norwich, NY. at mar (100E)

Elijah was a miller in Oswego county, NY. (26)

IB2-6-1-1-4 David M. Fairchild:

- b. Apr 1825 New Lisbon, Otsego co., NY. (26)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Sarah M. Whitaker 1 Jul 1847 Huron co., OH. (51); b. Aug 1831 NY. (16)

Children of David & Sarah:

- (26) Francis "Frank" b. ca 1849 OH. (26)
 (26) Emma b. ca 1852 OH. (26)

- (26) Albert (1860 census)/ Elbert H. (1900 census)/ Albert H. (51); Elbert A. (380) b. Jul 1854 OH. (26)
 m. (1) Mary C. Merrihew (100Z); b. ca 1857 NY. (26)
 m. (2) Melinda _____ 10 Nov 1883 Sandusky co., OH. (1N); b. Aug 1851 OH. (26); m. (1) _____ Crowell (26). Par. b. PA. (26)

He was a farmer in Gratiot co., MI. (26)

- (26) Sarah/ Louellen b. ca 1857 OH. (26)
 (26) Clayton b. Jul 1859 OH. (26)
 m. Cora _____ (26); b. Jul 1863 OH. (26)
 In 1900 he was in Sandusky co., OH. (26)
 (26) Edith b. ca 1862 OH. (26)

David, a farmer and a teamster, lived in Fremont, OH. (26) (235)

IB2-6-1-2-1 Ezra Noble Fairchild:

- b. 21 Mar 1808 Otsego co., NY. (301)
 d. 28 Apr 1875 Battle Creek, Calhoun co., MI. (301)
 m. Elizabeth Ann Durfee 28 Sep 1837 Covington, Wyoming co., NY. (301) (51); b. 16 Aug 1814 South Kingston, R.I., d/o Joseph & Elsie (Wilcox) Durfee (301)
 d. 15 Sep 1872 Battle Creek, MI. (301)

Children of Ezra & Elizabeth:

- (26) Hannah Alice b. 25 Jne 1838 Marion twp., Livingston co., MI. (301) (235)
 m. Nathaniel Chilson 15 Nov 1856 Livingston co., MI. (1C) Res. Iowa City, IA & Tower City, N.D. (301)
 (26) Mary Caroline b. 16 Dec 1840 Marion twp. Livingston co., MI. (301)
 m. Ezra Brigham. (301)
 d. 1903 in an asylum, Pontiac, MI. (301)
 (26) Albert Noble b. 4 Dec 1843 Marion twp., Livingston co., MI. (301)
 m. Josephine Cordelia Baker 2 Nov 1870 Howell, MI. (1C) (235); b. Aug 1848 MI. (26)
 d. 21 May 1914 Los Angeles, CA. (1B)
 He farmed in MI. and in 1903 owned property at San Jacinto and Claremont, CA. (301)
 (26) Elton Wylie b. 30 Nov 1846 Marion twp., Livingston co., MI. (301)
 m. Hattie Solly 12 Feb 1879 (235); b. 7 Feb 1858 MO. (235)

He resided San Diego, CA., was a sheriff in Riverside, CA. and lived in San Jacinto, CA. (301)

- (26) Stanley DeLoss b. 28 Feb 1848 Marion twp., Livingston co., MI. (301)
 m. Lucy Lynch 11 Feb 1883. (235) Div. 1891. (235)
 He res. in San Francisco and in Alameda, CA. (301)

Ezra Noble was a pioneer in Livingston county, MI. He was a farmer and a surveyor. Much of the land in Livingston county was surveyed by him. He died at age 67 from

a chronic disease contracted in his outdoor work. (242)

IB2-6-1-2-2 Stanley Bostwick Fairchild:

- b. 19 Jan 1810 New Lisbon, Otsego co., NY. (21)
- d. 19 Dec 1882 tn/o Urbana, Steuben co., NY. (8D)
- m. (1) Maria Smith 23 Feb 1836 NY. (300); b. ca 1811 NY. (26); d. 24 Feb 1865. (235)
- m. (2) Mary P. Hammond. (8D) (235)

Children of Stanley & Maria:

- (8D) Stephen "Smith" b. 25 Jan 1837 Hammondsport, Steuben co., NY. (27A)
- m. Harriet Stewart Benham 20 Oct 1865. (235) (300); b. Mar 1841 NY. (26); d/o Henry & Mary (Cleveland) Benham (300); d. 1928. (300)
- d. 6 May 1919 Bath, Steuben co., NY. (27A)
- He was a bookkeeper, res. Bath, NY. in 1900. (26)
- (8D) Edward Burton b. 31 Dec 1842 Steuben co., NY (26) (235)
- m. Caroline L. Vorhis 26 Dec 1864 (235); b. ca 1841 NY. (26)

He was in Oklahoma co., OK. in 1900. (26)

- (8D) Henry A. b. 28 Jul 1845 Hammondsport, NY. (235)
- Stanley was a 2nd Lt. in Co. E, 161st N.Y. Inf. Vols in the Civil War, enlisting 25 Aug 1862 at Elmira, NY. for three years. He was discharged as a Capt. Named in his will are his widow, three sons and his grandchildren. All were of Urbana, Steuben county, NY. (8D)

IB2-6-1-2-3 Charles Stone Fairchild:

- b. 15 Apr 1812 New Lisbon, Otsego co., NY. (14) (41B)
- d. 25 Mar 1883 Bath, Steuben co., NY. (8D)/Morris Cem. Morris, Otsego co., NY. (295B)
- m. Lucy Ann Starkey 22 Oct 1835 Butternuts, Otsego co., NY. (292D); b. 7 Jne 1814 New Lisbon, NY. (235); d/o Otis Starkey (20A); d. 4 Oct 1872 New Lisbon, NY./ Morris Cemetery, Morris, NY. (295B)

Children of Charles & Lucy:

- (8D) Henry Otis b. 5 Aug 1836 New Lisbon, NY. (302)
- m. Helen Elizabeth Benjamin (302) 28 Dec 1859 (235); b. Jne 1837 NY. (26)
- d. 23 Jan 1906 Hornell, Steuben co., NY. (27A)
- He came to Hammondsport in 1858, owned a vineyard and a farm. June of 1893 he was appointed postmaster in Hammondsport. (302)
- (8D) Louisa Emma b. 3 Jul 1838 Otsego co., NY. (235)
- m. Edward Noble 17 Aug 1858. (235)
- (295B) Burton b. 14 Jan 1841 (235) Otsego co., NY.
- d. 12 Jan 1842 Otsego co., NY. (295B)/ Morris Cem., Morris, NY. (295B)
- (8D) Benejah b. 9 Mar 1846 (235) Otsego co., NY.
- m. (1) Susan Matilda Dunning 4 Nov 1868 (235); div.

b. 8 Jul 1848 Hammondsport, NY. (235)

m. (2) Mary Ann Slone. (6)

d. ca 1904 KS. (6)

He res. Burlington, KS. (300)

(1E) Charles Lewis b. 25 Oct 1852 Otsego co., NY. (27A)

m. Letitia Shannon (1E) 18 Oct 1876 (235); b. 11 Aug 1856 Bath, NY. (20A); d. 29 Aug 1929 Bath, NY. (20A)

Charles came to Bath, NY. in 1873 after having farmed in Otsego county, NY. (41B)

IB2-6-1-3-1 Azariel J. Fairchild:

b. 1825/6 Otsego co., NY. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Nancy L. _____ (26) (41B); b. ca 1825 Chenango co. NY. (26) To Chautauqua co., NY. ca 1849. (26)

Children of Azariel & Nancy:

(26) Victor S. b. ca 1852 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)

(26) Virgil C. b. 1853/4 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)

(26) VanWert b. 1855 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)

On the 1850 New York census Azariel was living in town of Cherry Creek, Chautauqua county, having come in 1848. He is found on the deeds there in 1856. (41B)

IB2-6-1-4-1 Hulbert Fellows Fairchild:

b. 25 Oct 1817 New Lisbon, Otsego co., NY. (130)

d. 3 Feb 1866 Jacksonport, Jackson co., AR. (130)

m. Clarissa Bulkeley (41G) 14 Sep 1841 Cuyahoga co., OH. (51); b. 15 Jan 1816 MA., d/o Gurdon & Fanny (Wright) Bulkeley. (7)

Children of Hulbert & Clarissa:

(26) Fanny Mellona b. 1842 Little Rock AR. (26)

d. 1856/7 AR. (130)

(26) William B. b. ca 1848 AR. (26)

Hulbert and Clarissa quit-claimed her undivided rights in the real estate of Gurdon Bulkeley on 31 Jul 1846 in Adams, Northern District, Berkshire county, MA. The land record does not say where they were living. (41G) On 20 Mar 1849 they were of Batesville, AR. when they granted power of attorney to sell Clarissa's rights in the estate of Gurdon. On 7 Jul 1854 they were in Pochontas, AR. when they and other heirs of Gurdon sold to Dan A. Bulkeley land in Massachusetts. (41G) At first a lawyer, Hulbert later became a judge on the District Court of Little Rock, AR. (130)

IB2-6-1-4-2 Reuben Walworth Fairchild:

b. 8 Feb 1831 New Lisbon, Otsego co., NY. (130)

d. 10 Sep 1888 Pittsboro, Hendricks co., IN.

m. (1) Esther P. Birge 1 Jne 1853 Cuyahoga co., OH. (7) (51); b. 5 Jul 1832 Hartford, OH. (7); d/o Simeon & Electa (Pitkin) Birge (78C); d. 14 Sep 1855 OH. (7)

- m. (2) Mary Ann Coates 1 Oct 1858 Cuyahoga co., OH. (51); b. 1856/7 OH. (26); d/o Col. John & Lucy Ann (Weld) Coates. (7)

Children of Reuben & Esther:

- (7) Edwin Kellogg b. 11 Oct 1854 Brecksville, OH. (3)
 m. Ella Frances Webster 7 Oct 1880 Red Wing, MN. (235); b. 1855 (78C); d. 1902. (78C)
 d. 30 May 1915. (7)
 (235) Hulbert F. b. 1861. (235)
 d. Pittsburg, IN. (235) He was a lawyer. (235)

Children of Reuben & Mary Ann:

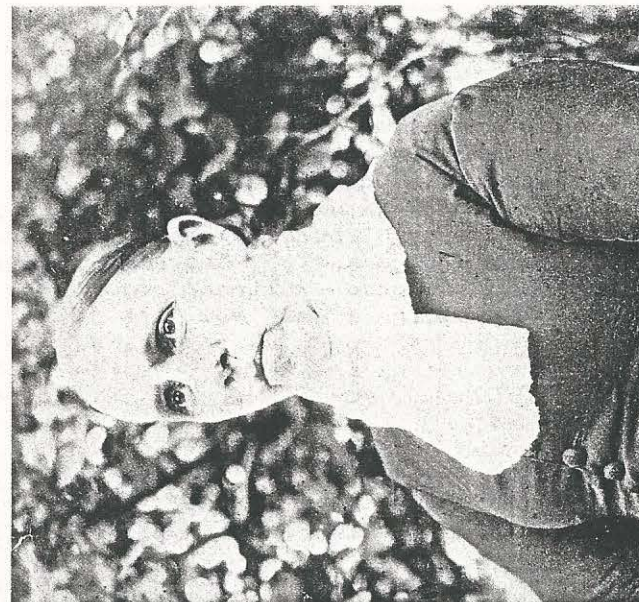
- (26) Ida b. 1858/9 OH. (26)
 Reuben was a merchant who served in the state legislature from Carroll co., OH. in the early 1870's. (26) (235)

IB2-6-1-5-1 Harmon Canfield Fairchild:

- b. 9 Oct 1820 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (300)
 d. 24 Sep 1904 Brooklyn, Susquehanna co., PA. (300)/
 Methodist-Episcopal Cem., Brooklyn, PA. (19)
 m. Mary Amanda Bissell 2 Jul 1848 Susquehanna co., PA. (100J); b. 18 Sep 1825 Brooklyn, PA. (27A); d/o Dr. Samuel A. & Sarah Ann (Foster) Bissell (300); d. 18 Oct 1907 Dexter, Jefferson co., NY. (27A)

Children of Harmon & Mary Amanda:

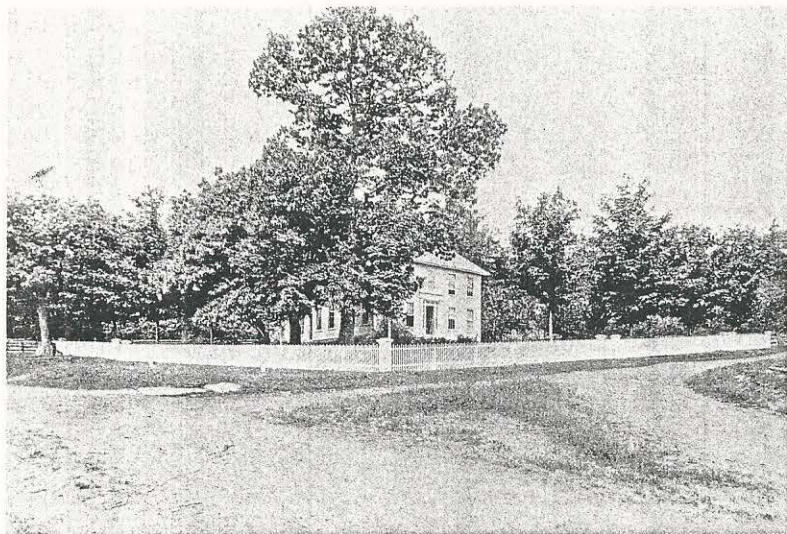
- (1E) Herman LeRoy b. 29 Apr 1850 Montrose, PA. (27A)
 m. (1) Sarah Alice Egbert 23 Jul 1875 Ithaca, NY. (157F); b. 10 Oct 1848 Lansing, NY., d/o James Dewey & Susan (Field) Egbert (300); d. 30 Nov 1923 Rochester, NY. (300)/Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, NY. (19)
 m. (2) Philomena Michael. (300)
 d. 29 Nov 1943 Rochester, NY./Cremated and ashes distributed over the Genesee River, which had played such a large role in his profession as a geologist. (300)
 (300) Earl Demarest b. 4 May 1852 Montrose, PA. (300)
 d. 11 Oct 1856 Brooklyn, PA. of meningitis. (300)
 (300) Willie Henry b. 22 Mar 1854 Montrose, PA. (300)
 d. 2 Oct 1856 Brooklyn, PA. of meningitis. (300)
 (300) Edgar b. 2 Sep 1855 Brooklyn, PA. (300)
 d. 28 Oct 1856 Brooklyn, PA. of meningitis. (300)
 (300) Fayette b. 16 Aug 1858 Brooklyn, PA. (300)
 d. 4 Jul 1874 Brooklyn, PA. (300) (18) He was fatally shot during a shooting match when he accidentally walked in front of a participant's rifle as it was fired. (300)
 (300) Bert Bissell b. 2 Jne 1868 Brooklyn, PA. (300)
 m. Carrie B. Moyer 14 Sep 1898 Dexter, NY. (100E); b. Mar 1874 NY., d/o James O. Moyer (26) (300); d. Dexter, NY.
 d. 8 Dec 1955 Dexter, NY. (300) He was a minister.



HARMON CANFIELD and MARY AMANDA
(BISSELL) FAIRCHILD

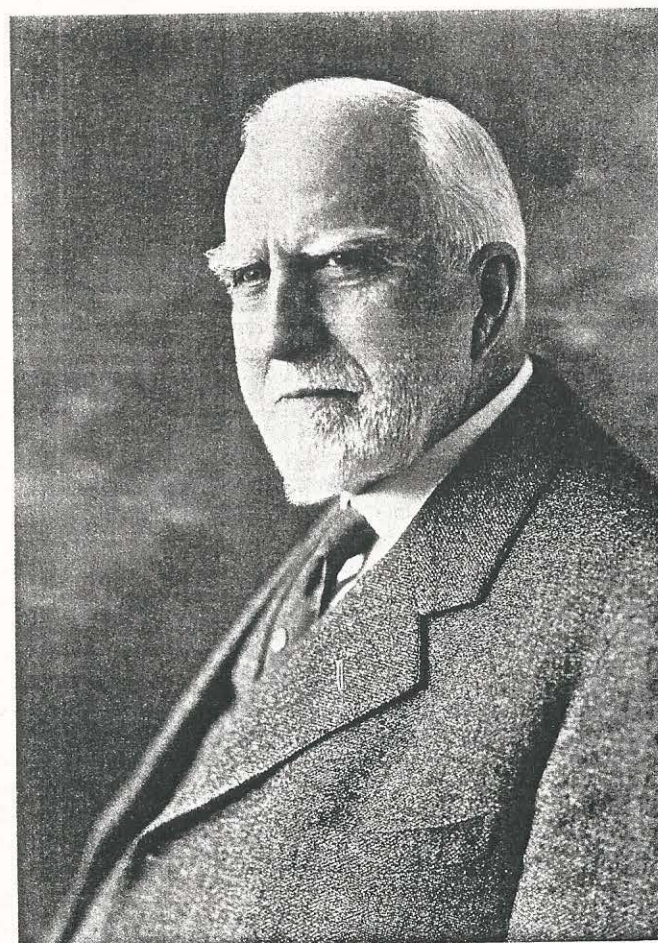
Harmon Canfield Fairchild is the great-grandfather of the writer. He was about fourteen years of age when the family came from Connecticut to Susquehanna county, PA. He was a tall young man and fast on his feet. A favorite family story concerns the day he was hunting in the woods and caught a deer by the tail! His wife was the daughter of a physician in Susquehanna county. Of Harmon's six sons, only two grew to adulthood. It was as a civilian when, in July of 1863, Harmon drove a load of supplies to Gettysburg. In a letter home to his wife he wrote of helping to search the battlefield to collect swords, rifles, bayonets, knapsacks, etc. for the army, and of loading the wounded onto railroad cars to be taken to Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York City. He tells of walking "across the bloody field to pick black berries and raspberries along the hedgerows". In 1869 he and son Herman built their house that stands today on Chestnut Hill, one and one quarter miles west of Brooklyn, Susquehanna county, PA. (300)

Herman LeRoy Fairchild was a pioneer environmentalist as well as a renowned geologist. He survived the illness that claimed the lives of his three little brothers but was in frail health for some years. He spent a lonely childhood on the Pennsylvania farm, close to nature. At

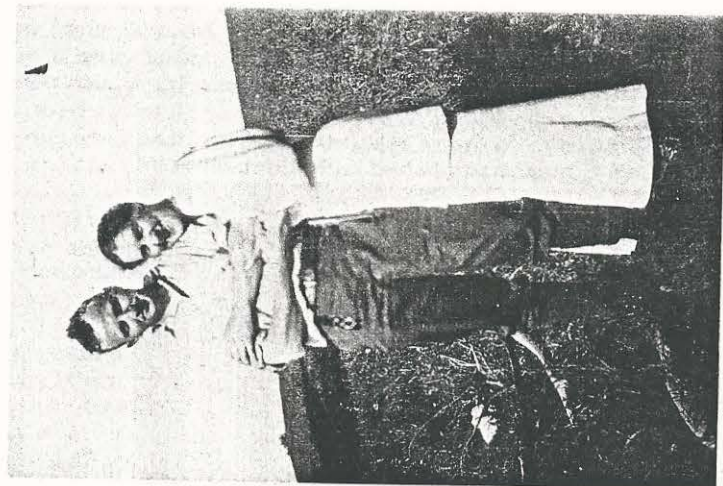


THE FAIRCHILD HOMESTEAD, BROOKLYN, PA. ABOUT 1890. In 1900 a porch was built onto the front so HERMAN's daughter, LILLIAN, who had tuberculosis, could sleep outside.

age nineteen he developed a life-long interest in geology and was among those students of the second graduating class of Cornell University. His wife was a teacher and a descendent of the New Jersey Egberts. In 1888 Herman became the first geology professor at the University of Rochester, retiring in 1923. He was an early member and officer of the Geological Society of America and was its foremost authority on the glacial geology of New York state. He also held an office in the American Association for the Advancement of Science. His geologic research and scientific writings gained him world-wide recognition. (300)



HERMAN LEROY FAIRCHILD



LEROY F. and KATHRYN G.
(SCANLON) FAIRCHILD



ALICE (EGBERT) FAIRCHILD

Children of Herman & Alice: (Entries are #300)

Katherine Alice b. 18 Nov 1876 Brooklyn, PA.
m. Charles Thomas Lewis 20 Jne 1906 Boulder, CO.
d. 25 May 1970 Fishers, Ontario co., NY./Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, NY.

She was a graduate of Syracuse Univ. and taught high school English in Albion, NY. before marriage. Most of her married life was spent in Kansas. She was the guardian of this writer and her brother.

Lillian b. 12 Nov 1878 Brooklyn, PA.

d. 2 Jul 1910 Colorado Springs, CO. of tuberculosis
She was a graduate of Drexel Institute and was a talented artist.

Jessie Evelyn b. 26 Jan 1881 NYCity, NY.

m. Guy Bogart 1932 NY.

d. 9 May 1973 Fishers, NY./Mt. Hope Cemetery.

She was a graduate in home economics from Drexel Institute. Later in life res. near Branchport, NY.

LeRoy Frink b. 17 May 1885 Brooklyn, PA.

m. (1) Eva Irene Davis 28 Sep 1910 Rochester, NY.;
d/o William P. Davis. Divorced.

m. (2) Kathryn Germaine Scanlon 12 Aug 1918 Albion, NY.; b. 19 Apr 1887 Rochester, NY., d/o Timothy & Nora (Shanahan) Scanlon; d. 24 Jan 1936 Rochester, NY./Riverside Cem., Rochester, NY.

d. 1 Dec 1935 Rochester, NY./Riverside Cemetery.

LeRoy F. Fairchild, father of this writer, was three years of age when the family moved to Rochester. He was a graduate of Peekskill Military Academy and attended Cornell U. and the U. of Rochester. For 23 years he was employed as a civil engineer with the engineering department at Eastman Kodak in Rochester, where he was in charge of building design and construction. At one time he was chairman of the Building Board of the city of Rochester and co-author of its building code. His children are Jean Kathryne who is married to Adrian T. Gilmore, and Richard Leroy who is married to the former Carol Katherine Miller. The Gilmores have two children, Daniel Adrian, formerly married to Colleen Ann Coyle, with a daughter Jennifer Lynne, and Judith Mary, wife of Donald Earl Keith. Richard and Carol Fairchild have two children, Katherine Raye, married to David Michael Beck, with children Brian Michael and Anna Katherine, and David Roy, married to the former Christine Kay Meyer, with children Ryan Matthew and Meagan Anne. (300)

IB2-6-2-1-1 Allen/Alvin Fairchild:

b. ca 1800 VT. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Truly Hills 20 Mar 1831 Geauga co., OH. (51); b. ca 1804 MA. (26)

Children of Allen & Truely:

- (26) William b. ca 1828 MA. (26)
- (26) Alonzo b. ca 1832 OH. (26)
- (26) Amelia b. ca 1834 OH. (26)
- (26) Albert b. ca 1837 OH. (26)
- (26) Alfred b. ca 1842 OH. (26)
- (26) Henry b. ca 1844 OH. (26) He may be the Henry on the 1880 KS. census, Wilson co., with wife Clara. Allen was in Perry twp., Geauga co., OH. in 1830 and in Warrensville twp., Cuyahoga co., OH. in 1840. They were in Orange twp., Cuyahoga co., OH. in 1850. (26)

IB2-6-2-1-2 Roswell Fairchild:

- b. ca 1811 NY. (26)
- d. 1 Jan 1874 Linn co., KS. (6)
- m. Maria Winfield 24 Apr 1835 Cuyahoga co., OH. (6); b. ca 1818 Ulster co., NY. (26) (6); d. Linn co., KS (6)

Children of Roswell & Maria:

- (26) Edwin P. b. ca 1836 OH. (26)
- (26) Lucinda b. ca 1840 IL. (26)
- (26) Silas W. b. Jne 1845 IL. (26)
- m. Sarah J. Rowland 31 Dec 1837 Hancock co., IL. (1M)
- b. Dec 1848 IN. (26)
- In 1880 and 1900 they were in Scotland co., MO. (26)
- (6) Amy b. 24 Jan 1852 Hancock co., IL. (6)
- m. (1) J. W. Morrison. (6)
- m. (2) William Riley Williams. (6)
- d. 22 Feb 1922 Clarkia, Shoshone co., ID. (6)
- (6) Miranda Jane.
- (6) Fanny.
- (6) James.

IB2-6-2-1-3 Levi Fairchild:

- b. ca 1815 NY. (26)
- d. 3 Aug 1879 Augusta, Hancock co., IL. (346)
- m. Diadema Barber 25 Feb 1834 Huron co., OH. (51); d. winter of 1897/8 Augusta, Hancock co., IL. (6)

Children of Levi & Diadema:

- (6) Daniel H. b. Feb 1835 OH. (26)
- m. Elizabeth Bostick 10 Mar 1868 Adams co., IL. (1M)
- b. Feb 1830 KY. (26)
- (51) Clarissa b. 3 Jul 1837 Warrensville, OH. (51)
- m. Walker. (6)
- (346) William Roswell b. 23 Jan 1840 Warrensville, Cuyahoga co., OH. (346)
- m. Anna Dora Ruger 7 Aug 1867 St. Louis, MO. (346); b. Aug 1844 Germany. (26)
- (6) Amaziah S./L. b. ca 1844 OH. (26)
- m. Mary E. Smith 23 Feb 1870 Hancock co., IL. (1M)
- b. ca 1854 IL. (26)

(6) Harvey E. b. OH.

m. Nora S. Champion 13 Jan 1886 Adams co., IL. (1M)

(6) Eunice S. b. OH.

m. Francis A. Hedrick 13 Jne 1877 Hancock co., IL. (1M)

Levi appears on the 1840 Ohio census in Warrensville, Cuyahoga county as a farmer and carpenter, along with his father William, and Allen, in separate households. After William's death in 1846, the family moved to IL. in 1849. As to the sons of Levi, there is a D. H. Fairchild on the 1880 Missouri census, Nodaway county, who may be Daniel H. William Roswell served as a Cpl. in Co. H, 72nd IL. Inf., in the Civil War. In 1868 he was in Warsaw, IL. where he was a dealer in threshing machines and also a teamster. (346) Amaziah was in Sheridan twp., Crawford county, KS. in 1880. (26)

IB2-6-2-1-4 William M. Fairchild:

- b. 2 Jul 1830 Cuyahoga co., OH. (21) (26)
- d. 1 Jul 1891 Versailles, Brown co., OH. (21)
- m. (1) Elizabeth Upter Grove 7 Nov 1852 Hancock co., IL. (1M); b. 18 Sep 1819 TN. (21) (26)
- m (2) Mary L. Fanshier 4 Nov 1877 (21); b. 22 Apr 1834 IL. (27D); m. (1) William White (6); d. 26 Jan 1915 Versailles, IL. (27D)

Children of William & Elizabeth:

- (21) Tryphena Ann b. 24 Feb 1854 Hancock co., IL. (21) (1M)
- m. Charles Skaggs Fanshier 4 Oct 1871 Brown co., IL. (100B)
- d. 24 May 1909 Versailles, IL. (21); bur. there. (6)
- (21) Lucinda M. b. 14 Jul 1856 IL. (21) (26)
- m. Cesar Pruden in Versailles, IL. (6)
- (26) Greenberry b. ca 1858 IL. (26)
- (21) Minnie E. b. 29 Dec 1862 IL. (21) (26)
- m. Albert Sprinkle. (6)
- d. 22 Dec 1910. (21)

Children of William & Mary:

- (21) Mary Ann b. 21 Aug 1878 IL. (21) (26)
- m. Chester Davis in Versailles, IL. (6)
- (1M) Effa/ (21) Effie Galedonia b. 21 Feb 1882 Brown co., IL. (1M) (21)
- d. 25 Feb 1882 of laudanum poisoning (21)/Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, IL. (6)

IB2-6-2-2-1 John H./ John Frederick Fairchild:

- b. 18 Aug 1809 VT. (235) (26)
- d. Ravenna, Portage co., OH. (347)
- m. Sophronia P. Sears 25 Jan 1835 (347) (235); b. ca 1817 Quebec, Canada. (26) (347); d. 6 Jul 1895 Ravenna, OH. (235) (347)

Children of John & Sophronia:

(347) George E. b. Mar 1845 VT. (26)

m. Emily L. Day Aug 1867(235); b. May 1847 OH. (26);
d/o Luther & (1) Rhoda (Wheelock) Day(235)

He was in the furniture business in Ravenna and later went to San Francisco, CA.

(347) Albert B. b. 3 Aug 1849 Jerico, VT. (347)

m. Martha A. Jones 4 Jul 1871 Ogdensburg, NY. (347);
b. Nov 1848 Ontario, Canada(26)(347); d/o Edward
& Jane (Harris) Jones. (347)

John H., a wagon-maker, and Sophronia were in Troy, NY. when they sold property there 3 Mar 1860. (41B) They went to Ravenna, OH. 1879 where John went into the furniture business, which son George later took over. (347)

George went to California and eventually owned a chain of shoe stores in that state. (347) The 1900 census shows him in Oakland, CA.

Albert, a partner with George in the furniture business, continued in that business and became a prominent citizen of Ravenna. (347)

IB2-6-2-2 Levi Sherman Fairchild:

b. 15 Jul 1811 VT. (235)(26)

d. 14 Aug 1885 Unionville, OH. (235)

m. Philinda Leach 6 Jan 1834 VT. (137); b. ca 1814 VT. (26); d. 22 Dec 1891 Sheldon, VT. (137)

Children of Levi & Philinda:

(26) John G. b. Mar 1843 VT. (26)

m. (1) Adeline P. Pierce 3 Feb 1874 Lake co., OH(51)
b. 1 May 1848(14); d. 10 Apr 1881(4)/Perry Cem.,
Perry, OH.

m. (2) Fannie Harriet Pierce 3 Jne 1884 Lake co.,
OH. (51); b. Dec 1860 OH. (26)

d. 3 May 1906 Perry, OH. of blood poisoning following surgery. (1N)

Levi Sherman was a wagon-maker and a mill-wright who went to Ohio between 1840 and 1850. (26) A Levi S. Fairchild was a Pvt. in Capt. Barr's Co., VT. militia, New York Frontier District, Sonoma county, CA. He had a land grant in Sonoma county under the "Northern California Bounty Land Grantees Under Acts of 1847-1855". (218D) This might be the above Levi Sherman Fairchild.

IB2-6-4-1-1 James Burdett Fairchild:

b. 1824/5 Cortlandville, Cortland co., NY. (26)

d. 12 Apr 1895(7) prob. Cortland, NY.

m. Caroline H. Palmer(1E)(7); b. 17 Nov 1821 Virgil,
Cortland co., NY., d/o John & Mary M. (Soule) Palmer(27A); d. 12 Apr 1895 Cortland, NY. (27A)

Children of James & Caroline:

(26) Irving B. b. ca 1859 Cortlandville, NY. (26)

m. _____ Covey. (7)

(26) Ida B./ V. b. ca 1861 Cortlandville, NY. (26)

(7) Venelta.

m. Charles E. Bennett. (7)

James B. is age 30 on the 1855 state census in Cortland co., NY., having been born in Cortlandville, a farmer still living with his parents. (26)

IB2-6-4-1-2 Samuel Alburtus Fairchild:

b. 20 Nov 1825 Cortlandville, Cortland co., NY. (27A)

d. 26 Apr 1883 Cortlandville, NY. (27A)

m. (1) Anna _____(26); b. ca 1837 Tompkins co., NY (26)

m. (2) Caroline Vanorder(27A); b. Jne 1838 NY. (26);

d. 31 Oct 1905 Cortland co., NY. (27A)(8D)

Children of Samuel & Anna/ Caroline:

(1E) Lillian M. b. ca 1866 Cortlandville, NY. (26)

Samuel was a farmer and a merchant in Cortland co, NY.(26)

IB2-6-4-2-1 Orrin A. Fairchild:

b. 17 Aug 1834 NY. (27A)

d. 2 Aug 1918 Silver Creek, Chautauqua co., NY. (27A);
bur. there. (27A)

m. Martha _____(26); b. ca 1842 NY. (26)

Children of Orrin & Martha:

(26) Clayton b. Nov 1866 NY. (26)

m. Marie _____(26); b. Sep 1873 NY. (26)

(26) Nora b. ca 1872 NY. (26)

In 1850 Orrin, a mechanic, was in town of Evans, Erie county, NY. He was in Silver Creek by 1880. (26)

IB2-6-4-3-1 Lionel Sherwood Fairchild:

b. 16 Feb 1827 Cortland, NY. (6)

d. Mar 1882 Warren, Warren co., PA. (468); bur. Oakland, Warren co., PA. on 6 Mar 1882. (468)

m. Charlotte Ann Bestow 30 May 1852 Williamsville, NY. (119); b. 12 Dec 1834 Williamsville, NY., d/o Job & Gullielma (Rogers) Bestow(6); d. 20 Mar 1925 Union City, PA. (6); bur. Warren, PA. (6)

Children of Lionel & Charlotte:

(6) Lionel S. b. 31 Dec 1857 Williamsville, NY. (6)

d. 24 Jan 1860 Williamsville, NY. (6)

(6) Charles Sherman b. 5 Feb 1861 Williamsville, NY.(6)
m. Sarah Sechrist 18 Apr 1895(468); d. 24 Jan 1943. (468)

d. 15 Oct 1938 Warren, PA. (8J); bur. Oakland, PA.(6)

(6) Frederick Barstow b. 20 May 1864 Williamsville.(6)

m. Frances Pamilla Morgan 9 Oct 1902 Niagara Falls, NY. (6); b. 19 Jul 1875 Patterson, N.J., d/o John M. & Frances C. (Penny) Morgan(6); d. 31 Oct 1954 Leesburg, FL./Hawley Cem., Portage co, OH(6)



LIONEL S. and CHARLOTTE ANN (BESTOW) FAIRCHILD

(468) Charlotte Louise b. 18 Aug 1868 Williamsville, NY. (6)

d. Jan 1966 Leesburg, FL. (6); bur 7 Jan 1966 Oakland, Warren co., PA. (6)

(468) Susan Mary b. 9 Jan 1870 Williamsville, NY. (6)

d. 19 Nov 1872 Williamsville (6); bur. Oakland, PA (6)

Lionel, an "R. E. Engineer" in Erie county, moved to Warren county, PA. sometime after 1870. (26)

IB2-6-4-3-2 Harvey Arthur Fairchild:

b. 11 Nov 1839 Dansville, Livingston co., NY. (6)

d. 23 May 1911 Sparta, Livingston co., NY. (27A)

m. Mary Elizabeth Kiehle 26 Aug 1869 Dansville, NY. (6)

b. 15 Sep 1839 Dansville, NY., d/o James & Elizabeth (Witchard) Kiehle (6); d. 25 Oct 1927 Dansville, NY. (6)

Children of Harvey & Mary Elizabeth:

(26) Percy Marion b. 20 Mar 1871 Towanda, PA. (6)

m. (1) Blanche Kuhn 26 Jan 1898 Dansville, NY. (100E)
b. Oct 1873 Sparta, NY. (26) (100E); d/o George & Clementine (Artman) Kuhn (100E); d. 25 Sep 1907 Dansville, NY. (27A)

m. (2) Mary Barber 9 Sep 1908 Dansville, NY. (6); b.

16 Jan 1871 Grantham, England, d/o Samuel Barber (6); d. 15 Jan 1956. (6)

d. 6 Aug 1953 Dansville, NY. (6)

Percy, a farmer, was a grantee in Dansville in 1897. He and Mary sold land in Dansville in 1921. (41B)

(26) Edward Thomas b. 16 Jne 1872 Towanda, PA. (6)

m. Helen McCurdy Edwards 30 Jne 1903 Dansville, NY. (6); b. 26 Dec 1872, d/o James & Anna Maria (Endress) Edwards (6); d. 1 Jan 1962. (6)

d. 29 Oct 1965 Madison, Dane co., WI. (6)/Greenmount Cemetery, Dansville, NY. (6)

Edward studied law in Dansville and was admitted to the N.Y. State Bar in 1894. In 1897 he moved to Milwaukee, WI. He served in the WI. state senate from 1907-1911. Elected senator again in 1914, he served until 1916, when he was appointed a Circuit Judge. He served in that capacity until 1930, and was Supreme Court Justice from 1930-1957. (36) (6)

(26) Georgiana b. 26 Aug 1878 Dansville, NY. (6)

m. Judah Paddock Currie 10 Oct 1914. (6)

d. 12 Oct 1956 Dansville, NY. (6) A teacher. (6)

(26) Charlotte Louise b. 1 Jul 1881 Dansville, NY. (6)

d. 27 Mar 1970 Milwaukee, WI. (6); bur. Dansville, NY. (6) A librarian and unmarried.

Harvey served in the Civil War 1864-1865 in the 189th N. Y. Inf. He later was a storekeeper in Towanda, Bradford county, PA. in the early 1870's, then moved back to Dansville, NY. (6) His middle name is Absolom in (21).

IC1-1-1-1 Hiram Fairchild:

b. 20 Dec 1796 Preston's Corners, Chenango co., NY. (400G)

d. 16 May 1868 Johnson co., KS. (400G); bur. Gardner, KS. (400G)

m. Emily Stanton 19 Feb 1818 Marietta, OH. (305); b. 14 May 1801 Lee, MA., d/o Asahel & Patty (Ball) Stanton (400G); d. 2 Dec 1881 Washington co., KS. (400G)/Pleasant View Cem. near Vinings, KS. (400G)

Children of Hiram & Emily: (All sources are #400G unless noted. The children all were b. Decatur twp., Washington co, OH.)

(400G) Amanda b. 12 Sep 1819.

m. John Griffin Haynes 24 Jan 1836 Belpre, OH. (305)

d. 14 Mar 1897 Pasadena, CA./Mountain View Cem., Altadena, CA.

Their descendants reside in Clifton, KS.

(400G) Elizabeth Electa b. 18 Nov 1821.

m. Joseph W. Danley 3 Feb 1842 Washington co., OH.

d. 15 Mar 1913 Olathe, KS.; bur. there.

(400G) Joseph W. b. 3 Jan 1824.

m. (1) Rebecca L. Vickers 22 Feb 1843 OH.; b. 27



JOSEPH W. and ELLA (BAKER) FAIRCHILD

- Jan 1824 Belmont co., OH.
 m. (2) Eleanor "Ella" Baker 15 May 1883 OH.; b. Feb 1830 OH. (26)
 d. 20 Feb 1907 Lostant, LaSalle co., IL.
 Joseph, a farmer, moved to Lostant, IL. about 1860 and became owner of a hotel, "The Fairchild House".
 (400G) Hannah Martha b. 6 May 1826.
 m. George W. Powell 3 Feb 1842 Washington co., OH.
 d. 14 Feb 1896.
 (400G) Mary Jane b. 28 Feb 1828.
 m. (1) Elam Y. Guldin 20 Mar 1858.
 m. (2) William Henry Foley 21 Feb 1869.
 d. 26 Jne 1900 Clifton, KS./I.O.O.F. Cem. north of Clifton. A teacher. To KS. 1868.
 (400G) Lucy S. b. 5 Oct 1832.
 m. Jonah McGirr 19 Mar 1851 Washington co., OH.
 (400G) Harriet Sophronia b. 7 Mar 1837.
 m. Michael Griffin 23 Aug 1865 Waterloo, IL.
 d. 10 Feb 1908 Fredonia, KS. A teacher; to KS. 1869.
 (400G) Ezra b. 3 Mar 1839 & d. 13 Aug 1839.
 (400G) Charles Nye b. 11 Dec 1840.
 m. Emily Olive Tuffley 11 Oct 1865 Waterloo, IL.; b. 8 Jan 1845 MO.; d. Sep 1922 Ponca City, OK.

d. 16 Dec 1907 Hitchcock, Blaine co., OK.
 Charles went to Monroe co., IL. about 1860 and to Johnson co., KS. about 1868. In 1898 he went to OK.
 Hiram was a farmer and a miller. About 1851 he moved to Monroe county, IL. and later to Johnson county, KS. about 1868. He was killed by a fall from a wagon, between Olathe and Gardner, KS.

IC1-1-1-1-2 Erastus Fairchild:

- b. ca 1807 Chenango co., NY. (400G)(26)
 d. 1874 Bond co., IL. (400G)
 m. (1) Elizabeth Giddings 14 Apr 1825 Marietta, OH. (305); b. '3 Jan 1804 England(6); d. 14 Dec 1852 Jefferson co., IL. (6)/Mt. Zion Cemetery. (19)
 m. (2) Mrs. Edith M. Sheldon 1853. (306)
Children of Erastus & Elizabeth: (b. Washington co., OH. unless otherwise noted.)
 (26) Amos Thomas b. ca 1825 Decatur twp. (26)(6)
 m. Rebecca "Lucretia" Ann McDonald 30 Apr 1850 Mt. Vernon, IL. (6); b. 26 Jan 1833, d/o Joseph & Esther Elizabeth (Taylor) McDonald(6); m. (2) William J. Chesser 6 Aug 1868 Gillespie co., TX. (6); m. (3) G. T. Morgan(6); d. 7 Dec 1928 Animas, N.M.(6); bur there. (6)
 d. About 1866/7.
 Amos was a farmer and served in the Civil War. (6)
 (6) John G. b. ca 1828 Decatur twp. (26)(6)
 m. (1) Elizabeth McDonald 1849 Jefferson co., IL. (6); d. 1850 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 m. (2) Eliza M. Musgraves 1851(6); b. 1830 MA. (26)
 m. (3) Clarinda Corwain 1873. (6)
 d. ca 1880.
 The 1880 IL. census in Bond co., IL. showing Clara Fairchild, was taken Jne 12-14, 1880. This is probably John's widow, and John probably was deceased shortly before Jne 1880. He was a "fine-dressed dandy and a ladies' man" who came into bad company and was shot and killed by a posse as a result. Clarinda no doubt wanted to put the scandal behind her, so moved to another county. (6)
 (306) Eli Williamson b. 11 Dec 1829 Wabash co., IN.
 m. (1) Maranda L. Haynes 1853 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 b. 1824 Washington co., OH., d/o Sylvester & Susan (Gifford) Haynes(6); d. 30 Aug 1854 Jefferson co., IL. (6)/Mt. Zion Cem., Jefferson co. (6)
 m. (2) Sarah Louisa Place 2 Nov 1856(6); b. 8 Mar 1837, d/o Sidney & Rhoda B. (Dufur) Place(6); d. 28 Sep 1875 Blissville twp., Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 m. (3) Susan Elizabeth Boswell 1877(6); b. 1845 IL. d/o Harold & Nancy (Duckworth) Boswell(6); d. 2 Jan 1882 Jefferson co., IL. (6)



LUCRETIA (MCDONALD) FAIRCHILD CHESSER and daughter GIL (FAIRCHILD) TAYLOR

m. (4) Jeannette Dickson 1883(6); b. May 1852 IL. (26); d/o Elijah & Mary J. Dickson(6); d. 1927 Jefferson co., IL. (6)/Knob Prairie Cemetery. (6)
 d. 1 Dec 1907 Jefferson co., IL. (6)/ Knob Prairie Cemetery, Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 Eli, a farmer, owned 320A in Jefferson co., IL.(306)
 (26) Lucretia b. ca 1834. (26)
 (26) Francis Marion b. ca 1835. (26)
 m. Mary Booth 1854 Jefferson co., IL. (6); b. 3 Aug 1829(45); d. 15 Dec 1890 Jefferson co., IL. (45)/ Knob Prairie Cemetery, Jefferson co., IL. (45)
 d. 13 Apr 1865 N.C. of Civil War injuries in a "rebel" hospital. (6)
 (306) Susan Melissa b. 26 Feb 1838. (6)
 m. John N. Barnett 1852 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 d. 29 Mar 1900 Jefferson co. (6)/Mt. Zion Cem. (6)
 (306) Ann M. b. ca 1840 Jefferson co., IL. (26) (6)
 m. (1) William L. Bowermaster 1857 Jefferson co. (6)
 m. (2) Benjamin S. Bowermaster 1863. (6)
 m. (3) John Knox 1873. (6)
 d. 1900 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 (6) Edwin Daniel b. ca 1843 Jefferson co., IL. (26) (6)
 m. Jane A. Stewart 1867 Jefferson co. (6); b. Apr 1844 IL. (26); d. 1913 Jefferson co./Knob Prairie Cemetery, Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 d. 1922 Jefferson co. (6)/Knob Prairie Cem. (6)
 He owned a delivery and dray service. (26)
 Erastus farmed in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois. (26)

IC1-1-1-1-3 Daniel S. Fairchild:

b. ca 1810 Genesee co., NY. (26)
 d. 20 Oct 1873 Bates co., MO. (6); bur. Butler, MO. (6)
 m. Elvira Dow Haynes 1 Mar 1832 Washington co., OH. (305); b. 21 Jul 1811 MO. (6); d. 6/16 May 1870 Bates co., MO. (6); bur Butler, MO. (6)

Children of Daniel & Elvira:

(51) Rowena b. 28 Jne 1833 Washington co., OH. (51)
 m. Hiram Davis. (6)
 (400G) Edwin b. Washington co., OH.
 Res. Tamaroa, Perry co., IL. (400G)
 (400G) Aaron Haynes b. 28 Dec 1836(7) Washington co., OH. (26) (6)
 m. (1) Susannah M. Barker 1860(7) IL.; b. 26 Jne 1842 Monroe co., IL., d/o Asa Messer & Cynthia (Devol) Barker(7); m. (2) Charles M. Wing 1869 (7); m. (3) Abraham H. Doering 20 Mar 1882(7); d. 21 Nov 1911 Pueblo, CO. (7) Div. from Aaron. (7)
 m. (2) Sarah E. Cowgill Mar 1870(7); b. ca 1853 IN. (26)
 d. 22 Jne 1909 Coyville, Wilson co., KS. (7)
 In 1900 they were in Howard twp., Elk co., KS. (26)
 (400G) Susan.
 (400G) Hannah.
 (400G) Drusilla.
 (400G) Amy
 (400G) Warren S. b. ca 1846 Monroe co., IL. (26)
 m. Grace S. _____(26); b. Oct 1840 NY. (26)
 In 1900 they were in Bates co., MO. (26)
 (400G) Ophir Eli b. ca 1850 Monroe co., IL. (26)
 m. Alice _____(26); b. Dec 1855 IN. (26)
 In 1900 they were in Jackson co., MO. (26)
 (400G) Manford.
 (400G) Otto Webster.

Daniel S. moved to Monroe county, IL. in 1839. In 1868 he went to Bates county, MO. (400G)

IC1-1-1-1-4 Levi Fairchild:

b. ca 1813 NY. (400G) (26)
 d. After 1880/Mt. Zion Cem., Jefferson co., NY. (400G)
 m. Prudence Emiline Bellows 12 Jne 1839 Washington co., OH. (305); b. ca 1820 OH. (26); d. after 1880/Mt. Zion Cemetery, Jefferson co., IL. (400G)

Children of Levi & Prudence:

(26) Isabella b. ca 1844 OH. (26)

Levi, a tailor, was not found after the 1880 IL. census.

IC1-1-1-1-5 Joseph W. Fairchild:

b. ca 1819 Washington co., OH. (26)
 d. Prob. 1849-1850. Not on 1850 IL. census.
 m. Maria _____(26); b. ca 1815 OH. (26)

Children of Joseph & Maria:

- (26) John b. ca 1841 Monroe co., IL. (26)
- (26) Lucy b. ca 1843 Monroe co., IL. (26)
- (26) Austin b. ca 1845 Monroe co., IL. (26)
- (26) Albert b. ca 1847 Monroe co., IL. (26)
- (26) Irene b. ca 1848 Monroe co., IL. (26)
- (26) Horace b. ca 1849 Monroe co., IL. (26)

Maria was head of family on the 1850 IL. census.

IC1-1-1-1-6 Samuel A. Fairchild"

- b. 1823 Washington co., OH. (400G)
- d. 18 Feb 1863 Nashville, TN. (400G)
- m. Mary Jane Bothick 26 Dec 1844 Waterloo, IL. (100B);
b. 6 Mar 1823 MO. (6); d. 26 Mar 1898 Jefferson co.,
IL. (6)

Children of Samuel & Mary Jane:

- (400G) Lutitia E. b. 1848 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
- (400G) Sarah Ann b. 25 Sep 1851 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 - m. Isaac Clement Hall, Sr. 18 Jan 1866 Jefferson co.,
IL. (6)
 - d. 12 Nov 1914 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 - They were farmers and ran a sorghum mill. (6)
- (400G) Lucy J. b. 27 Apr 1855 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
 - m. (1) Octavius Gaddy. (6)
 - m. (2) John Purdue. (6)
- (400G) Anslee E. b. 1858 Jefferson co., IL. (6)
- (400G) Lee b. 1858 Jefferson co., IL. (6) Twins.
- (400G) Ira William b. 7 Jne 1861 Jefferson co., IL. (6)

Samuel and brother Daniel went to Monroe county, IL. about 1839. Samuel was a farmer, blacksmith and a live-stock trader. While on a cattle drive to St. Louis, he slipped on the ice, sustaining a broken leg. He was taken to the Bothick home, and during the time he spent recovering, he fell in love with their daughter Mary. After marriage they returned to Williamsburg, IL. Samuel enlisted in the Civil War at Camp Anne, IL. on 11 Sep 1862. December 31st of that year he was wounded at the Battle of Stone River, TN., and, as he lay dying of leg wounds and typhoid fever, he wrote Mary of his condition. She left their children with relatives, took a train to Nashville and was at first denied permission to see her husband. Finally she was allowed to spend Samuel's final thirty-six hours with him. Because she took his death so hard, the physicians contributed sufficient money to ship his body home for burial on the train with Mary. He is buried on the west side of the hill in Knob Prairie Cemetery near Waltonville, Jefferson co., IL. (6)

IC1-1-3-1-1 Alanson L. Fairchild:

- b. 22 Oct 1826 Schoharie co., NY. (27A)
- d. 26 Oct 1890 Gloversville, Fulton co., NY. (27A)

m. Joanna "Anna" Mott (100Z); b. Jul 1826 NY. (26)

Children of Alanson & Joanna:

(26) Harmon b. Dec 1849 Schoharie co., NY. (26)

m. Mary Margaret
Moore. (8D)

d. by Apr 1872. (8D)
His will probated
17 Apr 1872. No ch.
named. (8D)

(6) Phebe.

(6) Etta b. 1863 NY.

m. Winfield Scott
Morse. (6)

d. ca 1922 Fulton co.,
NY. (6)

Winfield was a glove-
cutter and later be-
came a professional
photographer. After
his death, Etta went
to live on a farm
outside Johnstown, N.
Y. with her youngest
son, Alfred. She
kept some cows and
pigs and a flock of
chickens. (6) She is
buried in Prospect
Hill Cem., Glovers-
ville, NY. (6)



ETTA (FAIRCHILD) MORSE

(100E) Irving "Eugene" b. Dec 1864 Schoharie co., NY.
(100E) (26)

m. (1) Ellen "Nellie" Hodder 2 Jne 1887 Glovers-
ville, NY. (100E); b. Jne 1863 Yeovil, Somerset,
England (100E) (26); d/o Moulton & Elizabeth
(Simms) Hodder (100E); m. (1) Frank Gould (100E);
d. 1917 Fulton co., NY. (6)

m. (2) Emma V. _____ (8D).

d. 1941 Johnstown, NY. (8D) He was a jeweler. (26)

IC1-1-3-1-2 Lyman E. Fairchild:

- b. ca 1840 Schoharie co., NY. (26)
- d. 8 Jan 1906 Schoharie, Schoharie co., NY. (27A)
- m. Maria C. Bassler (100Z); b. ca 1840, NY.; d. 5 Sep
1916 Gloversville, NY. (27A)

Children of Lyman & Maria:

(26) Josiah b. 16 Mar 1861 Duanesburgh, NY. (100E)

m. Emma J. Teter 24 Dec 1882 Duanesburgh (100E); b.
5 May 1866 Oneida, NY. d/o Leman & Rachel (Pluff)
Teter. (100E)

d. 1926 Schoharie co., NY. (8D)

Josiah was a carpenter. His will was written 19 May 1925; probated 16 May 1927. (8D) His wife and children are named. (8D)

(26) Peter N. b. ca 1866 tn/o Esperance, Schoharie co., NY. (100E)

m. Cora Belle McCall 14 Jul 1886 Gloversville, NY. (100E); b. Aug 1866 Johnstown, NY. (26)(100E); d/o George & Asenath (Bemis) McCall(100E); d. 1936 Gloversville, NY. (8D)

d. 1927 Gloversville, NY. (8D)

Peter was a glove-cutter. His will is dated 28 Oct 1918. Only Cora is named.

(26) Philip L. b. Jan 1869 Oak Hill, Greene co., NY. (100E)

m. (1) Lula Collar 12 May 1886 Gloversville(100E); b. ca 1869 Schuylerville, NY., d/o Henry & Caroline (Giles) Collar. (100E)

m. (2) Lula Schemmerhorn 24 Apr 1894 Gloversville (100E); b. Feb 1874 NY., d/o John B. & Alice (Fonda) Schemmerhorn. (100E)

Philip was a clerk in 1886 and a lineman in 1894(26)

(26) Jennie b. ca 1874 Schoharie co., NY. (26)

Lyman was a farmer in Schoharie county, NY. (26)

IC3-1-1-1 Caleb Gershom Fairchild:

b. 12 Mar 1802 Morris co., N.J. (21)

d. 18 Jul 1857(21) prob. Iowa.

m. (1) Rachel Maria Strong 3 Jul 1828 Middleburg twp., Knox co., OH. (21); b. 8 May 1809 Rutland co., VT. (21); d. 29 Apr 1841 Jacksontown, Licking co., OH. (21)

m. (2) Susannah Fought 6 Apr 1843 Perry co., OH. (21); b. 15 Apr 1815 Harrisburg, PA. (21); d. 30 Aug 1855 Pittsburg, Van Buren co., IA. (21)

Children of Caleb & Rachel:

(21) Darius S. b. & d. 17 Jul 1829 Bellville, OH. (21)

(21) Phebe Luranea b. 1 Aug 1832 Fredericktown, OH.(21)

m. Stephen H. Craig 1854. (235)

d. Golden, CO. (21)

(21) Julia Jacintha b. 30 Jul 1835 Fredericktown. (21)

m. William Alfred Dys/Dye 21 Apr 1852. (235)

d. 16 Jan 1909. (21) Res. Wellsville, KS. (235)

(21) Mahlon Edson b. 26 Feb 1837 Berkshire, OH. (21)

d. 17 Nov 1848 Keosauqua, Van Buren co., IA. (21)

(21) Dayton Freman b. 21 Apr 1840 Jacksontown, OH.(21)

m. Alice Beeson 24 Mar 1907. (21)

d. 25 Oct 1910 Ontario, Malheur co., OR. (21)

Children of Caleb & Susannah:

(21) Son - stillborn 16 Aug 1845 Jacksontown, OH. (21)

(21) Mary Ann b. 10 Sep 1847 Jacksontown, OH. (21)

m. David J. Green 10 Sep 1869. (235)



CHARLES H. and SEREPTA C.
(NICHOLSON) FAIRCHILD
(Unidentified woman with
baby)

d. Mar 1881. (235) Res. Norwalk. OH. (235)

(21) Charles Henry b. 28 Jul 1850 Keosauqua, IA. (21)

m. Serepta Catherine Nicholson 31 Oct 1871 near Springhill, KS. (21); b. 26 Apr 1853 Noble co., OH. d/o Thomas & Margaret Nicholson(21); d. 7 Aug 1934 Wellsville, KS. (21)

d. 3 Dec 1918 Wellsville, KS. (21)

(21) Dau. - stillborn 28 Jan 1852 Jackson twp., Van Buren co., IA. (21)

(21) Elizabeth Frances b. 3 Aug 1854 & d. 26 Aug 1855 Pittsburgh, IA. (21)

Caleb, a blacksmith, moved his family to Iowa in 1848.(6)

IC3-1-1-1-2 Mahlon D. Fairchild:

b. 28 Oct 1809 Morris co., N.J. (21)(4)(26)(318)

d. 13 May 1880 Aurelia, Cherokee co., IA. (4)(318)

m. Nancy Ustick/Eustick 10 May 1843 Marion co., OH. (51); b. 13 Nov 1822 OH. (4)(318)(26); d. 7 Feb 1904 Aurelia, Cherokee co., IA. (4)(318) Her death is recorded in Buena Vista co., IA.

Children of Mahlon & Nancy:

(26) Rachel D. b. ca 1847 OH. (26)

(26) Rowley b. ca 1850 OH. (26)

(19) Mahlon S. b. 31 Jul 1852 OH. (4)(318)(26)

d. 7 May 1938 Aurelia, IA. (4)(318)(6)

A small emblem, "F.L.T.", is on the grave. (318)

(26) Martha L. b. ca 1855 IA. (26)

(26) Sarah E. b. ca 1858 IA. (26)

(6) Warner d. Aurelia, IA. (6)

(1K) Abner U. b. 21 Jul 1864 NY. (!) His death record gives parents as Mahlon & Nancy. The birthplace could be in error.

d. 12 Nov 1942 Linn Grove, Buena Vista co., IA. (1K) bur. Aurelia, IA. He was a tinsmith. (1K)

(1K) Joseph Warren b. 9 Jan 1867 Linn co., IA. (1K)

d. 7 Jan 1954 Alta, Buena Vista co., IA. (1K)
He operated a hardware store. (1K)
Mahlon D. was a blacksmith. (26)

IC3-1-1-2-1 Ephraim Fairchild:

b. 1827 N. J. (4) (26)
d. 6 Jne 1863 St. Louis, MO. of diarrhea. (97)
m. Elizabeth E. Corwin (97) (307); b. ca 1828 N. J. (26);
d/o Benjamin Corwin (307); d. 28 Sep 1917 Wyoming,
Jones co., IA. (97)

Children of Ephraim & Elizabeth:

(307) Berthemia b. Jne 1850 N. J. (26)
(97) (307) Mary Louise b. 6 Dec 1851 Morris co., N. J.
(97)
(97) Andrew E. b. 11 Mar 1855 Morris co., N. J. (97)
d. 1939 (4) / Wyoming, Jones co., IA. (318)
(97) (307) William Mattison b. 19 Jne 1857 Wyoming, IA.
(97)
(97) Eleanor / (307) Elnora b. 21 Jne 1862 Wyoming, IA.
(97)

Ephraim, a farmer, served in Co. K, 24th Iowa Inf. during the Civil War. (97)

IC3-1-2-1-1 Samuel Fairchild:

b. ca 1807 N. J. (26)
d. Unknown.
m. (1) Elizabeth Jane Huestis 17 Nov 1847 Huron co., OH. (51)
m. (2) Mrs. Ann Matilda Ward 24 Oct 1855 Wayne co., OH. (51); b. Jul 1818 PA. (26) Son William G. Ward
ae 11, b. OH. on 1860 OH. census, Jeromesville twp., Ashland co. with mother and step-father. (26)

Children of Samuel & Elizabeth:

(26) Emma C. b. ca 1851 OH.
(26) Sarah M. b. ca 1853 OH. (26)
m. She may be the Sarah May Fairchild who m. Alphonse Fitzjohn 20 Feb 1873 Richland co., OH. (51)
(3) Edward Thompson b. 30 Oct 1854 Doylestown, OH. (3)
m. Frances L. Postlewaite 10 Oct 1883 Putnam co., OH. (51); b. Feb 1863 OH. (26)
In 1900 they were in Ellsworth, KS. (26)

Children of Samuel & Ann:

(26) Caroline b. Feb 1855 OH. (?) She is age 45 on the 1900 OH. census, village of Belleville, Richland co., OH. (26)
Samuel was a Methodist-Episcopal minister. (26) (3)

IC3-1-3-1-1 Asher Fairchild:

b. ca 1799 N. J. (26) (309)
d. 13 Nov 1848 tn/o Phelps, Ontario co., NY. (8D) / Old Main St. Cemetery, village of Phelps, NY. (19)

m. Temperance Humphrey (309); b. 7 Jne 1802 (14); d. 2 Aug 1860 (4) / Old Main St. Cemetery, Phelps, NY. (19)

Children of Asher & Temperance:

(8D) Emeline B. b. ca 1819 Ontario co., NY. (26)
m. Christopher C. Lusk 31 Dec 1855. (309)
d. after 1896 - brother Frank d. Jul 1896 and she is named in his estate. (8D)
(8D) Elisa Ann b. ca 1823 Ontario co., NY. (26)
m. George Brownell prob. by 1850 as she is not on the 1850 census with her parents.
d. prob. before 1896 as she is not named in brother Frank's estate. (8D)
(8D) Francis C. "Frank" b. ca 1826 Phelps, NY. (27A)
m. Elizabeth A. / W. _____ (26) (8D); d. 27 Mar 1888 Rushville, Yates co., NY. (8D) Her will was probated 18 Apr 1890. Executors were nephew Case Blodgett and niece M. Fitch, both of Canandaigua NY. (8D) Elizabeth & Frank res. Gorham, NY. (8D)
d. 30 Jul 1896 Bath, NY. at Veterans Hospital.
The probate of Frank's estate in Yates co., NY. only names two sisters, Emeline and Eleanor. (8D)
(8D) William J. b. ca 1828 Ontario co., NY. (26)
m. Mary _____ (26); b. ca 1830 NY. (26)
d. prob. before 1896 as not named in Frank's estate
(8D) Eleanor C. b. ca 1831 Ontario co., NY. (26)
m. _____ Galloway. (8D)

d. after 1896 - named in estate of brother Frank. Asher came as a baby with his parents to Ontario county NY. by 1800. (26) An account book of an Oaks Corners, Ontario county prominent farmer shows the following:
1) Asher "put a cow to pasture May 26, 1829".
2) Asher rented "a horse for one day to Geneva" October 11, 1829.

Asher was a grantee in town of Phelps on 5 Apr 1837 (41) The widow and children are named in his will, petition 28 Nov 1849. He left no money, and apparently many accounts were unpaid, to the amount of \$1,302.13. Listed among items in the inventory of 12 Apr 1850 were pictures and a family bible. (8D)

IC3-1-3-1-2 John Fairchild:

b. 1804-1810 (26) prob. Ontario co., NY.
d. ca 1836 Macomb co., MI. (NP)
m. Lucy Hariman 9 Apr 1833 Macomb co., MI. (418A);
ca 1812 NY. (26); m. (2) James Deitz 11 Jul 1837 Macomb co., MI. (418B)

Children of John & Lucy:

(26) Melissa b. ca 1835 Macomb co., MI. (26)

IC3-1-4-1-1 John Davis Fairchild:

b. 2 Feb 1808 (21C) Morris co., N. J.

- d. 21 May 1875. (21C)
- m. (1) Jane Young 17 Mar 1835. (235)
- m. (2) Martha Wilson(8L)(400E); b. ca 1806 N.J. (26);
d. 1 Jul 1890. (235)

Children of John & Martha:

- (131) Jane b. ca 1846 PA. (26)
- (131) Alice b. ca 1849 PA. (26)
m. John Valentine. (235)
(400E) Albertina.

The Newark, N.J. directory for 1837/8 shows John, a mason, residing at 240 Washington St. The 1850 and 1860 Pennsylvania censuses place John and family in Delaware township, Pike county. He was a farmer and a tanner.(26)

IC3-1-4-1-2 Jonathan Fairchild:

- b. 11 Nov 1813(21C) Morris co., N.J.
- d. 4 Nov 1891. (21C)
- m. Eliza Dickerson 25 Feb 1841(107); b. 28 Dec 1816 (107); d. 20 Jul 1843. (107)

Children of Jonathan & Eliza:

- (131) Eliza Jane b. 17 Dec 1842. (107)
m. _____ Henion. (131)
d. 25 Mar 1870. (107)

IC3-1-4-1-3 Freeman Fairchild:

- b. 25 Apr 1819(21C) Morris co., N.J.
- d. 14 Feb 1904. (21C)
- m. Catherine Hopler 30 May 1846. (235)

Children of Freeman & Catherine:

- (131) Phebe d. infancy. (235)
- (131) Mary E. b. 1855. (235)
m. John A. Wardell 24 Jne 1874. (235)
- (131) Anna E. d. infancy. (235)

In 1900 they were in Boonton, Morris co., N.J. (26)

IC3-1-4-2-1 Stephen Fairchild:

- b. 26 Sep 1809(96) N.J.
- d. 5 Apr 1880(96) Sullivan co., PA.
- m. Nancy Thomas(96); b. 2 Apr 1823 PA. (96)(26); d. 5 Jul 1890. (96)

Children of Stephen & Nancy:

- (96) Caroline b. 26 Jul 1845(96) Sullivan co., PA.
d. 28 Apr 1848(96) Sullivan co. PA.
- (96) Hannah A. b. 25 Sep 1847(96) Sullivan co., PA.
m. William H. Yonkin 30 Jne 1869. (96)
They were farmers in Dushore, Sullivan co., PA. (96)
- (96) Charlotte A. b. 22 Apr 1850(96) Sullivan co., PA.
- (96) William P. b. 6 May 1853(96) Sullivan co., PA.
m. Anna C. Hall 20 Jne 1875(96); b. 7 Nov 1856 PA. (96); d. 7 Oct 1909(96) Dushore, PA. (6)

In 1880 the family was in Cherry twp., Sullivan co., PA. (26)

IC3-1-4-2-2 Daniel Howell Fairchild:

- b. 23 Dec 1823 Headleyville, Sullivan co., PA. (381) (96)
- d. 30 Mar 1897. (96)
- m. Elizabeth Richart. (20A)

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth:

- (96)(381) Hattie b. 22 Mar 1847. (235)
m. Dr. S. E. Benjamin 1866. (235)
d. 14 Mar 1867. (96)
- (96)(381) Freeman b. 29 Feb 1849. (235)
m. Anna Dennison 5 Jne 1872. (511) Of Geneva, NY.
at marriage. (511)
d. 1 Dec 1878. (96)(235)
He was a physician in Dersboro, PA. (511)
- (96)(381) Kate b. 31 Aug 1851. (235)
d. 16 Mar 1885. (96)
- (96)(381) Sally Belle b. 27 Jan 1860(235)
m. Fred Newell 21 Dec 1882(96)(20A) PA.

Daniel is on the 1861 tax list, borough of Dushore, PA. and referred to as one of the first persons to be born in Headleyville. (597) In 1881 he was a judge. (96)

IC3-2-1-1-1 John Oliver Fairchild:

- b. 30 Oct 1807(21)(4) Morris co., N.J.
- d. 11 Apr 1892(4) New Vernon, Morris co., N.J. (6)/New Vernon Cemetery, New Vernon, N.J. (19)
- m. Eliza Stevens 13 Jan 1829 Morris co., N.J. (1J); b. 15 Aug 1806(21); bpt. 28 Sep 1806 Readington Dutch Reform Ch., Hunterdon co., N.J. (189C); d/o Henry & Sarah Elizabeth (Vanderbilt) Stevens(21); d. 26 Jne 1892(4)/New Vernon Cem., New Vernon, N.J. (19)

Children of John & Eliza:

- (8L) Catherine Ann b. 1 Jne 1830(21) Morris co., N.J.
d. 22 Aug 1913(4)/New Vernon Cem., New Vernon, N.J. (19) One of the 1st graduates of Vassar Col. (6)
- (8L) Sarah Elizabeth b. 31 Aug 1832(21) Morris co., NJ
m. Harvey Lindsley Scofield 7 Dec 1853 New Vernon, N.J. (20A)
- d. 6 Oct 1908 Berrien Springs, Berrien co., MI. (20A)/Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, MI. (19)
- (8L) Minerva C. b. 21 Dec 1836(21) Morris co., N.J.
d. 9 Dec 1926 New Vernon, NJ(6)/New Vernon Cem(19)
- (8L)(235) Theodocia Munson b. 7 Jne 1838(21) Morris co., N.J.
m. Rev. George Townsend(8J) 24 Oct 1877 Morris co., N.J. (380)
- d. 1919/20 Ridley Park, PA. (8J); bur. there. (6)
- (8L) Richard Humble b. 28 Jan 1842(21) Morris co., NJ
m. Emelie Thelan 1868(235); b. 1847(4); d. 1909(4)/New Vernon Cem., New Vernon, N.J. (19)
- d. 1924(4) Morristown, N.J. (6)/New Vernon Cem. (19)

Richard & Emelie went to MI. in 1879/80 but returned to N.J. (6)

John and Eliza were devout Methodists and once, during a lively "hell fire and damnation" sermon being given by the minister, John called out, "Pile on the brush, Brother! Pile on the brush!" John's daughters were excellent needlewomen who made and sold fancy shirtwaists for gentlemen. (6) A descendant who has inherited Sarah's sampler made at age eight in 1840, says the needlework would put an adult to shame. John's will, #7227N, was written 8 Apr 1879 and proved 4 May 1892. He names his wife and five children. (8L)

A descendant of Theodosia Fairchild (Scofield) Boone relates a story about John and Eliza. "When my grandmother Theodosia Scofield, their granddaughter, was eighteen, she went from here" (Michigan) "to New Jersey to visit them. While she was there, three young ministers from the Methodist Seminary were invited for a weekend. She was duly admonished to speak only when spoken to, to sit quietly at all times and to address her grandparents as Mr. & Mrs. Fairchild and her aunts ONLY as Miss Kate and Miss Minerva. Apparently the family did not want those young ministers to suppose they had a grandchild and niece as old as Theodosia, for Kate and Minerva hoped to catch two of them for husbands. Theodosia behaved admirably until Monday morning when she took the stagecoach to her grandfather Schofield's house. The young ministers were also taking that stage. Just as the coach pulled away, she called, 'Goodby, Grandmother! Goodby, Grandfather! Goodby, Aunt Kate! Goodby, Aunt Minerva!' Much to the embarrassment of the Fairchilds. The young ministers gasped, 'Are you their GRANDDAUGHTER --from MICHIGAN? Oh, wouldn't we have had a good time with you! Why didn't we know this before?' How they all laughed at Kate and Minerva's attempt to be young. They plied Theodosia with questions all the way to her destination. Neither Kate nor Minerva ever married one of those preachers."

IC3-2-1-2-1 Eddy Fairchild:

- b. 19 Feb 1810 Morristown, Morris co., N.J. (319)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Mary Ann Purdy 18 Nov 1834 Montgomery co., OH. (1N)
- b. ca 1812. (26)

Children of Eddy & Mary Ann:

- (26) Ellen b. ca 1837 OH. (26)
- (26) Laura b. ca 1838 OH. (26)
- (26) Thomas C. b. Oct 1841 OH. (26)
- m. Rhoda _____ (26); b. Nov 1839 OH.; m. (1) _____ Helm (26)
- In 1900 they were in Dayton, OH. (26)

- (26) James E. b. Apr 1845 OH. (26)
- m. Harriet _____ (26); b. Jne 1848 OH. Res, Dayton, OH. in 1900. (26)
- (26) Charles H. b. ca 1846 OH. (26)
- m. Possibly m. Laura F. _____ (26); b. Oct 1851 OH. She was head of family in 1900. (26)
- (26) Clara G. b. Sep 1850 OH. (26)
- Eddy was a bricklayer. (26)

IC3-2-1-2-2 Esty/Este Fairchild:

- b. ca 1816 OH. (26)
- d. Prob. 1850-1860, as he is not on the 1860 OH. census in Dayton. His wife is head of family 1860. (26)
- m. Susannah Carlisle 16 Dec 1841 Montgomery co., OH. (1N); b. ca 1822 MD./OH. (26)

Children of Esty & Susannah:

- (26) Patrick C. b. ca 1844 OH. (26)
- m. Martha _____ (26); b. ca 1842 OH. (26); m. (2) _____ Roop (26). In 1900 she & son Esta are in Mad River twp., Montgomery co., OH. (26)
- (26) Alvina b. ca 1845 OH. (26)
- (319) Nora B. b. ca 1847 OH. (26)
- m. Henry C./ V. Eversole 1 Oct 1868 OH. (319)
- (26) Fidora b. ca 1849 OH. (26)
- Esty was a mason by trade. (26)

IC3-2-1-3-1 Smith Fairchild:

- b. Aug 1822 Darke co., OH. (26)
- d. Unknown - prob. Jay co., IN.
- m. Margaret Johnson (6) (26); b. Sep 1828 OH. (26)

Children of Smith & Margaret:

- (26) Susan b. ca 1848 OH. (26)
- (26) Griffin/ Griffith b. ca 1849 Mercer co., OH. (26)
- m. (1) Mariah E. _____ (26); b. ca 1858 OH. (26)
- m. (2) Ellen E. Reed. (6)
- In 1880 Griffin was in Jackson twp., Jay co., IN. (26)
- (26) John b. ca 1851 Mercer co., OH. (26)
- (26) Barton b. ca 1852 Mercer co., OH. (26)
- m. Mariah _____ (26); b. ca 1856 IN.
- In 1880 Barton was in Noble twp., Jay co., IN. (26)
- (26) Rachel b. ca 1854 OH. (26)
- (26) Mary Catharine b. ca 1855 OH. (26)
- (26) Nancy Jane b. ca 1857 OH. (26)
- m. Isaac Tullis. (6)
- (26) Malissa b. ca 1859 Mercer co., OH. (26)
- (26) Charity b. May 1860 Mercer co., OH. (26)
- m. William Martin. (6)
- (26) Henry b. ca 1865 IN. (26)
- (26) Melissa b. Mar 1870 KS. (26)
- Smith was a farmer in Ohio, moved to Indiana before 1865

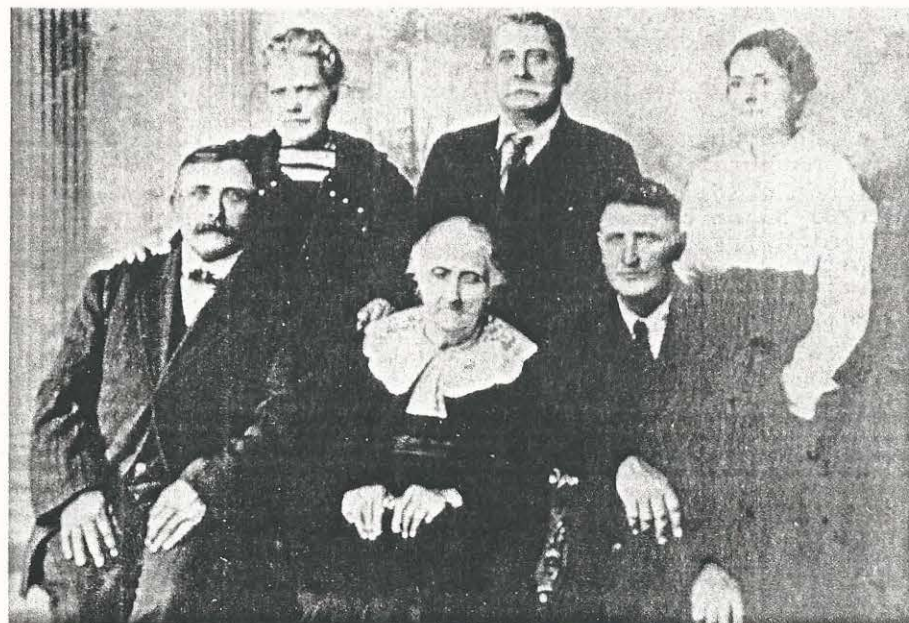
and in 1870 was in Ridgeway twp., Osage co., KS. By 1880 he had returned to Indiana and was there in Noble twp., Jay co. in that year. (26)

IC3-2-1-3-2 Enoch Fairchild:

- b. 20 Jan 1826(4) Darke co., OH. (19)
- d. 20 Dec 1897(4) Jay co., IN. (8G)/Westchester Cem., Bryant, Jay co., IN. (19)
- m. Catharine McDermitt 20 Jan 1853 Sidney, Shelby co. OH. (100H); b. 2 Oct 1834(4) Shelby co., OH. (36); d/o John & Emmaline McDermitt(1C)(36); d. 2 Sep 1924 Sturgis, MI./Westchester Cem., Bryant, IN(19)

Children of Enoch & Catharine:

- (4) Emaline b. 2 Mar 1854(4) Jay co., IN. (6)
- d. 11 Sep 1854 Jay co., IN. (4)/Westchester Cem. (19) (8G) Amos E. b. 4 Feb 1855 Darke co., OH. (36)
- m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Kirby(6); b. 1861 & d. 1896 (6)/Decatur Cemetery, IN. (19)
- m. (2) Elizabeth Gregg 13 Sep 1897(6); b. 3 Dec 1857(6); m. (1) William Barber(6); d. 13 Nov 1924. Six ch. by 1st mar.



THE ENOCH and CATHARINE (MCDERMITT) FAIRCHILD FAMILY
Back row: ROSA, AMOS E., and VIOLA
Front row: GRIFFIN, CATHARINE (MCDERMITT) and ROBERT

- d. 24 Jul 1929 Decatur, IN. (36)/Decatur Cem. (19)
 - Amos was a farmer for 35 years in Washington twp., Adams co., IN. (6) As a young man, while walking through the woods one night, he heard an owl call out, "Who? Who?" He answered, "I'm Amos Fairchild, the son of Enoch. Never done anyone any harm". (6)
 - (8) Emily Jane/ (4) Emma Jane b. 11 Sep 1858(4) Bryant, IN. (6)
 - d. 25 Jan 1892(4)/Westchester Cemetery. (19)
 - (4) Wilminia b. 5 Jul 1860(4) Jay co., IN. (6)
 - d. 16 Aug 1861(4)/Westchester Cemetery. (19)
 - (4) John b. 30 Oct 1861(4) Jay co., IN. (6)
 - d. 15 Nov 1861(4)/Westchester Cemetery. (19)
 - (4) Michael b. 10 Oct 1864(4) Jay co., IN. (6)
 - d. 12 Feb 1867(4)/Westchester Cemetery. (19)
 - (8G) Rosa V. b. 1866(4) Jay co., IN. (6)
 - m. William Logan(8G).
 - d. 1924(4)/Gravel Hill Cem., Bryant, IN. (19)
 - (8G) Griffin Manual b. 10 Aug 1869 Bearcreek twp., Jay co., IN. (27Q)
 - m. Henrietta Ellen Helmer 26 Nov 1892 Portland, IN. "Etta" b. 15 Mar 1874 New Corydon, IN., d/o Abraham & Sarah Elizabeth (Kelley) Helmer(27Q); d. 22 Aug 1938 Dorset, OH. (27Q)
 - d. 20 Sep 1951 Dorset, Ashtabula co., OH. (27Q)
 - Griffin was a farmer in Jay co., IN. (26)
 - (4) Lorena b. 11 Mar 1872(4) Jay co., IN. (6)
 - d. 10 Aug 1872(4)/Westchester Cemetery. (19)
 - (8G) Viola C. b. 19 Dec 1872(4) Portland, IN. (6)(36)
 - m. Arthur Williams. (4)
 - d. 29 Mar 1969(4) Drayton Plains, MI. (6)/Oakland Cemetery, Sturgis, MI. (19)
 - (8G) Robert Barton b. 2 Dec 1876 Bearcreek twp., Jay co., IN. (6)(7)
 - m. Luella Daugherty 1 Jan 1898 Jay co., IN. (7); b. 10 Feb 1879 IN., d/o George & Isabelle (Fifer) Daugherty(7); d. 3 Jne 1952 Portland, IN. (7)/Gravel Hill Cemetery, Bryant, IN. (19)
 - d. 5 Sep 1952 Libertyville, IL. (6)/Gravel Hill Cem.
- Catharine is head of family on the 1900 IN. census in Jay county. Her mother was an American Indian. Catharine became blind in later life. (6)

IC3-2-2-1-1 Squier/ Squire Harrison Fairchild:

- b. 17 Dec 1813 Morris co., N. J. (131)
- d. 16 Sep 1865 NYCity, NY. (235)(417)
- m. Susannah _____ (235).

Children of Squier & Susannah:

- (380) Emily Frances b. 21 Mar 1862 Raritan twp., Monmouth co., N. J. (380)

IC3-2-2-1-2 Joseph Elmer Fairchild:

- b. 21 Sep 1822 Morris co., N.J. (310A)
- d. 5 Mar 1906 NYCity, NY. (310A)
- m. Sarah Downing 1848(310A); b. 1833 NYCity, NY. (310A)
- d. 7 Jan 1901 NYCity. (310A)

Children of Joseph & Sarah:

- (310A) Charles b. 28 Feb 1853 NYCity, NY. (310A)
- m. Teresa Quin 4 Apr 1877(310A); b. 26 Jul 1860 NY. City(310A); d. Aug 1910 Bronx, NY. (310A)
- d. 28 Aug 1926 NYCity, NY. (310A)
- In 1900 they were living in Manhattan, NY. (26)

IC3-2-2-1-3 David Day Fairchild:

- b. 12 Mar 1824 Morristown, Morris co., N.J. (417)
- d. 12 Sep 1874 (417) Essex co., N.J. (8L)
- m. Rebecca R. Richardson 1 Mar 1848 of Penn Manor, DE. (417); b. 13 Oct 1820(417); m. (2) George Holden of Newark 29 Mar 1877(417); d. 20 Jan 1903. (417)

Children of David & Rebecca: (Prob. b. Morris co., NJ)

- (8L) Mary Malvina b. 31 Nov 1851. (270M)
- m. Henry Martin Weeks, M.D. (270M) 13 Mar 1873. (235)
- d. 21 Aug 1921(270M)/Blawenberg Cemetery, Somerset co., N.J. (270M)
- (8L) Rodolphus b. 7 Jul 1854. (235)
- m. Eva L. Garrison 5 May 1871(235); b. Jan 1856 N.J. (26) They res. Newark, N.J. (235)
- (8L) Stella Bond b. 25 Sep 1859. (235)
- m. Charles C. Cahoon 2 Apr 1886. (235)
- Res. Newark, N.J. (235)
- (8L) George Holden b. 12 Oct 1863. (235)
- m. Ella A. Brown 17 Sep 1884(235); b. Sep 1862, N.J. (26)

David's will, #181596 probated 1874, names wife & ch. (8L)

IC3-2-2-2-1 John T. Fairchild:

- b. 8 May 1820 N.J. (400A)
- d. 9 Aug 1882 Dayton Soldiers' Home, OH. (235)
- m. Sarah Denton 31 Dec 1844(235); d/o Benjamin Denton. (235)

Children of John & Sarah:

- (235) John Parse b. 1 Oct 1845. (235)
- m. ? Melvina Cole 10 May 1880. (235)
- (235) Jennie.
- m. William B. Rose. (235) Res, Newark, NY. (235)
- (235) Dau.
- m. _____ Callen. (235)
- (235) Dau.
- m. _____ Baldwin. (235)

IC3-2-2-2-2 Joseph R. Fairchild:

- b. 24 Oct 1824 N.J. (400A)

d. Unknown.

- m. Adelia C. Wade 1850 Orange twp., Essex co., N.J. (380); b. ca 1835 N.J. (26)

Children of Joseph & Adelia:

- (26) George b. ca 1870 N.J. (26)
- Joseph was a painter. (26)

IC3-2-2-2-3 Edmund B. Fairchild:

- b. 26 Dec 1831 N.J. (400A)
- d. 1917 East Orange, N.J. (400A)/Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N.J. (400A)
- m. Elizabeth Ann Brown 30 Jan 1851 Orange twp., Essex co., N.J. (380); b. 15 Nov 1833(235); d. 15 Nov 1895. (235)

Children of Edmund & Elizabeth:

- (235) Daniel b. 15 Nov 1851 & d. 17 Jul 1885. (235)
- (235) Son & dau. who d.y. (235)
- (235) Edmund b. 9 Jan 1857 & d. 7 Feb 1892, unm. (235)
- (235) Dau. who d. 14 Jan 1862. (235)
- (235) Frank b. 24 Oct 1866 E. Orange twp., Essex co., N.J. (380);
- m. Lydia C. Beam 9 Jul 1889(235); b. 19 Dec 1866, d/o Adam Beam(235); d. 15 Jul 1907. (235)
- He was a butcher in Essex co., N.J. (235)
- (235) Lester b. 17 Oct 1869. (235)
- m. Lizzie _____ (235).
- d. 1907. (235)

Edmund was a shoemaker. (26)

IC3-2-2-3-1 James H. Fairchild:

- b. 6 Dec 1832(235) prob. N.J.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Sarah Drawbridge 16 Apr 1862. (235)

Children of James & Sarah:

- (235) Mary b. 15 Jul 1873. (235)
- m. Walter B. Ulrich 17 Jne 1908. (235)

IC3-3-1-1-1 Nathaniel Munson Fairchild:

- b. 11 Sep 1842 Genesee co., MI. (26)(235)
- d. after 1910. (26)
- m. Agnes Mary Flanagan 24 Jul 1877 Saginaw co., MI. (1C); b. Dec 1839 Ontario, Canada(26); d. prob. 1900-1910. Not on 1910 MI. census.

Children of Nathaniel & Agnes:

- (26) Frederick b. Feb 1875 E. Saginaw, MI. (26)
- (26) Gertrude B. b 15 Apr 1878 E. Saginaw, MI. (1C)
- Nathaniel is listed by that name on the 1850 MI. census in Atlas twp., Genesee county. The 1880 MI. census in E. Saginaw names him as Samuel F., doctor, age 38, born N.Y. residing in E. Saginaw, with parents born N.Y. The 1900 MI. census in E. Saginaw lists him as Minson Fairchild,

physician, born Sep 1842 MI., with father born N.Y. and mother born N.H. and with the same wife and two children as on the 1880 MI. census. The 1910 MI. census in E. Saginaw has a Munson Fairchild, age 70, born MI., a roomer enumerated with Charles H. Presser. The Munson name would come from the surname of his paternal grandmother.

IC3-3-2-1-1 Isaiah McSpadden Fairchild:

- b. 16 Feb 1816 Washington co., VA. (370)
- d. 2 Dec 1895 Sip, Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. (1) Susan/Susannah Miller 1 Oct 1837 Portsmouth, OH. (6); b. 12 Dec 1819 Lawrence co., OH., d/o Abraham & Martha Miller (370); d. 14 Jan 1866 Sip, KY. (370)
- m. (2) Elizabeth Ferguson 8 Jul 1867. (6)
- m. (3) Alsey Lemaster 1889 KY. (6); b. 1836, d/o Francis & Eleanor (Jayne) Lemaster. (421)

Children of Isaiah & Susan:

- (370) Hezekiah b. 19 Jul 1838 Portsmouth, OH. (6)
- d. 4 Mar 1840. (370)
- (26) Rebecca b. 16 Oct 1839 Portsmouth, OH. (6) (370)
- m. (1) Francis Lemaster 1 May 1856 Johnson co., KY. (416)
- m. (2) Ben Salyer 17 Jan 1893 (421) (400H)
- d. 11 Oct 1928 (370)/Lemaster Cem., Johnson co. (370)
- (26) David b. 24 Mar 1842 KY. (370) (26)
- d. 28 Sep 1857 Johnson co., KY. (416)
- (370) John b. 9 Jan 1844 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- d. 18 Oct 1845. (370)
- (26) Jesse b. 20 Mar 1846 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. Agnes/ Ruth _____ (26); b. ca 1843 CT. (26)
- d. 13 Dec 1822 Chicago, IL. (370) (45)
- Jesse fought in the Civil War. (6)
- (26) Mary b. 30 May 1848 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. Marcus L. Green 6 Sep 1866 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- d. 20 Jan 1928. (370)
- (370) Miller b. 26 Jul 1850 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. Sarah Daniel 18 Oct 1866 Johnson co., KY. (370); b. 9 Nov 1850 Johnson co., KY., d/o Isom & Eleanor (Jayne) Daniel (6) (370); d. 24 Apr 1922 Johnson co., KY. (6)
- d. 25 Apr 1920 Sip, KY. (370); bur. Winifred, KY. (370)
- Miller was a United Baptist minister. (370)
- (416) Mariam Jane b. 11 Nov 1852 Johnson co., KY. (416)
- d. 23 May 1861 Johnson co., KY. (416)
- (370) Aaron Silvester b. 25 Dec 1854 Sip, KY. (416)
- m. Mary J. Salyer 20 Jan 1876 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- b. 4 Mar 1859 Johnson co., KY., d/o David Jackson & Eleanor (Lemaster) Salyer (370); m. (2) Henry Ramey. (370)
- d. 25 Dec 1876 Johnson co., KY. (416)

- (370) Mahala Margaret b. May 1858 Johnson co. (416)
 - m. Henry C. Lemaster 16 Sep 1875 Johnson co. (370)
 - (370) Isaiah McSpadden b. 11 Jan 1860. (370)
 - d. 21 Mar 1880. (370)
 - (370) William Francis b. 20 Jan 1862 Johnson co. (370)
 - m. Minta Belle Fairchild 15 Oct 1887 Johnson co., KY. (370); b. Mar 1869 KY. (26); d/o William & Alva (Estep) Fairchild. (370)
 - d. 2 Mar 1828 (6) prob. Flora, Clay co., IL.
- Isaiah was a farmer in Johnson county, KY. (26)

IC3-3-2-1-2 Moses Fairchild:

- b. 5 Jne 1821 Washington co., VA. (21) (370)
- d. 12 Apr 1888 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. Catherine Ann McKenzie (426) (400H) 4 Nov 1849 Johnson co., KY. (100); b. 28 Jan 1831 Scott co., VA. (370); d/o James McKenzie. (426)

Children of Moses & Catherine:

- (370) Mary Frances b. 1 Aug 1850. (370)
- m. Squire Potter 22 Dec 1865. (370)
- d. 9 Feb 1872. (370)
- (370) Rebecca Maranda b. 30 Sep 1852 Johnson co. (416)
- m. Squire Potter 3 Oct 1873 Johnson co., KY. (100) - sister Mary's widower.
- d. 19 Nov 1931 KY. (1P)
- (370) Margaret Jane b. 23 Dec 1854 Johnson co. (370)
- m. Bill Salyer. (6)
- (370) Andrew Martin b. 21 May 1857 Johnson co. (370)
- m. (1) Cynthia Ellen Hitchcock in Johnson co. (370); b. ca 1851 KY. (26); d/o Nimrod Hitchcock. (370)
- m. (2) Amanda Williams 21 Nov 1914. (370)
- He was killed when his trousers were caught in a saw mill. (400H)
- (400H) James Henry b. 10 May 1861 Johnson co. (416)
- m. (1) Rebecca Fairchild 6 Nov 1878 Johnson co., KY (370); b. 11 Jan 1855 Johnson co., KY. (416); d/o Hezekiah & Mahala (Miller) Fairchild. (370)
- m. (2) Lenny Skaggs (400H); b. Jan 1877 KY. (26)
- d. 16 Jul 1934. (400H)
- (370) Della Susan b. 12 Jul 1864. (370)
- m. Samuel Bascom Salyer. (400H)
- d. 11 Nov 1906. (370)
- (370) Missouri b. 13 Dec 1867 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. Thomas J. McKenzie 14 Oct 1890. (370)
- (370) Alabama b. 30 Jne 1871 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. Tay A. Salyer 3 Jan 1899. (370)
- (400H) Lydia.
- (400H) Hezekiah.
- (400H) Moses.

Moses ran a grist mill, a sawmill, a blacksmith shop and a general store at the forks of a road near Staffordsville, KY.

IC3-3-2-1-3 Aaron Sinclair Fairchild, Jr.:

- b. 10 May 1823 Washington co., VA. (370)
- d. 4 Sep 1883 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- m. (1) Dorcas Sparks 27 Feb 1845 Johnson co., KY(426)
 - b. 9 Sep 1826 Lawrence co., OH., d/o Thomas Sparks (370)
- m. (2) Mary Keeton 14 Aug 1854 Lawrence co., OH. (370)
 - b. 26 Jan 1834 Johnson co., KY., d/o Edmund & Catherine (Smith) Keeton(370); d. 13 Jan 1893 Morgan co., KY. (370)/Fairchild Cem., Morgan co., KY. (370)

Children of Aaron & Dorcas:

- (420A) Thomas Aaron b. 8 Mar 1846 Paintsville, KY(370)
 - m. Elizabeth Conley(420A); b. 16 Aug 1851 Johnson co., KY., d/o Edmund & Elizabeth (McCarty) Conley(420A).
 - d. 16 May 1903 Kenwood, KY. (370)
- (420A) Mary Jane b. 10 Dec 1847 Paintsville, KY(420A)
 - d. infancy.
- (420A) William Henry b. 5 Feb 1849 Paintsville. (420A)
- (420A) Enoch b. 24 Sep 1850 Johnson co., KY>(420A)
 - m. (1) Sarah McKenzie ca 1871(6); b. Oct 1855 KY(26)
 - d/o David & Anna (Sanders) McKenzie(423); d. 11 Feb 1916 Elton, WI. (423)
 - m. (2) Polly Ann Day 13 Sep 1917. (6)
 - d. 2 Aug 1924 Morgan co., KY. (420A)

Children of Aaron & Mary:

- (416) George W. b. 26 Jul 1855 Johnson co., KY. (416)
 - m. Pauline Mynear 3 Jan 1882(370)(6); b. Jul 1865 KY. (26)
 - d. 12 Aug 1915 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- (370) James Marion b. 1 Dec 1856 Johnson co., KY(416)
 - m. Cynthia Ellen Litteral 19 Jan 1889 Morgan co, KY. (370); b. 1 Dec 1871 Morgan co., KY. (370); m. (2) Charles W. Patrick 16 Dec 1898(370); d. 6 Oct 1957 W. Liberty, KY. (370); bur. Minford, OH(370)
 - d. 3 Apr 1897 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- (416) Susan b. 20 Mar 1858 Paintsville, KY. (416)
 - m. William Adkins 11 Dec 1884. (6)
 - d. 12 Jne 1908 & bur. Portsmouth, OH. (370)
- (416) Naoma A. b. 7 Apr 1859 Johnson co., KY. (416)
 - m. Elisha Howard. (370)
 - d. 5 Mar 1880 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- (370) Celina b. 21 Aug 1860 Johnson co., KY. (370)
 - m. John DeHart 11 Mar 1880. (370)(6)
 - d. 16 Aug 1881 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- (416) Lucinda b. 20 Sep 1861 Johnson co., KY. (416)
 - m. John Edward Bayes 19 Apr 1883. (6)
 - d. 3 Dec 1935 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- (370) Sarah Jane b. 11 Dec 1862 Johnson co., KY. (370)
 - m. John M. Elliott 6 May 1880. (6)
 - d. 3 Feb 1882 Morgan co., KY. (370)

- (370) Elizabeth b. 12 Feb 1865 Johnson co., KY. (370)
 - m. Jess David Ross. (370)
 - d. 13 Jul 1902 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- (370) Emily b. 7 Apr 1866 Johnson co., KY. (6)
 - m. David Bloom Daniels 24 Dec 1888. (6)
 - d. 23 Mar 1947 Morgan co., KY. (6)
- (370) Mateely b. 13 Jul 1867 Johnson co., KY. (370)
 - m. William J. Bond. (6)
 - d. 18 Dec 1906 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- (370) Rebecca Ellen b. 11 Nov 1869 Johnson co., KY.(370)
 - m. (1) James Bailey. (370)
 - m. (2) _____ May. (370)
 - d. 6 Sep 1925. (6)
- (26) Martha L. b. 11 Dec 1870 Johnson co., KY. (370)
 - m. Amos Howard 9 Jan 1891. (6)
 - d. 11 Apr 1920 Morgan co., KY. (370)
- (370) Mary Angeline b. 7 May 1872 KY. (370)(26)
 - m. Jesse Caudill 20 Nov 1895. (370)(6)
 - d. 8 Aug 1933. (370)
- (370) John Aaron b. 20 Jan 1878 W. Liberty, Morgan co., KY. (370)
 - m. (1) Ida Keeton 17 Mar 1897 - div. (6)
 - m. (2) Allie Belle Day 29 Feb 1900(370); b. 12 Jul 1878 Geptha, KY., d/o Crag & Jane (Caskey) Day (370); d. 7 Jne 1948 W. Liberty, KY. (370)
 - d. 10 May 1928 Lexington, KY./Fairchild Cem., Elkfork, KY. (370)

IC3-3-2-1-4 Hezekiah Fairchild:

- b. 1827 Russell co., VA. (370)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Mahala Miller(370); b. ca 1818 Lawrence co., OH.(370)

Children of Hezekiah & Mahala:

- (400H) Hezekiah b. 1850 Johnson co., KY. (400H)
- (370) Abram b. ca 1850 Johnson co., KY. (370)(26)
 - m. Minerva J. Bayes 18 May 1878 Johnson co.(100); b. 1860 Johnson co., KY. (370); d/o William R. & Sallie Bayes(400H); d. ca 1908 Hubbardstown, W, VA(400H)
- He was a teacher from the mountains of Big Sandy River section of KY. (370)
- (370) Reuben A. b. 27 Nov 185? Johnson co., KY. (370)
 - m. Mary E. Pelphrey 17 Mar 1877 Johnson co. (370); b. 15 Feb 1849 KY. (420B); d. 15 Jne 1897 Johnson co.(420B)/Patty Flat Cem., Fuget, KY. (420A)
 - d. 1 Jan 1899 Johnson co. (400H); Patty Flat Cem.(19)
- (370) Susannah b. 25 May 1853 Johnson co., KY. (416)
 - m. Hezekiah Salyer. (400H)
- (370) Rebecca b. 11 Jan 1855 Johnson co., KY. (370)
 - m. James Henry Fairchild 6 Nov 1878. (370)
- (370) Isaiah b. 27 Jne 1856 7 d. 1856 Johnson co. (370)



JOSEPH SIRAH and SARAH L. (CAUDILL) FAIRCHILD

IC3-3-2-2-1 Joseph Sirah Fairchild:

- b, 25 Aug 1826 Russell co., VA. (6)
- d. 9 Dec 1904 Sandlick Creek, Letcher co., KY(6)/Sandlick Cemetery, Whitesburg, KY. (370)
- m. (1) Lucinda Bolling, who d. in childbirth. (6)
- m. (2) Sarah L. "Sally" Caudill 1849 Perry co., KY(6)
- b. 23 Oct 1834 Sandlick Creek, KY., d/o John A. & Rachel (Cornett) Caudill(6); d. 17 May 1914 Sandlick Creek, KY. (370)/Sandlick Cem. (370)

Children of Joseph & Lucinda:

- (6)(51) John Madison b. 26 May 1849 Tazewell co., VA(6)
- m. (1) Martha Ann Fairchild 11 Apr 1872(6); b. ca 1849 Johnson co., KY., d/o Shadrach & Sara (Hanna) Fairchild(6)(26)(433)
- m. (2) Mary A. Kinchelo Jan 1875(424); b. 1858/9 Washington co., TN., d/o Eldridge Forrest & Mary Jane (Baxter) Kinchelo(424).
- d. 31 Dec 1932. (6) He was a physician. (424)

Children of Joseph & Sarah:

- (370) Mary Ann b. 4 Nov 1850 Letcher co., KY. (6)
- m. David M. Collier 18 Feb 1878. (6)
- d. 7 Dec 1929. (6)
- (6) Robert Sampson b. 1 Jan 1853 Whitesburg, KY. (6)
- m. Polly Asher Sep 1876(6) prob. Clay co., KY.; b. 23 Apr 1856 Clay co., KY., d/o Jackson Davis & Margaret (Hendrickson) Asher(6); d. 17 May 1937 Ft. Smith, AR. hospital as a result of a car-wreck on May 12th(6)/I.O.O.F. Cem., Norman, OK(6)
- d. 22 Jan 1881 KY. (6)
- (370) Rachael b. 29 Jan 1855 Sandlick Creek, KY. (6)

- m. John Robertson Blair 11 Apr 1876 Letcher co. (6)
- d. 1 Nov 1950 Ashland, KY. (6)/Sandlick Cemetery. (6)
- (370) Margaret b. 17 Jul 1857 Sandlick Creek, KY. (6)
- m. (1) Josiah Asher 17 Feb 1877. (6)
- m. (2) Hiram Raleigh 22 May 1885. (6)
- d. 26 Jul 1918 near Whitesburg, KY. (6)/Maggard Cem. Partridge, Letcher co., KY. (6)
- (6) Samuel Caudill b. 24 Nov 1859 Letcher co., KY/(6)
- d. 26 Jul 1900. (6)
- (370) Elizabeth b. 29 Jan 1862 Tazewell co., VA. (6)
- m. Isaac Newton Lewis 24 Apr 1889. (6)
- d. 17 Jne 1920 Letcher co., KY. (6)
- (6) Stephen Gose b. 15 Apr 1864 Letcher co., KY. (6)
- m. Sarah Kelly 7 Mar 1894 Knott co., KY. (6); b. 25 Jul 1875 Lotts Creek, Perry co., KY. (6); d/o Thomas & Minerva (Young) Kelly(508); d. 3 Jul 1944 Whitesburg, KY. (508)
- Stephen was a surveyor & a civil engineer. (508)
- (370) Mariah L. b. 6 Aug 1866 Letcher co., KY. (6)
- d. 12 Sep 1869 Tazewell co., VA. (6)
- (370) Nancy b. 18 Aug 1868 Tazewell co., VA. (6)
- d. 3 Apr 1877 Letcher co., KY. (6)
- (6) Joe Watson b. 24 Feb 1871 Letcher co., KY. (6)
- m. Lyda/ Ida Christian 26 Aug 1894 Morehead, Rowan co., KY. (6); b. 21 Mar 1878 Morehead, KY., d/o John B. & Eliza (Brannon) Christian(6); d. Jan 1968 Amarillo, TX. (6)
- d. 15 Feb 1957 Texarkana, TX. (6)
- He was a Baptist preacher. (6)
- (370) Sarah Ellen b. & d. 12 Feb 1873 Letcher co. (6)
- (6) Polly Ann "Poppy" b. 24 Jul 1878 Sandlick, KY. (6)
- m. George Martin Adams 18 Jul 1900 Sandlick, KY. (6)
- d. 26 Feb 1974 Sandlick, KY. (6)/Sandlick Cem. (6)
- They were farmers and both were Letcher county tax commissioners. (6)

Joseph, a farmer & blacksmith, was a Pvt. in the Russell co., VA. Inf., serving as a farrier in the Confederate Army. (6)(26)

IC3-3-2-2-2 Caleb Fairchild:

- b, Aug 1849 Lawrence co., KY. (26)
- d. Feb 1926 McIntosh co., OK. (6)
- m. (1) Louisa Winkle(6); b. ca 1852 KY., d/o John & Mary (Osburn) Winkle(6); d. AR. (6)
- m. (2) Inez Freeman ca 1897 AR. (26); b. Sep 1865 MO. (26); m. (1) _____ Combs(6); d. ca 1925. (6)
- m. (3) Unknown - Nov 1925. (6)

Children of Caleb & Louisa:

- (26) Harry H. b. ca 1866 Washington co., AR. (26)
- (26) Mary Elizabeth b. ca 1868 Washington co., AR(26)
- m. Newland Berrys Flanary ca 1890 AR. (6)

- d. 1913 AR. (6)
- (26) Julia A. b. ca 1870 Washington co., AR. (26)
- (26) James E. b. ca 1872 Washington co., AR. (26)
- (26) Robert A. b. ca 1874 Washington co., AR. (26)
- m. Priscilla Cellars. (6)
- d. ca 1944 & bur. Eufaula, McIntosh co., OK. (6)
- (26) Manerva b. ca 1878 Washington co., AR. (26)
- (26) Henry b. Dec 1883 Washington co., AR. (26)
- m. Mary E. Flanary. (6)
- (26) Johnny W. b. Sep 1888 AR. (26)
- (26) Caleb b. Jan 1891 AR. (26)
- (26) Belle b. Sep 1893 AR. (26)

Children of Caleb & Inez:

- (6) Joseph Ransom b. 5 Jan 1902 White Rock twp. Franklin co., AR. (6)
- m. Minnie _____ (6)
- d. 9 Nov 1982 AZ. (6)
- (6) Letha Ann b. 16 Jne 1905 Madison co., AR. (6)
- m. Fred Dunegan. (6)
- d. Nov 1983 Muskogee, OK. (6)

Caleb, a farmer, was in Cobb twp., McIntosh county, OK. in 1910. (26) He spelled his name "Calep". (6)

IC3-3-2-2-3 Benjamin Franklin Fairchild:

- b. ca 1856 KY. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Sophie Byrd ca 1887(6)(26); b. ca 1867 KY. (26)

Children of Benjamin & Sophie:

- (26) Franklin b. ca 1891 Ozark, Franklin co., AR. (6)(26)
- m. Florence Acker 1909/10 AR. (6)(26); b. ca 1893 MO. (26).
- (26) Loyce b. ca 1898 AR. (26)
- (26) Tom b. ca 1900 AR. (26)
- (26) Plez(zie) b. ca 1905 AR. (26)
- In 1910 Benjamin was in Cobb twp., McIntosh co., OK. (26)

IC3-3-2-3-1 Abner Fairchild:

- b. Aug 1831 Washington co., VA. (26)(416)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Lucinda Spears 18 Feb 1857 Johnson co., KY. (416)
- OR Lucinda Salyer(370); b. Apr 1838 KY. (26); d/o Levi Salyer(370).

Children of Abner & Lucinda:

- (370) Lou Ann b. 15 Mar 1858 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. Gardner Salyer 11 Nov 1874 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- (416) Luamma b. 4 Feb 1859 Johnson co., KY. (416)
- (416) Joseph L. b. 9 Mar 1861 Johnson co., KY. (416)
- m. (1) Atha Jane Preston 10 Nov 1880 Johnson co., KY.
- b. ca 1863 Johnson co., KY. (370)
- m. (2) Sarah Van Hoose. (422)
- (370) William H. b. 9 Oct 1863 Flat Gap, KY. (370)

- m. Serena Castle 4 Jan 1884 Paintsville, KY. (370); b. 10 Oct 1868 KY., d/o Andrew & Melinda (Boyd) Castle(370); d. 10 Oct 1926. (370)
- (370) Catharine b. ca 1867 KY. (26)
- m. _____ Salyer. (370)
- (370) Phoebe b. ca 1869 KY. (26)
- m. John H. McKenzie(370)/ John C. McKinsey(422).
- (370) Nancy O. b. ca 1871 KY. (26)
- m. Mantford Van Hoose 2 Apr 1887 Johnson co. (370)
- (370) John Henry b. ca 1873 KY. (26)
- m. Vina Horner. (370)
- (370) Cyrus M. b. 10 Mar 1878 Johnson co., KY. (416)
- m. Cora Castle(370); b. Mar 1884 KY. (26); d/o Mose & Julia (Murphy) Castle. (370)
- (26) Frank b. Mar 1879 KY. (26)
- m. Minnie Hawk. (370)

IC3-3-2-4-1 Joseph Madison Murry Fairchild:

- b. 4 Jul 1832 KY. (6)
- d. 21 Nov 1875 Olney, Richland co., IL. (6)
- m. Caroline Jennetta Bogard 31 Jan 1864 Olney, IL. (6)
- b. 22 Feb 1849 Richland co., IL., d/o Benjamin & Nancy T. Clark (Gooch) Bogard(6); m. (2) Jefferson Matthews(6); m. (3) Jacob Jackson(6); m. (4) Andrew J. Colvin(6); d. 19 Oct 1909 Calhoun, IL./Mt. Pleasant Cem., Calhoun, Richland co., IL. (6)

Children of Joseph & Caroline:

- (6) John Ellsworth b. 15 Jne 1866. (6)
- d. 8 Nov 1867 Olney, IL. (6)
- (6) Joseph Horace b. 24 Mar 1868. (6)
- d. 28 Aug 1869 Olney, IL. (6)
- (6) Charles Alfred b. 7 Nov 1869 Olney, IL. (6)
- m. Jennie Stine 23 Nov 1910. (6)
- (6) Benjamin Franklin b. 28 Nov 1871 Olney, IL. (6)
- m. Ida Eliza Rhinehart 27 Jan 1897 Chicago, IL. (6); b. 20 May 1877 Schenectady, NY., d/o George W. & Anna (DeFreu) Rhinehart(6); d. 9 Jne 1955 Hammond, IN. (6)/Ridgelawn Cem., Gary, IN. (6)

IC3-3-2-5-1 Oliver Jasper Fairchild:

- b. ca 1837 VA. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Martha Clowers 21 Mar 1866 Jefferson co., TN. (6); b. ca 1842 TN. (26)

Children of Oliver & Martha:

- (26) William W. b. ca 1871 TN. (26)
- (26) Cordelia May b. ca 1873 Jefferson co., TN. (26)(6)
- m. C. A. Carmen 26 Feb 1891 Ohio co., KY. (6)
- (26) Newton S. b. ca 1874 TN. (26) Prob. d.y.
- (26)(6) Newton Leonard b. 23 Aug 1879 Jefferson co., TN. (6)



NEWTON LEONARD FAIRCHILD

m. Marie Annie McIntosh 24 Dec 1903 Muhlenberg co., KY. (6); b. 12 Jan 1889, d/o Thomas & Linda Lou (Samples) McIntosh(6); d. 8 Feb 1977. (6)

d. 3 Nov 1934 Muhlenberg co., KY. (6)

Oliver was a blacksmith in Tennessee. (26)

IC3-3-2-5-2 Newton W. Fairchild:

b. Aug 1849 TN. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Mattie Griffin 16 Mar 1885 Knox co., TN. (425); b. Jan 1863 TN. (26)

Children of Newton & Mattie:

(26) Rosie M. b. Aug 1886 TN. (26)

(26) Josie D. b. Aug 1888 TN. (26)

(26) Nellie M. b. Feb 1890 TN. (26)

(26) Charles L. b. Jne 1894 TN. (26)

In 1900 the family was in Knoxville, TN. (26)

IC3-3-2-5-3 Jasper A. Fairchild:

b. Aug 1851 TN. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Emma Knott 7 Oct 1888 Knox co., TN. (425); b. Dec 1865 TN. (26)

Children of Jasper & Emma:

(26) Arthur b. May 1892 TN. (26)

(26) Mabel b. Sep 1894 TN. (26)

(26) Robert b. Feb 1897 TN. (26)

The family was in Knoxville, TN. in 1900. (26)

IC3-3-3-1-1 Isaac M. Fairchild:

b. 1822 Waterloo, Seneca co., NY. (27A)

d. 9 Feb 1902 Waterloo, NY. (27A)/ Geneva Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario co., NY. (27A)

m. Kate Ellsworth(27Z).

Children of Isaac & Kate:

(27A) Henry Southern b. 2 Oct 1858/9 Waterloo, NY. (27A)

m. Alice _____ (26); b. Oct 1864 NY. (26)

d. 25 Feb 1907 Niagara Falls, NY. (27A)/Geneva Cem., Geneva, NY. (27A)

Henry was an electrician who had lived in Niagara Falls for nine years prior to his death. He died of a broken neck and internal injuries sustained in a fall from a brick wall during a fire at Acker Process Works. (27A) The name of Southard is somehow connected to this family. The death certificate gives Henry's middle name as Southern. Perhaps it should be Southard?(6)(400L)

(26) Edward C. b. Oct 1861 NY. (26)

d. Jul 1933(19)/Geneva Cem., Geneva, NY. (19)

He gave the data for Henry's death certificate. (27A)

IC3-3-3-1-2 Joseph Lewis Fairchild:

b. 3 Apr 1831 Waterloo, Seneca co., NY. (119)

d. 31 Jan 1903 Hamburg, Erie co., NY. (27A)(8D)

m. Anna E. Dennison 13 Nov 1862 Buffalo, NY. (119); b. Aug 1839 Erie co., NY. (119); d. 1912 Erie co. (8D)

Children of Joseph & Anna:

(8D) Edward J. b. Aug 1863 NY. (26)

d. Hamburg, Erie co., NY. (8D)

(8D) Dennison b. 20 Nov 1866 Buffalo, NY. (204)

m. Annie Baldwin Ingersoll 1 Oct 1901 Hamburg, NY. (204); b. 21 Aug 1872 Buffalo, NY., d/o W. D. Ingersoll. (204)

d. Hamburg, Erie co., NY. (8D)

In 1926 he was res. in Duluth, MN. (598)

(8D) Lillian b. Aug 1877 NY. (26)

d. 10 Aug 1948 Hamburg, NY. (119)

She was assistant librarian in the Buffalo Museum of Science and owned a farm in Eden, NY. (598)

Joseph was admitted to the New York state bar in 1853 and became one of the foremost attorneys in western New York. He later became a judge. (247) Administration for his estate was filed 6 Aug 1903. His widow and children

are named in the estate. (8D)

IC3-3-4-1-1 Francis "Theodore" Fairchild:

- b. 28 Jne 1833 Buffalo, Erie co., NY. (119)
- d. 22 Feb 1914 Sturgeon Bay, WI. (33)
- m. Emma Florence Adams 23 Nov 1871 Sheboygan Falls, WI. (33); b. 24 Dec 1847 Lockport, NY. (33); d. 28 Apr 1914 Sturgeon Bay, WI. (33)

Children of Theodore & Emma:

- (33) Joseph Harry b. 4 Oct 1872 Sheboygan, WI. (33)
 - m. (1) Annie Clara Brigham 25 Jne 1901. (33)
 - m. (2) Martha LaQue 2 Jul 1914. (33)
 - d. 12 Dec 1917 Sturgeon Bay, WI. (33) No ch.
- (33) Edwin b. 2 Sep 1875 WI. (33)
 - d. infancy. (33)
- (33) Burton Freeman b. 23 May 1877 Sheboygan, WI. (33)
 - m. Marie Newland 17 May 1902. (33)
- (33) Francis Theodore, Jr. b. 9 Apr 1882 Sheboygan, WI. (33)
 - m. Laura Hurlbut 6 Mar 1907 Milwaukee, WI. (33); b. 29 Aug 1884 Millbank, S.D. (33); d. 2 Jne 1914 Los Angeles, CA. (1B)
- (33) Leslie DeLyle b. 29 Dec 1883 Sheboygan, WI. (33)
 - m. Kathryn Kohl 20 Jne 1912 Chicago, IL. (33)
 - d. 24 Jan 1925 Chicago, IL. (33)

Francis went to Wisconsin in 1846. (33)

IC3-3-4-1-2 Edwin/ Edmund Fairchild:

- b. ca 1840 NY. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Johanna C. Johnson (33); b. Jne 1853 Hanover, Germany. (26)

Children of Edwin & Johanna:

- (33) Albert.
- (33) Ida.
- (33) Alma.
- (33) Clara Bell.

Two sets of names were found for the children of Edwin, the above names and the following from the 1880 census, Michigan City, IN.:

- (26) Gustoff ae 10, b. IN. (26)
- (26) Emery (dau) ae 8, b. IN. (26)
- (26) Olivie (dau) ae 6, b. IN. (26)
- (26) Clarie Bell ae 8/12, b. WI. (26)

In 1900 Johanna was alone in Sheboygan, WI. (26)

IC3-3-4-1-3 Albert Fairchild:

- b. Jan 1842 NY. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Maria L. Jackson ca 1873 (26); b. May 1847 WI. (26)

Children of Albert & Maria:

- (26) Harriet b. Jan 1874 WI. (26)
 - (26) Eleanor Annie b. Jan 1876 WI. (26)
 - (26) Watner b. Apr 1879 WI. (26)
 - m. Vera M. (26); b. ca 1888 WI. (26)
 - In 1910 he was a commercial fisherman in Frankfort, Benzie county, WI. (26)
 - (26) Charles A. b. Jan 1885 WI. (26)
- Albert, a fisherman, went to Wisconsin in 1846. (33) (26)

IC3-4-1-1-1 Shadrach Fairchild:

- b. 30 Jan 1822 Floyd co., KY. (6)
- d. 11 Nov 1892 Johnson co., KY. (6)
- m. (1) Sarah E. Hanna 1 Apr 1846 Johnson co., KY. (426)
 - b. 29 Jne 1825 Floyd co., KY., d/o John Scott & Anna (Curtis) Hanna (h) (6); d. 19 Jan 1887 KY. (6)
- m. (2) Frances J. Blair 16 Dec 1887 Johnson co. (433)

Children of Shadrach & Sarah:

- (26) Mary J. b. ca 1847 KY. (26)
- (26) Martha Ann b. ca 1849 Johnson co., KY. (26)
 - m. John M. Fairchild 11 Apr 1872. (433)
 - She and a dau. living with her parents 1880. (26)
- (416) George W. b. 25 Jul 1853 Jenny's Creek, Johnson co., KY. (416)
 - d. young. (433)
- (416) Lydia Margaret b. 18 Oct 1857 near Denver, Johnson co., KY. (416) (6)
 - m. George McClelland Johnson 4 Mar 1883 Johnson co. KY. (36)
 - d. 4 Jne 1931 near Paintsville, KY. (6)/Fairchild Cem. on the Fairchild farm just below Denver. (6)
 - Lydia was a teacher in Johnson county before marriage and was a member of the Baptist Church. Her



LYDIA M. (FAIRCHILD) JOHNSON with daughters LAURA (on left, b. 1894) and LEONA (on right, b. 1897), in 1903.

obituary states that "she led a devoted Christian life and all who came in contact with her were impressed by her high Christian ideals. Her greatest happiness was in promoting the cause of Christ".

(26) Lewis G. b. ca 1860 KY. (26)

m. (1) Mollie F. Bays 14 Mar 1878 Johnson co. (433);
b. ca 1860 Magoffin co., KY. (26) She was mar.
at the home of William Bays, so this may be her
father. (433)

m. (2) Landora _____ (26); b. Nov 1872 KY. (26)

IC3-4-1-1-2 Ebenezer Fairchild:

b. Jul 1825 Floyd co., KY. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. (1) Jany May 3 Feb 1848 Floyd co., KY. (432); b. ca
1829 KY. (26)

m. (2) Elizabeth Hannah 29 Apr 1854 Johnson co., KY.
(426); b. Jne 1835 Floyd co., KY., d/o John S. Han-
na(h) (426); d. prob. Clark co., OH. (26)

Children of Ebenezer & Jany:

(433) John M. b. KY.

Children of Ebenezer & Elizabeth:

(416) Amelia b. 25 Jan 1855 Johnson co., KY. (416)

(416) Emily Jane b. 23 Aug 1856 Johnson co., KY. (416)

(433) Henry F. / (26) Benjamin b. Nov 1858 KY. (26)

m. Mary M. Miller 7 May 1885 Clark co., OH. (51); b.
Jan 1867 IN. She is called "Minta M." on 1900
Clark co., OH. census and is prob. same wife.

(26) Harmon G. b. Aug 1860 KY. (26)

m. Alice E. _____ (26); b. Sep 1863 OH. (26)

(26) Julia A. b. Aug 1862 KY. (26)

(26) Callie b. ca 1865 KY. (26)

(26) Robert b. ca 1868 KY. (26)

(26) Kattie b. ca 1869 KY. (26)

(26) Mattie b. ca 1871 KY. (26)

In 1900 Ebenezer. age 75, was living in Springfield,
Clark county, OH. with a daughter who married Ludwig J.
Vister. Elizabeth, age 64, was living in Springfield
with a daughter who was married to James L. Babb. (26)

IC3-4-1-1-3 Eli W. Fairchild:

b. Sep 1829 Floyd co., KY. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. (1) Melissa Jane May 16 Mar 1850 Floyd co., KY.
(420C); b. 1831/2 Perry co., KY. d/o David & Nancy
(Powers) May (420C).

m. (2) Mrs. Amanda Williams 9 Sep 1898 (433); b. Feb
1854 KY. (26) On the 1900 KY census Eli is step-fa-
ther of John L. William. (26)

Children of Eli & Melissa:

(433) Nancy Jane b. ca 1851 Johnson co., KY. (433)

m. (1) Andrew J. Rice 20 Jan 1877 Johnson co. (433)

m. (2) _____ Hackworth. (420C)

(416) David May b. 18 Jne 1852 Johnson co., KY. (416)

m. (1) Eliza Alice Pelphrey 10 Feb 1877 Johnson co.
(433); b. Sep 1861 Johnson co., KY., d/o Daniel
& Sarah Ann (Hitchcock) Pelphrey. (420C)

m. (2) Alice Trimble 6 Dec 1893 (420C); b. 28 Sep
1860 (420C); d. 20 Nov 1924. (420C)

d. 2 Oct 1930 Bonanza, KY. (420C)

(433) Cynthia Emily b. 11 Mar 1854 Floyd co., KY. (1P)

m. Thomas Henry May. (420C)

(433) Clarinda Frances b. 23 Aug 1856 Johnson co. (420C)

m. Martin N. Rice 15 Dec 1877 Johnson co., KY. (433)

(420C) Mary Ann 18 Mar 1859 (420C) Magoffin co., KY. (433)

m. James Lambert 7 Feb 1879 Johnson co., KY. (433)

(416) Amanda E. b. 6 Nov 1861 Magoffin co., KY. (416)

m. Samuel O'Bryan. (420C)

(420C) Sarah Katherine b. ca 1865 KY. (26)

m. Samuel May. (420C)

(420C) Grant b. Aug 1866 KY. (26)

m. Ellen Lemaster (420C); b. Aug 1870 KY. (26); d/o
James & Elizabeth (Picklesimer) Lemaster. (420C)

(420C) John W. b. ca 1870 KY. (26)

m. Rosa Horn (6); b. Jne 1873 KY. (26)

(420C) Martha Medella "Maude" b. 10 Mar 1874 KY. (420C)

m. Marcus Linzie Williams ca 1896. (420C)

d. 5 Nov 1940. (420C)

(420C) George Newton b. 1 Jul 1876 KY. (6)

m. (1) Paulina _____ (26); b. Feb 1877 KY. (26)

m. (2) Alice Lemaster (420C); d. mid-1950's Louise,
KY. (420C)/Lemaster & Fairchild Cem. on See Hill,
Lawrence co., KY. (420C)

d. mid-1950's Louisa, KY (420C)/Lemaster & Fairchild
Cemetery, Lawrence co., KY. (420C)

Eli was a farmer. (26)

IC3-4-1-1-4 John H. Fairchild:

b. ca 1836 Floyd co., KY. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Clarinda May 22 Sep 1854 Floyd co., KY. (434); b.
ca 1835 KY. (26); d/o David & Nancy (Powers) May.
(420C)

Children of John & Clarinda:

(416) Samuel W. b. 6 May 1859 Johnson co., KY. (416)

m. Mary A. _____ (26); b. Oct 1853 KY. (26)

(26) George b. ca 1862 KY. (26)

(26) Emily b. ca 1863 KY. (26)

(26) Henry F. / Frank b. Mar 1865 KY. (26)

m. Nannie L. _____ (26); b. Jan 1872 KY. (26)

(26) Mary b. ca 1867 KY. (26)

(26) John b. May 1871 KY. (26)

m. Ardella _____ (26); b. Jan 1875 KY. (26)
(26) Nuton (?Newton) b. ca 1873 KY. (26)
(26) Dennis b. Jan 1875 KY. (26)
m. Lou _____ (26); b. Feb 1876 KY. (26)
(26) Henry b. ca 1877 KY. (26)
(26) Frenny (male) b. Aug 1879 KY. (26)
John H. was a farmer. (26)

IC3-4-1-1-5 George W. Fairchild:

b. ca 1838 Floyd co., KY. (26)
d. Prob. before 1900 KY. census, as wife is head of family 1900.
m. Mary Susan Davis 7 Nov 1859 Johnson co., KY. (434);
b. Dec 1843 KY. (26)

Children of George & Mary:

(26) Clark b. Oct 1860 Johnson co., KY. (26)
m. (1) Mary V. Long 14 Apr 1881 Johnson co., KY. (433)
m. (2) Dora _____ (26); b. Oct 1872 KY. (26)
(433) Mollie m. Isom Daniel. (529)
(26) Mary J. b. ca 1863 KY. (26)
(26) Talitha C. b. ca 1865 KY. (26)
m. James Boyd 11 Jan 1883 Johnson co., KY. (433)
(26) Daniel J. b. Jan 1867 KY. (26)
m. Mary A. _____ (26); b. Oct 1871 KY. (26)
(26) Ebenezer b. Nov 1868 KY. (26)
m. Mary A. Whitt (433); b. Oct 1871 KY. (26)
(26) Charles M. b. Jne 1870 Magoffin co., KY. (26)
m. Minnie A. Williams 4 Feb 1898 Johnson co., KY. (433); b. Dec 1876 KY. (26); d/o James & Nancy A. Williams. (433)
(416) J. Richard M. b. 15 May 1874 Magoffin co. (416)
m. Alice Collinsworth (433); b. May 1874 KY. (26)
(416) Son b. 30 Oct 1875 Johnson co., KY. (416)
(416) Carrie A. "Kate" b. 2 Dec 1876 Johnson co. (416)
m. Alex M. Pace 9 Jne 1893 Johnson co., KY. (433)
(416) Frederick Printess b. 1 Dec 1878 Johnson co., KY. (416)
m. (1) Nancy "Lizzie" Lemaster 25 Nov 1897. (433)
m. (2) Martha Ann Callihan 1 Sep 1900 Greenup co. KY. (51); b. 29 Jan 1883 Greenup co., KY. (7)
d. 15 Mar 1943 Panama City, FL./Mitchem Cemetery, Bristol, FL. (7)
(433) Julie b. ca 1882 Johnson co., KY. (433)
m. Ira Gilliam 4 Feb 1897 Johnson co., KY. (433)

IC3-4-1-2-1 Levi Fairchild:

b. ca 1831 Floyd co., KY. (26)
d. Unknown.
m. Jane Horn (433); b. ca 1845 KY. (26)

Children of Levi & Jane:

(433) James b. ca 1862 Johnson co., KY. (433)

m. Mollie Ratcliff 14 Jne 1902 Johnson co., KY. (433)
b. ca 1877 KY. (26); d/o William & Rebecca (Green) Ratcliff. (433)

James was a blacksmith. (26)

(433) John.

(433) Clarinda m. _____ Fitzpatrick. (433)

(433) Jennie b. ca 1877 Johnson co., KY. (433)

m. Thomas Leek 17 Dec 1897 Johnson co., KY. (433)

(433) Arminta b. ca 1884 Johnson co., KY. (433)

m. Dennis B. Conley 13 Oct 1900 Johnson co., KY. (433)

IC3-4-1-2-2 William "Billy" Fairchild:

b. 1835 Jennie's Creek, Johnson co., KY. (419)

d. 21 Mar 1926. (419)

m. (1) Barbara Ann Estep 9 Jul 1861 Johnson co., KY. (6); b. ca 1845 KY. (26)

m. (2) Laura Spradlin 13 Sep 1900 Johnson co. (433)

Children of William & Barbara:

(433) Mary b. 14 Nov 1862 Magoffin co., KY. (433)

m. Francis Marion Bayes, M.D. 13 Jan 1879 Johnson co., KY. (419)

d. May 1845. (433)

(419) John R. b. 7 Oct 1865 KY. (419) (26)

m. Susan Allen 4 Sep 1886 Johnson co., KY. (433); b. Sep 1869 Johnson co., KY., d/o Capt. Jack Allen (419) (433)

He was a graduate of U. of Louisville, KY. medical school 1892 and was a physician in Inez, KY. (419)

(26) Clementine b. ca 1867 Johnson co., KY. (26) (433)

m. H. A. Davis 11 Dec 1886 Johnson co., KY. (433)

(419) Minta Belle b. 20 Jan 1869 KY. (419) (26)

m. William F. Fairchild, M.D. 15 Oct 1887. (419)

They moved to Flora, IL. in 1891. (419)

(26) Jessie b. ca 1871 KY. (26)

m. John W. Bayes 24 Dec 1888. (433)

(419) Arla m. Randolph Sammons. (433)

(416) Son b. & d. Dec 1876 Johnson co., KY. (416)

Children of William & Laura:

(419) William, Jr.

William, a blacksmith, served in the Union army during the Civil War with the 14th, 39th and 45th Rgts. of KY. Vol. Infantry. (419)

IC3-4-1-2-3 Asa J. Fairchild:

b. Aug 1838 KY. (26)

d. Unknown.

m. Sarah Ratcliff/ Ratliff (6); b. Mar 1845 KY. (26)

Children of Asa & Sarah:

(26) John b. Aug 1863 KY. / ca 1865 KY. (26)

(26) Martha b. Aug 1866 KY. (26)

(26) Joseph b. ca 1868 KY. (26)

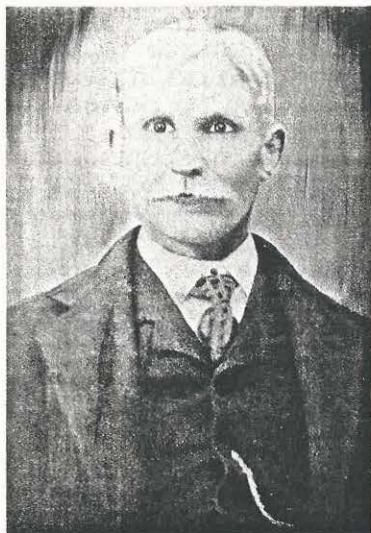
- (26) Mary b. Mar 1870 KY. (26)
- (26) Millard b. ca 1873 KY. (26)
 - m. Mary Ellen Johnson 26 May 1898 Johnson co., KY. (433); b. 24 Oct 1879 Johnson co., KY. d/o Richard A. & Nancy Johnson. (433)
- (26) Enoch b. Jul 1876 KY. (26)
 - m. Samantha Epperson (26); b. Mar 1883 KY., d/o Johnson Epperson. (26)
- (416) Edward b. 28 Oct 1878 Johnson co., KY. (416)
 - m. Laura Hitchcock 4 Apr 1901 Johnson co., KY. (433) b. ca 1884 KY. (26); d/o James Milt & Celia (Rice) Hitchcock. (6)
- (26) Levi b. Apr 1882 KY. (26)
 - m. Lucy Hitchcock, d/o James Milt & Celia (Rice) Hitchcock (6); bur. Rockhouse, Johnson co., KY (6)
- (26) Nola b. Nov 1885 KY. (26)

IC3-4-1-3-1 William Fairchild:

- b. ca 1840 Floyd co., KY. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. (1) Phoebe Ellen Rice 28 Nov 1859 Johnson co., KY. (416); b. ca 1841 KY. (26); d/o Samuel & Phoebe (Hitchcock) Rice. (6)
- m. (2) Revina Bates 20 Feb 1893 Randolph co., AR. (6)

Children of William & Phoebe:

- (26) Mary R. / A. b. ca 1861 KY. (26)
- (26) Harmon Garfield b. Jul 1862 KY. (26)



HARMON GARFIELD FAIRCHILD

- m. (1) Sarah A. Brooks 7 Feb 1885 Cowling, IN (100) b. 1865 Lewisville, IL., d/o Lewis & Mary C. (Ogden) Brooks (6); d. ca 1887/8. (6)
 - m. (2) Rosa Polk 5 Nov 1899 Brookings, AR. (6); b. Jne 1872 IL. (26); m. (1) John Devore 19 Jul 1886 Moark, AR. (6) 4 sons & 1 dau by 1st mar. d. ca 1904/5 Randolph co., AR. (6)
 - Harmon was a tram engineer. (6)
 - (26) Martha J. b. ca 1864 KY. (26)
 - (26) Samuel C. b. 17 Jne 1867 KY. (6) (26)
 - m. Nannie Lindsey 20 Aug 1892 Randolph co., AR. (6)
 - d. 14 Mar 1899 in a logging camp (6)/Doty Cem., Lawrence co., AR. (6)
 - He was a logger and a lumberman. (6)
 - (26) Lou E. (dau.) b. ca 1869 KY. (26)
 - (26) Lydia b. 16 May 1870 KY. (6) (26)
 - m. Charles W. Mays 13 Nov 1892 Randolph co., AR (6)
 - d. 28 Oct 1893 (6)/Doty Cem., Lawrence co., AR. (6)
 - (26) George b. ca 1872 KY. (26)
 - (26) William R. b. ca 1875 KY. (26)
 - (26) Jesse b. Apr 1877 OH. (26)
- William went from KY. to OH. and from there to Gibson county, IN. in 1881. (6) (26)

IC3-4-2-1-1 Caleb Fairchild:

- b. 17 Dec 1811 Burfield, Wayne co., KY. (6)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Rebeca N. Baker 5 Jne 1834 Wayne co., KY. (434); b. ca 1813 KY. (26); d/o Isaac Baker. (26)

Children of Caleb & Rebecca:

- (26) Celia b. ca 1835 KY. (26)
 - (26) Ebenezer b. 13 Jan 1837 KY. (400S)
 - m. Nancy Elizabeth Baker 8 Nov 1857 Wayne co., KY. (434); b. 13 Jne 1836 KY., d/o Charles M. & Melinda (Higginbotham) Baker (400S); d. 1917/Rogers Grove Cemetery, Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - d. 1915 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - (26) Isaac b. Nov 1838 KY. (26)
 - m. Ursula Hurt 8 Nov 1860 Wayne co., KY. (434); b. Nov 1839 KY. (26); d/o J. C. Hurt. (400S)
 - (26) Mary "Polly" b. ca 1841 KY. (26)
 - m. Jack West. (400S)
 - (26) Mastin b. Oct 1848 KY. (26)
 - m. Tennessee Elizabeth Sloan (439); b. 15 Nov 1858 KY. d/o William & Polly G. (Huffaker) Sloan (439)
 - They went to Missouri between 1882 and 1885. (26)
 - (26) Abijah b. 19 Nov 1852 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - m. Melissa Stanson (400S); b. 24 Jan 1854 KY., d/o Nimrod & Sarah (Culver) Stanson/Stinson. (400S)
- Caleb was a farmer in Wayne county, KY. (26)

IC3-4-2-1-2 Mastin Fairchild: (twin of Abijah)

- b. 3 Jan 1823 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Nancy Burnett 28 Dec 1843 Wayne co., KY. (434); b. ca 1828 KY. (26); d/o James & Jane (Barrier) Burnett. (400S)

Children of Mastin & Nancy:

- (26) Joel b. 7 Apr 1848 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - m. Tilda Bertram 27 Aug 1866(400S); b. 17 Nov 1848 & d. 3 Jul 1890. (400S)
 - d. 21 May 1867. (400S)
- (26) Louis/ (400S) Lewis b. 5 Jne 1851 Wayne co(400S)
 - m. Rebecca Jones 22 Mar 1876(400S); b. 2 Aug 1851 & d. 7 Jan 1933. (400S)
- (26) Martha b. 15 Oct 1852 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - m. Joe Baker. (400S)
- (26) Wayne b. 18 Nov 1853 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - m. Ruth Ellen Upchurch(400S); b. May 1856 KY. (26)
- (400S) Preston b. & d. 14 Apr 1858 Elk Springs, Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - (400S) Son b. 18 Aug 1860 Wayne co., KY/(400S)
 - m. Yes - name unavailable. (400S)
 - (400S) Abijah b. Jan 1861 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - m. Dora Barrier 21 Jan 1891(400S); b. Feb 1875 KY. (26)
 - (400S) Mary b. 1862 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
 - m. G. Wesley Barrier. (400S)

Mastin was a farmer in Wayne county, KY. (26)

IC3-4-2-1-3 Abijah Fairchild: (twin of Mastin)

- b. 3 Jan 1823 Wayne co., KY. (400S)
- d. 27 Jne 1896 Burfield, Wayne co., KY. (400S)
- m. Melissa "Lissa" Hurt 11 Jne 1843 Wayne co., KY. (439); b. 20 Jan 1824 KY., d/o John & Nancy (Hurt) Hurt(400S); d. 25 Jan 1880. (400S)

Children of Abijah & Melissa:

- (26) Nancy b. 20 Jul 1847 KY. (400S)
 - m. Ephraim Hurt. (400S)
 - d. 28 May 1924 Burfield, KY. (400S)
- (26) Martha b. 1849 Burfield, KY. (400S) (26)
- (26) Celia b. Feb 1851 KY. (26)
- (26) Ebenezer b. 13 Mar 1858 Elk Springs, KY. (400S)
 - m. (1) Virginia Elzurua Fairchild 12 Jan 1880(400S)
 - b. 12 Mar 1858, d/o Rice & Elizabeth (Dodson) Fairchild(400S); d.19 Aug 1887 Burfield, KY(400S)
 - m. (2) Frances Baker. (400S)
- (26) Henry b. 12 Apr 1860 Monticello twp., Wayne co. KY. (400S)
 - m. Missouri Frances Baker 8 Dec 1881(400S); b. Mar 1864 KY. (26)
- d. 26 Mar 1938 Burfield, KY. (400S)

(26) Thursa b. May 1862 KY. (26)

m. James A. Bertram 12 Jan 1902 Wayne co., KY(400S)
Abijah was a farmer in Wayne county, KY. (26)

IC3-4-2-1-4 Rice Fairchild:

- b. 5 Nov 1824 Burfield, Wayne co., KY. (400S)
- d. 3 Sep 1889(400S)/Burfield Cem.. Burfield. KY(400S)
- m. Elizabeth Dodson 2 Nov 1848 Wayne co., KY. (434);
 - b. 15 Jul 1829 Wayne co., KY., d/o Jesse & Elizabeth (Small) Dodson(400S); d. 16 Jul 1883 Burfield, KY. (400S)/Burfield Cem, Burfield, KY(400S)

Children of Rice & Elizabeth: (Sources #400S unless noted.)

- (400S) Jemima b. 1851 KY.
 - (400S) Son b. & d. 12 Jul 1852. KY.
 - (400S) Jesse Dodson b. 23 Jul 1853 KY.
 - (400S) Martha A. b. 18 May 1856 & d. 14 Jne 1857 KY.
 - (400S) Virginia Elzurua b. 12 Mar 1858 KY.
 - m. Ebenezer Fairchild 12 Jan 1880.
 - d. 19 Aug 1887 Burfield, KY.
 - (400S) George W. b. 10 Dec 1860 KY.
 - m. Barbara Parmley 26 Mar 1885; b. 11 Apr 1852 KY.
 - d. 12 Jne 1926.
 - d. 26 Jan 1897.
 - (400S) Wilburn Fillmore b. 12 Sep 1861 KY.
 - m. Nannie H. Frisbie 28 Jan 1900; b.19 Nov 1871 & d. 20 Apr 1928.
 - d. 21 Nov 1931.
 - (400S) Levi E. b. 24 Feb 1865 KY.
 - m. (1) Nettie Phipps 5 Dec 1889; b. Nov 1869 KY(26)
 - m. (2) Elizabeth Hurt 27 Apr 1906.
 - d. 20 Mar 1909.
- An unidentified family source calls him Lewis E., who was a minister in Wayne co., KY.

IC3-4-2-2-1 Abijah Fairchild:

- b. 2 Feb 1815(4) TN. (26)
- d. 21 Jan 1890(4) Hancock co., TN. (6)/Fairchild Cem. Briar Creek, Hancock co., TN. (19)
- m. Isabel Winkler 28 Jne 1836 Hawkins co., TN. (23D);
 - b. 17 May 1816(4) Wilkes co., N.C., d/o Jacob & Mary Winkler(6); d. 25 Jne 1892(4)/Fairchild Cem. Briar Creek, Hancock co., TN. (19)

The marriage may have occurred 12 Jul 1836. (6)

Children of Abijah & Isabel:

- (26) William A. b. ca 1838 Hawkins co., TN. (26)(6)
 - d. 186_ in a federal prisoner of war camp in the Civil War. He was a school teacher. (6)
- (26) Mary Emalie 23 Jan 1840 Hawkins co., TN. (6)(26)
 - m. Dr. Jesse Broughton Mitchell 20 Nov 1859 Hancock co., TN. (6)



MARY EMALIE (FAIRCHILD) MITCHELL

d. 17 Feb 1891 Sneedville, Hancock co., TN./Mitchell Cem., Sneedville(6)

(26) Sarah b. 1842 TN.

(26) Joel F./ L. b. ca 1843 TN.(26)

m. Samanthus Pitts(6); b. 1848-1852 TN.(26)

In 1880 they were in Barry co., MO.(26)

(26) Jacob N./M. b. Oct 1844 TN.(26)

m. Mary S. Roystan 15 Jul 1879 Parker co. TX.(100); b. Jan 1862 TN.(26)

In 1900 they were in Union co., OR.(26)

(26) Lucy Ann b. 24 Aug 1846(4) TN.(26)

m. William Dickinson Arnold.(4)

d. 10 Mar 1891(4)/Fairchild Cem., Briar Creek, TN.(19)

(26) Louisa S./ (4) Susan L. b. 18 Jne 1848(4) TN.(26)
m. William Dickinson Arnold.(4)

d. 17 Jne 1868(4)/Fairchild Cem., Briar Creek.(19)

(26) George Jesse b. Feb 1853 TN.(26)

m. Mary _____(26); b. Oct 1853 TN.(26)

They were in Wallowa co., OR. in 1900.(26)

Abijah was a gunsmith and a blacksmith.(26)

IC3-4-2-2-2 James Monroe Fairchild:

b. 17 Nov 1816 TN.(400C)

d. 2 Feb 1863 Cane Hill, Washington co., AR.(97); bur. in unmarked grave in cem. in Prairie Grove, Washington co., AR.(97)

m. Margaret Long 9 Sep 1841 Hawkins co., TN.(1V); b. 31 Oct 1820(4) TN.(26); d/o John & Margaret (Ingraham) Long(6); d. 30 Jan 1892(4) near Cresson, Hood co., TX./Acton Cem., Acton, TX.(19)

Children of James & Margaret:

(26) Alexander Wayne b. 19 Jul 1843 Sneedville, TN.(400C)

d. 20 Jan 1863 Little Rock, AR.(97)/Confederate Cemetery, Little Rock. AR.(19) from illness(97)
He enlisted 7 Aug 1862 as a Pvt. in Co. B, 11th MO. Rgt. of Inf. Vols.(97)

(26) John Jessie b. 2 Mar 1844 Sneedville, TN.(400C)



MARY ANN ELIZABETH (FAIRCHILD) LONG

d. 17 Mar 1863 Little Rock, AR.(97)/ Confederate Cem., Little Rock, AR.(19); from illness.(97)
Enlisted 7 Aug 1862 as a Pvt in Co. F, 8th MO. Rgt.(97)

(26) Mary Ann Elizabeth b. 17 Nov 1846 Sneedville, TN.(27G)

m. Andrew Baxter Long 31 Jan 1868 prob. in MO.(6)

d. 29 Nov 1920 Calexico, Imperial co., CA.(27G)/ Evergreen Cemetery, El Centro, CA.(19)

(26) Abijah b. 17 Aug 1849 Sneedville, TN.(27L)

m. (1) Rebecca Jane Walker 1 May 1879 Tarrant co., TX.(6); b. 15 Nov 1857(4) TN.(26); d. 20 Jan 1883(4) Hood co., TX.(6)/Acton Cemetery.(19)

m. (2) Elizabeth Jane Reese 1884(6); b. Nov 1856 MS.(26); m. (1) _____ Roberts(6); d. 12 Oct 1905 Bosque co., TX.(6)

d. 19 Nov 1927 Rhome, Wise co., TX.(27L)/Aurora Cem., Rhome, TX.(19) He was a blacksmith.(26)

- (26) Sarah Florida b. 1 Nov 1856 Sneedville, TN(400C)
 m. John Wallace Gatewood 23 Dec 1875 Granbury, TX.
 (400C)
 d. 17 Jan 1892 Meridian, TX.(400C)/Hanna Cemetery
 near Meridian, Bosque co., TX.(19)

James Monroe Fairchild was a Pvt. in Co. D, 11th MO. Inf. Rgt. Vols., inducted from Cedar county, MO. He died from wounds at the Battle of Prairie Grove, AR.(97) Margaret lost not only her husband but two of her sons in the first three months of 1863, while living in Christian county, MO. James' estate was probated 1869 in Missouri, and by 1870 Margaret had left her cleared land and was living in Parker county, TX. with Abijah and Sarah Florida. By 1870 settlement of the area was increasing, but Indians and outlaws were a danger. Most of the land was uncleared and unsuitable for farming. One of Margaret's descendants wonders why Margaret left her friends, her farm and her memories to come to this frontier with only two teenage children. It could be that she went to Texas with her newly married daughter, Mary Ann. In 1880 Margaret was residing with son Abijah and family in Cooke county, TX. She later moved to Hood county, TX. to live her remaining years with Mary Ann. Mary Ann is remembered as being a stern, Victorian woman with white hair, who was extremely superstitious. Her husband died in 1913, after which she accompanied her son, Abijah, to California, where she died.(6)

IC3-4-2-2-3 Jesse Fairchild:

- b. ca 1819(26) Claiborne co., TN.(435)
 d. 21 Jne 1864 Richmond, VA. in the Civil War.(97)
 m. Margaret Winkler ca 1841(6); b. 27 Dec 1822(4)
 Wilkes co., N.C., d/o Jacob & Mary Winkler(6); d.
 27 Jne 1888(4)/Fairchild Cem., Briar Creek, TN(19)

Children of Jesse & Margaret:

- (26) Mary Ann b. ca 1843 TN.(26)
 (26) Lydia b. ca 1844 TN.(26)
 (26) Sarah Jane b. ca 1745 TN.(26)
 (26) Jessie Franklin b. Feb/May 1847 TN.(26)
 m. Elizabeth _____(26); b. Oct 1852 TN.(26)
 "Frank" m. Hulda Ritter.(6) However, the 1880 and 1900 TN. censuses name the wife as Elizabeth, ages 27 and 47 respectively. It may be the same person
 (26) Martha b. ca 1849 TN.(26)
 m. James Seals.(6)
 (26) Isabel/Isabella b. 1851 Hancock co., TN.(26)
 (26) Samuel M. b. Dec 1853 Hancock co., TN.(26)
 m. Sarah J. _____(26); b. Nov 1860 TN.(26)
 In 1900 they were in Fannin co., TX.(26)
 (26) Jacob S./ L. b. Apr. 1856 Hancock co., TN.(26)
 m. Emily _____(26); b. Dec 1862 VA.(26)

- (26) Abijah E. b. ca 1858 Hancock co., TN.(26)
 (26) Jefferson D. b. Aug 1861 Hancock co., TN.(26)
 m. Catherine _____(26); b. Aug 1875 TN.(26); d.
 1955(4)/Fairchild Cem., Briar Creek, TN.(19)
 d. 1930(4)/Fairchild Cem., Briar Creek, TN.(19)

Jesse was a farmer.(26)

IC3-4-2-3-1 Joel E. Fairchild:

- b. 26 Jan 1835 Wilkes co., N.C.(6)
 d. 31 Jul 1909 Shawnee, Pottawatomie co., OK.(6)
 m. (1) Frances Phillips 4 Sep 1856 Ashe co., N.C.
 (23B); b. ca 1839 N.C.(26)
 m. (2) Lucie C. _____(26); b. ca 1839 KY.(26)

Children of Joel & Frances:

- (26) George W. b. ca 1858 N.C.(26)
 (26) Mary B. b. ca 1859 N.C.(26)
 (26) Squire Hamilton b. 16 Jan 1861 N.C.(6)(26)
 m. Elizabeth Dumolt 14 Nov 1893 MO.(6); b. 21 Dec
 1870 Boonville, MO., d/o Johann & Elizabeth Ma-
 rie (Torbeck) Dumolt(6); d. 17 Oct 1958.(6)
 d. 5 Jul 1936 Billingsville, MO.(6)
 (26) Ellen b. 10 Apr 1866 N.C.(6)
 (26) Catherine b. ca 1868 N.C.(26)
 (26) John Will b. ca 1871 MO.(26)

Children of Joel & Lucie:

- (26) Ray (dau.) b. Nov 1878 MO.(26)
 m. _____ Davis.(6) Res. Hot Springs, AR.(6)

IC3-4-2-3-2 William A. Fairchild:

- b. 20 Sep 1836 Wilkes co., N.C.(6)
 d. 6 Jan 1930(6)/Little Rock Baptist Ch. Cem., Boomer,
 N.C.(6)
 m. (1) Martha L. Meade McGee 24 Oct 1855 Wilkes co.,
 N.C.(23B); b. 11 Sep 1836(6); d. 19 Feb 1903(6)/
 Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cemetery(6)
 m. (2) Jenelia Walker 3 Dec 1903(6); b. 28 Oct 1859
 (6); d. 7 Jne 1936(6)/Little Rock Baptist Ch. Cem.
 Boomer, N.C.(6)

Children of William & Martha:

- (6) Thomas Bartlett b. 15 Sep 1856 Wilkes co., NC(6)
 m. Mary Ann Church 9 Dec 1875 Wilkes co.(6); b. 10
 Jne 1853 Wilkes co., d/o John Wesley & Nancy
 Jane (Tomlinson) Church(6); d. 18 Feb 1945 Wil-
 kes co.(6)/Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cem.(6)
 d. 26 Aug 1935(6)/Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cem.
 Thomas, a farmer, ran a grist and shingle mill on
 Naked Creek, Wilkes co., N.C.(6)
 (6) John Gilson b. 8 May 1858 Wilkes co., N.C.(7)
 m. Martha Clemmie Woodruff(7); b. 25 Mar 1868 Idle-
 wild, N.C.. d/o Daniel & Nancy (Phillips) Wood-
 ruff(7); d. 29 Jan 1951.(7)



THOMAS BARTLETT FAIRCHILD

- d. 25 Sep 1905 Idlewild, Ashe co., N.C. (7)
- (7) Newton Jasper b. 12 Mar 1860 Wilkes co., N.C. (6)
- m. Rebecca Emiline Foster 14 Dec 1882 (6); b. 20 May 1866, d/o Thomas Harven & Martha Jane (Church) Foster (440); d. 27 Jne 1903. (440)
- d. 3 Oct 1919 Wilkes co., N.C. (6)
- (6) Catharine C. b. 18 Feb 1862 Wilkes co., N.C. (6)
- bur. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cem., Wilkes co. (6)
- (6) Mary M. b. 6 Jul 1865 Wilkes co., N.C. (6)
- m. Gather Walsh. (6)
- d. 10 Aug 1836 (6)/Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cem. (6)
- (6) Jesse Abiza b. 23 Jne 1870 Wilkes co., N.C. (6)
- m. Lula C. Foster 8 Nov 1896 (6); b. 20 Sep 1868 Wilkes co., N.C. (6); d. 8 Jne 1939. (6)
- d. 12 Dec 1953. (6)

William served in the Confederate army during the Civil War. In 1894 he gave a deed for one acre of land to Mt. Pleasant Church. (6)

IC3-4-2-3-3 Jesse F. Fairchild:

- b. Ca 1846 N.C. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. America J. _____ (26); b. ca 1844 N.C. (26)

Children of Jesse & America:

- (26) George W. b. ca 1866 N.C. (26)
- (26) Robert b. ca 1868 N.C. (26)
- (26) Olivini b. ca 1870 N.C. (26)
- (26) Houston b. ca 1873 N.C. (26)
- (26) Eliza b. ca 1874 N.C. (26)
- (26) John F. b. ca 1876 N.C. (26)
- (26) Carry B. b. ca 1878 N.C. (26)
- (26) Alice b. 1880 N.C. (26)

IC3-4-3-1-1 Eli Fairchild:

- b. 10 Nov 1823 (4) Morgan co., TN. (6)
- d. 26 Aug 1881 (4) Morgan co., TN. (6)/Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Joyner, Morgan co., TN. (19)
- m. Mary J./ T. _____ (26); b. 6 Aug 1833 (4) TN (26)
- d. 22 Mar 1913 (4)/Union Baptist Church Cem. (19)

Children of Eli & Mary:

- (26) Mary S. b. Mar 1852 Morgan co., TN. (26) (6)
- m. _____ Hudson. (26)
- (26) James T. b. Feb 1854 Morgan co., TN. (26) (6)
- m. Malinda O. Cheeks 25 Oct Morgan co., TN. (1V); b. May 1877 TN. (26)
- He was a farmer. (26)
- (26) Jane/ (6) Melvina b. 1856 Morgan co., TN.
- (26) David Andrew b. Aug 1867 Morgan co., TN. (26)
- m. Martha Annie Dawson (6); b. Jul 1880 TN. (26)

IC3-4-3-1-2 Levi Fairchild:

- b. 1826 Morgan co. TN. (26) (6)
- d. 1880-1900 (26); bur. Liberty, TN. (6)
- m. Esther Fredda Diden (6); b. Apr 1840/ ca 1845 England (26); d/o Edward Richard & Esther Diden (6); d. 25 Jne 1910 Rome, GA. (6)

Children of Levi & Esther:

- (26) Elizabeth b. Dec 1861/2 Morgan co., TN. (26)
- (26) John Calvin b. 9 Oct 1863 Morgan co., TN. (6)
- m. Savannah Jane Human 8 Oct 1885 Millcreek, TN.



JOHN C. and SAVANNAH J. (HUMAN) FAIRCHILD

- b. 19 Feb 1869 Morgan co., TN., d/o Edward F. & Nancy Adline (Hamby) Human(6); d. 21 Jne 1934 Burrville, Morgan co., TN.; bur. there.(6)
- d. 9 Feb 1935 Rockwood, Roane co., TN.(6); bur. Burrville, Morgan co., TN.(6)
- (26) Edward Richard b. 9 Oct 1865 Glen Mary, TN.(6)
 - m. Mary Etta White(51); b. 1 May 1867 Marietta, GA.(6); d. 3 Nov 1955 Rome, GA.(6)
 - d. 29 Jne 1940 Rome, GA.(6)
- (26) Cyrus Lewis b. 20 Feb 1868 Morgan co., TN.(6)
 - m. Martha Elizabeth Lindsay 13 Jan 1889 Scott co., TN.(6); b. 6 Mar 1874 TN.. d/o Samuel W. & Mattie (Ballou) Lindsay(6); d. 19 Jan 1964 Millcreek, Morgan co., TN.(6)
 - d. 23 Aug 1938 Millcreek, Morgan co., TN.(6)
- (26) Melona E. b. Jul 1870 Glen Mary, TN.(6)
 - m. Henry George Vahl(e) 1885/6(6)
 - d. 13 Mar 1953 Strunk, McCreary co., KY.(6)
- (26) Daniel b. 21 May 1873 Glen Mary, TN.(6)
 - m. Laura C. White(6); b. 7 Oct 1876 Rome, GA.(6); d. 5 Sep 1948 Rome, GA.(6)
 - d. 17 Nov 1934 Rome, Floyd co., GA.(6)
- He was a miner.(26)

Levi was a farmer in Morgan county, TN.(26) and is on the Morgan county census from 1850-1900. Esther (Diden) Fairchild came from London, England with her parents to America on the "Aboena" July 3, 1849.(6)

IC3-4-3-1-3 John C. Fairchild:

- b. Dec 1830 Morgan co., TN.(26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Olthena _____(26); b. ca 1834 TN.; d. 1880-1900 - not on the 1900 TN. census wwith John.

Children of John & Olthena:

- (26) Catlett J. b. ca 1852 Morgan co., TN.(26)
- (26) Mary M. b. 7 Mar 1862(4) Morgan co., TN.(26)
 - d. 21 Aug 1931(4)/Cem. on Oliver Springs Rd., Morgan co., TN.(6)
- (26) Henry C. b. Nov 1868 Morgan co., TN.(26)
 - m. Victoria McCortt 12 Aug 1887 Morgan co., TN.(1V); b. Feb 1871 TN.(26)
- In 1900 they were in Scott county, TN.(26)
- (26) John A. b. ca 1873 Morgan co., TN.(26)

John is on the Morgan county, TN. census 1860-1900.

IC3-4-3-1-4 Nathaniel Waltham Fairchild:

- b. Dec 1842 Morgan co., TN.(26)(6)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Minerva _____(26); b. Jne 1842 TN.(26)

Children of Nathaniel & Minerva:

- (26) Mary A. b. ca 1864 TN.(26)
 - m. John Evans 22 Mar 1889 Morgan co., TN.(1V)
 - (26) Clarisy b. ca 1868 TN.(26)
 - (26) James b. ca 1869 Morgan co., TN.(26)
 - m. Maude _____(26); b. ca 1883 TN.(26)
 - Maude's maiden name may be Houk, as her son has this name.
 - (26) Betheny b. Feb 1872 TN.(26)
 - m. James H. Goddard 1892/3.(26)
 - (26) Ellen b. Jan 1873 TN.(26)
 - (26) Larkin b. ca 1874 TN.(26)
 - (26) George W. b. Jne 1878 TN.(26)
 - m. Mattie Milsaps 4 Dec 1910 Morgan co., TN.(1V)
 - (26) Rhoda b. Jne 1878 TN.(26)
 - (26) Wilborn Worth b. Jul 1879 TN.(26)
 - m. Lena "Lillie" Elliott(6); b. ca 1883 TN.(26)
 - (26) Calvin S. b. Sep 1880 Morgan co., TN.(26)
 - (26) Samuel N./ Sumner b. Nov 1885 TN.(26)
- Nathaniel is on the Morgan county, TN. census from 1870 to 1910, so the children were most likely born there(26)
He owned his own farm.(6)

IC3-4-3-2-1 Joel Fairchild:

- b. 1826(21) in N.C.(26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. (1) Sarah Privitt 19 Jul 1849 Cedar co., MO.(1R); b. ca 1830 MO./ TN.(26); prob. d. OR.
- m. (2) Louisa Jane Dotson 5 Oct 1859 Washington co., OR.(445); b. 1843/4 MO.(26)

Children of Joel & Sarah:

- (26) James b. ca 1854 NE.(26)
 - A James H., age 27, b. NE., appears on the 1880 OR. census in Carlton Village, Yamhill co., mar. to Sarah E., age 24, b. IA.
- (26) Missouri b. ca 1856 OR.(26)
- (26) John W. b. ca 1857 OR.(26)

These three children are on two separate 1860 Oregon censuses. On one they are living in Forest Grove in Washington county, each child with a different family. On the other they are back with their father and his second wife in Dayton precinct, Yamhill county.(26)

Children of Joel & Louisa:

- (26) Mary A. b. ca 1862 OR.(26)
- (26) William b. ca 1863 OR.(26)
 - A William Fairchild mar. Florence Hicks on 30 Oct 1882 in Clackamas co., OR.(599) He may be this William.
- (26) Anna/ Anise b. ca 1866-8 OR.(26)
- (26) Robert b. Jan/Feb 1870 OR.(26)
- (26) Heneretta b. ca 1874 OR.(26)

- b. 19 Feb 1869 Morgan co., TN., d/o Edward F. & Nancy Adline (Hamby) Human(6); d. 21 Jne 1934 Burrville, Morgan co., TN.; bur. there.(6)
- d. 9 Feb 1935 Rockwood, Roane co., TN.(6); bur. Burrville, Morgan co., TN.(6)
- (26) Edward Richard b. 9 Oct 1865 Glen Mary, TN.(6)
- m. Mary Etta White(51); b. 1 May 1867 Marietta, GA.(6); d. 3 Nov 1955 Rome, GA.(6)
- d. 29 Jne 1940 Rome, GA.(6)
- (26) Cyrus Lewis b. 20 Feb 1868 Morgan co., TN.(6)
- m. Martha Elizabeth Lindsay 13 Jan 1889 Scott co., TN.(6); b. 6 Mar 1874 TN.. d/o Samuel W. & Mat-tie (Ballou) Lindsay(6); d. 19 Jan 1964 Mill-creek, Morgan co., TN.(6)
- d. 23 Aug 1938 Millcreek, Morgan co., TN.(6)
- (26) Melona E. b. Jul 1870 Glen Mary, TN.(6)
- m. Henry George Vahl(e) 1885/6(6)
- d. 13 Mar 1953 Strunk, McCreary co., KY.(6)
- (26) Daniel b. 21 May 1873 Glen Mary, TN.(6)
- m. Laura C. White(6); b. 7 Oct 1876 Rome, GA.(6); d. 5 Sep 1948 Rome, GA.(6)
- d. 17 Nov 1934 Rome, Floyd co., GA.(6)
- He was a miner.(26)

Levi was a farmer in Morgan county, TN.(26) and is on the Morgan county census from 1850-1900. Esther (Diden) Fairchild came from London, England with her parents to America on the "Aboena" July 3, 1849.(6)

IC3-4-3-1-3 John C. Fairchild:

- b. Dec 1830 Morgan co., TN.(26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Olthena _____(26); b. ca 1834 TN.; d. 1880-1900 - not on the 1900 TN. census wwith John.

Children of John & Olthena:

- (26) Catlett J. b. ca 1852 Morgan co., TN.(26)
- (26) Mary M. b. 7 Mar 1862(4) Morgan co., TN.(26)
- d. 21 Aug 1931(4)/Cem. on Oliver Springs Rd., Mor-gan co., TN.(6)
- (26) Henry C. b. Nov 1868 Morgan co., TN.(26)
- m. Victoria McCortt 12 Aug 1887 Morgan co., TN.(1V); b. Feb 1871 TN.(26)
- In 1900 they were in Scott county, TN.(26)
- (26) John A. b. ca 1873 Morgan co., TN.(26)
- John is on the Morgan county, TN. census 1860-1900.

IC3-4-3-1-4 Nathaniel Waltham Fairchild:

- b. Dec 1842 Morgan co., TN.(26)(6)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Minerva _____(26); b. Jne 1842 TN.(26)

Children of Nathaniel & Minerva:

- (26) Mary A. b. ca 1864 TN.(26)
- m. John Evans 22 Mar 1889 Morgan co., TN.(1V)
- (26) Clarisy b. ca 1868 TN.(26)
- (26) James b. ca 1869 Morgan co., TN.(26)
- m. Maude _____(26); b. ca 1883 TN.(26)
- Maude's maiden name may be Houk, as her son has this name.
- (26) Betheny b. Feb 1872 TN.(26)
- m. James H. Goddard 1892/3.(26)
- (26) Ellen b. Jan 1873 TN.(26)
- (26) Larkin b. ca 1874 TN.(26)
- (26) George W. b. Jne 1878 TN.(26)
- m. Mattie Milsaps 4 Dec 1910 Morgan co., TN.(1V)
- (26) Rhoda b. Jne 1878 TN.(26)
- (26) Wilborn Worth b. Jul 1879 TN.(26)
- m. Lena "Lillie" Elliott(6); b. ca 1883 TN.(26)
- (26) Calvin S. b. Sep 1880 Morgan co., TN.(26)
- (26) Samuel N./ Sumner b. Nov 1885 TN.(26)

Nathaniel is on the Morgan county, TN. census from 1870 to 1910, so the children were most likely born there(26) He owned his own farm.(6)

IC3-4-3-2-1 Joel Fairchild:

- b. 1826(21) in N.C.(26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. (1) Sarah Privitt 19 Jul 1849 Cedar co., MO.(1R); b. ca 1830 MO./ TN.(26); prob. d. OR.
- m. (2) Louisa Jane Dotson 5 Oct 1859 Washington co., OR.(445); b. 1843/4 MO.(26)

Children of Joel & Sarah:

- (26) James b. ca 1854 NE.(26)
- A James H., age 27, b. NE., appears on the 1880 OR. census in Carlton Village, Yamhill co., mar. to Sarah E., age 24, b. IA.
- (26) Missouri b. ca 1856 OR.(26)
- (26) John W. b. ca 1857 OR.(26)

These three children are on two separate 1860 Oregon cen-suses. On one they are living in Forest Grove in Wash-ington county, each child with a different family. On the other they are back with their father and his second wife in Dayton precinct, Yamhill county.(26)

Children of Joel & Louisa:

- (26) Mary A. b. ca 1862 OR.(26)
- (26) William b. ca 1863 OR.(26)
- A William Fairchild mar. Florence Hicks on 30 Oct 1882 in Clackamas co., OR.(599) He may be this William.
- (26) Anna/ Anise b. ca 1866-8 OR.(26)
- (26) Robert b. Jan/Feb 1870 OR.(26)
- (26) Heneretta b. ca 1874 OR.(26)

(26) Walter b. Mar 1875 CA. (26)
 (26) Ella May b. ca 1878 CA. (26)
 Joel, a farmer, went from Nebraska to Oregon to California. He was in Crescent township, Del Norte county, CA. in 1880, age 52.

IC3-4-3-2-2 James Mitchell Fairchild:

- b. Feb 1828 Boone, Watauga co., N.C. (21)(26)
- d. 25 Jne 1909 Big Spring, Howard co., TX. (21)
- m. (1) Nancy Johnson 23 Mar 1847 Cedar co., MO. (1R);
 b. 1833 KY. (21); d. 1854 MO. (21)
- m. (2) Charlotte Bowden 19 Jne 1858 Cedar co., MO. (1R); b. ca 1839 MO. (26); d. 1868 Orangeville, TX. (6)
- m. (3) Lydia C. "Lida" McGowan 20 Oct 1880 Orangeville, TX. (1W); b. Oct 1845 Talladega, AL. (6); (26); d/o James & Elizabeth (Ragen) McGowan(6); m. (1) _____ Hagan(6); d. 1 Dec 1924 Big Spring, Howard co., TX. (27L)



Back row: WILLARD FAIRCHILD, RUSSIA (FAIRCHILD) NIX, JIMMIE (FAIRCHILD) SULLIVAN, ELIZABETH G. NIELL (NIECE of JIMMIE), MITCHELL CLEVELAND FAIRCHILD
 Front row: LIDA (MCGOWAN) FAIRCHILD, GRACE SULLIVAN, FRANCES SULLIVAN, JAMES MITCHELL FAIRCHILD

Children of James Mitchell & Nancy:

- (21)(26) Amanda/ Amanda E./ Mandy b. 1848 MO. (21)
 m. John Downy. (21)
- (21)(26) Phebe Ann b. Jul 1850 MO. (26)
- (21) Mary Frances m. C. M. Netherton. (21)
- (21) John.
- (21) David.
- (21) Newt d. 26 Feb 1890. (21)
- (21) Jasper.

Children of James Mitchell & Charlotte:

- (21) Eli b. ca 1859 MO. (26)
 m. Lily Botswell. (21)
 d. 1885. (21)
- (21) Twins b. & d. 1863. (21)
- (21) Henry/ (20A) William Henry b. 12 Jne 1862 Nevada, MO. (20A)/ b. 1864/5 MO. (26) Age 15 in 1880.
 m. (1) Mollie Reed 1 Mar 1888 Whiteright, Grayson co., TX. (6); b. 13 Aug 1865(6); d. 4 Feb 1900 TX. (6)
- m. (2) Mary Florence Dugger 8 Dec 1900(20A); b. 10 Jan 1869 Columbia, TN. (20A); m. (1) Humes F. Worsham 27 Nov 1888(20A); d. 8 Oct 1929 Waco, TX. (20A)
 d. 8 Jne 1933 Waco, McLennan co., TX. (20A)
 (DAR # 567241)
- (21) Charlie b. & d. 1867. (21)
- (21) Child b. & d. 1868. (21)
- (21) Annie b. 10 Jne 1872. (21)
 d. 1893 Waco, TX. (21)

The 1880 TX. census in Fannin co. lists with this family, unaccounted for in the family bible:

- (26) J. A. ae 22, b. MO.
- (26) Antonia ae 6 b. MO.

Children of James Mitchell & Lida:

- (21) Jimmie G. (dau.) b. Sep 1881 Orangeville, TX. (21)(26)
 m. L. J. Sullivan 7 Jul 1901. (21)
 d. 16 Mar 1962. (21)
- (21) Mitchell Cleveland "Cleve" b. 1/2 Mar 1886 Orangeville, TX. (21)
 m. (1) Lilian Irene Luse 13 Mar 1913 El Paso, TX. (21); b. 4 Apr 1897 Melrose, MN., d/o Robert McDowell & Florence Alice (Gray) Luse(6); div. 10 May 1919(6); m. (2) Francis Lorraine(6); d. 19 Aug 1923 San Francisco, CA. (6)
- m. (2) Frances Emma Vaughn 10 Jan 1920(21); b. 29 Feb 1894 Lorraine, TX., d/o Richard Bomar & Susie (Fuller) Vaughn. (6)
 d. 26 Jan 1953 Harwood, TX. (6)
- (21) Russia b. May 1888 Orangeville, TX. (21)(26)
 m. Grover Nix. (21)

IC3-4-3-2-3 Anderson Fairchild:

- b. 1 Mar 1831 N.C. (6)(26)
- d. 11 Nov 1910 Yreka, Siskiyou co., CA.
- m. Eliza Hill 19 Jan 1851 Cedar co., MO. (1R); b. 4 Jne 1831 TN. (6); d. 30 Nov 1904 Fresno, CA. (6)

Children of Anderson & Eliza:

- (21) Louisa b. 10 Sep 1852(21) prob. MO.
 - d. 6 Jan 1853. (21)
- (21) Isabel "Belle" b. 1 Aug 1854(21) Napa co., CA(6)
 - m. Edwin Howell. (6)
 - d. 1933 St. Helena, Napa co., CA. (6)
- (21) James Edward b. 5 Nov 1856(21) Napa co., CA. (6)
 - d. 1891. (21)
- (21) Charles Eli b. 21 Dec 1858(21) Napa co., CA. (6)
 - d. 1894. (21)
- (21) Frank b. 30 Apr 1861(21) Napa co., CA. (6)
 - m. Florence E. McKenney 16 May 1892 Fresno CA. (1B)
 - b. 1873 CA. (26)
- (21) Joseph b. 25 May 1863(21) Napa co., CA. (6)
- (21) Annie b. 7 Aug 1865(21) Napa co., CA. (6)
 - m. Willard W. Sullenger 12 Nov 1884 (?Chico) CA(6)
 - d. 1944 Fresno co., CA. (6)
- (21) Henry Lee b. 17 Dec 1869(21) Napa co., CA. (6)
 - d. 1885. (21)

Anderson went to California in 1853(6) and was in Tehama county, CA. in 1880. (26) In 1892 he was a miner in Duns-
muir, Castle Rock precinct, Siskiyou county, CA., age 61
At that time, he was 5' 11" in height, with dark com-
plexion, blue eyes and grey hair. (576) In 1900 he was
living alone in Butte township, Siskiyou county. (26)

IC3-4-3-2-4 Lewis S. Fairchild:

- b. Aug 1832 N.C. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. (1) Mary M. Noase 2 Jan 1851 Cedar co., MO. (1R)
- m. (2) Mary _____ (26); b. Nov 1849 IN. (26)

Children of Lewis & Mary M.:

- (26) Sarah b. ca 1868 OR. (26)
- (26) Louisa b. Nov 1869 OR. (26)
- (26) Joel T. b. Jul 1872 OR. (26)

Children of Lewis & (2) Mary:

- (26) James B. b. Aug 1883 OR. (26)
- (26) Robert L. b. Nov 1887 OR. (26)

The 1870 Oregon census in Forest Grove, Washington coun-
ty shows "L. S. Fairchild", age 35, born Illinois, with
wife Mary E. There is a Lewis S. Fairchild on the 1900
Oregon census in Washington county, age 67, born South
Carolina, with wife Mary. These both must be Lewis, son
of Eli and Celia, with his birthplace in error on both
censuses. Lewis and Mary were in Washington county, Or.
in 1900. (26)

IC3-5-1-1-1 Elias Abbot Fairchild:

- b. 8 Sep 1825 Morris co., N.J. (235)(45)
- d. 2 May 1907. (235)
- m. (1) Agnes Anderson 16 Mar 1850 Plainfield twp.,
Essex co., N.J. (380); b. ca 1828 N.J. (26); d/o
Robert Anderson(235); d. 21 Dec 1850. (235)
- m. (2) Laura M. Seymour(26)(3)/Laura Seymour Maurice
(235); b. Apr 1848 N.J. (26)

Children of Elias & Laura:

- (26)(235) Clarence Abbot b. 19 Sep 871(3) prob.
Flushing, NY.
- (26)(235) Frederick Allen b. 25 Dec 1873(235) prob.
Flushing, NY.
- (26)(235) Harold/ Harry Seymour b. 23 Oct 1875 Flush-
ing, NY. (235)
- m. Elizabeth Langton Gibson Apr 1900(530); b. 4
Jul 1875, d/o Charles D. & Josephine Elizabeth
(Lovett) Gibson of Flushing. (530)

In 1900 the three sons were clerks in New York City. (26)
Elias carried on the school his father, Ezra, had begun.
The 1900 New York census in Flushing, Queens county has
Elias, his wife and three sons, his sister Emily and her
husband, plus twenty-one unrelated persons, who would be
the students. (26)

IC3-5-1-1-2 Elijah Stites/ Stiles Fairchild:

- b. 23 May 1833 Mendham, Morris co., N.J. (7)
- d. 6 Feb 1918 Chicago, Cook co., IL. (7)
- m. Louise Edgar Leavitt 4 Oct 1859 NYCity, Trinity
Ch. Parish(7); b. 24 Jul 1839 NYCity, d/o Rufus &
Annabella Edgar (Howland) Leavitt(7); d. 12 Mar
1910 Chicago, IL. (7)

Children of Elijah & Louise:

- (7) Ernest Abbott b. 22 Dec 1860(7) prob. Flushing.
 - m. Amelia "Millie" E. Law 22 Dec 1885(7); b. Mar
1865 NY. (26)
- (7) Annie b. 14 Oct 1863(7) prob. Flushing, NY.
 - d. infancy. (7)
- (7) Edmund Wade b. 5 May 1866(7) prob. Flushing, NY.
 - m. Catherine Boyd(7); b. Aug 1870 NY. (26)
 - d. 1949. (45)
 - In 1890 he founded "Fairchild Publications", appar-
el industry newspapers, in New York City. (438)(45)
- (7) Emily b. 3 Jan 1868(7) N.Y.; d. infancy. (7)
- (7) Louis Edgar b. 17 Jne 1869(7) NY.
 - m. Jessie F. Boyd(7); d. 13 Dec 1922. (45)
 - d. 1950. (45)
- (7) Meredith Howland/ (45) Meredith Rowland b. 27
Nov 1872(7) N.Y. (26)
 - m. Maud R. Lee 12 Jan 1911. (7)
 - He was a soap manufacturer in Chicago, IL. (3)

- (7) Arthur Eben b. 1 Jan 1877(7) N.Y.
m. Mary M. Coleman.(7)
- (7) Emil Leavitt b. 17 Jul 1879(7) N.Y. (26)
m. Martha C. Barrett.(7)

The writer has seen both "Stites" and "Stiles" given as Elijah's middle name and as the maiden name of his mother. In a letter written July 26, 1950 to Emma (Fairchild) Patterson(45), Edmund Fairchild states his grandfather's name as Elijah Stiles Fairchild. He further says that Elijah was a graduate of Princeton University in 1853 and was a Presbyterian clergyman with pastorates at College Point, N.Y. and Chicago. IL. Elijah is named in the will of his uncle, Elias Riggs Fairchild, in 1878 as being a "resident of College Point, N.Y. near Flushing, N.Y." at that date, so at least the first seven of Elijah's children were born in New York state. (8L)

IC4-1-1-1-1 Almon Fairchild:

- b. ca 1823 Boardman, Trumbull co., OH. (6)(26)
- d. 12 Mar 1879 Newton, Harvey co., KS. (8S); bur. there. (6)
- m. Mary Jane Lingo 16 Mar 1844 Hancock co., OH. or Washington co., IA. (6); b. 22 May 1828 Hamilton co., OH., d/o James & Elizabeth Lingo(6); d. 26 Nov 1915 Enid, Garfield co., OK. (6); bur. there(6)

Children of Almon & Mary Jane:

- (8S) Marius b. 21 Jul 1845 IA. (6)
- m. Phebe Etta Coon 9 May 1867 Washington, IA. (6); b. ca 1850 NY. (26); d. 14 Nov 1916 Coalgate, Coal co., OK. (6)
- d. 13 Jul 1921 Coalgate, Coal co., OK. (6); bur. there. (6)
- Marius served in the Civil War from 16 Oct 1862-6 Jne 1865. He had brown hair, hazel eyes and a dark complexion. (97)
- (8S) Mary Ann b. 14 Aug 1848/9 Washington co., IA(6)
- m. Alexander M. Lane 22 Jne 1868 Washington co., IA. (97)
- d. 13 Oct 1912 McPherson, KS. (6)
- (8S) Almon II b. 21 Nov 1850 Washington co., IA. (6)
- m. Catholenia Parson(s) 23 Aug 1877 Alta twp., Harvey co., KS. (100C); b. 3 Jul 1861 Marshall co., IL. d/o Stephen W. & Margaret Ketterman (Roush) Parson(s)(6); d. 28 Jan 1942 Cleveland, KS./Cleveland Cemetery. (6)
- d. 13 Jan 1933 Kingman, KS./Cleveland Cemetery, Cleveland, KS.
- (8S) James Curtiss b. 19 Feb 1853 Washington co., IA. (6)
- m. Johanna Pinkerton 1 Sep 1877 McPherson, KS. (6); b. 24 May 1861 Kirksville, MO., d/o Thomas &



ALMON II and CATHOLENIA (PARSONS) FAIRCHILD
on their 50th Wedding Anniversary

- Harriet (Norman) Pinkerton(6); d. 29 Apr 1852 Kingman, KS./Cleveland Cem., Cleveland, KS. (6)
- d. 19 Feb 1928 Kingman, KS./Cleveland Cemetery. (6)
- (8S) Gormelia Elizabeth b. Jul 1854 IA. (6)
- m. Michael Kelly Strickler. (6)
- d. 10 Jne 1930(6)/Elcado Cem., Chautauqua, KS. (6)
- (8S) William Dow b. 16 Jan 1858 IA. (6)
- m. Margaret "Maggie" Donald 23 Aug 1877 Newton, KS. (6); b. Oct 1858 IA. (26)
- d. 31 Mar 1941 Wakita, Grant co., OK.
- (8S) Lewis Sylvester b. 22 Oct 1862 IA. (6)
- m. Ella May Shaw 1895(6); b. 30 May 1870 Iroquois, IL. (6)
- d. 27 Jan 1929(6)/Waldron Cemetery.
- In 1916 res. Harper co., KS. (8S)
- (8S) Elnora "Ella" b. 8 Aug 1864 IA. (6)
- m. Adam Poe Pinkerton 26 May 1881 Newton, KS. (6)
- d. 8 Apr 1912 Kingman co., KS./Cleveland Cem. (6)
- (8S) Ida Jane b. 12 Jne 1866 IA. (6)
- m. Bayard Taylor Stebbins 3 Oct 1883 McPherson, KS. (6)
- d. 17 Feb 1939 Enid, OK. (6); bur. there. (6)
- (8S) Effie Armata b. 12 Jul 1868 IA. (6)
- m. (1) Herman Hentz 7 Oct 1886. (6)
- m. (2) John Edigar 18 Nov 1894. (6)
- d. 4 Jul 1910 Grant co., OK. (6)

- (8S) Leander S. / (26) Richard Leander b. 14 Jan 1873
Walthena, Doniphan co., KS. (6)
m. Bertie Elliot 27 Oct 1897. (6)
d. 11 Dec 1955 Wakita, OK. (6)

Almon, Sr. went to Iowa in 1839 and to Walthena, KS. in 1869. Two years later he moved to Harvey county, KS. (6) Almon II was an early buffalo hunter and plainsman. He homesteaded in Harvey county, KS. in 1871, northwest of Newton. His wife came from Marshall county, IL. in 1872 Almon hunted buffalo in Reno, Kingman and Barber counties in Kansas and was attracted by the good water and rich farmlands of Kingman county. The family moved there in 1891. In later life, Almon is quoted as saying of his frontier life, "those were the best, the healthiest and happiest days of my life, and I wish I might be able to find a similar situation and enjoy such an experience again, just for a few weeks, as I am satisfied it would make me feel fifty years younger". (101)

IC4-1-1-2-1 George Fairchild:

- b. ca 1827 Trumbull co., OH. (26)
d. ca 1856 Findley, Hancock co., OH. (3)
m. Mary Ann Chaffin 1 Nov 1849 Hancock co., OH. (1N)
b. ca 1831 OH. (26); m. (2) A. James Nelson (26); d. prob. before the 1900 census. (26) Her mother's name was Margaret. (26)

Children of George & Mary Ann:

- (3) Margaret b. 1850 OH. (26)
(3) John Amos b. 6 Jul 1852 Hancock co., OH. (3)
m. Cornelia M. Nichols 22 Oct 1878 Ithaca, MI. (1C)
b. ca 1858 Lansing, MI., d/o Amos Nichols (1C);
d. ca 1894. (6)
d. ca 1935 - (?NE). (3)

George was only age 25 when he died of typhoid fever. (3) Mary Ann then went to Gratiot county, MI. (6) (26) In 1860 daughter Margaret was living with her grandmother Chaffin in Cass township, Hancock county, OH. John Amos evidently went with his mother to Michigan. (26) Among Mrs. Patterson's papers (45), was a letter from a relative of John relating that John Amos tried to enlist in the Civil War at age 13. Instead, he worked in the Michigan north woods and, at age 17, went west and drove wagon freight out of Deadwood, S.D. Sometime during the 1880's he settled in Nebraska. He is on the 1900 census there in Banner county with daughter Clara and son Clarence James, and enumerated with his step-father, A. James Nelson. (26) (6) On one occasion John Amos and his father in-law were caught in a Nebraska prairie fire which burned their ears, faces and hands. (6) Descendants of his son Clarence James live in Hamilton county, N.Y. and in the New Berlin area of Chenango county, N.Y.

IC4-1-1-2-2 Ira W. Fairchild:

- b. Jne 1829 Trumbull co., OH. (26)
d. 7 Jan 1908 Hungerford, Newaygo co., MI. (97)
m. Martha Jane Johnson 27 Nov 1858 Findley, OH. (97)
b. 13 Jul 1837 Wayne co., OH. (97); d. 6 Mar 1917 Woodville, Newaygo co., MI. (6)

Children of Ira & Martha:

- (97) Aurilla J. b. 6 Nov 1859 OH. (97) (26)
(97) Alverda J. b. 15 Jne 1868 OH. (97) (26)
(26) Lunquiola (son) b. ca 1869 MI. (26) May be same as Alva.
(97) Alva b. 16 Apr 1871 OH. (97)
(97) George H. b. 21 Jan 1872 OH. (97) (26)
(97) John A. b. 23 Jan 1874 OH. (97) (26)
(97) Edwin b. 18 Mar 1876 (97) in OH. / MI.
(26) Elton Eugene b. Mar 1878 MI. (26)
(97) Mary E. b. 25 Mar 1880 MI. (97) (26)

Ira fought in the Civil War with Co. G, 118th OH. Inf. He applied for a pension as an invalid on 27 May 1885. He was 5', 9 and 3/4" tall and had brown hair and grey eyes. (97) He was a farmer in Allegan county, MI. in 1880 and in Newaygo county in 1900. (26) The 1900 Michigan census shows sons John and Elton in partnership, farming in Woodville township, Newaygo county. Both were single. (26)

IC4-1-1-2-3 Henry Jackson Fairchild:

- b. 4 Mar 1831 Trumbull co., OH. (97)
d. 25 Sep 1916 (97) Hicksville, Defiance co., OH. (6); bur. Madison, Lake co., OH. (97)
m. Sarah Jane Francis 14 Jne 1855 Hancock co., OH. (1N); b. 13 May 1838 Lowell, PA., d/o Thomas & Lydia (Nelson) Francis (6); d. 30 Jne 1917 Farmer, Defiance co., OH. (6) / Hicksville Cemetery, Hicksville, Defiance co., OH. (6)

Children of Henry & Sarah:

- (97) George Bretta b. 16 May 1856 Hancock co., OH. (97) (26) (6)
m. Alice Minerva Richardson 18 Dec 1878 Fulton co. OH. (51); b. 6 Sep 1861 OH. (6)
d. 28 Apr 1936 MI.; bur. Shepherd, MI. (6)
(97) Francis Marion b. 8 Aug 1858/9 Hancock co., OH. (97) (26) (6)
m. Emma C. Osterhout 11 Dec 1881 Fulton co., OH. (51); b. 26 Nov 1861 OH. (6); d. 7 Dec 1926 near Toledo, OH. / Perry Cem., Lake co., OH. (6)
d. 7 Dec 1926 near Toledo, OH. (6) / Perry Cem. (6)
Francis was a Seventh-Day Adventist minister. He and Emma were on their way to Lima, OH. when their car was struck by a train, killing them both. (6)
(97) Henry "Elmer" b. 30 May 1862 Hancock co., OH. (97) (26) (6)



THE HENRY JACKSON FAIRCHILD FAMILY

Back row: HENRY E., CHARLES L., GEORGE B., FRANCIS M., JOHN T. and WILLIAM F.

Front row: EMMA L., MARY L., HENRY JACKSON, wife SARAH JANE and MARGARET E.

- m. Ada Emily Benjamin 1895 England(6); b. London, England(6); d. (?1942) Battle Creek, MI. (6)
 d. 1 Dec 1953(6)/Bedford Cem., Battle Creek, MI(6)
 Elmer was a Seventh-Day Adventist missionary to England. (6)
 (97) Margaret Ellen "Ella" b. 11 Apr 1866 OH(97)(26)
 m. Alvin Crittenden. (6)
 Her parents with her in Fulton co., OH. 1900. (26)
 (97) John Thomas b. 22 Apr 1868 OH. (97)(26)
 m. Ella Stout(6); b. 17 Apr 1876(6); d. 15 Jne 1946 MI. (6)
 (97) Emma Lodemia "Em" b. 15 Oct 1870 OH. (97)(26)
 m. David Franklin Fry. (6)
 d. 15 Jne 1946 Perry, Lake co., OH. (6)

- (97) Mary Lillian "Lil" b. 10 Feb 1873 OH. (97)(26)
 m. Frank Bayes. (6)
 (97) William Franklin "Frank" b. 15 Sep 1875 Wood co., OH. (97)(26)(6)
 m. Lois Eleanor Moore 26 Nov 1896(6); b. 18 Sep 1875 IN., d/o Charles Henry & Alice (Miller) Moore(6); d. 23 Apr 1956/Methodist Cemetery, Clarksfield, Huron co., OH. (6)
 d. 29 Mar 1960(6)/ Methodist Cem., Clarksfield. (6)
 (97) Charles Leroy b. 15 Aug 1877 Delta, Fulton co., OH. (97)(26)(6)
 m. (1) Mattie Moore 1 Oct 1899. (6)
 m. (2) Lottie E. Miller 24 Sep 1905(6); b. 1880 OH. (6); d. 1967 Painesville, OH. (6)/Perry Cemetery, Perry, OH. (6)

Henry Jackson Fairchild was a farmer in Blanchard township, Hancock county, OH. in 1850 and 1860. In 1880 and 1900 he and Sarah Jane were in Fulton county, OH. (26) Henry served in the Union army during the Civil War as a Pvt. with Co. K, 65th Rgt. of OH. Vol. Inf. He was captured and spent some time in Andersonville Prison, GA. He escaped but was recaptured. On 11 Nov 1864 he was sent from Andersonville to Camp Lawton at Millen, GA., a staging area for the exchange of prisoners. An autobiographical account of the time Henry spent in the army and as a prisoner of war is on file at the national park office at Andersonville Historic Site, Andersonville, GA. As a result of his imprisonment, he lost most of his eyesight. His pension application was filed 20 May 1912 from Pittsburgh, PA. (97)

IC4-1-1-3-1 Acton Hand Fairchild:

- b. 1810-1815 OH. (26)
 d. 1891 Jasper co., IN. (33)
 m. Harriet Day 23 Oct 1836 Hancock co., OH. (51); b. ca 1819 OH. (26); d. 1897. (33)

Children of Acton & Harriet:

- (26) Aurilla b. ca 1838 OH. (26)
 (97) Daniel Edwin b. 22 Jne 1840 Hancock co., OH(97)
 m. Hannah Fry of Pendleton, OH. 2 Apr 1868 Ottawa, OH. (51)(33); d. 15 Mar 1929. (97)
 d. 18 Mar 1917 Demotte, IN. (97)
 He served as a Pvt in the Union army with Co. D, 21st OH. Inf. in the Civil War. He applied for a pension as an invalid 13 Jul 1890. His widow applied 14 Apr 1917. (97)
 (26) Elmira/ Almira b. ca 1842 Hancock co., OH. (26)
 m. Thomas Anderson 11 Jul 1863 Putnam co., OH. (51)
 (26) Elam Day b. 2 Jne 1844 Hancock co., OH. (51)(33)
 m. Effie M. Garis 18 Mar 1869 Jasper co., IN. (51)
 b. Oct 1846 OH. (26)

- d. 6 Jan 1886 Jasper co., IN. (33)
 He was a Pvt. in Co. D, 21st OH. Inf. in the Union army in the Civil War. (97) He later was a farmer a teacher and a Justice of the Peace. (33)(26)
- (26) Joseph Patton b. 12 Jul 1846 Hancock co., OH. (51)
- m. (1) Mary A. Hawkins 12 Jan 1870 Jasper co., IN. (51); b. 14 Jan 1852 IN. (33); d. 16 Sep 1881 IN. (33)
- m. (2) Nancy J. Hawkins 4 Oct 1882 Jasper co., IN. (51); b. 21 Feb 1855(33); d. 3 May 1901. (33)
- d. 14 Dec 1893. (33)
- Joseph was a farmer. (26)
- (26) Horace Wilbur b. 29 Jan 1848 Hancock co., OH(7)
- m. Amelia Magdalena Durner 10 Dec 1872 Jasper co., IN. (51); b. 1 Nov 1852 Lancaster, NY., d/o William & Magdalena (Lentz) Durner(7); m. (2) William O'Donnal 1879(7); d. 23 Oct 1930 Colonia Juarez, Mexico. (7)
- d. 1 Apr 1879 Demotte, Jasper co., IN. (7)
- (26) Clarissa b. ca 1852 OH. (26)
- (26) Leta A. / (33) Electa b. 1 Aug 1854 OH. (33)(26)
- d. 1 Aug 1875 IN. (33)
- (26) Mary Alice b. ca 1858 OH. (26)
- m. Charles Leroy Dolson 2 Nov 1876 Jasper co., IN. (51)
- d. 1954 IL. (33)

Acton was a farmer who grew up in Hancock county, OH. and was there on the census in Cass township in 1840 and 1850. In 1860 the family was in Riley township, Putnam county, OH. (26) He enlisted in the Union army as a Pvt. in Co. K, 65th Rgt., OH. Inf. (97) In 1880 he and Harriet were living with son Daniel in Keener township, Jasper county, IN. (26)

IC5-2-1-2-1 Sidney Thompson Fairchild:

- b. 15 Nov 1808 Norwich, Chenango co., NY. (359)(343)
- d. 15 Feb 1889 Cazenovia, Madison co., NY. (359)(343)
- m. Helen Childs 20 Aug 1834 NY. (359)(343); b. 27 Oct 1810 Cazenovia, NY. d/o Hon. Perry G. & Catherine (Ledyard) Childs(135); d. 1 Oct 1892 Cazenovia, NY. (135)

Children of Sidney & Helen:

- (343) Katherine S. b. 10 Jul 1836 Cazenovia, NY(200)
- m. John Stebbins 27 Sep 1860 Cazenovia, NY. (135)
- (259) Charles Stebbins b. 30 Apr 1842 Cazenovia, NY. (359)
- m. Helen Lincklaen 1 Jne 1871 Cazenovia, NY. (359); b. 20 Sep 1845 Cazenovia, NY. d/o Ledyard & Helen Clarissa (Seymour) Lincklaen(343); d. 5 May 1931 Cazenovia, NY. (6)

It is the writer's understanding that Lincklaen Ledyard was the adopted son of John Lincklaen, and that he changed his name to Ledyard Lincklaen. (6)

(343) Sophia Childs b. 2 Dec 1848 Cazenovia, NY. (6)

m. Rev. Townsend G. Jackson. (6)

Sidney Thompson Fairchild graduated from Union College in 1829, studied law and was admitted to the New York state bar in 1831. He became a member of the law firm of Stebbins and Fairchild in Cazenovia, specializing in corporation law. From 1858 to his death he was general attorney for the New York Central Railroad. (343)

Charles Stebbins Fairchild graduated from Harvard Law School in 1865. In 1874 he became Deputy Attorney-General of New York state, followed by two terms as Attorney-General, then a law practice in New York City. In 1885 President Cleveland appointed him Assistant Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, and in 1887 he became a member of the Cabinet as Secretary of the Treasury. He continued active in politics and later retired to Willowbank, his country home in Cazenovia. He had no children. (343)

IC5-2-1-3-1 Corydon Fairchild:

- b. 19 Jne 1816 Tn/o Otsego, Otsego co., NY. (27A)
- d. 15 Apr 1899 Ovid, Seneca co., NY. (27A)/Union Cem. Ovid, NY. (19)
- m. Martha R. Spencer 16 May 1838 Cortlandville, NY. (288); b. 4 Nov 1819 NY. (27A); d/o Michael Spencer, Esq. (288); d. 2 Jan 1892 Seneca co., NY.(27A) Union Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca co., NY. (19)

Children of Corydon & Martha:

- (26) DeVoer b. 23 Apr 1839 NY. (248)(26)
- d. 9 Dec 1855 Ovid, NY. (248)/Ovid Union Cem. (19)
- (4) Amelia Celeste b. 24 Jan 1843(248) NY.
- d. 2 Apr 1844(248) NY./Ovid Union Cemetery. (19)
- (26) Frances E. b. ca 1846 NY. (26)
- m. _____ Tracy. (8D)
- (26) Fredrika L. b. 7 Nov 1848 NY. (248)(26)
- d. 22 Jne 1868(248)/Ovid Union Cemetery. (19)
- (8D) Lucia Gregory b. 18 Dec 1855(248) prob. Ovid.
- m. (1) William B. Baker 7 Jul 1880 Ovid, NY. (157J)
- m. (2) John B. Fletcher. (3)
- bur. Ovid Union Cemetery. (19)
- (100E) Tracy Rosselas b. 13 Mar 1861(248) NY.
- m. Clara Belle Stephens 5 Jne 1881 Ithaca, NY(100E)
- d. 20 Apr 1894(248)/Ovid Union Cemetery. (19)

Corydon remained in Seneca county, NY. where he and Martha settled after marriage. Corydon at the time was junior editor of the "Ovid Bee". (503) Before marriage he had been involved for a short time with publication of the "Trumansburg Advertiser". (502) In 1842 he purchased land in Seneca county. In 1847 he was residing

in the town of Onondaga, Seneca county when purchasing land in town of Arcadia, Wayne county, NY. By 1850 he was editor, printer and publisher of the paper in Ovid, NY. (26)(41B)

IC5-2-1-3-2 Francis Orville Fairchild:

- b. 13 Jul 1820 Hartwick, Otsego co., NY. (51)
- d. 25 Aug 1878 Erie co., NY. (119)
- m. (1) Susan M. _____ (235); b. ca 1827 PA. (26)
- m. (2) Sarah A. _____ (119); b. ca 1821(14); d. 16 Oct 1883. (119)

Children of Francis & Susan:

- (235) Sheldon Welch b. ca 1845 Dansville, NY(235)(26)
- (119) Imogen F. b. ca 1849 NY. (26) prob. Chemung co.
- m. Charles A. Taylor 19 Jan 1875 Erie co., NY(119)
- (26) Ella b. ca 1852 Chemung co., NY. (26)
- (26) Hattie b. ca 1852 Chemung co., NY. (26)
- m. Joseph H. Allen 4 Nov 1874 Erie co., NY. (119)

Francis remained in New York state. In 1848 he and his father published the "Chemung Democrat" in Elmira, NY. In 1850 the family was still in Chemung county, but by 1862 Francis was foreman of the Buffalo, NY. "Courier" office and residing on Michigan Avenue in Buffalo. The 1865 state census shows the family in Buffalo with eight boarders and one servant. (26)(502)(504)

IC5-2-1-3-3 Mahlon Dickerson (?Dickinson) Fairchild:

- b. 7 Sep 1827 Oneonta, Otsego co., NY. (51)
- d. (?Apr 1913) El Dorado co., CA. (277)
- m. (1) Unknown wife.
- m. (2) Mary Emma Milam in 1865(277) or 5 Feb 1867 (235); b. Dec 1837 MO./ IN. (26); m. (1) _____ Brassfield(277); d. 13 Sep 1913 El Dorado co. (263)

Children of Mahlon & 1st wife:

- (26) Emma E. b. ca 1857 Utah Territory. (26)
- (26)(277) William Francis b. Dec 1860 Salt Lake City, Utah Territory. (277)(26)
- m. Francis A. Plumado 1883 CA. (277); b. Dec 1861 CA. (26); d. 26 Jul 1940 El Dorado co., CA. (263)
- He was a pharmacist in El Dorado co., CA. (26)

Children of Mahlon & Mary:

- (26) Julia D. b. 29 Aug 1868 NV. (235)(26)
- (26)(235) Mahlon David b. 30 Apr 1870 NV. (235)(26)
- m. Mabel R. _____ (26); b. May 1870 IN. (26)
- (26)(235) Mary Caroline b. 9 May 1872 CA. (235)(26)
- (26)(235) Bertha E. b. 8 Jne 1874 CA. (235)(26)

Mahlon was editor at age 21 of the Newark, Wayne county, NY. "Herald". In July 1849 he arrived with his father in San Francisco. He was a miner, trader and rancher until 1859 when he published the Placerville "Observer". He went to Nevada when he discovered some ore he had

dumped in the corner of his office contained silver, probably the first to reach Placerville from the Comstock Lode. He later returned to California, then went to Arizona and worked in a copper mine on the Colorado River. He left in 1863 and went back to Nevada to join brothers Joseph and Oscar. The 1870 Nevada census shows him to be in the city of Hamilton, NV. Ter. In 1881 he was operating a mine in El Dorado county, CA. (26)(501)

IC5-2-1-3-4 Oscar Llewellyn Crandall Fairchild:

- b. 13 Feb 1830 Trumansburg, Tompkins co., NY. (51)
- d. prob. Tuscarora, Elko co., NV.
- m. Winifred Elizabeth Pitchford 26 Jne 1863 Placerville, El Dorado co., CA. (51); b. ca 1846 IL. (26)

Children of Oscar & Winifred:

- (26)(235) Isabella b. 19 Mar 1864 NV. (235)(26)
- m. Edmond H. Chapin. (235) Res. San Francisco(235)
- (26)(51) Theodore Tracy b. 22 Jne 1865 Centreville-Georgetown, El Dorado co., CA. (51)
- m. Lily Geddie Henderson 28 Dec 1887 Tuscarora, NV. (7)
- (26)(235) George Clinton b. 4 Jul 1872 CA. (235)(26)
- d. Jne 1896. (235)

Oscar was a journeyman publisher in Elmira, NY., Rochester, NY. and NYCity. The 1850 New York census shows him as a printer in Rochester. In June of 1852 he arrived in San Francisco and was a miner, trader and rancher until 1856 when he went to Butte county, CA. It was in 1858 that he and brother Joseph published the "Northern Californian", and in 1859 the Placerville semi-weekly "Observer". In 1863 he and a Mr. Phillips published "The Reveille", the first paper in the Nevada wilderness at Austin. Phillips first leased the paper to Oscar and Joseph, then sold it to them in 1864. Oscar continued the paper until 1871. He was owner of the "Oakland Daily News" by 1873 but in 1877 went to Tuscarora, NV. He owned one-half interest in the "Tuscarora Times" there and at one time was postmaster. (26)(501)

IC5-2-1-3-5 Joseph DePuy Fairchild:

- b. 24 Apr 1838 Ovid, Seneca co., NY. (51)
- d. 18 Jul 1869(263)/ d. 18 Jul 1870(235) Sacramento, CA. (263); bur. Georgetown, CA. (263)
- m. Elizabeth Helen Harris(235)(175K) on 18 Jul 1860 (235) or in Sep 1866 Greenwood, CA(157K)

Children of Joseph & Elizabeth:

- (235) William David b. ca 1867. (235)
- Res. Auburn, Placer co., CA. (235)
- On the 1900 CA. census is a David W. Fairchild, b. Nov 1867 NV. with wife Mary b. Nov 1872 MI. The census occasionally switches first & middle names.

Joseph arrived in California in 1854 with his mother and brothers Theodore and Mahlon, the latter having returned east to bring them to California. Joseph entered the printing business in Georgetown. In 1858 he and brother Oscar published the "Northern Californian", and in 1859 the Placerville semi-weekly "Observer". In 1863 he went to Austin, NV. and returned to be married in 1866. A head injury from a fall from a horse caused his death at age 31. (501)

IC5-2-3-1-1 Franklin A. Fairchild:

- b. 22 Apr 1821 Preble co., OH. (235)(26)(505)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Rachel Daniel 7 Feb 1848 Warren co., OH. (1N)(529)
- b. 26 Nov 1824 VA. (235)(26); d/o Benjamin Daniel (529); d. 24 Feb 1889. (235)

Children of Franklin & Rachel:

- (26) Lewis A. b. 31 Jan 1849 Warren co., OH(235)(26)
- m. (1) Florence McNut 3 Sep 1872(235); b. ca 1851 IL. (26); d. 1881. (235)
- m. (2) Mrs. Stella (Perry) Hutchinson 27 Aug 1882 (235)
- m. (3) Ida E. _____(26); b. Mar 1862 NE. (26)
- He was a physician in Randall, KS. (235) The beginning of the year 1881 he assumed the position of clerk of the District Court of Smith co., KS. (505)
- (26) Elizabeth Day b. 15 May 1852 Warren co., OH(235)
- She was a teacher. (235)
- (26) Olive b. 6 Oct 1854 Warren co., OH. (235)
- m. Jacob Spencer Myers of VA. 26 Sep 1877 Indianapolis, IN.
- (26) Josiah b. 1 Nov 1857 Warren co., OH. (235)
- m. Mary Davis 20 Apr 1891(235); b. Apr 1871 IN.
- He was connected with the railroad in Hastings, NE. (235) They were in Bell co, TX. in 1900. (26)
- (26) Rachel b. 1 Dec 1859 Warren co., OH. (235)
- d. 1916 Los Angeles, CA. (1B)
- (235) Mary S. b. 20 May 1862. (235)
- m. H. E. Springer 18 Oct 1882, (235)
- Twin of Henry C. Res. KS. (235)

(235) Henry C. b. 20 May 1862. (235) Twin of Mary S. Franklin is named in the will of his uncle David Day Fairchild as son of Lewis. (8L) He had his entire inventory of merchandise shipped from Ohio to Reamsville, KS. Son Lewis added his stock to it and Franklin went into business as "Fairchild & Co., General Merchandise". In 1886 he celebrated his 65th birthday with a family reunion in Reamsville, Smith county, KS. (505)

IC5-2-3-1-2 Stephen A. Fairchild:

- b. ca 1823 OH. (26)

- d. 186_ prob. KS. (235)
- m. Beulah Briggs 24 Oct 1844 Warren co., OH. (1N); b. ca 1825 N.J./ OH. (26)

Children of Stephen & Beulah:

- (131) Franklin b. ca 1846 OH. (26)
- (26) David B. b. ca 1848 OH. (26)
- (131) James P. b. Sep 1851 Salem twp., Warren co., OH (26)
- m. Viola _____(26); b. Oct 1854 OH. (26)
- (131) Henrietta b. ca 1852 OH. (26)
- (26) F_____ b. ca 1856 OH. (26)
- (131) Lottie b. ca 1858 KS. (26)

About 1857 Stephen and family went to Kansas in Ridgeway township, Osage county. Mr. Plume (235) states that Stephen was an army surgeon assigned to the 6th Cavalry during the Civil War. He and others were on their way to Ft. Smith, KS. to care for wounded prisoners when they were accosted by a band of plundering horsemen. and Stephen was killed. In 1890 Beulah was living in Morrow county, OH. (235)

IC5-2-3-1-3 David Byram Fairchild:

- b. ca 1825 OH. (26)
- d. 17 Sep 1864 in the Civil War. (131)
- m. Sarah S. _____(26); b. ca 1830 OH. (26)

Children of David & Sarah:

- (131) Mary E. b. 7 Feb 1849 Lebanon, OH. (235)
- She was a high school principal in Clinton, IA(131)
- (131) James H. b. 5 Sep 1850 Lebanon, OH. (235)
- m. Viola Snyder. (235)
- He was a farmer in Warren co., OH. (26)
- (131) Alice K. b. 5 May 1853 OH. (235)(26)
- m. Fred Lietz 10 Mar 1880. (235)
- They lived in Clinton, IA. (235)
- (26) Cornelia b. 11 Dec 1856 Martinsville, OH. (235)
- m. John R. Williamson 10 Jne 1881. (235)
- (131) Maxwell G. b. 24 Mar 1860 S. Lebanon, OH. (235)
- m. Nora Lee 17 May 1882. (235)

After the death of David, Sarah resided in Deerfield, OH with her children. (131)

IC5-2-3-1-4 Henry Shields Fairchild:

- b. 18 Aug 1826 Warren co., OH. (385A)
- d. 18 Sep 1913 St. Paul MN. (385A)
- m. Elizabeth Matilda Clayland 26 Jne 1857(235); b. ca 1834 MD. (26); d/o John D. & Mary Rebecca Clayland. (235)

Children of Henry & Elizabeth:

- (26) Fannie b. 1 Mar 1859(235) St. Paul MN.
- (26)(78B) Charles Clayland b. 19 Feb 1862(235) St. Paul, MN.
- m. Grace Sabin Dec 1884(235); d/o Maj. John A. &

Emily Sabin. (235)
 (235) Lewis Cyrus b. 9 Dec 1863 & d. 9 Dec 1864 (235)
 (26) (78B) Caroline Friend b. 2 Aug 1865 (235) St. Paul, MN.
 (26) Florence b. 22 Feb 1868 (235) St. Paul, MN.
 m. Charles H. Bigelow, Jr. (78B)
 d. 1905. (78B)
 (78B) Horace Greely b. 18 Dec 1872 (235) St. Paul, MN.
 d. 28 Sep 1875. (78B)
 (26) Alice b. 5 Jan 1876 (235) St. Paul, MN.
 m. Gustave A. Risser. (235)
 (78B) Lambert b. 31 Aug 1880 St Paul, MN. (78B)
 m. (1) Mrs. Mabel H. (Baker) Polhamus 27 Apr 1904 (78B)
 m. (2) May Mosher (6); m. (1) Harry Powell. (6)
 d. 25 Apr 1859 NYCity. (36)
 Lambert, long a civil leader, staunchly supported historical and patriotic celebrations. He supported voters privileges and was against vivisection of dogs. He died of bronchial pneumonia. (36)
 (45) John Day.
 (45) Byron.
 (45) Josiah.

Henry Shields Fairchild settled in St. Paul, MN. in 1857 and conducted a real estate business for the rest of his active life. He was influential in obtaining for Minnesota the site of the new capitol (built in 1896) and the state fair ground. (385A)

IC5-2-3-1-5 Josiah Fairchild:

b. 24 Jne 1829 Clermont co., OH. (235) (26)
 d. After 1905. (See next page.)
 m. Nancy Eleanor "Nannie" Rodgers 2 Nov 1852 (235); b. 5 Apr 1832 Charleston, IN. (235)

Children of Josiah & Nancy:

(26) Harriet Day b. 27 Jul 1854 Morrow, OH. (235)
 m. Archibald Alexander Doolittle 9 Mar 1886. (235)
 (26) Anna Bradbury b. 26 Aug 1856 OH. (235) (26)
 (26) Josephine b. 2 Apr 1859 OH. (235) (26)
 m. Edward J. Godfrey 26 Nov 1875. (235)
 (235) Carrie Foster 15 Oct 1861. (235)
 (26) Elizabeth Clayland b. 17 May 1864 OH. (235) (51)
 m. William Alfred Dane 24 Mar 1887. (235)
 (26) Lewis Edgar b. 4 Jne 1867 OH. (235) (26)
 He was an electrician in St. Paul, MN. (235)
 (26) William Day b. 28 Dec 1869 Morrow, OH. (45)
 m. Bertha M. Shaw 25 Apr 1912. (45)
 d. 1942. (45)
 He was a civil engineer in St. Paul, MN. Went to Pittsburgh, PA. after 1905. (45)
 (26) Emeline B. "Emma" b. 27 Jul 1872. (235)

(26) Henry Rogers "Harry" b. 1 Jne 1875 OH. (235) (26)
 In 1880 Josiah was living in St. Paul, MN. (26) The St. Paul city directory of 1905 shows him residing on Lincoln Avenue. He was in the real estate business. (26)

IC5-2-3-2-1 Lewis Fairchild:

b. 18 Feb 1823 Bloomfield, Essex co., N.J. (235)
 d. 29 Jne 1896. (235)
 m. Sophia Post 19 Nov 1843 (235); b. ca 1825 NY. (26);
 d. ca 1889. (235)

Children of Lewis & Sophia:

(8L) Harriet L. b. ca 1845 N.J. (26)
 m. Howard Thomas 27 Dec 1871. (235) Res. Newark (235)
 Harriet must also have married Caleb Baldwin, as 3 Baldwin ch. are named as ch/o Harriet & Caleb in the will of David Day Fairchild. (8L)
 (8L) Ann M. b. ca 1847 N.J. (26)
 m. Orlando W. Youngs 15 Jan 1873. (235)
 Ann is named in the will of David Day Fairchild (8L)
 (26) Emma A. Jan 1850 N.J. (26)
 (235) William S. B. b. Jne 1856 (235)
 d. 13 Sep 1875. (235)
 (235) Sidney B. b. 1859 & d. 11 Jul 1861. (235)
 (235) Amelia.

Lewis was a hatter in Newark, N.J. (26)

IC5-2-3-2-2 Albert M. / N. Fairchild:

b. 20 Sep 1828 Bloomfield, Essex co., N.J. (543) (235)
 d. 16 Mar 1893. (235)
 m. Amanda T. Sharp 25 Dec 1855 Bloomfield twp., Essex co., N.J. (543) (380); b. ca 1834 (14); d. 2 Aug 1907, age 74. (235)

Children of Albert & Amanda:

(543) Albert Cecil b. 28 Sep 1856 N.J. (543) (235) (26)
 m. Anna B. "Annie" Cooke 24 Apr 1884 Paterson, N.J. (543) (235) (26); b. Jul 1859 PA (26); d/o Watts & Emma (Kressler) Cooke (600); d. 1929. (600)
 Albert was a graduate in civil engineering from Lafayette College in Easton, PA. He worked with the Scranton, PA. coal interests and spent time in the Ruhr in Germany in connection with his work. He later worked on bridge building projects in the New York metropolitan area, ending his career as a principal in the real estate firm of Murdoch-Fairchild. (6)
 (543) (235) Frank Clifton b. 21 Sep 1858. (543)
 Res. Buffalo, N.Y. (235)
 (543) (235) Laura Matthews b. 13 Apr 1860. (543)
 Res. Orange, N.J. (235)
 (543) (235) William Sharp b. 5 May 1863 N.J. (543) (235)
 m. Agnes S. Baldwin (235); b. Nov 1865 China. (26)



ALBERT CECIL FAIRCHILD (taken July 1880)

IC5-2-3-2-3 David Fairchild:

- b. 4 Sep 1830 Bloomfield, Essex co., N.J.
- d. 14 May 1891. (235)
- m. Mary Elizabeth Wilson 15 Mar 1853, Methodist-Episcopal Ch., Paterson, N.J. (244); b. ca 1831(14); d. 2 Oct 1883. (235)

Children of David & Mary Elizabeth:

- (8L) Frederick b. 1855 Bloomfield twp., Essex co., N.J. (235) (380)
- m. Margaret Courtes. (235)
- d. 18 Apr 1890. (235) Res. Brooklyn, NY. (235)
- (8L) Chauncey b. 15 Oct 1862 Bloomfield twp., Essex co., N.J. (380)

Fred and Chauncey are named as sons of David in the will of their great-uncle, David Day Fairchild (8L)

David was a hatter in Newark, N.J. (26)

IC5-2-3-2-4 Frederick Fairchild:

- b. 7 Feb 1837 Bloomfield, Essex co., N.J. (235) (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Margaret _____ (26); b. Jne 1840 N.J. (26)

Children of Frederick & Margaret:

- (26) Georg(e) b. Jan 1860 N.J. (26)

IC5-2-3-3-1 James Fairchild:

- b. 10 Jan 1833 Clark co., OH. (235)
- d. Unknown.
- m. (1) Sarah Louise Trowbridge 27 Oct 1858 Morris Plains, Morris co., N.J. (128); b. 28 Oct 1834 N.J. d/o David & Nancy (Lindsley) Trowbridge (128); d. 1864. (235)
- m. (2) Mrs. Jane W. Kay (235); b. ca 1837 N.J. (26)

Children of James & Sarah:

- (235) Harlan b. & d. 1861. (235)

Children of James & Jane:

- (235) Minnie b. 24 Apr 1869. (235)
- m. Edward O. / C. Adams May 1891. (235)

IC5-2-3-4-1 Francis Fairchild:

- b. 19 Jan 1843 N.J. (235) (19) (26)
- d. 6 Dec 1909 CA. (235) / Oroville Cem., Butte co, CA (19)
- m. Phoebe L. Howard (235); b. Dec 1845 N.J. (26)

Children of Francis & Phoebe:

- (8L) Florence b. ca 1868 N.J. (26)
- She is named in the will of great-uncle David Day Fairchild as d/o Francis. (8L)
- (26) Howard b. Dec 1872 N.J. (26)
- (26) Emma b. ca 1873 N.J. (26)
- (26) Grace b. ca 1875 N.J. (26)
- (26) Earnest b. May 1877 N.J. (26)
- (26) Son b. 1880 N.J. (26)
- (26) Mary b. Aug 1882 N.J. (26)
- (26) Mabel b. Nov 1888 N.J. (26)

Francis served three years in the Civil War. (235) In 1900 the family was in Butte co., CA. (26)

IC5-2-4-1-1 Lewis Stillman Fairchild:

- b. 31 Oct 1845 GA. (235) (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Alice Gould Mar 1881. (235)

Children of Lewis & Alice:

- (235) Lewis Mortimer.
- (235) Parker.
- (235) Stillman.
- (235) Mary White.

Lewis Stillman Fairchild was a teacher. (235)

IC6-1-1-1-1 Noyes Peck Fairchild:

- b. 27 Aug 1833 Woodbridge, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
- d. 29 Mar 1916 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)
- m. (1) Harriet Rebecca Parmelee 2 Dec 1853 Manhattan NY. co., NY., Trinity Ch. Par. (142); b. 23 Jan 1837 Ansonia, CT. (142)(1A); d/o David L. & Mary Ann (Hotchkiss) Parmelee of Green Point, NY. (1A); d. 16 Dec 1862 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)/Pine Grove Cem., Ansonia, New Haven co., CT. (19)
- m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Hubbard 8 Aug 1868(142); b. 21 Mar 1842. (142)

Children of Noyes & Harriet:

- (1A) Frank John b. 31 Mar/ 2 Apr 1854 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)
 - m. Yes - name unknown. (1A)
 - d. 22 Sep 1889 Woodbridge, CT. (1A)/Pine Grove Cem. His career was in railroading. (1A)

Noyes was, in turn, a joiner, clockmaker, physician and farmer. (26)(1A)

IC6-1-1-2-1 Henry Elbert Fairchild:

- b. 25 Sep 1838 Woodbridge, New Haven co., CT. (133)
- d. 1916(4)/Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden, CT. (19)
- m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Clark 24 Dec 1862 Woodbridge, CT. (1A): b. 1840 Seymour, CT. (4)(1A); d. 1882(4) Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden, CT. (19)
- m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Bliss 1891. (133)

Children of Henry & Mary Elizabeth:

- (1A) George William b. 18 Jul 1864 Woodbridge, CT(1A)
 - m. Louisa Hall 1 Oct 1885. (235)
 - d. 1923(4)/Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden, CT. (19)
 - He was a real estate broker in Meriden, CT. (235)
 - (145) Frederick Lyman b. 3 Nov 1868(145) CT.
 - m. Jane Elizabeth Dwight 14 Oct 1891 Naugatuck, CT. (145); b. 4 Oct 1870(145); d. 24 Aug 1909 Saranac Lake, NY. (145); bur. there. (145)
 - (4) Herbert C. b. 31 Jul 1873 Meriden, CT. (4)
 - d. 31 Nov 1873 Meriden, CT. (4)/Walnut Grove Cem.
- Henry E. was a mason by trade. (26)

IC6-3-1-1-1 Stiles Fairchild:

- b. 24 Jan 1802 Watertown, Litchfield co., CT. (1A)
- d. 28 Dec 1861 Coventry, Chenango co., NY. (8D)
- m. Wife's name unknown - she may have been a Wiley/Wylie, as a son bears this name.

Children of Stiles:

- (8D) Clarinda b. 1824 Greene, Chenango co., NY. (6)
 - m. R. Jesse Lacy(6)/ R. John Lacy(8D).
 - d. 10 Jan 1900 Lanesboro, Susquehanna co., PA. (6)/ New Cem., South Windsor, Broome co., NY. (6)
- (8D) Almira b. prob. Chenango co., NY.

- m. Ichabod Reed. (8D)
- (8D) Lucinda b. prob. Chenango co., NY.
- m. David Northrup. (8D)
- (8D) Anna L. b. prob. Chenango co., NY.
- m. Thomas Moat(8D)/ Anthony Burton Moat(286).
- (8D) John b. ca 1842 NY. (26) prob. Chenango co.
- (26) Wiley b. ca 1846 NY. (26) prob. Chenango co.

He was a grantor Dec 1874 in tn/o Coventry. (41B) Stiles' will names children Clarinda, Almira, Lucinda, Anna and John, sister Ania and nephew Charles Frederick, son of brother Lyman. (8D) He was a farmer. (26) The following person may or may not be connected with the above family:

Elisha Wiley Fairchild b. Sep 1830 PA./ NY. (26)

m. Josephine Smith(100Z)

ch.: Stiles William and Charles.

Elisha & wife res. PA. 1875(100Z) at the marriage of son Stiles. In 1880 they were in Sussex co., N.J. & in 1900 in Colchester, Delaware co., NY. (26)

IC6-3-1-1-2 William Fairchild:

- b. 30 Mar 1807 NY. (21)
- d. 21 Feb 1885 Menomonie, Dunn co., WI. (101)
- m. Sarah "Sally" Stillwell 20 Nov 1832 Clark co., OH. (100H); b. 8 Sep 1817 OH. (21)(26); d. 23 Feb 1919 (21)

Children of William & Sally:

- (21) John W. b. 2 Sep 1834 OH. (21)(26)
 - d. 19 Aug 1865. (21)
- (21) Elias b. 29 Jul 1837 & d. 19 Aug 1839. (21)
- (21) David b. 26 Aug 1839 & d. 29 Aug 1839. (21)
- (21) Mary Ann b. 31 Jul 1840(21) in MI. (6)
 - m. Clark Sanderson. (21)
- (21) Elizabeth b. 20 Mar 1842 MI. (21)(26)
- (21) Julia b. 29 Jan 1845 MI. (21)(26)
 - d. 30 Sep 1865. (21)
- (21) Jane b. 3 Aug 1847 MI. (21)(26)
 - d. 15 Jan 1866. (21)
- (21) Lyman b. 8 Jul 1849 & d. 6 May 1850 MI. (21)
- (21) Lucinda b. 17 Apr 1851 MI. (21)(26)
 - m. William W. Emerson ca 1866. (6)
- (21) William b. 3 Oct 1854 & d. 7 Mar 1858 MI. (21)
- (21) Hannah b. 14 Mar 1857 MI. (21)(26)
 - m. William Anthony Hathaway 5 Nov 1873 Downsville, WI. (21)
 - d. 18 Mar 1911. (21)

After marriage William went to Kalamazoo, MI. and is on the census there in 1840 and 1850. In 1860 Sally is given as head of household in Wakeshma, Kalamazoo county, MI. with daughter Mary A. Sanderson and other children John, Julia, Jane, Lucinda and Hannah. The 1860 MI.

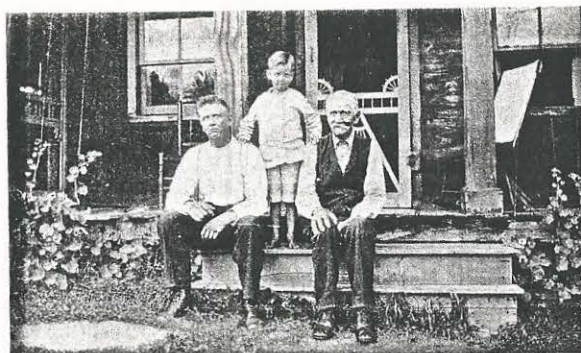
census also shows William and son-in-law Clark Sanderson as inmates of the state prison in Jackson county as of June 30th. Clark was serving time for burglary and larceny, and William for receiving stolen goods. William and Sally are on the 1870 and 1880 Wisconsin census in Dunn county. Before his death, William resided with his daughter Hannah about five miles southwest of Menomonie. On February 21, 1885 he apparently was walking to Menomonie when he suddenly dropped dead on Broadway, near the site of Johnson's planing mill. The newspaper article stated he was about age 78 and was "remarkably vigorous for a man of his age". (101) He was a farmer. (26)

IC6-3-1-1-3 Lyman Fairchild:

- b. 4 Nov 1811 Chenango co., NY. (6)
- d. 14 Jan 1868 Wakeshma twp., Kalamazoo co., MI. (4) (6)/ N. Fulton Cem., Wakeshma twp. (19)
- m. (1) Laura Taylor(6); b. ca 1813 NY. (26)
- m. (2) Margaret Ann Obrian/ O'Brian(400J); b. 1836 Kildare, Co. Cork, Ireland(400J); m. (2) Elisha Miller(400J); d. 1905(4)/N. Fulton Cem. (19)

Children of Lyman & Laura:

- (8T) Caroline b. ca 1833 NY. (26) prob. Chenango co. m. _____ Stuckman. (6)
- (27A) Charles "Frederick" b. 10 May 1836 Chenango co., NY. (27A)
- m. Mariah A. Houghtaling(6); b. 25 Mar 1845 Center Lisle, Broome co., NY. (6); d. 14 Jul 1916 North Colesville, Broome co., NY. (6)/Pratt Cemetery, Harpursville, Broome co., NY. (6)(19)
- d. 10 Jan 1920 Belden, Broome co., NY. (27A)/Pratt Cemetery, Harpursville, NY. (6)(19)



EDWARD E. FAIRCHILD (son of Charles Frederick), ARTHUR FAIRCHILD (son of Edward, about age 6) and CHARLES "FREDERICK" FAIRCHILD, taken about 1919

- (8T) Joel b. ca 1838 NY. (26) prob. Chenango co. Was married and res. Kansas City, MO. (6)
- (8T) George W. b. Jul 1843 NY. (26) prob. Chenango co. m. Harriet R. Ireton(400J); b. 5 Sep 1848(400J); d. 17 Jul 1889(4)/N. Fulton Cem., Kalamazoo co., MI. (19)
- d. 1 May 1891(4)/N. Fulton Cem., Kalamazoo co. (19)
- (8T) Lydia M. b. 30 May 1844 NY. (126)(26) prob. Chenango co., NY.
- m. (1) John Webster. (126)
- m. (2) Joseph Webster. (400J) They were brothers.
- d. 15 Apr 1919. (126)
- (8T) Henry C. b. ca 1849 NY. (26) prob. Broome co., NY. (26)
- m. Mary _____ (26); b. ca 1858 MI. (26)

Children of Lyman & Margaret:

- (8T) Ellen b. 20 Dec 1855 Kalamazoo, MI. (6)
- m. Charles Earl 18 Aug 1874 Scott, MI. (6)
- d. 26 Dec 1943 Woodston, Osborne co., KS. (6)
- (8T) Lyman b. 6 Feb 1857 MI. (6)(26)
- m. (1) Nellie Chadwick(400J); d. 26 Apr 1890 MI. (6)
- m. (2) Sophia Holtz(400J); b. 25 Dec 1866 Germany/MI. (26); d. Jne 1945 MI. (6)/N. Fulton Cem. (19)
- (8T) Dilla Ann b. 1860 MI. (6)
- m. Edwin Vantine. (400J)
- Both bur N. Fulton Cem. (400J)
- (8T) Thomas M. b. 18 Jan 1862 MI. (400J); b. Dec 1868 (400J); d. 20 Nov 1930 MI. (400J)/N. Fulton Cem.
- (8T) Abbie Viola b. ca 1867 MI. (26)
- m. Charles Soule. (400J)
- Both bur. Harrison Cem., Climax, MI. (400J)

Lyman's will named all of his children except Charles Frederick. (8T)

The reference in Bille Fairchild's will to Frederick, "to my grandson known as Frederick Fairchild", refers to Lyman's son, Charles Frederick. Family records indicate that Bille's son, Lyman, had a son named Charles. Lyman's will in Michigan named all of his children except Charles. The death certificate for Charles gives his full name as Charles Frederick Fairchild. The family story handed down to Arthur Fairchild, grandson of Frederick, relates that Charles Frederick, a teenager living with his grandparents, Bille and Huldah, received a letter from his family living out west. Included in the letter were photographs of his parents and others in the family with an invitation to visit them. Frederick, it is related, read the letter and looked at the pictures, then lifted the lid from the kitchen stove and threw all into the fire. He is reported to have said, "They didn't care about me for nineteen years. Why should I want to know them now?" To Arthur Fairchild's knowledge,

there was no further contact between any of the persons in this story. (6)

IC6-3-1-2-1 Chester Spencer Fairchild:

- b. 12 May 1821 NY. (14)(26)
- d. 10 Dec 1884 Burdell twp., Osceola co., MI. (1C)
- m. Caroline B. _____ (26); b. ca 1829 OH. (26)

Children of Chester & Caroline:

- (26) Ebeta A. b. ca 1851 OH. (26)

On the 1860 MI. census in Oneida twp., Eaton county Chester is called Spencer. This must be his middle name and might be his mother's maiden name. (26)

IC6-3-1-3-1 Ira Manning Fairchild:

- b. 12 May 1833 Coventry, Chenango co., NY. (240)
- d. 16 Apr 1914 Sidney, Delaware co., NY. (240)(27A)
- m. Frances Tuckey 15 Dec 1869(240); b. Jan 1841 NY. (26); d/o Amos & Phebe Perrine (Converse) Tuckey (240).

Children of Ira & Frances:

- (240) Anna E. b. Nov 1870 NY. (26)
- m. James G. Simonson. (240)

Ira moved to Sidney in 1894. (240) His will was written 7 Oct 1896; probated 4 Jan 1915. His wife and daughter are named. (8D)

IC6-3-1-3-2 Charles Leroy Fairchild:

- b. 17 May 1836 Coventry, Chenango co., NY. (240)
- d. 28 Jne 1895 Bainbridge, Chenango co., NY. (8D)/Knox Cemetery, Windsor, Broome co., NY. (19)
- m. Sally Ann Salisbury 28 Dec 1864 in Methodist Ch., Coventry, NY. (189A); b. 1842(4); d. 1898(4)/Knox Cemetery, Windsor, NY. (19)

Children of Charles & Sally Ann:

- (26) Frank b. ca 1860 NY. (26)

Charles' will names brother Ira of Sidney, NY., sister Betsey A. Child of Windsor, NY. and wife Sally Ann. (8D)

IC6-4-1-2-1 William Augustus Fairchild:

- b. 6 Nov 1822 Oxford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)
- d. 10 Oct 1893 Southington, CT. (1A)/ Union Cemetery, Seymour, New Haven co., CT. (19)
- m. (1) Julia Peck 28 Mar 1853 Woodbridge, CT. (1A); b. ca 1819 Woodbridge, CT. (14)(1A); d/o Jerry & Amelia (Ford) Peck(1A); d. 18 Jul 1857 Seymour, CT. (1A)/Union Cemetery, Seymour, CT. (19)
- m. (2) Myra Terrill(19); b. 18 Feb 1827(1A); d. 12 Dec 1906(4) Plymouth, CT. (1A)/Union Cem., Seymour CT. (19) Her mother's maiden name was Stevens.(1A)

Children of William & Julia:

- (1A) Mary A. b. 22 Mar 1855 Seymour, CT. (1A)

- m. James W. Frost 22 Sep 1881 Southington, CT. (1A)
- d. no date/Wonx Spring Cem., Southington, CT. (19)
- Res. Marion, CT. 1893. (8A)

- (1A) Jennie b. 1 Feb 1857 Seymour, CT. (1A)

- d. before 1883 - not named in father's will. (8A)

Children of William & Myra:

- (8A) Julia A. Res. Seymour 1893. (8A)

William was a wheelwright and a carriage-maker. (26) He purchased land in Southington, Hartford county in 1868. (41A) His will is dated 2 Apr 1883; proved 20 Oct 1893. Heirs were widow Myra and daughters Mary and Julia. (8A)

IC6-4-1-2-2 Sterne Delos Fairchild:

- b. 17 Feb 1828 Oxford, New Haven co., CT. (1A)

- d. Unknown.

- m. Julia B. Sperry 16 May 1852 Woodbridge, CT. (1A); d/o Zalmon Sperry. (1A)

Children of Sterne & Julia:

- (235) Rebecca L. b. 26 Oct 1856 CT. (235)(26)

- m. George H. Sugden. (4)

- d. 1901(4)/Quinnipiac Cem., Southington, CT. (19)

- (26) Kate A. b. 19 Jan 1860 CT. (235)(26)

- (26) L. Etta b. 3 Nov 1862 CT. (235)(26)

- (235) Jennie L. b. 10 Jul 1864 & d. 29 Feb 1880(235)

- (26) Frank W. b. 19 Mar 1867 CT. (235)(26)

- (235) Lucia S. b. 3 Sep 1871 & d. 1 Oct 1871. (235)

- (26) Lucy H. b. 8 Sep 1874 CT. (235)(26)

Sterne Delos was referred to as Stephen D. in his marriage notice. (32)

IC6-5-1-1-1 Fellus E. Fairchild:

- b. 28 Aug 1845 High Market/Constableville, Lewis co. NY. (5)(6)

- d. 26 May 1884 Lewis co., NY. (6)/Locust Grove Cemetery, Lowville, Lewis co., NY. (19)

- m. Emma Maria Plumb 10 Mar 1868 West Turin, NY(5)(6)
- b. 23 Aug 1845 Lewis co., NY. (6); d. 2 Feb 1935 Constableville, NY. (6); bur. there. (6)

Children of Fellus & Emma:

- (8D) Herbert David b. 14 Jan 1869 W. Turin, NY(5)(6)

- m. Minnie McMoran 15 Jne 1892 Constableville, NY. (100E); b. 9 Aug 1870 Utica, NY., d/o Mathew & Julia (Lovejoy) McMoran(5); d. 16 Sep 1950. (6)

- (8D) Howard Plumb b. 14 Jan 1871 Constableville, NY. (5)

- m. Katherine "Kitty" Rowland 28 Oct 1896 Talcottville, NY. (100E); b. 16 Feb 1870 NY. d/o Idwell & Ann Rowland(6); d. 15 Dec 1945 Lewis co., NY. (6)

- (8D) Emma F. b. 29 Jan 1877 Port Leyden, NY. (5)

- m. Roy W. Rogers 3 Dec 1903. (6)

- d. no date - bur. Turin, NY. (6) Twin of Ella.
- (8D) Ella F. b. 29 Jan 1977 Port Leyden, NY. (5)
- m. William Rogers 28 Dec 1904. (6)
- d. 15 Aug 1856(6); bur. Constableville, NY. (6)
- (8D) Charles Henry b. 15 Mar 1882 Locust Grove (near Port Leyden), NY. (5)(6)
- m. Alma Edith Wilcox 20 Sep 1906(6); d. 31 May 1965(6); bur. Port Leyden, NY. (6)

The administration of Fellus' estate was petitioned 18 Jne 1884, with Emma as administratrix. She and the five children are named as heirs. (8D)

ID1-1-1-1 Starr Fairchild:

- b. 15 Mar 1797(235) Fairfield co., CT. (26)
- d. 17 Jan 1838. (235)
- m. Eliza _____. (6).

Children of Starr & Eliza:

- (6) Leroy W. b. ca 1830 NYCity, NY. (1A)(6)(26)
- m. Sarah Ann Cholwell 23 Jan 1856 Norwalk, CT. (1A)
- b. ca 1838 NY. (26)

ID1-1-1-2 Nelson Fairchild:

- b. 26 Apr 1806(235) either CT. or NY.
- d. 10 Sep 1881 Hamilton, Madison co., NY. (8D)
- m. Eunice B. Rogers 8 Oct 1830(6); b. 1807 Madison co., NY., d/o Josiah & Clarissa (Lee) Rogers(27A)
- d. 8 Feb 1887 Hamilton, Madison co., NY. (27A)

Children of Nelson & Eunice:

- (8D) Frances W. b. 26 Dec 1831(235) Madison co., NY.
- d. 31 Dec 1913 Hamilton, NY. (27A)
- She left the family home to Hamilton as a library. (8D)
- (8D) Nelson J. b. 29 Aug 1833(235) Madison co., NY.
- m. Carrie H. Harris 19 Dec 1865 Trinity Ch., Chicago, IL. (203)
- d. 3 Jan 1892 Hamilton, NY. No ch.
- (26) Sydney David b. 10 Jan 1837(235) Madison co., NY.
- d. 2 Mar 1866 Hamilton, NY. (203)
- (26) Janette b. 12 Sep 1842(235) Madison co., NY.
- d. 27 Mar 1863 Hamilton, NY. (203)
- (8D) Leroy b. 2 Jan 1847 Madison co., NY. (198)
- m. Delia M. Smith 8 Mar 1882 Hamilton, NY(8D)(203)
- b. Dec 1858 NY., d/o _____ & Martha Smith(26)
- d. 23 Jan 1897 Hamilton, NY. (8D) No ch.

Nelson was a tailor. His estate was left to his widow and three surviving children. (8D)

ID1-1-1-3 William Fairchild:

- b. 22 Sep 1808(235) Madison co., NY. (26)
- d. 29 Apr 1889 Hamilton, Madison co., NY. (8D)
- m. Anna Moffet 24 Oct 1839 Hamilton, NY. (203); b.

Mar 1815 England(26)(235); d. 13 Mar 1904 Hamilton, NY. (27A)

Children of William & Anna:

- (235) Helena May "Lena" b. 18 Jul 1844 NY. (235)(26)
- m. Edward B. Mott 1 Sep 1865 Hamilton, NY. (203)
- (26) Eva E. b. 22 Oct 1846 NY. (235)(26)
- m. John J. Coley 22 Oct 1866 Hamilton, NY. (203)(8D)
- (198) Genoa b. 2 Aug 1847 Hamilton, NY. (198)
- (26) Jennie C. b. 5 Jne 1850(235) prob. Hamilton.
- m. Fred P. Benedict 8 Oct 1871. (235)
- (198) Henry E. b. 3 Jne 1849 Hamilton, NY. (198)
- (6) William W. b. May 1852. (235)
- (6) Walter b. May 1852. (235) Twins.

William was a merchant in Hamilton county, NY. (26) William W. was petitioner for his father's estate. Survivors were Mrs. Jennie Benedict, Eva Coley, Helena Mott and William W. Fairchild, all of Jersey City, N.J. William and Fred P. Benedict owned the firm of "Fairchild & Benedict, Jewelers" in NYCity. (8D)

ID1-1-1-2-1 Lewis Fairchild:

- b. 3 May 1806 NY. (6)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Zilpha(26)/ Zuelpha(6) _____ 5 Sep 1833 Augusta, Oneida co., NY. (97); b. ca 1813 NY. (26); d. 20 Aug 1888 Silver Creek, NY. (27A)

Children of Lewis & Zuelpha:

- (26) Son b. ca 1835 NY. (26)
- (6) Janet b. 1835-1840 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)(41B)
- m. _____ Sisson. (6)
- (97) Martin b. 1835-1840 Chautauqua co., NY(26)(41B)
- d. 24 Feb 1864 Rochester, NY. during the Civil War in the line of duty. (97)
- (468) Sarah Jane b. ca 1837 Chautauqua co., NY. (26)
- m. Hiram Washburn 18 Apr 1855 Chautauqua co, NY(468)

Lewis took up lot #31 in Chautauqua county, NY. by contract with the Holland Land Co. on 29 Dec 1836. (41B) He deserted his family in 1843. (6) In 1864 Zuelpha was residing in town of Harmon in Chautauqua county when she applied for a pension through son Martin's service, stating he was her sole support. (97)

ID1-1-1-2-2 William Manchester Fairchild:

- b. 30 Nov 1810 Madison, Madison co., NY. (27A)
- d. 19 Mar 1893 Hamilton, NY. (27A)/Augusta-Knoxboro Cemetery, Knoxboro, Oneida co., NY. (19)
- m. Emily P. Stewart 18 Feb 1844(235); b. ca 1822 NY. (26); d. 12 Feb 1890 Knoxboro, NY. (27A)/Augusta-Knoxboro Cemetery, Knoxboro, NY. (19)

Children of William & Emily:

- (6) Ada D. b. 13 Jan 1846 Oneida co., NY. (513)

- m. (1) Gilbert Lee Gifford, M.D. 1 Jne 1864 Knoxboro, Tn/o Augusta, Oneida co., NY. (513)
 - m. (2) Rev. Samuel Leary. (513)
 - d. 29 Aug 1937. (513) No ch. (6)
 - (6) Jay Hiram b. 29 Aug 1849 Oneida co., NY. (6)
 - m. Ida E. Warren ca 1878 Oneida co., NY. (6); b. 1885 NY. (190) (6); d. 1927(4)/Knoxboro Cemetery, Oneida co., NY. (19)
 - d. Mar 1930 Knoxboro, NY. (6)
- In 1878 Jay was district #1 election inspector in town of Augusta, Oneida co., NY. (326)

William M. Fairchild and Marvin J. Knox built the Knoxboro Cheese Factory in 1862. (326) William's will was written 16 Feb 1890 and probated 24 Apr 1893 in Oneida county court. Named are his two children and grandchildren Iva L. and William W. Fairchild. (8D)

ID1-1-1-2-3 David Fairchild:

- b, 5 Sep 1816 Tn/o Augusta, Oneida co., NY. (27A)
- d. 20 Feb 1899 Augusta, Oneida co., NY. (27A); bur. Oriskany Falls, Oneida co., NY. (27A)
- m. Asenath Ann Budlong 1841 NY. (27Z) (235); b. 1822 NY. (26); d. before 1899 - David a widower at his death. (27A)

Children of David & Asenath:

- (235) Sophronia B. b. ca 1842 NY. (26)
 - m. Cyrus Rundel. (6) Her father did not approve of her marriage and disowned her. (6)
 - (1E) David Nathan b. 10 May 1847 tn/o Lebron, Oneida co., NY. (27A)
 - m. Mary Cornelia Howland (6); b. ca 1851 NY. (26); d. 1941. (6)
 - d. 9 Apr 1890 tn/o Augusta, Oneida co., NY. (27A)
- David is on the Oneida county deeds as grantee 1848-1872 and as grantor 1848-1866. (41B)

ID1-1-1-2-4 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 2 Mar 1819 Augusta, Oneida co., NY. (27A)
- d. 12 Aug 1886 Bouckville, Madison co., NY. (27A)
- m. (1) Martha M. Sargent 10 Jne 1846 (514); b. 18 Feb 1829 NY. (514) (26); d/o Samuel & Betsey (Harris) Sargent (514); d. 20 Sep 1851. (514)
- m. (2) Jenet Sargent 16 Oct 1853 (514); b. 15 Aug 1831, d/o Samuel & Betsey (Harris) Sargent (514); d. 4 Jan 1855. (514) No ch.
- m. (3) Rhoda A. Edson (1E); b. 14 Mar 1833 NY. (27A); d. 29 Mar 1902 Bouckville, Madison co., NY. (27A)

Children of Daniel & Martha:

- (6) (26) LeRoy D. b. Oct 1849 NY. (26)
- m. Henrietta Black 1872 (6); b. May 1855 Milton, PA. (26) (235)

Children of Daniel & Rhoda:

- (6) Martha Janet "Jennie" b. 20 Feb 1863 Bouckville, NY. (235) (6)
- d. 11 Feb 1952 NY. (6)
- (6) Ida Minerva b. 19 Oct 1871. (6)
- m. Willis Phelps 16 Oct 1895 Bouckville, NY. (6)
- d. 24 Apr 1964 Oriskany Falls, NY. (6)

Daniel, a carpenter, purchased land in town of Augusta, Oneida county in 1844. He later moved to Madison county, NY. (41B) At age 67 he accidentally fell. He died forty hours later. (515)

ID1-1-1-3-1 Willson Hubble Fairchild:

- b. ca 1808 Fairfield co., CT. (26)
- d. 23 May 1852 Stratford, Fairfield co., CT. (4) (36)/ Union Cemetery, Stratford, CT. (19)
- m. Mary Willcox 27 Oct 1833 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. 1813 (4); d. 1900 (4)/Union Cem., Stratford, CT. (19)

Children of Willson & Mary:

- (4) Sarah Jane b. ca 1835 (14) Stratford, CT.
 - d. 11 May 1851 (4)/Union Cem., Stratford, CT. (19)
 - (235) George Wilson b. 1836 Stratford, CT. (4) (26)
 - m. Helen Adelia Parrott 20 Oct 1864 Bridgeport, CT. (32) (235); b. 1841 Bridgeport, CT. (1A) (4); d. 1927 (4)/Union Cemetery, Stratford, CT. (19)
 - d. 1921 (4)/Union Cem., Stratford, CT. (19)
 - (26) Henrietta A. b. ca 1840 CT. (26)
 - d. 1928 (4)/Union Cemetery, Stratford, CT. (19)
 - (26) Mary C. b. 1848/9 CT. (26)
 - (4) Harriet b. ca 1871 (14)
 - d. 19 Mar 1875 - age 3 (4)/Union Cem., Stratford.
- There must be an error in cemetery records, as Mary would have been ca age 58 at this birth.

Willson was a shoemaker in Stratford. (26)

In Union Cemetery in Stratford, CT. is a headstone for a Robert W. Fairchild, 1836-1921. He is buried in the same plot as Helen Parrott Fairchild, 1841-1927, wife of "R. W.", and Wilson O. Fairchild 1865-1875. (19) Wilson is son of G. W. and H. A. Fairchild according to Stratford vital records. These parents are George W. and Helen A. Fairchild. George W. is on the 1850 CT. census, age 14, with his parents Wilson (sic) H. and Mary Fairchild. The marriage announcement in the Bridgeport "Daily Standard" refers to the couple as George W. Fairchild of New York and Helen A. Parrott of Bridgeport. Nowhere else is George W. called Robert W. except on the headstone. Obviously there is an error on the headstone. George was a jeweler. (26)

ID1-1-2-1-1 Daniel Fairchild:

- b. 20 Dec 1807 Fairfield co., CT. (4) (26)

- d. 29 Jan 1895 Trumbull, Fairfield co., CT. (1A)/Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull, CT. (19)
- m. Ann Eliza Hungerford 11 Sep 1833 North Congregational Ch., Sherman, Fairfield co., CT. (1A); b. 14 Jne 1813 Sherman, CT. (1A)(4); d/o Horace & Martha (Ryan) Hungerford (1A)(41A); d. 27 Nov 1899 Trumbull, CT. (1A)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

Children of Daniel & Ann:

- (8A) Horace Lewis b. 15 Jne 1835 Trumbull, CT. (1A)
- m. Antoinette Edwards 10 Sep 1872 Trumbull (12J); b. 8 May 1844 Trumbull, d/o Samuel & Delia Edwards (1A); d. 19 Jan 1916 Trumbull, CT. (1A)
- d. 19 Mar 1918 Trumbull (1A)/Nichols Cem. (19)
- (8A) Julia Emma b. 17 Jne 1839 (4) prob. Trumbull. d. 11 Apr 1921 Trumbull, CT. (1A)
- (8A) Antoinette "Sarah" b. 16 Apr 1843 Trumbull. (1A)
- m. Hobart Rutledge Wheeler 13 Jne 1866 Trumbull. (1A)
- d. 11 Feb 1928 (4)/Long Hill Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)
- (4) Anna E. b. 2 Dec 1850 (4) prob. Trumbull.
- d. 18 Aug 1877 (4)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

At age 20 Daniel left the farm to work in his father's paper mill. In 1847 he and brother Plumb N. bought out the interests of others. (470) By 1870 Daniel's real estate was worth \$20,000 and his personal estate was worth \$30,000. (26) His will names his widow and three surviving children. (8A)

ID1-1-2-1-2 Plumb Nichols Fairchild:

- b. 12 Nov 1809 Trumbull, Fairfield co. CT. (1A)
- d. 14 Mar 1892 Trumbull, CT. (8A)/Nichols Cem. (19)
- m. Jennett H. Lewis, May 1856 (470); b. 29 Jul 1825 (4) d/o Charles W. & Julia A. Lewis (1A); m. (1) Marshall Booth of Trumbull (205); d. 10 Mar 1892 Trumbull, CT. (8A)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)

Children of Plumb & Jennett:

- (1A) Son b. 24 Feb 1865 Trumbull, CT. (1A)

Plumb began work in his father's paper mill at age 18. In 1866 he was a director of the Bridgeport National Bank in Bridgeport, CT. (470) Both Plumb and Jennett had wills. No children are named. (8A)

ID1-1-2-2-1 Lewis Hawley Fairchild:

- b. 1 Jan 1817 Trumbull, Fairfield co., CT. (14)(26)
- d. 17 Oct 1852 New Milford, CT. (4)(26)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)
- m. Josephine Reiguel (199)/ Josephine Hortense Rapwell (235); b. ca 1815 NY. (26); d/o Dr. Rapwell of Albany, NY. (235); m. (2) Maxwell J. Greene. (235)

Children of Lewis & Josephine:

- (8A) Lucy Amelia b. 28 Jan 1840 NY. (235)(26)
- m. William Henry Alexander 22 Jan 1860. (235)

She is called "Lucy H." in the will of her aunt Mary Ann Fairchild. (8A)

- (8A) Sarah L. b. 28 Aug 1846 CT. (235)(26)
- m. (1) Louis Trimble Helmbold 26 Dec 1870. (235)
- m. (2) Albert L. Helmbold 16 Dec 1891. (235)
- (8A) Samuel Edmonds b. 22 May 1848 CT. (235)(26)
- m. Elen Clarkson "Nellie" Regnault (235); b. 19 Apr 1849 PA. (235)
- (1A) (8A) Adeline J./ Elizabeth b. 24 Oct 1848 New Milford, CT. (1A) Adeline Elizabeth. (235)
- m. Charles E. Brinsmade 27 Apr 1876. (235)
- d. 1929 (4)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)
- (8A) Jenny Lind b. 27 Dec 1851. (235)
- m. Samuel S. Corey 14 Jan 1873 (235)/ _____ Cora. (8A)
- d. 16 Feb 1881. (235)
- (235) Isobella d.y. (235)

All of the children except Isobella are named in the will of their aunt Mary Ann Fairchild. (8A)

ID1-1-2-2-2 Charles Nichols Fairchild:

- b. 27 Oct 1818 Trumbull, Fairfield co., CT. (112)
- d. 6 Sep 1891 Trumbull, CT. (1A)/Nichols Cem. (19)
- m. (1) Louisa Beach 27 Sep 1841 Trumbull (1A); b. ca 1821 (14); d/o Alfred & Sibyl Beach (19); d. 12 Aug 1845 (4)/Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull, CT. (19)
- m. (2) Mary B. Banks 21 Apr 1846 Easton, CT. (32); b. ca 1827 CT. (26); d/o S. O. Banks (112); d. 26 Jan 1907 Trumbull, CT. (1A)

Children of Charles & Louisa:

- (112) Henry Charles/ (8A) Charles H. b. 17 Jul 1842 (4) prob. Trumbull, CT.
- m. Mary Louisa Shelton 30 Sep 1863 Huntington, CT. b. 18 Feb 1842 Huntington, CT., d/o Joel & Louisa (Mallett) Shelton (1A); d. 8 Nov 1922 (4)/ Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport, CT. (19)
- d. 1 Feb 1918 (4)/Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport. The Bridgeport city directory for 1873-1926 lists the firm of "Fairchild & Shelton", which manufactured soap, soap powder, starch, refined glycerine and similar products. Here his name is Henry C.
- (8A) Alfred Beach b. 13 Jul 1845 Trumbull, CT. (112)
- m. Eliza Mills Tomlinson 17 Jne 1873 Stratford, CT. (1A); b. 7 Oct 1848 (4); d/o Gideon M. Tomlinson (112); d. 10 Dec 1914 (4)/ Mountain Grove Cem. (19)
- d. 25 Mar 1910 (4)/Mountain Grove Cem. (19)
- He was a merchant and in insurance business. (26)

Children of Charles & Mary:

- (112) Laura Frances b. ca 1849 CT. (26)
- m. Horatio B. Nichols 13 May 1867 Trumbull Congregational Ch. (12J)

(112) Erwin Starr b. 25 Nov 1853 Trumbull, CT. (1A)
 m. Alice A. Wentworth 22 Dec 1874 Stockbridge, MA.
 (112); b. 5 Feb 1852 Stockbridge, MA., d/o Ebenezer & Emeline (Van Yan) Wentworth(1A); d. 24 Mar 1929(4)/Nichols Cem., Trumbull, CT. (19)
 d. 30 Aug 1929 Trumbull(1A)/Nichols Cem. (19)
 Erwin, a carriage-maker, engaged in the coal and lumber businesses and later had a successful flour and feed business. (112)

Charles was a carriage-maker and trimmer who later went into farming. (26) He died intestate. (8A)

ID1-1-3-1-1 Daniel Fairchild:

b. 1803/4 NY. (26)
 d. 14 Feb 1850 tn/o German, Chenango co., NY. (195)/Perkins Cemetery, Chenango co., NY. (19)
 m. Lucy _____ (26); b. ca 1806 CT. (26)

Children of Daniel & Lucy:

(26) Riley b. ca 1830 McDonough, Chenango co., NY (26)
 m. Elmina _____ (26); b. ca 1840 NY. (26)
 They went to MN. ca 1863 (birth of the ch.) and were there in Chester, Wabasha co. in 1870. 1880 found them in Dallas twp., Barron co., WI. and in Chippewa co, WI. in 1900. (26)
 (26) Franklin b. ca 1833 NY. (26)
 (26) Clarinda b. ca 1836 NY. (26)
 (26) Harriet b. ca 1841 German, Chenango co., NY (26)

Daniel is on the 1830 census in McDonough, Chenango county and in town of German in 1840, same county. His wife Lucy is head of family in 1850, town of German. (26)
 There is no positive proof Daniel is son of Abraham.

ID1-1-3-1-2 Lewis Fairchild:

b. 1808/9 Chenango co., NY. (26)
 d. 6 Feb 1888 Chenango co., NY. (8D)/Union Cemetery, McDonough, Chenango co., NY. (19)
 m. (1) Amelia Bliven ca 1833(26)(8D); b. ca 1815 NY. (26); d/o Pardon C. Bliven(8D); d. 6 Apr 1847 McDonough, NY. (195)/Union Cem., McDonough, NY. (19)
 m. (2) Mary Ann _____ (26); b. 1811(14); d. 9 Nov 1873. (195)

Children of Lewis & Amelia:

(26) Franklin L. b. Aug 1834 Chenango co., NY (26) (41B)
 m. (1) Sarah J. Clark (100Z); b. PA. (100Z)
 m. (2) Phebe A. _____ (26); b. Mar 1847 NY. / Canada (26); m. (1) _____ Stone. (26) Mar. cert. of son Lester names her as mother. (100E)
 d. 6 May 1920 McDonough, NY. (8D)
 They went to S.D. in 1902 but returned to N.Y. (26)
 (26) Truman L. b. 1839(192)/ b. ca 1842 NY. (26)
 m. Calphernia "Ferna" Coburn 1 Nov 1864 McDonough

NY. (192)(392); b. ca 1844 NY. (26)

d. 20 Feb 1884(4)/Union Cem., McDonough, NY. (19)
 He was a farmer in 1862 and was first clerk of McDonough in 1866. (392) In 1869 Truman was farming 105A in McDonough. (260A)

(26) Amelia b. ca 1845 Chenango co., NY. (26) (41B)

d. 2 Aug 1884 McDonough, NY. (195)/Union Cem. (19)

Lewis purchased land in Chenango county in 1833 from Leroy Fairchild, acquiring more land from 1839-1857. He sold land to son Truman in 1866. (41B) In 1850 his mother, Sophia, was living with him. (26) By 1869 Lewis was located on lot #89 in town of McDonough, a farmer with 170A. (260A) In his will he names only his three grandchildren by son Truman L. (8D) His wife, Amelia, is named in the will of her father 23 Nov 1840. (8D)

ID1-1-3-2-1 William "Henry" Fairchild:

b. 12 Jne 1803 New Milford, Litchfield co., CT. (20A)
 d. 11 Nov 1884 New Milford, CT (1A)/Gaylordsville Cem., New Milford, CT. (19)
 m. (1) Abigail Marsh 21 Nov 1825 New Milford, CT. (1A)
 b. 14 Aug 1803 New Milford, CT (1A); d/o Joseph & Deborah (Waldo) Marsh (390); d. 25 Dec 1855 New Milford, CT./Gaylordsville Cem. (19)
 m. (2) Lois Candee McMahon 10 Mar 1857 New Milford (1A); b. 23 Oct 1816(4); d/o John Wheeler & Lois Candee (Merwin) McMahon (349); d. 27 Jan 1897 New Milford (8A)/Gaylordsville Cem. (19) No ch.

Children of Henry & Abigail:

(8A) William Munson b. 28 Aug 1826 (14).
 m. Maria Jennet Beach 5 Mar 1849 New Milford (1A); b. 18 Dec 1830 Oxford, CT., d/o Luther & Sarah Jennet (Bates) Beach (1A); d. 21 Aug 1914 New Milford (1A)/Center Cem., New Milford, CT. (19)
 d. 14 Apr 1909 New Milford (1A)/Center Cem. (19)
 (4) Chauncy M. b. 9 May 1828 New Milford, CT. (1A)
 d. 17 Sep 1866 New Milford (1A)/Gaylordsville Cem. Killed in a boiler explosion in Merryall, CT. (393)
 (8A) Albert H. b. ca 1831 CT. (26)
 m. (1) Julia Knight 14 May 1868 Newtown, CT (12E); b. 1841(14); d. 4 Jan 1877(97)/West Cem., Meriden, CT. (19)
 m. (2) Adella M. Bolster (97); b. ca 1844(97); d. 1 Mar 1927. (97)
 d. 28 Feb 1903 Meriden, CT. (97)/West Cem., Meriden. Albert had gone to Iowa and while there enlisted in Co. K, 1st IA. Cavalry from 1861-1866. He returned to CT. after discharge in Austin, TX. and applied for a pension 19 Nov 1891 as an invalid (97)
 (8A) Herman/ (114) Harmon b. ca 1833 CT. (26)
 m. Helen A. Jackson 28 Mar 1868 (114); b. 31 Dec

1841 Sharon, CT. (114); d/o John C. & Jane Jackson (26); d. 1923(4)/Hillside Cem., Sharon. (19)
 d. 1905(4)/Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, CT. (19)
 In March 1874 they moved to Sharon from New Milford. (12X) In 1880 they were in Cornwall, CT (26)
 (8A) Harriet J. b. 1839 New Milford, CT. (1A) (4)
 m. George Eli Starr 10 Aug 1870 Bethel, CT. (1A)
 d. 26 Oct 1911 Bethel, CT. (1A)/Center Cem., Bethel.
 (8A) Charles Elihu b. 1841 CT. (14) (26)
 m. Ellen A. Hungerford 21 Sep 1864 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 b. 1844 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 d. 25 Feb 1886 Bethel, CT. (18)/Center Cem. (19)
 He was a tinman and served in the Civil War in Co. I, 5th CT. Vol. Inf. (97) Ellen was in Winona, MN. in 1900 living with dau. Abby and family, (26)
 (8A) Laura H. b. ca 1848 CT. (26)

m. James S. Andrews 26 May 1869 New Milford. (1A)
 William was a farmer in New Milford. His will is dated 8 Mar 1878; probated 21 Nov 1889. Named are Lois and the six surviving children. (8A)

ID1-1-3-2-2 Daniel Munson Fairchild, Jr.:

b. 1805(235) New Milford, Litchfield co., CT.
 d. 1 Mar 1865 Hartford, CT. (211)/Gaylordsville Cem., New Milford, CT. (19)
 m. Feronia Dwight Field 1839 Saratoga Springs, NY (211)
 b. 20 Mar 1807 Gill, MA., d/o Rodolphus Wright & Hannah Dwight (Hollister) Field (211); d. 24 Aug 1860 Galesburg, IL. (211)

Children of Daniel & Feronia:

(211) George Heber b. 4 Jul 1840 Kent, CT. (211)
 In 1850 res. with the Clark family in Franklin co. MA. (26)
 (211) Clarissa Field b. 19 Jul 1842 MA. (211) (26)

d. 16 Sep 1862 Glenwood, IA. of typhoid fever (211)
 Daniel died at a retreat for the insane in Hartford, CT. "his mind having become dimmed by overtaking it with study". (211)

ID1-1-4-1-1 Benjamin Fairchild:

b. 22 Feb 1811(14) Chenango co., NY. (26)
 d. 15 May 1884 Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (195)
 m. Julia Esther Weaver (8D); b. ca 1819 NY. (26); d/o Russell & Sally M. (Crain) Weaver (8D); d. 3 Nov 1886 Pitcher, NY. (195)/Hinman Cem., Pitcher. (19)

Children of Benjamin & Julia:

(235) Vanette b. 22 Oct 1845 & d. 20 Nov 1845. (235)
 (192) Celia N. b. 16 Jan 1847 Pitcher, NY. (192)
 d. 16 Aug 1862 Pitcher, NY. (195)/Hinman Cem. (19)
 (8D) Henry DeLancy b. 26 Feb 1851 Pitcher, NY. (192)
 m. (1) Angelana E. "Allie" Post 10 Jne 1874 Water-

ville, NY. (192) (26); b. Mar 1851 NY. (26); d. 17 Feb 1914 Pitcher (8D)/Hinman Cem., Pitcher. (19)
 m. (2) Hattie C. _____ (8D).
 d. 10 Apr 1919 Tampa, FL. (290)/McGraw Village Cem. McGraw, Cortland co., NY. (19)
 Henry was a hardware dealer and farmer. In 1902 he manufactured sap evaporators. (260B)
 (192) Amanda b. 6 Feb 1856 (14).

d. 3 Aug 1864 Pitcher, NY (192)/Hinman Cem. (19)
 Benjamin was a farmer in town of Pitcher, Chenango county, NY. (26)

ID1-1-4-1-2 Daniel Fairchild:

b. 14 Dec 1812 Chenango co., NY. (235) (26)
 d. 30 Sep 1847 (33) prob. IL.
 m. (1) Unknown.
 m. (2) Maria Denison in Fabius, Onondaga co., NY. (33)
 b. ca 1818 MA. (26); m. (2) Thomas M. Coons. (26)

Children of Daniel & 1st wife:

The 1840 IL. census in Winnebago co. shows:

1 male under 5.	1 female under 5.
2 males 5-10.	1 female 5-10.
1 male 10-15.	3 females 15-20.
1 male 20-30.	1 female 20-30
1 male 30-40.	1 female 30-40.
	1 female 40-50.

Not all of the above children can belong to Daniel.

Children of Daniel & Maria:

(26) Dennison E. b. 3 Mar 1843 Mineral Point, WI. (33)
 m. Gertrude Boardman (26); b. Jul 1840 MA., d/o S. S. Boardman. (26) No ch.
 (26) Daniel b. 9 Feb 1848 IL. (33) (26)
 m. Diemma A. Springer 1 Feb 1869 (33); b. Jne 1852 Hancock co., ME. (33) (26)

Daniel returned to New York state to marry Maria before returning to IL. (33) The 1850 IL. census shows Maria as wife of Thomas M. Coons, with Dennison and Daniel. (26)

ID1-1-4-3-1 Nelson Fairchild:

b. 12 Feb 1823 Chenango co., NY. (51) (348)
 d. Unknown.
 m. Hannah Elizabeth Alden 3 Apr 1845 (348); b. 18 Aug 1829 NY. (348) (26)

Children of Nelson & Hannah:

(348) William Halbert b. Feb 1847 NY. (348) (26)
 m. Cora _____ (26); b. May 1858 IA. (26)
 Res. Salt Lake City, UT. (348)
 (348) Julia Ellenette b. 11 Mar 1850 NY. (348) (26)
 (348) Milton Alonzo b. 4 Nov 1862. (348)
 Res. Salt Lake City, UT. (348)
 (348) Anna Roxa b. 5 Mar 1867; res. LaJuneta, CA. (348)

Nelson, a farmer, was a vestryman at St. Thomas Episcopal Church in Hamilton, NY. until at least 1880. (196)
By 1883 he was in Aurora, NE. when he, wife and sister Dolly sold land in Pitcher, NY. (41B)

ID1-1-4-3-2 Douglas Burrit Fairchild:

- b. 19 Jne 1845 Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (51)
- d. Unknown.
- m. (1) Frances A. _____ (26); b. ca 1846 NY. (26)
- m. (2) Alice M. _____ (26); b. Jan 1859 IA. (26)

Children of Douglas & Frances:

- (26) Kittie G. b. 1871/2 NY. (26)
- (26) Celia L. / S. b. 1872/3 NY. (26)
- (26) Stella L. b. 1874/5 NY. (26)

In 1869 Douglas was farming lot #92 of 100A in town of Pitcher, Chenango county, NY. (260A) By 1883 he was living in Cortland, NY. (41B)

ID1-1-4-3-3 Emmett Guysatt Fairchild:

- b. 15 Oct 1848 Pitcher, Chenango co., NY. (192)
- d. 28 Feb 1905 Onondaga, Onondaga co., NY. (27A)
- m. Lillian E. Coleman(6); b. Dec 1853 NY. (26)

Children of Emmett & Lillian:

- (26) Edna L. b. Nov 1880 Syacuse, NY. (6) (26)
- m. Ira Cassler. (6)
- (26) Wallace Bruce b. Mar 1884 Syracuse, NY. (6) (26)
- m. Ruth Frances Jewell(6); b. 14 Jul 1887 Syracuse, NY., d/o John Jacob & Elizabeth (Hees) Jewell(6); d. 7 Dec 1869 Geneva, NY. (6)
- d. 31 May 1952 Geneva, Ontario co., NY. (6)

ID1-1-4-4-1 James Benjamin "Jim" Fairchild:

- b. 18 Aug 1828 Delphi, Onondaga co., NY. (290)
- d. 11 Jne 1890 Cortland, NY. (290)
- m. Helen Maria Plumb(290); b. 10/30 Sep 1827 Lincklaen, NY., d/o Hon. Samuel & Mary Ann (Coley) Plumb(290); d. 9 Mar 1919 Cortland, NY. (290)

Children of James & Helen:

- (290) Alice Cornelia b. 1856 Cortland co., NY. (290)
- d. 8 Feb 1899 Cortland, NY(290)/Cortland Rural Cem.
- (290) Mary Louise b. 1 May 1861 Cortland co., NY(290)
- d. 23 Jan 1848/9 Cortland, NY. (290) Cortland Rural Cemetery, Cortland, NY. (19)
- (290) Katie Q. b. 1864 & d. 1868 Cortland co. (290)
- (290) James b. 22 Dec 1869 Cortland co., NY. (290)
- d. 1935 Homer, Cortland co., NY. (290)

James Benjamin was, for many years, an agent for Central New York of Greenway Brewing Co. of Syracuse, NY. He also assisted his father who ran the Eagle Tavern. He died of heart trouble at their home on Port Watson St. in Cortland. In 1949 their home was converted to a children's home. (290)

ID1-1-5-1-1 Judge W. / Judson Fairchild:

- b. 16 Aug 1836 Lincklaen, Chenango co., NY. (407)
- d. 24 Dec 1911 Fabius, Onondaga co., NY. (27A)
- m. Mary B. Austin 12 Nov 1857 De Ruyter, NY. (407); b. 16 Jul 1837 VT., d/o Clark Austin(407); d. 8 Jan 1905 Fabius, Onondaga co., NY. (27A)

Children of Judge & Mary:

- (407) Jason D. b. 20 Oct 1858 & d. 13 Mar 1860. (407)
- (407) Frank b. 4 Apr 1860. (407)
- d. 16 Sep 18__ De Ruyter, NY. (407)(408)
- An acting fireman at the time, he was killed when an engine blew up in the Cone saw mill. (408)
- (8D) Clara E. b. 29 Jan 1862 NY. (407)(26)
- d. 20 Jan 1936. (407)
- (8D) Cora E. b. 27 Jan 1865 NY. (407)(26)
- m. (1) Milo Haskins 30 Jan 1884 Fabius, NY. (407) (100E)
- m. (2) _____ Albro. (8D)
- d. 20 Apr 1936. (407)
- (8D) Frederick S. b. 3 Sep 1867 De Ruyter, NY. (407) (100E)(26)
- m. (1) Belle A. Vincent 15 Dec 1890 De Ruyter, NY. (100E); b. Nov 1872 Cuyter, NY.. d/o Nathan & Eva (Brown) Vincent. (100E)(26)
- m. (2) Mary B. _____ (27Z).
- d. 20 Oct 1936. (407)
- Res. Fabius 1890 and in Pompey, NY. 1893. (27Z)(26)
- (8D) Clayton D. b. 7 Aug 1870 NY. (407)(26)
- m. Mary L. Hall(407); b. Sep 1874 Fabius, NY. (26)
- (407) Mary b. 8 Jan 1873 & d. 25 Nov 1878. (407)
- (8D) Ada E. b. 11 May 1878 NY. (407)(26)
- m. Fred Warren. (407)

All sources except (407) call him Judge, including the death certificate. No probate record was found for him, but Mary's will names her five surviving children. (8D)

ID1-1-5-2-1 Harrison Stiles Fairchild:

- b. 4 Aug 1820 Cazenovia, Madison co., NY. (250)
- d. 25 Jan 1901 Rochester, NY. (27A)/Mt. Hope Cem. (19)
- m. Electa Jane Williams 14 Mar 1844(250); b. ca 1821 NY. (26); d/o Henry Brant & Mable (Hitchcock) Williams (235); d. 19 Feb 1874. (235)

Children of Harrison & Electa:

- (250) Mary Antoinette b. 25 Dec 1844 NY. (235)(26)
- m. William Burrall Spencer Erie co., NY. (119) (235)
- d. 30 Jne 1932. (235)
- (250) Henry Brant William b. 29 Sep 1846 NY(235)(26)
- m. Louisa H. Emery(409) 26 Jan 1872(235); b. 6 Feb 1848 NY., d/o Jonathan & (1) Emma L. (Hindman) Emery. (409) On the 1880 Kent co., MI. census she is called Susan H. On two Wyoming co., N.Y.

deeds she is called Helen L. Emery, and H. Louise Emery, "now Fairchild". The 1900 Kent co. MI. census has her as Helen L., and the 1910 census there shows her as Louise.

(250) Harriet Augusta b. 4 Sep 1848 NY. (235)(26)

(250) Edwin Mortimer b. 27 Jul 1850 & d.y. (235)

(250) Isabella Stiles b. 23 Jne 1857. (235)

In 1850 Harrison resided in Rochester, NY., and in 1854 was president of the Bank of Rochester. He was mustered into the Union army as a Colonel 4 Dec 1862 with the 89th Inf. Rgt. By the end of the Civil War he was a Brig.-General, mustered out 3 Aug 1865. He built his home on East Avenue in Rochester. (250)

His son, Henry, enlisted 8 Feb 1864 as a Pvt. in Co. K, for three years. July 12, 1864 he transferred to Co. B, 1st N.Y. Mounted Rifles until mustered out 21 Jul 1865. Earlier, being only 16 in 1862, he insisted upon accompanying his former teacher as clerk and bugler in the war. (235) Henry was in the wholesale drug business in Grand Rapids, MI. (26) and probably died there.

ID1-1-5-3-1 Squire Charles Fairchild:

b. 12 Jne 1833 NY. (19)

d. 10 Apr 1907 De Ruyter, Madison co., NY. (19)/Quaker Basin Cemetery, Madison co., NY. (19)

m. Emma Warren 20 Nov 1879 Mohawk Valley House, Fonda, Montgomery co., NY. (539); b. Aug 1854 NY. (26) bur. with her husband. (19)

Children of Squire Charles & Emma:

(408) Elsie Warren b. 20 Apr 1885 Madison co., NY(6)

m. Freeborn Ames. (6)

d. 1967/8(6)/Quaker Basin Cemetery. (19)

At age 15 she was a servant in the household of William H. Wood, De Ruyter, NY. 1900. (26)

Squire Charles may be the Charles Fairchild who lived in Quaker Basin, one or two miles from De Ruyter. He was an employee in a large saw mill, and later in a furniture factory. Making a comfortable living, he was able to purchase his own home. (408)

ID1-1-5-3-2 John R. Fairchild:

b. 1835 NY. (410)(26)

d. 1917. (410) He res. Altoone, IA. (410)

m. Phebe _____ (26); b. ca 1843 NY. (26)

Children of John & Phebe:

(26) Harry b. Aug 1863 Northampton, NY. (235)(26)

m. Margarite A. _____ (26); b. Nov 1860 NY. (26)

He res. Walden, Orange co., NY. in 1900. (26)

(235) Lizzie b. 1869 Northampton, NY. (235)

(26) Susan b. 1871 Glencove, Long Island, NY(235)(26)

(26) George b. 1874 Glencove, L. I., NY. (235)(26)

(26) Jennie b. ca 1877 Glencove, L. I., NY. (235)(26)
In 1880 John and family were living at Oyster Bay, NY(26)

ID1-1-5-3-3 David Page Fairchild:

b. 18 Oct 1837 De Ruyter, Madison co., NY. (407)(6)

d. 20 Feb 1907 Oswego, Oswego co., NY. (27A)/Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY. (19)

m. Antoinette Cooper 1874, NY. (410)(6); b. Aug 1841 Adams, NY. (26)(410); d/o George & Roxina (Doxater) Cooper(6); d. 1927 Plattsburg, NY. (6)/Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY. (19)

Children of David Page & Antoinette:

(6) George Cooper b. 4 May 1875 Oswego, NY. (6)

m. Mabel Dunham 28 Jan 1902 Buffalo, NY. (6); b. 1880 Bobcaygeon, Ontario, Canada, d/o Eber Hubbard & Margaret Jane (Simpson) Dunham(6); d. 1953 Plattsburg, NY. (6); bur. Oswego co., NY(6)

d. 2 Dec 1848 Plattsburg, NY. (6)/Old Cemetery on the Hill, Oswego co., NY. (6)

(4) Dau. d. infancy Nov 1883(4)/Riverside Cem. (19)



DAVID PAGE FAIRCHILD

In late 1899 David Page Fairchild had been in the lumber business for some years with the firm of Page, Fairchild & Co. of Oswego, NY. That year the company made the largest purchase of a tract of timber by any local lumbermen, 30,000 acres. The Lewis county, NY. lands consisted of the finest quality of spruce and hardwoods, and is now owned by Georgia-Pacific. It is still referred to as the Page-Fairchild tract, the area still known as Tug Hill. David then built a railroad through the property, known as the Glenfield & Western Railroad. (6) In 1918 Antoinette was living with son George in Plattsburg, Clinton county, NY. (6)

ID1-1-5-4-1 Lucien H. Fairchild:

- b. 31 Jan 1842(21) Onondaga co., NY. (26)/ Hampton, N.J. (1A) See discussion below.
- d. Unknown.
- m. Delia A./ Delia Elvira Daniels(1A)(21)(4)(26); b. 16 Mar 1837(4); d/o William & Delia (Castle) Daniels(4)(26); d. 5 May 1871(21)/Hillside Cemetery, Plymouth, Litchfield co., CT. (19)

Children of Lucien & Delia:

- (380) Henry/ (1A) Harry Daniels b. 5 Jne 1866 birthplace unknown. (1A)
- d. 10 Feb 1950 Plymouth, CT. (1A)/Hillside Cemetery, Terryville, CT. (1A)
- (1A) Jesse W. b. 20 Dec 1867 birthplace unknown. (1A)
- m. Josephine Young(1A); divorced. (1A)
- d. 2 Dec 1952 Plymouth(1A)/Hillside Cem., Terryville, CT. (1A) He was a machinist with the Cooper Oven Co. in Litchfield co., CT. (1A)

Sometime after his wife died, Lucien left his sons and disappeared. On 21 Jne 1873 Julia A. Rogers of Watertown, CT. petitioned for custody and guardianship of Harry Fairchild, age about 7, and Jesse Fairchild, age about 5, of Harwinton, she being their maternal aunt. Their mother was deceased and their father had left the state, residence unknown to Julia. She stated Lucien had neglected the care and schooling of the boys the past two years. Her petition was granted. (8A) Jesse and Harry were grantees together in Harwinton, CT. August 1910, and their names appear on Harwinton land records up to at least 1930/1. (41A) The 1900 New Jersey census lists Lucien Fairchild, age 52, born Jan 1848 in New York, employed as a servant of William B. Murphy in Hammonton, N.J. The Connecticut vital record calls Hammonton as Hampton, which is in error. The pronunciation sounds similar when spoken. The writer believes Hammonton, Atlantic county, N.J. is where Harry and Jesse may have been born. Despite the differences in Lucien's ages, he must be the same person.

ID4-1-1-1-1 Curtiss T. Fairchild:

- b. 1 May 1823 Harwinton, Litchfield co., CT. (27A)
- d. 9 Jne 1915 Salisbury Center, Herkimer co., NY. (27A)/Salisbury Center Cemetery. (27A)
- m. Sarah D. Newell 11 Dec 1844 Cheshire, CT. (1A); b. ca 1825 NY. (26); d. 4 Jne 1898 Salisbury Center, NY. (27A)

Children of Curtiss & Sarah:

- (26) Augusta b. ca 1846 CT. (26)
- In 1860 she was age 14, a servant of Edmond Avery, Herkimer co., NY., tn/o Salisbury
- (26) Mary Caroline b. 1850 Herkimer co., NY. (26)
- (26) Frank J. b. ca 1852 Herkimer co., NY. (26)
- (26) Newell W. b. Dec 1854 Herkimer co., NY. (26)
- m. Caroline Hamilton(26); b. Nov 1858 IA. (26); d. prob. 1900-1910 MI. (26) Her mother, Charlotte Hamilton, is with them in 1880. (26)
- They are in Wyandotte, Wayne co., MI. 1880-1910(26)
- (26) Edmond C. b. May 1857 Herkimer co., NY.
- m. Ida Elliott 18 Feb 1882(378); b. 26 Dec 1862 OH. (378)(26); d/o Rev. John & Ann (Nichols) Elliott(378); d. 1925 Salisbury, Herkimer co. (379)

The last Harwinton, CT. deed for Curtiss was 3 Apr 1848. In 1850 the family was in Manheim, Herkimer county, NY. In December 1861 he quit-claimed the Harwinton land to his mother. Sometime between 1865 and 1870 they were in Chautauqua county, NY. and in Jan 1874 in Tonawanda, NY. By 1875 they were in Trenton, MI., just south of Detroit, but were back in Salisbury, NY. in 1878. The New York deeds continue through 1895. (41A)(41B)

ID4-1-1-3-1 George W. Fairchild:

- b. ca 1812 CT. (26)
- d. 26 Jne 1887 Windsor, Broome co., NY. (27A)
- m. Susan E. _____(26); b. ca 1832 Broome co., NY. (26); d. 1 Jan 1900 Oakland Burough, Susquehanna co., PA. (8J) According to the 1865 N.Y. state census, she was married twice, with two ch. (26)

Children of George & Susan:

- (8D) Rush B. b. 1855 Broome co., NY. (26)
- d. 18 Sep 1881 Windsor, Broome co., NY. (8D)
- Killed on the N. Y. & M. E. Railroad. (235)
- (8D) Jessie Grace b. ca 1864 Broome co., NY. (26)
- Inherited property in Windsor at mother's death.
- Susan's will was probated 13 Feb 1900. (8J)

ID4-1-1-3-2 Edison E. Fairchild:

- b. 24 May 1823 Windsor, Broome co., NY. (235)(26)
- d. 6 Jan 1893 Towanda, Bradford co., PA. (235)
- m. Mary Rogers 16 Nov 1853 Broome co., NY. (2860(345)
- b. ca 1834 Oneida co., NY. (26); d. 9 Oct 1862(235)

Children of Edison & Mary:

- (26) Willis B. b. 19 May 1855 Windsor, NY. (412)(6)
m. Lelia E. McIntyre(412); b. 16 Apr 1865 Morris,
NY., d/o Ezra & Angelia (Adams) McIntyre(6); d.
7 Aug 1945(6)/Oak Hill Cem., Towanda, PA. (6)
d. 19 Apr 1914(412)/Oak Hill Cem., Towanda. (6)
He was a barber in Towanda. (26)
(235) George Lyman b. 14 Sep 1858 Towanda, PA. (412)
m. Emma M. Waring(8J)(235); b. 16 Oct 1857 & d. 13
Oct 1941(412)/Riverside Cem., Towanda, PA(412)
d. 24 Oct 1910 Newfield, Tompkins co., NY(27A)(8J)
Riverside Cemetery, Towanda, PA. (6)
He was a barber in Towanda. His will was written
5 Aug 1908; probated 20 Dec 1910. (8J) He acciden-
tally shot himself while hunting. (27A)
(235) Annie J.
(235) Mary A. b. 6 Oct 1862. (235)
m. Dr. _____ Sturdevant in PA. (235)

Mr. Plume (235) gives Edison E.'s name as Edward E. The name is used as Edison E. on the 1855 New York state census and in the newspaper marriage announcement. The name may be Edison Edward. Edison and brother Edwin could very well be twins due to year of birth for both, 1823. This agrees with the ages of Isaac's children on the New York 1830 census in Windsor.

ID4-1-1-3-3 Edwin E. Fairchild:

- b. 24 May 1823 Windsor, Broome co., NY. (26)(NP)
d. Unknown.
m. Catherine E./ L. _____ (26); b. ca 1827 Broome co., NY. (26)

Children of Edwin & Catherine:

- (26) Jane A. b. ca 1846 NY. (26)
(26) Emeline Adelia b. 9 Feb 1849 NY. (19)(26)
d. 9 Nov 1853(19)/Kirkwood Village Cem., NY. (19)

Because Mr. Plume (235) gives Edwin as a son of Isaac, he is placed here. See Edison E. above.

ID4-1-1-3-4 Philo B. Fairchild:

- b. 15 Apr 1827 Windsor, Broome co., NY. (27A)
d. 15 Jan 1891 Cohoes, Albany co., NY. (27A)
m. Eliza Hard(100Z); b. Apr 1842 Otsego co., NY. (26)
m. (2) _____ Tenny by 1900. (26)

Children of Philo & Eliza:

- (26) William Earle b. 19 Sep 1862 Windsor, NY. (27A)
m. Carrie J. Grose 22 Sep 1892 Cohoes, NY. (100E);
b. ca 1873 Cohoes, NY. d/o Jacob & Hannah (Craw-
ner) Grose. (100E)
d. 12 Jan 1899 Cohoes, NY. of typhoid fever. (27A)
He was a plumber and a steam-fitter. (26)
(26) Lorilla b. ca 1869 NY. (26)

- (26) Edgar P. b. Oct 1871 NY. (26)

In 1902 he was an engineer in a knitting mill in Sherburne, NY. and boarding at home. (260B)

- (26) Frank E. b. ca 1876 NY. (26)

In 1902 he worked in a knitting mill and boarded at home. (260B)

Philo was a farmer who moved to Cohoes, NY. in 1878. (26)
In 1902 Eliza had a boarding house on North Main St., outside the Sherburne, NY. village limits. (260B)

ID4-1-1-4-1 Frederick Sherman Fairchild:

- b. 22 Apr 1827 Watertown, Litchfield co., CT. (4)(26)
d. 29 Mar 1905(4)/Evergreen Cem., Watertown, CT. (19)
m. Eliza Maria Sperry 1 Jul 1850 Plymouth, CT. (1A);
b. 29 Aug 1830(4) New Haven, CT. (7); d/o Austin &
Adelia (Wakeman) Sperry(7); d. 7 Sep 1912(4)/Ever-
green Cemetery, Watertown, CT. (19)

Children of Frederick & Eliza:

- (158) Emma Jane b. 8 Feb 1853 Thomaston, CT. (158)(7)
m. Frank Lewis Morney 12 Jne 1873 Woodbury, CT(1A)
d. 16 Oct 1893. (158)

Frederick was in Thomaston June 1877 when land of the heirs of his father, Philo, was sold. (41A)

ID4-1-1-4-2 Edmund Bennett Fairchild:

- b. ca 1829 Watertown, Litchfield co., CT. (26)
d. Unknown.
m. Martha J. Leavenworth 7 May 1851 Waterbury, CT.
(1A); b. 27 May 1830 Waterbury, CT. (201)

Children of Edmund & Martha:

- (1A) Edward b. 12 Feb 1853 Watertown, CT. (1A)
m. Alice B. _____ (26); b. Oct 1857 NY. (26)
(201) Sarah b. Sep 1857 NY. (201)

Edmund was a stage driver in Connecticut. (26) In 1852 he purchased land in Herkimer county, NY. from Horace Waugh of Watertown, CT. and shortly after moved to New York. (41B) In 1878 he was a church trustee at Fairfield Station, Herkimer county, NY. (601) He is on the Herki-
mer county deeds through 1895. (41B)

ID4-1-4-2-1 John Fairchild:

- b. Mar 1833 NY. (26)
d. Unknown.
m. Adelaide C. Wolcott 13 Feb 1866 Ashtabula co., OH.
(51); b. Nov 1840 OH. (26)

Children of John & Adelaide:

- (26) Arthur M. b. Jne 1867 OH. (26)
(26) Mary S. b. ca 1872 OH. (26)
(26) Jennie Belle b. 15 May 1874 Ashtabula co., OH(51)
(26) Trissy M. b. ca 1877 OH. (26)

In 1900 they were living in Jefferson twp., Ashtabula co., OH. (26)

ID4-1-4-4-1 Lyman Fairchild:

- b. ca 1826 NY. (26)
- d. 14 May 1864 Chancellorsville, VA. (215)(45); bur. Wallkill, Ulster co., NY. (45)
- m. (1) Fanny _____ (26); b. ca 1833 NY. (26)
- m. (2) Mary Buckley. (100Z)

Children of Lyman & Mary:

- (1E) William Treat b. ca 1859 Walden, NY. (100E)
- m. Cynthia Augusta Goodale 11 Jul 1894 Middletown, Orange co., NY. (100E); b. ca 1856 Coldentown, NY., d/o Harvey & Mary Elizabeth (Gale) Goodale (100E); d. 23 Sep 1908 Montgomery, NY. (27A)

He was a clergyman at Coolbaugh, PA. at time of marriage. (100E)

- (1E) Franklin L. b. May 1860 Walden, NY. (100E)
- m. Georgianna A. Williams 11 Dec 1892 Montgomery, NY. (100E); b. May 1873 South Brittain, Ulster co., NY., d/o Levi M. & Melissa (Lockwood) Williams. (100E)

He was a knife-maker res. Walden at marriage. (100E)

In April 1850 Lyman was named a trustee of the Methodist-Episcopal church of Walden, Orange county, NY. He enlisted Aug 1862 in Co. H, 124th Rgt. as a Pvt., was wounded 5 May 1864 and died nine days later. (215)

ID4-1-4-5-1 Reuben Fairchild:

- b. 22 Nov 1831 (235) perhaps PA.
- d. 17 Feb 1878 Warren Center, Bradford co., PA. (8J)
- m. Polly L. Pratt 12 Sep 1854 (235)(100Z); b. Feb 1832 (235); d. 18 Oct 1889. (235)

Children of Reuben & Polly:

- (8J) Edgar M. b. 23 Apr 1861 Warren, PA. (100J) (235)
- m. (1) Mary E. Smith 10 Nov 1880 (235); b. Jan 1857 (235); d. 22 Oct 1890. (235)
- m. (2) Lillian A. Mead 3 Jne 1891 Tioga, NY. (100J)
- b. ca 1860 Newark (Valley), Tioga co., NY. (100J)
- d. 21 Sep 1921 Warren, PA. (8J)
- m. (3) Mattie _____ (8J); named as widow.
- (8J) Edith E. b. 11 Oct 1855. (235)
- m. James A. Currier 11 Oct 1876. (235)

Reuben was a grantee Jan 1853 in town of Warren, Bradford county, PA. He sold land in Dec 1861, town of Pike, Bradford county. (41N) In the probate of his will, Polly was executrix. Edgar received the farm and Edith received \$300. (8J)

ID4-1-4-6-1 John Burton Fairchild:

- b. Oct 1843 NY. (26)
- d. 16 Dec 1907 Norwalk, Huron co., OH. (1N)/Woodlawn Cemetery, Huron co., OH.
- m. Elizabeth _____ (26); b. Sep 1849 PA. (26)

Children of John & Elizabeth:

- (26) Gertrude b. ca 1874 Huron co., OH. (26)
- (26) John Burton, Jr. b. Jul 1876 Huron co., OH. (26)
- (26) James R. b. 1879 Huron co., OH. (26)
- (26) Edith M. b. Aug 1881 Huron co., OH. (26)

John is on the Huron county, OH. census from 1860-1900.

ID4-1-4-6-2 William B. Fairchild:

- b. ca 1850 Townsend, Huron co., OH. (26)
- d. Unknown.
- m. Martha Pickard 19 Dec 1871 Huron co., OH. (51); b. ca 1853 OH. (26)

Children of William & Martha:

- (51) Lewis W. b. 22 Oct 1871 (2) Huron co., OH. (51)
- m. Permilia _____ (26); b. Mar 1866 WI. (26); d. 1942. (19)
- (1N) Maude b. 1874 (14) Huron co. OH.
- d. 10 Oct 1874 Huron co., OH. (1N)

ID4-2-1-1-1 Henry Glover Fairchild:

- b. ca 1825 Sherman, Fairfield co., CT. (26)
- d. Date unknown/Coburn Burying Ground, Sherman. (19)
- m. Rachel Durgy 2 Jul 1848 Sherman, CT. (1A); b. 16 Mar 1829 (4); d. 29 Aug 1885 (4)/Wanzer and Pepper Cemetery, Sherman, CT. (19)

Children of Henry & Rachel:

- (26) Robert b. ca 1849 CT. (26)
- (72) Jane.
- (72) Lillie.
- (72) Sadie.

Henry was a farmer in 1850 (26) and evidently was later in the grocery business in Springfield, MA. (72)

ID4-2-1-1-2 George Joseph Fairchild:

- b. 16 Mar 1829/30 (14) Sherman, Fairfield co., CT. (19)
- d. 18 Nov 1897 Sherman, CT. (1A) (18)/Wanzer & Pepper Cemetery, Sherman, CT. (19)
- m. Mary Ann Stevens (100Z); b. 1834 England (26) (4); d. Nov 1908 CT. (1A) (4)/Wanzer & Pepper Cem. (19)

Children of George & Mary Ann:

- (4) Ann Eliza b. Oct 1855 (4).
 - d. 13 Dec 1864 (4) Sherman, CT./Wanzer & Pepper Cem.
 - (8A) William H. b. 25 May 1857 Pawling, NY. (1A)
 - d. 10 Nov 1933 New Fairfield, CT. (1A)/Wanzer & Pepper Cem. (19) Known as "The Judge". (6)
 - (8A) John J. b. 20 May 1859 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 - m. Emily Betsey Gardner 21 Feb 1880. (1A) (32); b. 13 Sep 1861 New Fairfield, CT., d/o Levi & Elizabeth (Pepper) Gardner (1A); d. 7 Mar 1956 Redding, CT. (1A)
 - d. 22 Dec 1933 Georgetown, CT. (1A)
- John was a millworker. (26)

(8A) Alonzo M. b. 1 Apr 1861 New Fairfield, CT. (1A)
 m. (1) Lizzie Meeker 9 May 1886 Patterson, NY.
 (100E); b. ca 1869 Newark, N.J., d/o Edward &
 Alida (Yardner) Meeker (100E).
 m. (2) Wife unknown. (6)
 m. (3) Carrie Jane Durkee/ Durgy (4); b. 5 Apr 1865
 New Fairfield, CT., d/o John J. Durgy (1A); d.
 12 Feb 1934 New Fairfield, CT. (1A)/Mountain
 View Cem., New Fairfield, CT. (19)
 d. 13 Apr 1916 Middletown, CT
 Alonzo, a carpenter (26), declared bankruptcy in
 1898 (8A). He served in the Spanish-American War (6)
 (8A) Ella b. 5 May 1863 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 m. Henry C. Beardsley. (8A) Res. Danbury CT. (8A)
 (8A) Charles E. b. 13 Jul 1865 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 d. 7 May 1919 Danbury, CT. (1A)
 (1A) Edward b. Jne 1867 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 d. 19 Dec 1876 Sherman (1A)/Wanzer & Pepper Cem. (19)
 (8A) Carrie M. b. ca 1871 CT. (26)
 m. Joseph H. Hamilton 15 Oct 1890 Pawling, NY. (32)
 George's estate was probated 19 Jne 1899. Son William
 was administrator. (8A)

ID4-2-1-1-3 Charles E. Fairchild:

b. 1836 Sherman, Fairfield co., CT. (4) (26)
 d. Sep 1912 Sherman, CT. (1A)/Wanzer & Pepper Cem.,
 Sherman, CT. (19)
 m. Harriet E. Ingersoll 23 Nov 1858 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 b. 1839 Sherman, CT. (1A) (4); d/o Franklyn & Bet-
 sey (Barnum) Ingersoll (1A); d. 23 Mar 1922 Derby,
 CT. (1A)/Wanzer & Pepper Cemetery, Sherman, CT. (19)

Children of Charles & Harriet:

(1A) Nellie b. 5 Dec 1863 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 (72) Amber M. b. 1865 (4) Brewster, NY. (72)
 m. Frederick B. Durgy 19 Oct 1884 Brewster, NY (32)
 d. 1927 (4)/Wanzer & Pepper Cem., Sherman, CT. (19)
 (26) Arthur E. b. ca 1871 Brewster, NY. (1A) (26)
 m. Sophie Leonhard 20 May 1896 Danbury, CT. (1A); b.
 1876/7 Lake Mahopee, NY. (1A)

In 1880 Charles was in Somers, Westchester co., NY. (26)

ID4-2-1-1-4 Samuel Everett Fairchild:

b. Dec 1838 Sherman, Fairfield co., CT. (1A) (26)
 d. 24 Feb 1918 Lewisboro, Westchester co., NY. (8D)
 m. Samantha C. Ingersoll (8D); b. 12 Feb 1842 (204); d.
 16 Nov 1907 Golden Bridge, NY. (204)

Children of Samuel & Samantha:

(1A) Anne Betsey b. 20 Mar 1863 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 m. William Silkman Reynolds 3 Sep 1893 (9).
 (1A) Frank W. b. 2/3 May 1866 Sherman, CT. (1A)
 m. (1) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sedor 7 Oct 1886 Pough-

keepsie, NY. (100E); b. ca 1869 Johnsonville,
 Dutchess co., NY., d/o Reuben & Mary Jane (Fair-
 child) Sedor. (100E)

m. (2) Mrs. Nettie M. Fairchild 15 Jul 1896 Dan-
 bury, CT. (1A); b. ca 1863 Yorktown Heights, NY.
 (1A)

Frank was a farmer, residing Golden Bridge, NY. in
 1889 at birth of his first child. (26) (1A)

A twin of Frederick.

(1A) Frederick b. 2/3 May 1866 Sherman, CT. (1A)

d. 25 Jan 1895 Yorktown, Westchester co., NY. of
 pneumonia (27A); bur. Yorktown Heights, NY. (27A)

He was a butcher. (27A) A twin of Frank.

On the 1850 Connecticut census Samuel appears as Everett
 age 11. Matching him with later records, he became Sam-
 uel Everett. Of the three known children, the Ingersoll
 genealogy (204) gives only Annie Betsey (sic) as daugh-
 ter of Samuel E. and Samantha (Ingersoll) Fairchild,
 born Sherman, CT. The Sherman, CT. vital records list a
 son born 2 May 1866 to Samuel E. and Samantha Fairchild,
 and a son born 3 May 1866 to the same couple. On his
 marriage certificate Frank gave his age as 21 at mar-
 riage to Lizzie, stating he was born in Gaylordsville,
 CT., son of Samuel Fairchild and Ophelia Ingersoll. On
 Frederick's death certificate his age is given as 28
 years, 8 months and 8 days, born Lewisborough (N.Y.) and
 son of S. E. and Samantha Fairchild, both born Sherman,
 CT. With this age and his date of death, the date of
 birth does not match. Probably Frank and Fred were
 twins born a day apart. An Ophelia Ingersoll has not
 been found in Connecticut.

Letters of administration for both Samuel E. and Saman-
 tha C. Fairchild were filed 26 Mar 1918 in Westchester
 county, NY. Both had resided Lewisboro (sic), NY. (8D)

History of Darke County, Ohio, 1880.
 Buffalo, New York City Directory for 1801-1832.
 Southwestern Wisconsin, Vol. 2.
 Patterson, Emma Fairchild, Ancestors and Descendants of Emma Tyas Horsfall, 1964.
 Von Scholten Collection, Enid M. Baa Library and Archives, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
 Platt, Charles, The Platt Genealogy, 1963.
 Who Was Who in America 1897-1942, 1:382.
 Borough of Dushore, (PA.) Centennial 1859-1959, 1959.
 Newspaper Extracts, Buffalo, N.Y. Public Library Files.
 Mount Hood Genealogical Forum, Oregon, The Trackers, 3:134.
 Booklet on the Cooke Family, prepared and written by F. O. Fayerweather of Paterson, New Jersey, June 1948.
 History of Herkimer County, 1879.
 Kirkham, E. Kay, A Genealogical and Historical Atlas of the United States of America, 1976.
 Lucas, Silas E., Jr., The 2nd or 1807 Land Lottery of Georgia, 1968.
 Jones, Frank S., History of Decatur County, Georgia, 1980.
 Warren, Mary B. and White, Sarah F., Georgia Marriages and Deaths 1820-1830, 1972.
 Mississippi Cemetery Records compiled by the Mississippi Genealogical Society, Vol. 9.
 Osborne Collection, Revolutionary Papers 1777-1782, Connecticut State Library.
 Holden, A. W., M.D., History of the Town of Queensbury in the State of New York with Biographical Sketches of Many of Its Distinguished Men, 1874.
 Research of Mr. John Austin of Glens Falls, N.Y.
 Fitch Papers - manuscript at The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Library, New York City.
 Leavitt, Thaddeus W. H., History of Leeds and Grenville, 1889.
 Orange County, New York Genealogical Society Publication, May 1978.
 Norton, James S., New Jersey in 1793, 1973.

ABBE
 Mary Elizabeth 274
 ABBEY
 Washington 173
 ABBOTT
 David P. 191
 Elizabeth 577
 Frank 330
 W. H. 572
 ABEL
 Edna L. 334
 ACKER
 Florence 440
 ACKERMAN
 _____ 396
 David 152
 ACKERT
 Adam 271, 272
 Electa 271, 272
 ACRE
 Jane 263
 ADAMES
 Leslie 568
 ADAMS
 Abigail 26
 Andrew 8
 Angelica 504
 Areta "Arity" 196
 Augustus C. 563
 Elijah 8
 Elizabeth 8
 Eunice 141, 142
 Ganda 96
 George Martin 439
 Grove Barnard 575
 Henry 197
 John F. 75
 Lemuel 8
 Lewis 568
 Mary 8
 Samuel 7, 8
 Silas 545
 Silliman 196
 Thomas 562
 Uriah 57
 William 8
 ADDIS
 Anna Howell 216
 ADEY
 Mrs. Dorothy 109
 ADKINS
 Jabez 93
 William 436
 ADSIT
 Natallie E. 336, 337
 Willis 336, 337
 AIKEN
 Elizabeth 168
 AINSLEY
 David A. 194
 AINSWORTH
 Calvin 381
 ALBRO
 _____ 499
 ALDEN
 Andrew 565
 Elizabeth 565
 Hannah Elizabeth 497
 ALDERMAN
 Hannah Jane 360, 361
 Sylvester Phelps 360
 ALDRICH
 Joshua 200
 ALDRIE
 _____ 139
 ALEXANDER
 David 558
 Sallie 558
 William Henry 492
 ALLAUR
 Harriet 237
 ALLEN
 Abigail 25
 Adelia C. 400
 Benjamin 195
 Bowen 560
 Charles H. 134
 Charles Lewis 195
 Ebenezer 30
 Harriet 153
 Jack 449
 John 196
 Joseph H. 174
 Lois M. 399
 Martha 196
 Martha M. 399
 Mrs. Mary A. 579
 Otis 153
 Polly 195, 367
 Rhoda 195
 Sally 552
 Sarah Ann 380
 Solomon 579
 Stephen 159
 Susan 449
 Thomas J. 397
 ALLEY
 George Warren 194
 ALLISON
 Lucy 305
 ALLOWAY
 John 143
 ALLOY
 Harriet 237
 John 237
 ALTON
 _____ 337
 ALVERSON
 William 74
 AMBLER
 John 35
 AMES
 Freeborn 500
 ANCIOUX
 Mary L. 283
 ANDERSON
 Agnes 465
 David A. 294
 John Francis 311
 Rebecca L. 316
 Robert 465
 Thomas 471
 ANDREWS
 Adelaide 515
 David 164
 Ebenezer 85
 Eunice 85
 James S. 496
 Rebecca L. 316
 Seth 28
 ANDRUS
 Daniel 51
 ANDRUSS
 Maj. Isaac 214
 ANGEL
 William 120
 ANGETT
 Sarah A. 144
 Sarah Ann 304
 ANGEVINE
 Isaac 580
 Susan 580
 APGAR
 George A. 573
 AREMAN
 Mr. _____ 541
 ARMS
 Abigail 114
 ARMSTRONG
 Elizabeth Ann 358
 ARNOLD
 William Dickinson 454
 ARTHUR
 John Preston 44
 ARTMAN
 Clementine 414
 ASHER
 Jackson Davis 438
 Josiah 439
 Polly 438
 ASHFIELD
 Euphemia 230
 ASHLEY
 Clarence 167
 Enoch 63
 Maria 238
 Mary "Polly" 63
 ASPENALL
 Mrs. Sarah A. 136
 ATCHISON
 Nettie 263
 ATKINS
 Benjamin 83
 Cornelia 322
 ATKINSON
 Anna Maria 555
 Minnie A. 527
 William 555
 ATWATER
 Phineas 62
 ATWOOD
 John 26
 Maud Grace 348
 AULT
 Alcinda 566
 AUSTIN
 _____ 18
 John 180
 Mary B. 499
 Phebe 179
 Venorma O. 299
 AVERY
 Amy 184
 Christopher Jenkins 217
 Jane 317
 John William 54
 Park 111
 William 184
 AXTELL
 Daniel, Jr. 306
 AYRES
 Daniel 115
 BABB
 James L. 446
 BABBITT
 Amzi 338
 Maria Ball 338
 William 162
 BACHEN
 Daniel 24, 25
 Hannah 24, 25
 Mary 24, 25
 BACKUS
 Anne 84
 Ezra 84
 John 574
 BACON
 Daniel 132
 Emma 148
 Martha 71, 75
 Mary 374
 Pauline 148
 Polly 148
 Seldon 294

BAILES
 Samuel 14
 BAILEY
 Charles 287
 H. P. Putnam 183
 James 437
 Matthew 309
 Susan Elizabeth 287
 BAKER
 David Jewett 113
 Eleanor 415
 Eliza 282
 Frances 452
 Joe 452
 Josephine Cordelia 401
 Mabel H. 478
 Martha A. 282
 Mary 140, 540
 Missouri Frances 452
 Nancy Elizabeth 451
 William B. 472
 BALDWIN
 Caleb C. 250
 Clorine Lucy 252
 Cyrus H. Wyllis 170
 David Merwin 261
 Edward Albertus 321
 Eleazer 250
 James 136
 Jerusha 177
 Mary Ada 286
 Samuel 38
 Silas 252
 Smith Samuel 207
 BALL
 Frank 372
 Jane 196
 Jemima 37, 101
 John 108, 199
 Patty 415
 Zebina 539
 BALLARD
 Hon. Horatio 264
 BALLOU
 Mattie 460
 BANKS
 Charles E. 2
 Edwin Walker 196
 Emily F. 176
 Joseph 192
 Mary 369
 Mary B. 493
 Rachel 192
 S. O. 493
 BARBER
 Diadema 410
 Eli 317
 Mary 414
 Nettie 346
 Ruth 267
 Samuel 414
 Timothy 267
 William 430
 BARBOUR
 Ruth 267
 BARKER
 Dr. _____ 143
 Asa Messer 419
 Augusta J. 182
 Frank 182
 Maria 182
 Mary J. 334
 Susannah M. 419
 BARKLEY
 Frances M. 285
 BARKLOW
 Darrick 231
 BARLOW
 _____ 563
 Clarissa L. 564
 BARNETT
 John N. 418
 BARNETTE
 Laura 357
 BARNUM
 Almon 98
 Betsey 508
 Charles M. 451
 Hannah 176
 Isaac 451
 Lucy 165, 329
 Minerva 98
 P. T. 98
 Philo 98
 Phineas Taylor 98
 Rany 98
 Rebecca N. 451
 Sallee Pell 165
 Stephen 165
 BARRETT
 Cynthia 387
 Martha C. 466
 BARRIER
 Dora 452
 G. Wesley 452
 George, Jr. 240
 Jane 452
 BARRITT
 Mrs. Victoria 350
 BARTHOLOMEW
 Seward 557
 BARTLETT
 Beliza 150
 Concurrence 93
 George W. 348
 Orson 63
 BARTON
 Mrs. Ann Mary 149
 Eleanor R. 356
 Levi 179
 Mary Ann 381
 BARTRAM
 Abby 351
 Evaline 323
 Isaiah 351
 Orrin J. 323
 BASSETT
 David 203
 Edward 79
 Robert 16
 Samuel 131
 BASSLER
 Maria C. 421
 BATES
 Bennett 270
 Betsey 270
 Hannah Maria 275
 James 94
 John 270
 Josiah Dwight 275
 Revina 450
 Sarah Jennet 495
 Thelma 359
 Mrs. Versa 289
 BATTLE
 Susannah Faucette 518
 BAXTER
 Lucy 193
 Mary Jane 438
 BAYER
 August 279
 Bertha Emily 279
 BAYES
 Francis Marion 449
 Frank 471
 John Edward 436
 John W. 449
 Minerva J. 437
 Sallie 437
 William R. 437
 BAYLES
 John K. 227
 Maj. Platt 113
 Phoebe Lewis 113
 Sarah 113
 BAYLETTIS
 David 536
 BAYS
 Mollie F. 446
 William 446
 BEACH
 Alfred 493
 Benjamin 3, 10, 36
 Elizabeth 54
 Hannah 4
 James 41
 John 4
 Louisa 493
 Luther 495
 Maria Jennet 495
 Nancy 397
 Ruth 7
 Sibyl 493
 Stephen 397
 Thomas 7
 BEAL
 Elizabeth 356
 Peter 122
 BEALE
 Harriet M. 394
 BEALL
 Martha L. 333
 BEAM
 Adam 433
 Lydia C. 433
 BEAN
 Eliza 299
 BEARD
 George 53
 BEARDSLEE
 Anna 273, 274
 Ephraim 273, 274, 275
 Frances A. 374
 Nathan 274
 BEARDSLEY
 Abigail 13, 46
 Alice Jane 348
 Andrew 258
 Bennett 102
 Charles E. 322
 Daniel 6, 13
 Hannah 24, 154
 Henry C. 508
 John 34
 Josiah 24
 Lavinia H. 13, 39, 544
 Mary 25, 324
 Mehitable 133
 Philo 324
 Phineas 34
 Silas 40, 133
 Truman 97
 BEARSE
 Levi 360
 BEASLEY
 Albert 515
 BEATTIE
 William J. 294
 BEATTY
 Helen Marie 365
 BECK
 Anna Katherine 409
 Brian Michael 409
 David Michael 409
 BEDELL
 David 107
 BEDFORD
 David 101
 Eliza F. 37
 Nancy 37
 BEE
 Mrs. Mary 510
 BEEBE
 Alpha 382
 Alpheus 159
 Asahel 77
 Asel 77
 Eunice 272
 James 52
 Joseph 272
 Marinda 272
 Minerva 272
 Tamar 325
 BEECHER
 Charlotte 161
 Ebenezer 50
 Henry B. 256
 Lois 50
 Louis 157
 BEECHING
 _____ 206
 BEEMER
 Alvin Jay 554
 Jesse James 554
 BEERS
 Anna 78
 David Hard 158
 Ephraim 25, 70
 Ezekial 274
 Fanton 25, 163
 Hezekiah 25
 Jeremiah 78
 Josiah 90
 Lois 70
 Lucy 274
 Mary 70
 Philo Fairchild 70
 Polly 78
 Sarah 163
 Stephen
 BEESON
 Alice 422
 BELDEN
 Edward 366
 Ralph 307
 BELL
 Alexander Graham 340
 Hannah Jane 360
 Harry 377
 James K. 527
 Dr. John 216
 Marian Hubbard Graham 340
 Martha 287
 William H. 182
 BELLES
 Adam 565
 Catherine 565
 BELLINGER
 Anne 531
 Edmond 531
 BELLOWES
 Prudence Emiline 419
 BEMARKT
 Alvin E. 538
 BEMIS
 Asenath 422
 Sarah Martha 287
 BENEDICT
 Amy 40, 105
 Delia Harriet 324
 Elvira 347
 Ezra 178
 Fred P. 489
 George M. 159, 324
 Mrs. Jennie 489
 Maria P. 178
 Newton 163
 Sarah 165, 329
 Seth 9
 BENHAM
 Harriet Stewart 402
 Henry 402
 Sarah F. 190
 Washington 362
 BENJAMIN
 Ada Emily 470
 Ann(a) 90
 Charles D. 363
 Frederick 127
 Helen Elizabeth 402
 John 32, 90
 Mary 32
 Robert Charles 131
 Dr. S. E. 427
 BENNETT
 Charles E. 413
 Eunice 386
 Hannah 87
 Hiram Joshua 540
 Lois 192
 Margaret 302
 Mary 53
 Nathan 87
 Perry 302
 Polly Ann 86
 Sarah 129, 152
 Sarah Ann 302
 Thaddeus 129
 BENSON
 _____ 380
 Susan Florence 334
 BERGHARDT
 Edward H. 171
 BERRY
 Clarence A. 367
 Sarah A. 360
 BERTRAM
 James A. 453
 Tilda 452
 BESSY
 John 57
 BESTOW
 Charlotte Ann 413
 Job 413
 BETTS
 Charles 156
 Cornelia 271
 Hannah 22
 Thaddeus 9
 BIDWELL
 Alphius 231
 Franklin 131
 George Rogers 194
 Moses 205
 Sarah 92
 BIEBIGHEISER
 John H. 398
 BIGELOW
 Charles H. 478
 Laura Porter 147
 Reuben 147
 BINGHAM
 John W. 293
 BIRD
 Harlan Page 147
 William 111
 BIRDSEY
 Joanna 5
 BIRGE
 Eliza 332
 Esther P. 403
 Simeon 403
 BISHOP
 _____ 66, 98
 Ann 199
 Camillus 66
 Hannah 97
 James 201
 Martha 66
 Mary Amelia Augusta 122
 Peter 122
 Susan 353
 BISSELL
 Mary Amanda 404, 405
 Dr. Samuel A. 404
 BITTICK
 Lucinda 530
 BLACK
 Alice M. 541
 David 356
 Elizabeth 356
 Henriette 490
 BLACKBURN
 Aralinda 395
 BLACKMAN
 Blanch 285
 Charity 203
 Daniel 316
 Dolly 126
 Ebenezer 6
 Elizabeth 126
 Enoch 127
 Lois 316
 Mary 128
 Nancy S. 127
 Polly Ann 316
 Reuben 26
 Col. Reuben 157
 BLAINNEY
 John 123
 BLAIR
 Frances J. 445
 George 115, 116
 John Robertson 439
 Sally 146
 William L. 359
 BLAKE
 Edward S. 179
 Freeloove 33
 BLAKEMAN
 Benjamin 375
 Ebenezer 9
 Elizabeth 9
 John 13
 Sarah 106
 BLANCHARD
 Polly 263
 BLAUVELT
 Hattie E. 387
 BLEVINS
 Minerva Jane 235
 Nancy 310
 William 154, 235
 BLINN
 Emroy Alma 315
 BLISS
 Mary Elizabeth 482
 Naomi 210
 BLIVEN
 Amelia 494
 Pardon C. 494
 BLODGETT
 Case W. 425
 Dr. Samuel 167
 BLOODGOOD
 Deborah Ann 182
 BLOXIN
 Eliza 332
 BOALS

John 108
BOARDMAN
Daniel 66
Elijah 64
Gertrude 497
S. S. 497
BOARDWAY
Chestina 564
Christina 564
Peter 564
BODY
Eliza 374
BOGARD
Benjamin 441
Caroline Jeannette 441
BOGART
Guy 409
BOICE
Dr. Harmon 571
Robert 558
BOLLASER
Carrie L. 345
BOLLING
Lucinda 437
BOLSTER
Adella M. 495
BOLSTON
Eliza Ella 275
BOLTON
Mrs. Mariah N. 549
Richard 549
BOND
John B. 221
John Pearson 513
William J. 437
BONFOY
Edwin B. 376
Mary E. 376
BOONE
428
BOOTH
Abel 257
Anna 315
Anne 258
Asahel 66
Carlos 161
Caroline 318
Caty 257, 258
Elizabeth 161
Ephraim 15, 16
Gideon 125
Horace 318
Sgt. John 12
Mariette 326
Marshall 492
Mary 12, 418
Noah H. 157
Philo 258, 326
BOOTHROYD
John T. 272
BOSTICK
Elizabeth 410
BOSTWICK
Anna 389
Benjamin 134
Eunice 218
Lucinda Ann 134
BOSWELL
Harold 417
Susan Elizabeth 417
BOSWORTH
Susanna 25
Zachariah 25
BOTHICK
Mary Jane 420
BOTSFORD
Capt. Abel 76, 128
Abiel 65

Abigail 65
Abram 128
Anna 158
Benjamin 146
Bethia 66
Betsey 156
Damaris 128, 157, 160, 162
Elijah 156
Eliza J. 352
Frances 319, 320
George 70
George H. 352
Gideon 157
John 66
Joseph 53
Mary 53
Mary L. 352
Nancy Ann 146, 147
BOTSWELL
Lily 463
BOUGHTON
Eunice 363
Thomas 363
BOULTER
432
Agnes S. 479
Caleb 479
Sidney W. 136
BOURNE
Jesse J. 155
BOURS
Peter 533
BOUTILLETTE
Joseph Henry 232
BOWDEN
Charlotte 462
BOWEN
Cornelia 330
BOWERMASTER
Benjamin S. 418
William L. 418
BOWERS
J. F. 555
Philo 98
Sophronia 344
William 320
BOWLER
Metcalfe 534
BOWMAN
Daniel 565
BOYCE
Mr. 539
BOYD
Catherine 465
James 448
Jessie F. 465
Melinda 441
BOYER
Omer Clarence 295
Sarah 315
Virginia 289
BOYTER
Mary 289
BRADFORD
Mary 202
Sarah N. 386
William 202
BRADLEY
Ezra 319
Hannah 56
Harriet 326
John 79
Rosalie M. 319
Susannah 117
BRADSHAW
Belle 393
Daniel 102
Samuel C. 242

BRAEMAN
Sophia 207
BRAINARD
Israel 200
Jerusha 205
Lucretia 188
BRAKEMAN
Elizabeth 188
BRANNON
Eliza 439
BRANTON
Susan A. 534
BRASEL
James 242
BRASSFIELD
474
BRATT
Mr. 144
BREADING
James 7
BREAUCHMAN
Rosaline 349
BREED
Susan 367
BRESNEHAN
535
BREWER
Aaron 187
Elizabeth 187
Martha 187
Sarah 187
BREWSTER
21
BRIANT
Phebe 48
BRIDDELL
Alanson 544
Harriet E. 543
Ruby 544
BRIDGE
Jane Naomi 395
BRIDGES
Mary A. 532
BRIGGS
Beulah 477
Christopher 271
Deborah 582
Emily 573
George 220
James Wiswall 171
Octavia 171
BRIGHAM
Ezra 401
BRINCKERHOFF
Euphemia 230
George D. 230
BRINSMADE
Abraham 126
Charles E. 493
Hannah 126
Lewis 260
BRINTNALL
Lemuel 369
Sarah 369
BRISCOE
Caroline 176, 177
Isaac 176
Isaac B. 162
Lewis S. 348
BRISTER
Matilda 133
BRITTINGHAM
Margery 584
BROAD
William 138
BROADWELL
Job A. 227
BROCK

Samuel 570
BROOKS
Abigail 147
Benjamin 12
David 370
Edgar 283
Esther 369
John 369
Lewis 451
Sarah 518
Sarah A. 451
William 518
BROTHWELL
Mary "Polly" 156
Ransom 191
BROUGHARD
Catherine 230
BROWDER
Charles 308
Helen M. 308
Martha 308
Nettie 308
BROWN
54
Adah Wilson 142
Alice Lucinda 573
Ann Eliza 363, 364
Caroline 573
Charles 573
Clyde 358
Elizabeth Ann 433
Ella A. 432
Esther 104
Eva 499
Isaac 91
Jacob 231
James 582
Joel 377
John 39
Lillian May 338
Lucilia 371
Malcolm 58
Margaret 518, 520
Martha Jane 377, 378
Phyllis E. 296
Samuel 392
Thomas 231
William Ballard 363
BROWNE
John 7, 112
BROWNELL
George 425
BRUCE
Sarah M. 308
BRUN
Daniel 231
BRUSH
Joseph 190
BRYANT
200
Antoinette 316
Harvey 316
Maria 316
Sarah 375
William Cullen 71
BRYCE
Janet 375
BRYSON
Samuel 172
BUCHHOLTZ
Helmine 341
BUCK
Samuel Beebe 45
BUCKINGHAM
Enoch 125
Mary Ann 139
Samuel 50
Urania 125

BUCKLAND
Amos 571
BUCKLEY
Eugene 321
Eunice 77, 158
Mary 506
BUDD
Polly 545
BUDLONG
Asenath Ann 490
BULKLEY
Clarissa 403
Dan A. 403
Gurdon 403
John 322
Maranda L./ S. 322
BULKLEY
Eunice 76, 77, 164
Jabez 77
BULL
Charles 294
Frances 294
BUMSTEAD
Jacob N. 526
Ollia 526
BUNNELL
Clara 362
Rebecca 7
Reuben 362
BURBANK
David Atwood 298
Flora 298
BURCH
Elizabeth 54
Z 384
BURDETTS
Lady Mary Windham 174
BURDICK
Sarah 551
BURGESS
Mary 198
BURGOYNE
General 57
BURLINGAME
Julia A. 573
BURNES
Eliza 566
BURNETT
James 452
Nancy 452
BURNHAM
Eliza A. 549
Jacob 549
Lucas 549
Thomas 93
BURNIGER
Obediah 551
BURNS
Elizabeth 357
William S. 576
BURN
Elizabeth 53
Horatio N. 365
Huldah 53
Jabez 53
Nathan 53
Phebe 130
BURRAS
Annas 119
BURRELL
Abbie D. 149
BURRITT
259, 260
Anne 25
Eben 52
Ephraim 5
Henry 198
James 203
John
Phebe 208
Sally 548
BURROUGHS
Jerusha 77
BURROWS
Flora L. 543
BURT
Priscilla 45
BURTON
G. F. 150
Harriet 567
Silas 32
BURWELL
Dinah xvii, 7
Samuel 7
BUSENBACK
Eleanor 310
John 310
BUSH
Angeline 396
BUSHNELL
Mary 166
William 175
BUTCHER
Nellie M. 561
BUTLER
Affiah 75
Henry 152
Milley 331
BUTTLES
Affiah 75
BUTTOLPH
Affiah 74, 75
Jonathan 74
Mary "Polly" 74
BUTTON
Alzina 371
BYRD
Henry 189
Sophie 440
CABLE
Abijah 45
Wheeler 56
CAGLE
Elizabeth 526
CALDWELL
Jane 324
Phebe Ann 397
Walter 551
CALHOUN
David 15
CALLEN
432
CALLENDER
Mary 25
CALLIHAN
Martha Ann 448
CAMP
102
Abigail Grace 323
Ada C. 69
Joel Trowbridge 69
John 33
Phebe 33
Polly 69
Samuel 39, 102
CAMPBELL
Harriet 294
John 294, 565
Nan 528
CAMPS
James 532
Mary 532
CANDEE
Arnold 274
Caroline 274
Celina Amelia 274

Capt. Job 256
 Polly Ann 274
 Sarah 256
 CANFIELD
 Andrew 38, 40, 103
 Eunice 39, 40, 544
 Harriet M. 244
 Mary 102
 Phebe 33
 Samuel 39
 CANIFF
 James Henry 253
 CANTRELL
 Elijah 239
 Frances 239
 Henry 235
 CAPENER
 Echo 359
 CARD
 _____ 27
 CARDEEN
 Anne 148
 CAREY
 Alonzo 148
 CARKER
 Andrew 107
 CARLISLE
 Susannah 429
 CARMAN
 Pearl 381
 CARMEN
 C. A. 441
 CARMICHEL
 Phebe 226
 CARPENTER
 _____ 299
 B. F. D. 151
 Harriet 266
 James 26
 John 295
 Richard 26
 CARR
 George W. 153
 CARROLL
 George W. 351
 CARROW
 Hannah 349
 Sarah Ann 349
 William 349
 CARTER
 Ernest F. 326
 Frances 243
 James 326
 John 262
 CARTWRIGHT
 Elizabeth 530
 Sarah 530
 CARUTHERS
 Alexander Benjamin 530
 Melissa Jane 530
 CASE
 _____ 394
 Rev. Benejah 36
 Experience 244
 George H. 573
 Mary Ruth 573
 CASSLER
 Ira 498
 CASTERLINE
 Loammi 47
 CASTILL
 Elijah 116
 CASTLE
 Andrew 441
 Cora 441
 Delia 502
 Mose 441
 Samuel 4
 Serena 441
 CATCHINGS
 Jonathan 518
 CATHER
 Robert 181
 CATHERN
 Elizabeth 533
 CAUDILL
 Jesse 437
 John A. 438
 Sally 438
 Sarah L. 438
 Stephen J. 239
 CAUFIELD
 John Alexander 288
 CAVENESS
 Cyrus 287
 CELLERS
 Priscilla 440
 CHADWICK
 Nellie 485
 CHAFFEE
 Helen Loretta 272
 Stephen G. 272
 CHAFFIN
 Margaret 468
 Mary 245, 246
 Mary Ann 468
 Simon 245
 CHALMERS
 Agnes 285
 CHALONER
 Benjamin Church 210
 Eliza 210
 John 210
 CHAMBERLAIN
 Belle 372
 Milo 372
 CHAMBERS
 _____ 355
 _____ 394
 CHAMPION
 Henry Eugene 188
 Nora 411
 CHANCE
 Elijah 526
 Sarah Emmaline 526
 CHANDLER
 Emma 298
 W. R. 265
 CHAPIN
 Alonzo H. 565
 Charles 58
 Edmond H. 475
 Ida Estelle 345
 Lyman 58
 Otis A. 371
 Philip 345
 CHAPMAN
 Ethel 346
 CHAPPEL
 Levi 55
 CHASE
 Alanson 320
 Benjamin 41
 Nancy N. 399
 CHASTINE
 William 140
 CHATFIELD
 Hannah 49
 Merritt 180
 CHAUNCEY
 Mary 128
 CHEEKS
 Malinda O. 459
 CHEESEMAN
 William B. 238
 CHEEVER
 Ezekial 12
 CHESHOLME
 Dr. T. B. 251
 CHESSER
 William J. 417
 CHESTER
 Frank M. 551
 CHICKERING
 Horace 345
 Nellie Elvira 345
 CHILDS
 Helen 472
 Orrin W. 254
 Hon. Perry G. 472
 William B. 573
 CHILSON
 Nathaniel 401
 CHITTENDEN
 Catherine 261
 CHITTENDON
 Mary 286
 CHOLWELL
 Sarah Ann 488
 CHRISTEANCE
 Carrie C. 555
 George 555
 CHRISTIAN
 Ida 439
 John B. 439
 Lyda 439
 CHRISTMAN
 Electa 400
 CHURCH
 Elizabeth 399
 John Wesley 457
 Laura 540
 Martha Jane 458
 Martin 218
 Mary Ann 457
 CHURCHILL
 Clara 310
 Edwin 310
 Thursa 310
 CLAPP
 Laura 317
 Miranda 198
 Seth 198
 CLARK
 Charles 156
 Ella 328
 Eunice 69
 Rev. George H. 149
 George H. 171
 Hannah 153
 James M. 155
 Joseph 16
 Rev. Laban 197
 Marshall 317
 Mary 317
 Mary Elizabeth 482
 Sarah 151
 Sarah J. 494
 Sylvanus 201
 CLARY
 David William 341
 Josephine 341, 342
 CLASSEN
 Wesley 545
 CLASSON
 Catherine 181, 183
 Isiah 181, 183
 Sally 181, 183
 CLAUSON
 Isiah 181
 CLAWSON
 Catherine 181, 183
 Sally 181, 183
 CLAYLAND

Elizabeth Matilda 477
 John D. 477
 Mary Rebecca 477
 CLEMENTS
 Mike 527
 CLEVELAND
 Mary 402
 CLIFFORD
 C. F. 257
 Maria 327
 CLIME
 Eliza 351
 CLINE
 Mr. _____ 552
 Arley Ella 301
 CLOWERS
 Jasper 236
 Martha 441
 COATES
 Col. John 404
 Mary Ann 404
 COBB
 Alecta Warner 271, 272
 Electa Warner 271, 272
 COBERT
 _____ 327
 COBURN
 Calphernia 494
 Fernia 494
 Lavina W. 393
 COCHRAN
 William 184
 COCKRELL
 James 545
 CODY
 Diantha 307
 John 307
 COE
 Catherine 15
 John 15
 Mary 58
 COFFEY
 Martha 240
 COFFIN
 Ida 256
 COLBY
 Myron H. 320
 Solomon D. 558
 COLE
 Abner Keith 274
 Eddie 326
 Mrs. Frances 170
 Joe 551
 John 326
 Melvina 432
 COLEMAN
 Lillian E. 498
 Mary M. 466
 Merritt L. 359
 Nora Sutton 359
 COLEY
 John J. 489
 Mary 27
 Mary Ann 498
 Rebecca 363
 COLLAR
 Henry 422
 Lula 422
 COLLIER
 David M. 438
 Moses 191
 Samuel 217
 COLLINS
 Albert 184
 Tyrannus 75
 COLLINSWORTH
 Alice 448
 COLT
 _____ 237
 COLTON
 Harvey 63
 Otis White 228
 COLVIN
 Andrew J. 441
 John 115
 COLVITT
 Eliza Lucinda 515
 COLWELL
 Abram 548
 COMES
 _____ 439
 COMPTON
 Edna Hester 361
 James 153
 Janet 153
 William Amos 361
 COMSTOCK
 _____ 265
 CONDIT
 Alfred H. 393
 Harriet Julia Ann 393
 CONDON
 Thomas 538
 CONE
 Hurlburt 70
 Hurlbut 164
 CONEY
 Benjamin 3
 CONGER
 Catherine 397
 Enoch 109
 Theodosia 109
 CONKLIN
 Jonathan 14
 CONKLING
 _____ 393
 Abbey 393
 Hannah 393
 Hannah Amelia 393
 John J. 393
 CONLEY
 Constantine 115
 Dennis B. 449
 Edmund 436
 Elizabeth 436
 Nancy 238
 Thomas 238
 CONNER
 George H. 526
 Mary E. 391
 Sidney 548
 CONNET
 Stephen 107
 CONVERSE
 Phebe Perrine 486
 COOK
 _____ 211
 _____ 538
 Abigail 237
 Charles 323
 Charles W. 377
 Emily C. 308
 Emma 308
 Fannie 287
 Henry 229
 Jabez 43
 James Henry 215
 Jesse 33
 Mary 581
 William 581
 COOKE
 Anna B. 479
 Annie 479
 Watts 479
 COOLEY
 Chester 170
 Elizabeth
 Frances Truewale 214
 Gideon 58
 Huldah 67
 COOMES
 Lydia 367
 COON
 Phebe Etta 466
 COONS
 Thomas M. 497
 COONTZ
 Clara Ellen 554
 COOPER
 Antoinette 501
 Elizabeth 79
 George 501
 COPE
 Elizabeth 218
 COPMAN
 Conrad 287
 COPS
 _____ 51
 CORBIN
 Samuel, Jr. 386
 Susan 386
 COREE
 James 41
 COREY
 Benjamin 1
 Samuel S. 493
 CORLISS
 Cornelius 122
 CORN
 _____ 355
 CORNELL
 Thomas W. 177
 CORNETT
 Rachel 438
 CORNWELL
 Evaline Mariah 558
 John 558
 Sherman 78
 CORWAIN
 Clarinda 417
 CORWIN
 Benjamin 424
 Elizabeth E. 424
 Harriet Eliza 332
 COTTER
 _____ 251
 COTTOM
 Walter 537
 COTTON
 Emily 377
 Harriet A. 376
 Richard 377
 COUCH
 Jeremiah, Jr. 234
 John 234
 John W. 368
 Lydia 65
 Simon 65
 COULSON
 Eliza 327
 Richard 327
 COUNTY
 Alma 284
 COURTER
 William W. 326
 COURTES
 Margaret 480
 COVERT
 Mary 558
 COVEY
 _____ 413
 COWGILL
 Sarah E. 419
 COWLES

Capt. Benjamin
Georgiana 195
Mary Ann 294
Timothy 84

COX
Isaac James 234
John 231, 234
Sarah S. 530

COYLE
Colleen Ann 409

COZARD
Samuel 45

CRAIG
Katherine/ Catherine 1
Stephen H. 422

CRAIN
Sally M. 496

CRAMER
185
James H. 393
Jennie Wright 11

CRAMPTON
Nathaniel 99

CRANDALL
75

CRANDLE
Mary B. 251

CRANE
233
Harley A. 357
Huldah 243
Capt. Isaac 214
John 571
Sarah Ann 571
William 571
William H. 149

CRANER
John 400

CRARY
Laodicea 145, 146
Louisa 145, 146

CRAWFORD
Mary 566

CRAWNER
Hannah 504

CRAYON
J. Percy 108

CREQUE
William K. 248, 249

CRESSE
Emily

CRETTERS
John 353
Josephine 353

CRETORS
Joanna G. 353

CRITTENDEN
Alvin 470

CROCKER
265
Celia 262
Elizabeth 262
Job 262

CROCKETT
Ann 282
Georgia Ann 282
John 282

CROFF
381

CROFUT
22
Ada 325
Betsey 326
Daniel 9, 23
Elihu 22
Eri 326
Horace 175
Isaac 23

John 23
Minerva 326
Rockwell 106

CROGGON
Elizabeth 572

CROSBY
Mrs. Eliza 351
Otis 60

CROSSE
Daniel W. 356
Emily 356

CROWELL
401
Abigail 92
John 33, 92
Lewis 33

CROWL
Emory A. 334

CROWN
George W. 299
Nannie Jane 299

CRUMBIE
Anna E. 571
Anna L. 571
James 571

CRUMP
Sarah Eleanor 350

CULL
282

CULLEN
Edward 236

CULP
Mrs. Nancy 527

CULVER
Emily 337
Sarah 451

CUMMINGS
Elizabeth 289
Roxanna 563

CUNNINGHAM
63
Maria 550

CUPP
A. Wesley 523

CURRIE
Judah Paddock 415

CURRIER
James A. 506

CURTIS
Abijah 199
Abner 257
Anna 445
David 45
Dinah 45
Edmund 16
Eli 125
Elizur 77
George Munson 31, 32
Hannah 10
John 18
Mary 18
Mary L. 386
Olive 199, 200
Oliver 258
Ormon 139
Ruth 38
Samuel 13, 197
William B. 386

CURTISS
259
Abigail 257
Anne 30
Edmund 32
Ephraim 30
James 115
Joel 257
Judson 375
Louisa 374

CUSHING
Diana 119
Edith Howard 294
Thomas F. 294

CUSHMAN
Hannah 274

CUTLER
Artemus Hubbard 340
Frances "Fanny" 274
Judge Royal 274
Mary Salome 340
Truman M. 555

DAILY
Cora 302

DALENAGE
306

DANE
William Alfred 478

DANIEL
Benjamin 476
Isom 434
Rachel 476
Sarah 434

DANIELS
Charles 124
David Bloom 437
Delia A. 502
Delia Elvira 502
Joanna 15
Nathaniel L. 151
William 502

DANLEY
Joseph W. 415

DARROW
Sarah 291

DART
Benjamin 540
Irene 540

DAUGHERTY
George 431
Luella 431

DAVIDSON
Ann 256
Martha A. 256
Rhoda 202
William 256

DAVIS
218
Burr J. 255
Elias 240
Eva Irene 409
John 255
Josephine 337
Mary 476
Ralph A. 373
Robert "Will" 305
Samuel Rodney 74
Sarah 320
William P. 409

DAVISON
Dewitt C. 233
Ezra Darwin 216
J. E. 285
Janet 388

DAWSON
Aaron 106
Anson 106
Eliza 361
Martha Annie 459
Prudence 348

DAY
200
Allie Belle 437
Elizabeth 249
Emily L. 412
Hannah 121, 146
Harriet 471
Lewis 244

Luther 412
Polly Ann 436
Capt. Stephen D. 250

DAYLEY
Porteious Donald 288
Sylvia 287

DAYTON
John 45

DEAN
Adelaide Frances 338
Barba 386
Basha 386
Batsha 386
Belinda 107
Benjamin 219
Gardener 338
Jane Ann 263
Jonathan 107
Dr. Joseph 263
Samuel R. 255
Wilbur 398

DEAVER
Augusta 354

DEBELL
Daniel William 179

DECUE
Elizabeth 553

DEFOREST
Sarah 51

DEFREU
Anna 441

DEHART
John 436

DEITZ
James 425, 428

DEJERSEY
Elizabeth 91

DELHAGEN
Isaac 216

DEMAREST
Clarissa Ann 311
David 179
Jacominia 179, 180
Jemima 179, 180
Rev. John M. 311

DEMOND
Frank Jones 299

DEMOTT
William 559

DENISON
Emeransa 267
Emerunser C. 267
Maria 497

DENNIS
Jesse 518
Joseph 515

DENNISON
Anna 427
Anna E. 443

DENSLAW
Emily 66

DENTON
Sarah 432

DEREVERE
Isaac 579
Jane 579

DERR
Mary Ann 569

DESY
Dr. G. 298

DEVEAUX
Col. James 531

DEVINE
26

DEVOL
Cynthia 419

DEVORE
John 451

DEWEY
Gratius 72
Mary Ann 223

DEWITT
Mary W. 519

DEWOLF
DeLoss 79

DIBBLE
Amarillus 162
Clarissa 176
Eliza 315
Lucinda 163
Nathan 156, 162
Polly 156, 157, 173
Squire 315
Thomas 163, 176

DICKERMAN
Nancy S. 91

DICKERSON
Danice 227
Eliza 426

DICKINSON
Emma Louise 339
Louisa 529

DICKSON
Elijah 418
Jeannette 418
Mary J. 418

DIDEN
Edward Richard 459
Esther 459
Esther Fredda 459

DIETZ
226

DIKEMAN
Ebenezer 157
Nathaniel 78, 178
Sylvia 178

DILLON
John 229

DIX
A. W. "Alf" 548

DIXON
John T. 517
Rachel 334
William N. 370

DODD
563
Horace 250
Rebecca 35, 97

DODDRIDGE
Mattie W. 364
Nathaniel Willis 364
William B. 364

DODGE
265

DODSON
Elizabeth 452, 453
Jesse 453

DOERING
Abraham H. 419

DOLL
George J. 365
Mary Christina 365

DOLSON
Charles Leroy 472

DONNARD
Margaret 467

DOOLEY
214

DOOLITTLE
Archibald Alexander 478

DOPPING
Ina Mae 388

DORAN
264

DOREMUS
David C. 228

DOREN
Cornelius O.

DORSET
Amelia 391

DOTSON
Louisa Jane 461

DOTY
Jennie 397
Joseph Denman 397
Samuel 60
Zerviah 60

DOUGLAS
Dr. 286
Agnes 134

DOVE
Abraham 312

DOW
75
Clara A. 248

DOWNER
Menlo F. 534

DOWNEY
Jerome R. 537
Louisa Richmond 536, 538

DOWNING
Sarah 432

DOWNY
John 463

DOXTATER
Roxina 501

DOZEMAN
T. Robb 186

DRACKLEY
Richard 237

DRAKE
Mary Sophia 359
Weare 359

DRAWBRIDGE
Sarah 433

DRENKHAHN
Elizabeth 289
Herman 289

DREW
Melinda 98
Milinda 98
Nathan 152
Perry 351
Wheeler 163

DRINKWATER
Samuel, Jr. 46

DRULLARD
Francis 111

DRYDEN
Hon. John F. 175

DUCKWORTH
Nancy 417

DUDLEY
Eber 89

DUEY
Ann 349
Mary Ann 349
William 349

DUFER
Abel, Sr. 224
Rhoda B. 417

DUGGER
Mary Florence 463

DUMOLT
Elizabeth 457
Johann 457

DUNCANSON
Silva 354

DUNCOMBE
William Edgar 317

DUNEGAN
Fred 440

DUNFRITH
Adeline 399

Jane Adeline
DUNHAM
Arthur 281
Eber Hubbard 501
Mrs. George 272
Henry 253
Mabel 501
Sarah 253
William 246
DUNLAP
Harriet E. 395
James 564
DUNLOP
Mary Jane 394
DUNN
_____ 581
DUNNING
Annis 350
Benjamin 571
Phebe 218
Sarah 156
Susan Matilda 402
DUNSMORE
La _____ 106
DUPREE
Dr. Henry Thomas Turner 520
DURAND
Abigail 49
Hannah 49
John 49
DURFEE
Elizabeth Ann 401
Joseph 401
DURGY
Carrie Jane 508
Frederick B. 508
John J. 508
Miles 273
Rachel 507
DURHAM
Celia 240
Mastin 240
DURKEE
Carrie Jane 508
DURNER
Amelia Magdalena 472
William 472
DURYEA
Charles 579
Maria 18
Maria Catharine 579, 581
DUTTON
Nancy 266
Thomas A. 124
DWIGHT
Jane Elizabeth 482
Capt. William Henry 72
DWYER
Nellie S. 284
DYE
William Alfred 422
DYER
Samuel 55
DYS
William Alfred 422
EARL
_____ 73
Charles 485
EASTMAN
Benjamin 63
Daisy 573
Jacob 59
Mehitable 63
Nathan A. 573
Oliver 548
Rachel 63
EASTON
James Grinnel 275

Josephine A. 275
Mary L. 275
EATON
Maro 541
Sarah Jane 541
EATY
Martin 566
EDDY
Elizabeth 230, 231
James 230
Thomas 231
EDIGAR
John 467
EDMONDS
Elizabeth 553
Oliver 553
EDMUNDS
Jerusha 319
EDSALL
William Henry 243
EDSON
Rhoda A. 490
William Jarvis 120
EDWARDS
Amanda O. 573
Antoinette 491
David 148
David B. 231
Delia 492
Eli 258
Ellen 91
Helen McCurdy 415
James 415
Mary J. 395
Maryetta 370
Samuel 492
Serene E. 393
EGBERT
James Dewey 404
Sarah "Alice" 404, 408
EGGLESTON
Esther 78
Nathaniel 579
William 356
EILER
Asa 334
ELAM
Mary Jane 517
ELDER
Robert 366
ELDRIDGE
Ahisa 264
ELHANY
Henry H. 272
ELLER
H. G. 241
John Ashley 241
ELLIOT
Bertie 468
Jane 558
Robert 204
ELLIOTT
_____ 121
Edward 90
Hepzibah 531
Ida 503
Rev. John 503
John M. 436
Joseph 89
Lena 461
Lillie 461
Martha Ann 531
Reuben 92
Thomas 121, 531
W. W. 328
ELLIS
John Allis 184
Margery 400

Mary A. 348
Sarah Ann 549
W. H. 334
ELLOTHORPE
Abby A. 561
ELLSWORTH
Eliphalet 99
Kate 443
ELTON
Ebenezer 373
Lucetta Emily 373
Philena 218
ELWOOD
Adeline G. 367
Charles B. 367
Eunice 131
Joseph A. 322
Susan 132
Thomas 132
ELY
Alfred 276
EMAN
Louise 289
EMERSON
William W. 483
EMERY
H. Louise 500
Helen L. 500
Jonathan 499
Louisa H. 499
EMMONS
Maj. Asa 247
Carlton 247
Irving 555
ENDICOTT
Cordelia E. 308
William C. 308
ENDRESS
Anna Maria 415
ENGLE
Luetta 357
ENGLISH
Jacob 575
Sarah Catherine 575
ENNIS
Emily 397
ENOCHS
Mattie C. 354
ENSGIN
Charles A. 395
Charles Carroll 371
Elizabeth 247
Dr. Samuel E. 264
EPPERSON
Johnson 450
Samantha 450
ERRINGTON
Mary Jane 374
William 374
ESTEP
Alvah 435
Barbara Ann 449
ESTY
_____ 231
EUSTICK
Nancy 423
EVANS
Eliza Jane 187
Joel 187
John 461
Phillip B. 272
Susan 187
EVERARS
Maria 301
EVEREST
Almira 540
EVERETT
Lucius T. 341

Lucy 184
Franklin 147
EVERSOLE
Henry C. 429
Henry V. 429
EVERTSON
Susannah 310
EVIOTT
Beal 118
FACKLER
Grace E. 283
FAIRCHILD
Aaron 18, 26, 43, 73, 85, 108,
112, 113, 125, 135, 191, 228,
233, 234, 258, 259, 310, 335,
566.
Aaron Haynes 419
Aaron Jillet 187, 358
Aaron Kitchell 215, 397, 398
Aaron Sinclair, Jr. 234, 235
Aaron Sylvester 434
Abbie Armida 149
Abbie Eloise 365
Abbie Louisa 560
Abbie Viola 485
Abby Frances 351
Abby Jane 175
Abel 18, 19, 52, 55, 67, 127, 133
155, 156, 382, 536, 580
Abel, Jr. 127, 267
Abiad 115
Abiah 26, 69, 159
Abial 49, 56, 123, 252
Abiather Vincent 212, 389
Abiced 115
Abicia 115
Abiel 14, 15, 48, 49, 51, 57,
123, 135, 252
Abiel Foster 305
Abigail 7, 13, 14, 23, 30, 36,
37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 59, 60,
65, 66, 69, 77, 85, 93, 99, 104,
110, 119, 124, 142, 143, 144,
155, 157, 164, 173, 205, 257,
316, 513
Abigail Almira 206
Abigail Halsey 237
Abigail Jane 155
Abigail Mary 53
Abijah 17, 44, 48, 52, 53, 116,
117, 120, 121, 128, 160, 240,
241, 269, 451, 452, 453, 455,
456
Abijah E. 457
Abina 115
Abind 115
Abiud 44, 114, 115, 116
Abner 43, 100, 101, 109, 112,
113, 231, 235, 236, 440, 536,
538
Abner U. 423
Abraham 9, 10, 11, 26, 27, 28,
33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 85, 97,
99, 100, 101, 102, 190, 212,
214, 216, 236, 388, 389, 390,
395, 396, 513, 521, 522, 565,
566, 570
Abraham Brinsmade 126, 260,
261, 578
Abraham Canfield 102, 220
Abraham Farrand 215
Abraham Fisher 362
Abraham Kimberly 78, 178, 179
Abraham L. 515, 522
Abraham Lofton 511, 512, 521
Abraham M. 216
Abraham T. 513, 517
Abram 79, 100, 112, 113, 236,

437, 521, 522, 529, 565, 567
Acel B. 188, 359
Achsah Eliza 72
Acil 551
Acton Hand 245, 246, 471, 472
Ada 345, 358, 565
Ada A. 194
Ada D. 489
Ada E. 499
Ada Elizabeth 549, 554
Ada Eugenie 277
Ada J. 291
Ada Mary 337
Ada W. 576
Adah E. 333
Adaline 222
Adda 558
Addie 194, 354, 565
Addison 62, 118
Addison Miles 147, 296
Adelaide 288, 350, 551, 552
Adelaide M. 291
Adelban M. 291
Adelia 102, 399, 582
Adelia R. 380
Adelian 102
Adeline 152, 165, 181, 201, 271,
272, 528, 552
Adeline Asenath 182
Adeline E. 194
Adeline J. 493
Adolphus Chalkley 175
Adonijah Harrison 212, 388,
391
Adonirum 68, 156, 157, 173,
316, 317
Adonyram 153
Adonyrum 67
Affa 61
Ager 544
Agnes Cornelia 551
Agnes Doll 365
Agnes E. 334
Agnes Mary 339, 340
Agor 544
Agur 5, 11, 15, 38, 39, 40, 41,
105, 106, 123, 226, 254, 538,
579
Alabama 435
Alanson L. 226, 420, 421
Albert 237, 278, 286, 364, 401,
410, 420, 444, 445, 515, 559
Albert B. 412
Albert Cecil 479, 480
Albert Eugene 378
Albert Francis 541
Albert H. 401, 495
Albert Henry 335
Albert J. 306
Albert Johns 173, 346
Albert M. 250, 279, 575
Albert N. 250, 279
Albert Noble 401
Albert Royal 346
Albert Turner 296
Albert W. 374
Albert Warren 177, 350
Albertina 426
Alce 2
Alexander 2, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13,
32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 83, 90,
95, 186, 187, 202, 208, 209,
353, 544, 559
Alexander Hosack 357
Alexander Logan 186
Alexander Wayne 454
Alexander Wilson 356
Alexina 584

Alfred 135, 20, 213, 349, 369,
381, 382, 391, 410, 421, 532, 562
Alfred Beach 493
Alfred F. 534
Alfred Smith 174, 175
Alice 288, 302, 351, 386, 399,
426, 459, 478, 535
Alice A. 399
Alice C. 574
Alice Cornelia 265, 498
Alice E. 571
Alice Eliza 264
Alice K. 477
Alice Louise 328
Alice M. 373
Alice Maranda 372
Alice Maria 322
Alice Pauline 352
Alice Polly 319
Allen 221, 409, 410, 411
Allen Thurman 538
Alley M. 552
Allison 559
Alma 118, 444, 548
Alma Amasa 287
Alma Sanford 140, 287
Almeda 236
Almira 72, 73, 78, 104, 111, 247,
471, 482, 539
Almira Fanny 575
Almon 206, 244, 379, 466, 468
Almon II 466
Alonzo 61, 410, 532, 547, 559,
560
Alonzo B. 334, 389, 390
Alonzo M. 508
Alosia Betsey 160, 161
Alpheus 20, 21, 59, 60, 61, 142,
143, 144, 154, 155
Alpheus Bell 323
Alphonso 59
Alson 383
Alta Orinda 118
Althea Finch 352
Alton 546
Alva 244, 469
Alva Levi 543
Alverda J. 469
Alvin 135, 221, 410
Alvina 429, 540
Alvira 135, 244, 575
Amanda 56, 134, 218, 237, 238,
263, 271, 415, 463, 497, 514
Amanda Ann 198
Amanda Bassett 291
Amanda E. 447, 463
Amanda Fitz Allen 141
Amanda H. 561
Amanda J. 134
Amaziah L. 410, 411
Amaziah S. 410, 411
Amber M. 508
Ambrose 100
Ambrose Shepard 318
Amelia 102, 161, 265, 275, 410,
446, 479, 495, 532
Amelia Celeste 473
Amelia E. 354
Amelia J. 376
Amelia Lynn 100
Amelia Luker 216
Amos 20, 41, 105, 107, 205, 207,
224, 225, 375, 376, 382, 522,
544, 547
Amos E. 430, 431
Amos G. 395
Amos Leach 118, 245
Amos Platt 310

Amos R. 381
Amos T. 232
Amos Thomas 417
Amos Wanzar 245
Amy 21,70,245,309,410,419
Amy Sophronia 221
Amzi 358
Anderson 243, 464
Andrew 7,8,10,22,23,24,36,
37,38,65,83,153,187,304
Andrew E. 424
Andrew Hall 213, 394
Andrew Harmon 400
Andrew Martin 435
Andrew S. 359
Angelett 562
Angelina 58
Angeline 154
Angeline A. 137
Angeline B. 309
Angeline Orlinda 206
Angellica 364
Ania 253
Anise 461
Ann/Anne 3,6,7,18,19,30,32,
42,43,44,70,79,80,83,90,
109,118,217,242,292,511,
531,533,534,535,558
Ann Barnard 251
Ann Eliza 175, 507, 515
Ann Louise 232
Ann M. 250, 479
Ann Maria 305
Ann Marie 148
Anna 3,31,53,68,84,85,91,
109,158,228,257,258,461,
519,534,567
Anna A. 282, 540
Anna Bell 300
Anna Bowman 207
Anna Bradbury 478
Anna Curtiss 255
Anna D. 279
Anna Della 340, 341
Anna E. 137,255,426,486,492
Anna Emeline 158
Anna Frances 318, 556
Anna Julianna 310
Anna L. 483
Anna Lirene 538
Anna Lucretia 246
Anna M. 578
Anna Maria 78, 305
Anna P. 349
Anna Rebecca 167
Anna Roxa 497
Anna Sophia 130
Anna Viola 277
Anne Betsey 508
Anne E. 140, 217
Anne Sophia 131
Anne Spicer 210
Annetta 284
Annie 102,358,463,465,578
Annie B. 366
Annie Betsey 509
Annie J. 504
Annie Louisa 350
Annie Maria 578
Annie Sarah 150
Ansel 285
Anseletta 123
Anslee E. 420
Anson 59,89,104,197,198,
201,222
Anson Andrew 394
Anson Burchard 143
Anson Elvador 222
Anson Higby 247

Anson Hubble 144
Anson Jerauld 292
Anson Perce 197, 370, 371
Anthonette 292
Anthony 384
Antoinette Sarah 492
Antonia 463
Araunah 78
Archibald 71, 72, 165, 329
Archibald L. 71, 164
Archie L. 72, 165
Arena 384
Arla 449
Armadilla 514
Armita 449
Artemus O. 206, 379
Arthur 278,320,443,383,564,
575
Arthur Babbitt 338
Arthur Calvin 341
Arthur Clay 556
Arthur Dunning 350
Arthur E. 508
Arthur Eben 466
Arthur Garland 279
Arthur Henry Rolph 281
Arthur Leon 553
Arthur M. 505
Arthur Stiles 332
Arthur Whittlesey 171, 342,
343
Arthur Wilson 296
Asa 39,102,116,219,220
Asa Albert 147, 297
Asa J. 115,238,239,449,450
Asab 138
Asabel 58, 137
Asahel 138,285,551,557,581
Asahel Clay 553, 555, 556
Asahel Monroe 284
Asel B. 188, 359
Asenath 30, 51, 169
Ashbel 217
Ashbel Green 37,101,216,217
Asher 41,42,92,94,108,109,
206,207,228,381,424,425
Asher C. 379
Augusta 323, 503, 562
Augusta A. 255
Augusta Maria 229
Augusta Sarah 220
Augustus A. 291
Augustus Baldwin 275
Augustus M. 324
Augustus N. 324
Aurelia 104
Aurilla 78, 322, 471
Aurilla J. 469
Aurinda 162
Austin 420, 561
Ayere 254
Azariel J. 218, 219, 403
Azuba G. 211
Azuba Hager 136
Barbara 538
Barton 109, 230, 231, 429
Bathsheba 21, 63
Beach 156
Beaman 324
Beatrice 515, 555
Beatrice Flora 298
Beers 69
Beers Clifton 326
Bela 129, 130 272
Belle 440, 464
Belle E. 333, 576
Belle Varick 194
Beman 77, 78, 162, 177, 178
Benedict N. 363

Benejah 102,103, 218,222,402
Benjamin 7,8,18,19,20,27,28,
30,37,38,43,52,56,57,58,63,
80,81,82,83,84,85,88,90,98,
99,112,113,126,136,137,138,
140,147,149,179,180,185,
186,188,212,221,235,262,
282,284,359,389,390,446,
496,522,547,549,557,577,
579
Benjamin Allen 195
Benjamin Asa 297
Benjamin Clyde 333
Benjamin D. 536
Benjamin Franklin 135,440,
441,560
Benjamin Frederick 138,174,
284
Benjamin H. 560
Benjamin Homer 136
Benjamin L. 570, 571
Benjamin Lewis 571
Benjamin M. 545
Benjamin Moseley 545
Benjamin P. 583
Benjamin Rich 80, 547
Benjamin Rudd 300
Benjamin S. 73, 333
Benjamin Sanders 575
Benjamin Sherman 546
Benjamin Smith 73, 168, 332,
333
Benjamin Thomas 54, 131, 276,
375
Benson W. 561
Berenice U. 348
Bernice 298
Bert 542
Bert Bissell 404
Bertha 366
Bertha B. 573
Bertha E. 474
Bertha M. 554
Bertha Wheeler 296
Berthemia 424
Berthiah 153
Bertram H. 282
Bessie 535
Bessie L. 334
Bessie Pearl 358
Bethany 241, 461
Bethia 151
Bethiah 66
Betsa 117
Betsey 31,59,62,67,73,85,86,
88,90,91,101,110,127,129,
158,180,197,203,254,259,
262,396,579
Betsey Ann 68, 156, 245, 261
Betsey Botsford 128, 160
Betsey J. 103
Betsey Maria 159
Betty 29
Beulah 52, 128, 130
Biantha 560
Bid 115
Bierd 115
Bille 17,123,253,254,485
Billy 239, 449
Birdie Estella 288
Blair 295
Blanch Lucretia 551
Boardman 383
Booth 156
Booth Perry 155, 312,313
Boston 230
Botsford 23, 317, 321
Boyle 156, 314
Bradley 221

Briant 259
Bridget 73
Bruce Tillotson 572
Buley 129
Burk 262
Burr 85, 190, 191
Burtis 69
Burtis Botsford 162
Burton 129,130,163,270,272,
273,325,402
Burton Freeman 444
Burton Minor 277
Byron 478
Byron L. 289
C. Jeanette 356
Cader 513
Caleb 5,11,12,18,33,36,38,
42,43,94,107,108,112,113,
114,227,235,236,237,238,
240,439,440,451,570
Caleb Gershon 227, 422, 423
Cajista 169, 244
Callie 446
Calvin 135, 280
Calvin E. 382
Calvin James 354
Calvin S. 461
Candace C. 284
Canfield 102, 220
Capitola Crown 299
Captain Eber 360
Carley 358
Caro Alton 359
Carol 225
Carolina R. 536
Caroline 79,80,118,152,153,
174,182,202,210,229,231,
244,245,246,249,257,260,
300,424,426,484,522
Caroline Amelia 152
Caroline E. 583
Caroline F. 183
Caroline Friend 478
Caroline Matilda 375
Caroline Miriam 295
Caroline Richard 536
Carrie 345,535,546,549,581
Carrie A. 448
Carrie Aurilla 322
Carrie E. 382
Carrie Foster 478
Carrie Hough 296
Carrie M. 508
Carrie Phelps 295
Carry B. 459
Caryl Frances 294
Cassius 146, 360
Catharine 441
Catharine Ann 132, 216
Catharine C. 457
Catharine Eliza 315
Catherine 5,10,16,24,25,30,
32,62,79,99,155,159,181,
238,243,257,310,318,320,
369,457,558,566
Catherine Ann 427
Catherine Baxter 170
Catherine Cooley 339
Catherine Eliza 263
Catherine J. 527
Catherine Jane 304, 557
Catherine M. 553
Catherine Miles 314
Catherine Price 230
Cattlett J. 460
Catura 14
Cecelia Amanda 173
Celia 115,116,263,275,451,
452

Celia L. 498
Celia N. 496
Celina 436
Celina Abiah 259
Celista 552
Champion 360
Chancy 254
Charity 43,94,128,231,429
Charles 8,59,124,127,136,142,
143,144,146,153,159,169,
172,195,238,256,266,281,
285,295,303,304,319,333,
345,367,378,399,432,483,
500,533,544,553,559,582,
584
Charles A. 141, 292, 445
Charles A. Jackson 282
Charles Albert 533
Charles Alfred 369, 441
Charles Allen 580, 581
Charles Augustus 199
Charles B. 276
Charles Benejah 400
Charles Bryant 329
Charles Byron 153, 303
Charles C. 282
Charles Clayland 477
Charles Curtiss 375
Charles D. 130 274
Charles E. 256, 274, 333,
344, 356, 508, 535
Charles Edmund 277
Charles Edwin 338, 562
Charles Eli 464
Charles Elihu 496
Charles Eugene 341
Charles Frederick 254, 484,
485
Charles Grandison 170, 337,
338
Charles H. 144, 333, 399,
400, 429
Charles Henry 145, 298, 320,
367, 423, 488
Charles Hopkins 328
Charles Hoyt 394
Charles J. 386
Charles Johnson 319
Charles Kimbal 392
Charles L. 335, 442
Charles Leroy 254, 470, 471,
486
Charles Lewis 403
Charles M. 211, 387, 448
Charles Marsh 147, 296, 297
Charles Murray 373
Charles Myer 553, 556
Charles N. 295
Charles Nichols 260, 493
Charles Nye 416, 417
Charles O. 131, 560, 561
Charles Oliver 142
Charles Owen 287, 297
Charles Parks 319
Charles Robert 376
Charles Sherman 413
Charles Simeon 293
Charles Stebbins 472, 473
Charles Stone 218, 402, 403
Charles T. 127, 266, 335
Charles Washington 527
Charles Wesley 186, 357, 553
Charles Westbrook 331
Charles Whiting 274
Charles Willard 297
Charles William 370, 393
Charles Wilson 295
Charlie 463

Charlot
Charlotte 47,72,73,92,93,538
Charlotte A. 426
Charlotte Ann 150
Charlotte Elizabeth 333
Charlotte Louise 414, 415
Charlotte M. 145
Charlotte S. 274, 398
Chauncey S. 390, 480
Chauncy 254
Chauncy M. 495
Chester H. 334
Chester S. 254, 486
Chester Spencer 486
Chilion 228
Chloe 104, 123, 238
Christian 35
Christine M. 332
Christopher 137, 284
Claire 279
Clara 95,117,118,140,147,208,
241,382,468
Clara A. 304
Clara Adeline 302
Clara Bell 444
Clara C. 366
Clara E. 499
Clara G. 429
Clara Jane 169
Clara M. 138
Clare 545
Clarence 285
Clarence Abbot 465
Clarence Eber 553
Clarence F. 326
Clarence Franklin 551
Clarence G. 368
Clarence James 468
Clarice 36
Clarice Bell 444
Clarinda 159,162,449,482,494
Clarinda Frances 447
Clarissa 62,138,147,153,201,
210,410,472,566
Clarissa A. 575
Clarissa Field 496
Clarisy 461
Clark 69, 161, 448
Clark Lewis 279
Claude Eaton 541, 542
Claude Frederick 352
Claude H. 279
Claude Wilkins 299
Claudius Judson 219
Clayton 401, 413, 534
Clayton D. 499
Clement 26, 77, 78
Clement W. 282
Clementine 449
Clifford Arms 393
Clifford Jefferson 331
Clifford P. 271
Clinton E. 289
Clinton L. 564
Cliun 540
Cloe 98, 102
Cloe Adeline 219
Clowe 43
Collinda L. 354
Constance Louise 331
Cora A. 555
Cora B. 279
Cora Belle 358, 372, 547
Cora E. 499
Cora Eleanor 554
Cora Lea 279
Cordelia May 441
Cordelia Sophronia 148

Corey 304
Cornelia 104, 162, 273,
290, 323, 369, 477, 544, 548,
549, 581
Cornelia Ann 131
Cornelia Louise 394
Cornelia Marie 166, 330
Cornelia Rebecca 232
Cornelius 57
Corydon 248, 473
Corydon Porter 219
Courtland Charles 283
Curtice 32
Curtis 10, 31, 32, 89, 129, 130,
198, 200, 201, 273
Curtiss 52, 54, 56, 128, 131,
245, 268, 270, 271, 273
Curtiss T. 267, 503
Cynthia 87, 194, 239, 338
Cynthia Emily 447
Cynthia F. 528
Cynthia Jenette 175
Cyrus 44, 68, 117, 157, 161, 242
Cyrus B. 214
Cyrus Dibble 157, 316
Cyrus Lewis 460
Cyrus M. 441
D. 222
Daisy J. 537
Dana 564
Daniel 9, 15, 21, 26, 28, 29, 51,
52, 62, 67, 73, 74, 75, 86, 87,
103, 118, 126, 127, 129, 130,
154, 169, 170, 171, 172, 191,
192, 193, 194, 195, 208, 218,
221, 222, 224, 225, 244, 245,
246, 258, 259, 260, 262, 270,
309, 310, 311, 343, 384, 400,
433, 460, 490, 491, 492, 494,
497, 531, 548, 551, 552, 557,
581
Daniel Cruz 312
Daniel D. 551, 554, 555, 559
Daniel Edwin 471, 472
Daniel H. 265, 410, 411
Daniel Henry 149
Daniel Howell 109, 229, 427
Daniel J. 448
Daniel L. 577, 578
Daniel Luce 355
Daniel Monroe 310
Daniel Munson 126, 261, 262
Daniel Munson, Jr. 261, 496
Daniel O. 555
Daniel Perry 308
Daniel Platt 77
Daniel S. 202, 203, 419, 420
Daniel W. 151, 300, 400
Darius S. 422
David 5, 11, 14, 15, 26, 28, 29,
37, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51, 55,
63, 67, 75, 76, 86, 98, 99, 105,
118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 129,
130, 134, 149, 153, 165, 166,
172, 193, 202, 211, 212, 224,
225, 248, 249, 250, 256, 257,
258, 270, 273, 434, 463, 480,
483, 490, 559, 560
David Andrew 459
David Atwood 262
David B. 147, 477
David Baldwin 66
David Burr 193
David Burton 163, 325
David Byram 250, 477
David Day 122, 232, 250, 251,
432, 479, 480, 481
David Grandison 340
David Harrison 325
David L. 561
David Lewis 331
David Loop 181, 355
David M. 211, 217, 400
David May 447
David Nathan 490
David O. 554
David Ogden 552, 554
David Page 266, 501, 502
David Roy 409
David S. 399, 400
David Sherman 308
David Sturges 365
David W. 475
David Wheeler 160, 314, 320
David William 148
Dayton Freeman 422
Dean Meech 541
Deborah 10, 13, 14, 20, 35, 36,
40, 47, 59, 123, 560, 570, 579,
583
DeForrest 353
Delight 61
Dell 291
Delia 152, 161, 264, 558
Delia Ann 180
Delia Bethia 151
Delilah Catherine 524
Della 303
Della Susan 435
Dennis 448
Dennison 443
Dennison E. 497
Deracia 548
Deranzel 548
Derinda 577
Devoir 473
Diamee 538
Diana 238, 538
Diantha 307, 548
Dilla Ann 485
Dillina 582
Dinah I. 8, 10, 30, 35, 45
Dola V. 357
Dollie 526
Dolly 264
Don E. 344
Donald 64
Dorcas M. 366
Doretha 236
Dorr G. 535
Douglas 276, 278
Douglas Burrit 264, 498
Douglas D. 134, 278
Drancy 286
Drusilla 419
Ducel W. 552
Dulcena 546
Dunn 20
Durrell W. 552
Duwain 206, 207, 379, 380
Duwain Henry 380
E. 540
Earl Demarest 404
Earnest 481
Eben 126, 259, 260
Eben Franklin 374
Ebenezer 9, 12, 15, 26, 27, 44,
45, 50, 69, 116, 117, 124, 238,
240, 256, 446, 448, 451, 452,
453, 557, 558, 575
Ebenezer H. 88
Ebenezer Hawley 69, 77, 158,
159
Ebata A. 486
Eddy 230, 428
Edgar 404, 529, 580
Edgar M. 506
Edgar P. 505
Edice 373
Edice Maria 199
Edison E. 268, 503, 504
Edith 283, 303, 401
Edith E. 506, 581
Edith Hope 331
Edith L. 303, 574
Edith M. 346, 507
Edmond 34, 160
Edmond C. 503
Edmund 10, 30, 33, 55, 93, 94, 133,
160, 237, 278, 321, 433, 444
Edmund B. 232, 433
Edmund Bennett 269, 505
Edmund Russell 215, 397
Edmund Wade 465, 466
Edna 297, 338
Edna L. 303, 498
Edric Luffman 542
Edward 3, 9, 26, 59, 60, 74, 76,
80, 141, 142, 143, 155, 170,
171, 181, 183, 243, 291, 293,
303, 313, 341, 347, 355, 450,
505, 508, 535, 584
Edward Acel 360
Edward Archer 372
Edward Augustus 215
Edward Baxter 199, 372, 373
Edward Burton 402
Edward C. 443
Edward Daniel 171, 341
Edward E. 269, 484
Edward Eugene 171, 341, 342
Edward Findley 138, 284, 285
Edward Finley 138, 284, 285
Edward Gray 559
Edward Henry 170, 338
Edward J. 443, 523
Edward Lewis 274
Edward Platt 177, 350, 351
Edward Richard 460
Edward Summer 351
Edward Thomas 415
Edward Thompson 424
Edward W. 345
Edward Z. 579
Edwin 71, 72, 172, 237, 268, 269,
419, 444, 469, 575
Edwin Alonzo 568
Edwin Clifford 352
Edwin Curtis 198
Edwin D. 223
Edwin Daniel 418
Edwin E. 504
Edwin Kellogg 404
Edwin Milton 339
Edwin Newell 540, 543
Edwin P. 410
Edwin Rexford 166, 330
Edwin Rodolphus 176
Edwin William 71, 166, 330
Effa 411
Effie 297, 355
Effie Armata 467
Effie C. 285
Effie Galedonia 411
Egbert 71, 72
Egbert H. 377, 378
Egbert Henry 167, 330, 331
Egbert Nelson 71, 166, 167, 331
Elam 154, 306, 307
Elbert A. 401
Elbert H. 401
Elbert L. 515
Elbert Leander 514, 515
Elbert Strickler 358
Elberta D. 139
Elca Jane 306
Elda Homer 334
Eleander 236
Eleanor 9, 88, 112, 127,
294, 424
Eleanor Annie 445
Eleanor C. 425
Eleanor J. 216
Eleanor Jane 543
Eleanor Wheeler 297
Eleazer 13, 45, 46, 118, 246,
558, 560
Eleazer Curtiss 118, 244, 245
Electa 106, 162, 177, 268, 472,
545
Electa Susan 216
Electra 100
Elenor 562
Eli 86, 125, 193, 242, 243, 258,
311, 365, 459, 463, 464
Eli Beardsley 273
Eli Francis 365
Eli W. 238, 446, 447
Eli Wheeler 193, 365
Eli Williamson 417
Eliakim 64
Elias 483
Elias Abbot 243, 244, 465
Elias Riggs 117, 244, 466
Eliezer 45
Elijah 34, 46, 93, 119, 156, 217,
241, 247, 400, 522
Elijah Boyle 315
Elijah Lewis 242
Elijah Stiles 243, 465, 466
Elijah Stites 243, 465
Elijah Q. 527
Elisha 33, 92, 93, 205, 376, 522,
582
Elisha, Jr. 205
Elisha Ashley 151, 299, 300
Elisha Bartlett 150, 299
Elisha Harrison 143, 292
Elisha Wiley 483
Elisa Ann 425
Eliud William 179, 352
Eliud Wood 79
Eliza 23, 65, 112, 131, 135, 153,
159, 178, 197, 201, 205, 217,
247, 263, 265, 281, 459, 539,
559
Eliza A. 157, 161, 162, 366
Eliza Ann 184, 311, 396
Eliza F. 192
Eliza Gelston 178
Eliza Jane 187, 426
Eliza K. 536, 537
Eliza Lucinda 516
Eliza M. 189, 198
Eliza N. 571
Eliza S. 230
Eliza Steele 194
Elizabeth 2, 9, 30, 33, 56, 57,
61, 73, 86, 87, 102, 109, 110,
111, 114, 116, 122, 144, 153,
161, 183, 185, 187, 207, 210,
227, 229, 240, 241, 242, 246,
252, 260, 305, 316, 317, 327,
375, 387, 437, 439, 459, 483,
493, 510, 513, 518, 521, 530,
532, 533, 538, 549, 562, 565,
566, 568, 580, 583
Elizabeth A. 181, 294
Elizabeth Abigail 171
Elizabeth Ann 151, 215, 245,
518
Elizabeth Betsey 140
Elizabeth Briggs 341
Elizabeth C. 523
Elizabeth Clayland 478
Elizabeth Day 476
Elizabeth Dewit 579
Elizabeth E. 533
Elizabeth Electa 415
Elizabeth F. 211, 584
Elizabeth Frances 423
Elizabeth Gailord 370
Elizabeth Jane 136, 201
Elizabeth Loomis 274
Elizabeth Lucy 312
Elizabeth M. 65, 169, 233,
310, 520
Elizabeth McGill 357
Elizabeth Pope 165
Elizabeth Smith 168
Elizabeth T. 528
Elkanah 190, 312
Ella 147, 292, 334, 359, 368, 467,
473, 508, 539
Ella F. 488
Ella Grace 296
Ella May 257, 462
Ella Viola 399
Ellen 29, 86, 182, 264, 320, 385,
428, 457, 461, 485, 533, 562,
566
Ellen Evaline 302
Ellen F. 326
Ellen Jane 255
Ellen Josephine 284
Ellen Louise 377
Ellen Lucilia 372
Ellen M. 195, 265
Ellen Maria 337
Ellen Mariah 364
Elliott O. 347
Ellis 26
Elmer 469
Elmer Grant 573
Elmer William 318
Elmira 236, 471, 552
Elnathan B. 563
Elneva 288
Elnora 424, 467
Eloria 152
Elsie 122
Elsie A. 266
Elsie Warren 500
Elton Eugene 469
Elton Wylie 401
Elvii 386
Elvira 58, 74, 137, 562
Elvira Marie 138
Elvira Melissa 219
Emeline 265, 387, 430
Emeline Adelia 504
Emeline B. 425, 478
Emeline D. 223
Emeline Grace Elliott 204,
205
Emery 444, 575
Emil Leavitt 466
Emiline 373
Emily 66, 74, 176, 188, 271, 278,
313, 396, 437, 447, 465, 539,
567
Emily A. 326
Emily Antoinette 176
Emily Aurelia 322
Emily E. 523
Emily Frances 167, 170, 430
Emily Harriet 243
Emily Hoyt 394
Emily J. 325
Emily Jane 231, 306, 371,
431, 446
Emily Rhoda 273
Emma 1, 3, 139, 237, 256, 278,
288, 334, 366, 400, 481, 534,
544
Emma A. 479
Emma Adelia 351
Emma Augusta 171
Emma C. 360, 424
Emma Caroline 398
Emma Cecelia 539
Emma D. 536
Emma E. 474, 537
Emma F. 487
Emma Florella 372
Emma Frances 339, 398
Emma Jane 431, 505
Emma Lodemia 470
Emma Louise 148, 171
Emma M. 326, 374
Emma Mable 289
Emma Maria 393
Emma May 551
Emma Sias 299
Emma Sophia 142
Emmerett 223
Emmett Guysatt 264, 498
Emory 533
Enoch 34, 36, 64, 97, 98, 109,
115, 116, 230, 231, 239, 430,
436, 450
Enos 30, 60, 88
Enos Morris 568
Enos Tracy 59, 144
Ephraim 7, 8, 19, 55, 56, 109, 128
134, 230, 267, 268, 424
Ephraim G. 227
Erastus 60, 144, 224, 417
Erastus Chambers 310
Ernest 520
Ernest Abbott 465
Ernest B. 554
Ernest E. 360
Ernest Erwin 571
Ernestina H. 581
Erwin Henry 302
Erwin Starr 494
Este 230, 429
Estella 302, 356, 581
Esther 47, 51, 56, 71, 75, 91, 97,
98, 101, 107, 123
Esther Adelia 218
Esther B. 318
Esther E. 533
Esther Lucinda 223
Esty 230, 429
Ethelene 346
Etta 421
Eudora C. 554
Eugene 421
Eugene P. 338
Eula M. 279
Eunice 7, 33, 37, 38, 39, 45, 48,
69, 98, 103, 104, 120, 125,
182, 191, 195, 220, 317
Eunice E. 386
Eunice Eliza 220
Eunice H. 560
Eunice Hannah 218
Eunice Maria 223
Eunice S. 411
Eva Claire 279
Eva E. 323, 489
Eva Kate 357
Evelena M. 552
Eveline 583
Evelyn 571
Everett 223

Ezekial 9,20,21,23, 28, 29,30,67,85,153,191, 559
 Ezra 12,38,39,45,69,84,85, 100,117,159,188,216,143, 244,360,397,400,416,465
 Ezra A. 360
 Ezra Grandison 159,319,320
 Ezra Martin 155
 Ezra Noble 218, 399, 401
 F. 477
 Fairman 157
 Fannie 241,477,526,549,560, 575
 Fannie Hardin 189
 Fannie Lucinda 288
 Fanny 71,74,77,158,159,234, 235,372,410,571
 Fanny C. 397
 Fanny Caroline 241
 Fanny Eloner 552
 Fanny L. 112
 Fanny Mellona 403
 Fanny R. 294
 Fariba Ann 517
 Fayette 404
 Felix William 521
 Fellus E. 124, 256, 487
 Ferdinand Deloss 152,301,302
 Fernando R. 387
 Fernando W. 583
 Festus 551, 553
 Fidelia 124, 140, 265
 Fidora 429
 Fitch 192, 193, 364
 Flora 581
 Fiorella 157
 Florence 202, 281, 355, 478, 481
 Florence Fleetwood 189
 Florence May 573
 Frances 62,71,140,169,182, 303,368,369,517,522,553
 Frances A. 236, 351
 Frances Amelia 166
 Frances Ann 229
 Frances B. 343
 Frances Caroline 202
 Frances E. 473
 Frances Eliza 256
 Frances Elizabeth 168, 356
 Frances Emma 341
 Frances Eunice 255
 Frances Fredonia 546
 Frances H. 286
 Frances Henrietta 149
 Frances Isabel 331
 Frances Jane 319
 Frances Maria 171
 Frances Rebecca 171, 341
 Frances W. 488
 Francis 85,138,173,191,251, 273,291,311,363,384,400, 481,555
 Francis A. 391
 Francis C. 425
 Francis Deloss 302
 Francis Eli 365
 Francis Gore 58, 138
 Francis Hopkinson 393
 Francis Louis 337
 Francis M. 291, 396
 Francis Marion 418,469,470
 Francis Milton 312
 Francis Orville 248, 474
 Francis Pitkin 195,366,367
 Francis Rogers 291
 Francis Theodore 237, 444

Francis Theodore, Jr. 444
 Francis Vincent 296
 Francis W. 138
 Frank 135,173,282,320,331, 380,389,396,400,425,433, 441,447,456,464,470,471, 486,499,534,560,564,578
 Frank Alanson 139, 286
 Frank Clifton 479
 Frank E. 505
 Frank F. 354
 Frank Harrison 325
 Frank J. 503
 Frank John 482
 Frank L. 302
 Frank Lewis 328
 Frank M. 279, 558
 Frank W. 487, 508
 Frankie 285
 Franklin 121,122,250,251, 396,440,477,494,563
 Franklin A. 476
 Franklin Benton 277
 Franklin H. 170
 Franklin L. 494, 506
 Franklin M. 299
 Franklin Perry 351
 Fred 366
 Fred A. 366
 Fred Doane 272
 Fred E. 141, 291
 Fred F. B. 574
 Fred J. 535
 Fred Lemont 289
 Fred Washington 279
 Frederic 220
 Frederick 169,188,250,275, 335,337,346,368,369,400, 433,480,481,484,485,509
 Frederick Allen 464
 Frederick Augustus 79, 179
 Frederick Barstow 413
 Frederick French 539, 543
 Frederick J. 374
 Frederick Lewis 372
 Frederick Luzon 177
 Frederick Lyman 482
 Frederick Mortimer 315
 Frederick Princess 448
 Frederick R. 334
 Frederick S. 499
 Frederick S. III 344
 Frederick Saxton 76,172,344
 Frederick Saxton, Jr. 172
 Frederick Sherman 269, 505
 Frederick William 572
 Fredrick P. 284
 Fredrika L. 473
 Fredus 564
 Freeda Jenabell 551
 Freeman 109,228,229,426,427
 French 538, 539,540,541
 Frenny 448
 Fulton 21,61
 Gabriel 120
 Genoa 489
 George 2,61,89,144,173,190, 191,196,225,245,269,286, 326,355,362,263,370,392, 412,433,447,451,468,481, 500,517,533,545,559,562, 564,576,578
 George A. 366,391
 George Anson 195, 368
 George Augustus 362
 George Bennett 317, 578
 George Bretta 469, 470
 George Buell 173, 346, 347

George C. 534
 George Clarence 374
 George Clinton 475
 George Cooper 501
 George D. 303, 383
 George E. 412
 George Edward 347, 367
 George Edwin 201, 374
 George Ellsworth 357
 George F. 206, 274, 377, 378
 George Francis 135, 279, 280
 George Franklin 304
 George G. 216
 George H. 286, 346, 377, 469
 George Harnell 339
 George Harvey 292
 George Hatch 314
 George Heber 496
 George Henry 287, 395
 George Holden 432
 George Hornell 339
 George Jesse 454
 George Joseph 273, 507
 George L. 150
 George Lewis 162, 302, 324
 George Lyman 504
 George M. 326
 George Marcus 347
 George Mason 277
 George Nelson 131, 275
 George Newton 325, 447
 George Nichols 331
 George Otis 278
 George Patterson 543
 George Russell 254
 George S. 371
 George Sherman 178, 352
 George Sims 519
 George Thompson 170,339,340
 George W. 135,238,268,278, 313,347,348,364,436,445, 448,453,457,459,461,485, 536,503,541
 George Washington 174,213, 215,349,350,394,395,523, 527,530,566
 George William 356, 482
 George Wilson 491
 George Winthrop 386,387
 George, Jr. 368, 369
 Georgia Catherine 527
 Georgianna 175, 374, 415
 Gerald 581
 Geraldine 552
 Geraldine Venorma 300
 Gershom 12,18,35,43,53,59, 60,96,112,113,142,143,155, 536,539,540,582
 Gershom H. 144
 Gershom Lewis 61,145
 Gertrude 507
 Gertrude B. 433
 Gertrude Fanny 373
 Gertrude M. 299
 Gertrude Winnifred 295
 Gideon 575
 Gideon B. 66, 152
 Gideon Botsford 157, 317
 Gideon J. 152, 302
 Gil 418
 Gilbert 29,30,87,88,173, 195,347
 Gilbert Elder 347
 Gloria 90
 Glover 130, 273, 274
 Gordon 295, 529
 Gordon Washburne 300
 Gormelia Elizabeth 467

Grace 34, 92, 285, 534
 Grace Augusta 339
 Grace Eliot 204, 205
 Grace Ide 343, 344
 Grace M. 337
 Gracie M. 554
 Grandison 74, 170
 Grant 286, 447
 Greenberry 411
 Griffin 429
 Griffin Manuel 430, 431
 Griffith 429
 Grover Cleveland 538
 Guile 371
 Gustavus A. 194, 366
 Gustavus Adolphus 75
 Gustoff 444
 Guy Buchannan 346
 Guy Virgil 337
 H. R. 334
 H. W. 303
 Habe 50
 Hallie N. 533
 Hamilton 153, 310, 358
 Hamlet 31, 89, 91, 201, 204
 Hamlet M. 203, 204
 Hammond Eastman 148
 Hanford 124, 255
 Hanford Bennett 351
 Hanna 207
 Hannah 5,10,13,16,21,22,27, 19,30,34,35,40,45,49,55, 67,88,108, 110,115, 116, 121,123,136,153,180,196, 221,229,239,253,263,305, 306,355,387,390,419,483, 576,577
 Hannah A. 426
 Hannah Alice 401
 Hannah Amelia Conkling 393
 Hannah Bishop 98
 Hannah Clementine 379
 Hannah D. 251
 Hannah Dibble 176
 Hannah Elizabeth 356
 Hannah Frances 83
 Hannah J. 309
 Hannah Jane 310
 Hannah L. 308
 Hannah Martha 416
 Hannah Winchell 98
 Hannahette 227
 Harlan 481
 Harmon 102, 217, 421, 495
 Harmon Canfield 220,404,405
 Harmon G. 446
 Harmon Garfield 350, 451
 Harmon Leroy 380
 Harmon R. 548
 Harold 465
 Harold Edward 359
 Harriet 60,63,74,92,141,151, 158,184,187,197,200,201, 233,237,238,250,286,288, 309,316,324,368,445,491, 494,520,552,555,566,576, 582
 Harriet A. 360, 371
 Harriet Amanda 220
 Harriet Amelia 219
 Harriet Augusta 500
 Harriet Catharine 178
 Harriet Cornelia 229
 Harriet D. 384
 Harriet Day 478
 Harriet E. 299, 376, 521
 Harriet Elizabeth 170, 288
 Harriet F. 155

Harriet Hunt 370
 Harriet J. 496
 Harriet Jane 167
 Harriet L. 479
 Harriet Louisa 149
 Harriet Louise 392
 Harriet Maria 292, 367
 Harriet Mary 299
 Harriet Matilda 518
 Harriet Mehitabel 148
 Harriet N. 377
 Harriet Olive 381
 Harriet Sophronia 416
 Harriet Susan 467
 Harris 285
 Harrison 170, 311
 Harrison Stiles 266, 499
 Harvey 133, 141, 142, 206, 291, 561
 Harvey Jr. 291
 Harvey Arthur 223, 414, 415
 Harvey E. 411
 Harvey "Grant" 286
 Harvey H. 140, 286, 287
 Harry 143, 181, 382, 470, 500, 581
 Harry A. 184
 Harry Anson 282
 Harry Baron 352
 Harry Coulson 327
 Harry Daniels 502
 Harry H. 439
 Harry Seymour 465
 Harry Smith 350
 Hattie 427, 473, 552
 Hattie Asenath 550
 Hattie E. 299, 376
 Hattie Ella 298
 Hazel 285
 Heamon 106, 225, 226
 Helen 353, 370
 Helen B. 351
 Helen E. 384, 571
 Helen Edith 366
 Helen F. 332
 Helen L. 533
 Helen Lindsay 534
 Helen Louise Ruth 557
 Helen M. 563
 Helen Mar 298
 Helen Laria 166
 Helen Marr 138
 Helen O. 383
 Helena 396
 Helena May 489
 Hellen T. 194
 Heman 160, 225, 298
 Heman Allen 64, 151
 Hemon 106
 Heneretta 461
 Henrietta 63, 477, 491
 Henrietta Cordelia 148
 Henry 11,60,80,81,87,94,121, 142,151,153,158,169,180, 184,185,194,205,206,252, 292,293,312,318,319,337, 356,362,366,367,368,370, 373,410,429,440,448,452, 463,495,502,548,549,550, 561,581
 Henry A. 402
 Henry Adams 370
 Henry B. 349
 Henry Bell 76
 Henry Brant William 499
 Henry C. 306, 360, 476, 485, 530
 Henry Charles 493

Henry Clark 397
 Henry D. 149, 561
 Henry DeLancey 496
 Henry Donville 532
 Henry E. 336, 489
 Henry Elbert 252, 482
 Henry Elliott 531
 Henry Elmer 469, 470
 Henry F. 446, 447
 Henry Glover 373, 507
 Henry H. 563
 Henry Hobart 178, 351, 352
 Henry Hudson 393
 Henry J. 523
 Henry Jackson 245, 469, 470
 Henry L. 256, 389
 Henry Lee 464
 Henry Lewis 160, 161, 202, 322
 Henry Lynn 307
 Henry M. 144
 Henry Martin 331
 Henry Orten 352
 Henry Otis 402
 Henry R. 333, 334
 Henry Rogers 479
 Henry S. 334
 Henry Shields 250, 477, 478
 Henry Southard 443
 Henry Southern 443
 Henry W. 330
 Henry Washington 318
 Henry Weston 142
 Henry Wheeler 304
 Henry William 277, 283
 Hepzi 258
 Hepzibah 125
 Herbert 356
 Herbert Allen 299
 Herbert Bigelow 296
 Herbert C. 482
 Herbert David 487
 Herbert L. 388
 Herbert M. 571
 Herbert Wesley 283
 Herman 77, 102, 176, 217, 495, 541
 Herman Benjamin 188,360,361
 Herman Ensign 553
 Herman Ezra 361
 Herman LeRoy 404,406,407
 Hervey 561
 Hester 180, 534
 Hester Margaret 332
 Hetty 252
 Hezekiah 12,18,37,43,86,88, 100,112,113,192,193,195, 212,213,234,236,364,434, 435,437
 Highland 213, 391, 392
 Hiland 213, 391, 392
 Hill xviii, 23
 Hiram 57,62,63,77,78,104, 136,137,141,142,169,177, 178,223,224,284,333,335, 388,415,551,552,561
 Hiram A. 390, 391, 349
 Hiram Bastian 310
 Hiram Clark 174, 175, 349
 Hiram G. 541
 Hiram H. 337
 Hiram L. 212, 390, 391, 578, 579
 Hiram Lofton 529
 Hiram Orlando 147, 296
 Hiram R. 333
 Hiram Tyre 292
 Hobart Clinton 352

Homer Francis 541, 542
Homer Lincoln
Horace 157, 297, 316, 420
Horace Amos 562
Horace Greely 478
Horace Jones 167, 168, 331
Horace Lewis 492
Horace Rawson 383
Horace Wilbur 472
Horatio 174
Horatio Sidney 562
Horrace 539
Houston 459
Howard 481, 556, 564
Howard E. 285
Howard Plumb 487
Howell 310
Hubbard 92, 206, 379
Hubbard Crowell 379
Hudson 540
Hulbert 143
Hulbert F. 404
Hulbert Fellows 219, 403
Hulda 23
Huldah 26, 35, 55, 56, 67, 95,
123, 208, 218, 545
Huldah J. 552
Hurlbut 164
Hyman 169, 334, 335
Hysam 292
Hysam Harvey 287
Ida 382, 404, 444
Ida A. 134
Ida B. 413
Ida Bell 357
Ida Belle 186
Ida Evangeline 346
Ida Jane 467
Ida May 357, 547
Ida Minerva 491
Ida Miranda 300
Imogen F. 473
Ingersoll 538, 539
Ira 68, 158, 173, 260, 391
Ira Allison 305, 306
Ira Manning 254, 486
Ira Orsen 306
Ira W. 245, 469
Ira Wanzler 245
Ira Wheeler 154
Ira William 420
Irena 59
Irene 420
Irene E. 336
Irving B. 412
Irving Eugene 421
Isaac 6, 17, 20, 28, 29, 38, 55,
57, 58, 67, 83, 84, 85, 86, 101,
108, 111, 127, 128, 134, 137,
138, 140, 155, 188, 190, 192,
203, 213, 214, 227, 264, 265,
267, 268, 269, 276, 282, 375,
396, 451, 563, 564, 566
Isaac, Jr. 155
Isaac Ernest 139, 285
Isaac Knight 308
Isaac M. 236, 443, 582
Isaac Seymour 331
Isaiah 437
Isaiah McSpadden 234, 434,
435
Isabel 137, 194, 331, 456, 464
Isabel J. 330
Isabella 396, 419, 456, 475,
567
Isabella I. 348
Isadora 288
Isebell 134

Isobella 493
Israel 57, 135
Iva L. 490
J. A. 463
J. Richard M. 448
J. W. Gustavus 150
Ja Henry 222
Jack 529
Jacob 548, 565
Jacob Brown 576
Jacob L. 456
Jacob M. 454
Jacob N. 454
Jacob S. 456
Jairus Cassius 61, 146
James 5, 9, 13, 16, 25, 27, 28, 46,
47, 70, 82, 83, 84, 85, 119, 121,
122, 130, 163, 179, 217, 225,
251, 313, 324, 325, 382, 410,
448, 461, 481, 498, 514, 519,
520, 532, 533, 559, 560, 570,
577, 582, xv
James A. 380
James Adelbert 169, 336
James Allen 186, 358, 517
James B. 242, 356, 464, 518, 521
James Benjamin 264, 498, 523,
526
James Blair 146, 186, 357
James Bradley 70, 77, 164
James Burdett 222, 412, 413
James Burtis 322
James Calhoun 521
James Calvin 171, 341
James Challen 292
James Clarence 468
James Clyde 519
James Cook 397
James Curtiss 466
James Cuthbert 519
James DeVillo 564, 565
James E. 429, 440
James Edward 164, 327, 341, 464
James Ellsworth 341
James Eugene 573
James F. 319, 339
James H. 180, 233, 286, 353, 433,
461, 477, 535, 575, 577, 583
James Hagar 136, 281
James Harris 139, 170, 285, 338,
339
James Henry 435, 526, 572, 573
James Kilbourne 137
James Leonard 100, 214, 215
James Loved 546, 547
James Lunn 533
James M. 516
James Marion 436
James Mitchell 243, 462
James Monroe 241, 454, 456, 524
James Morgan 96, 210, 536
James P. 366, 477
James prouty 372
James R. 507, 515
James Randall 358
James Richard 514, 516, 517
James T. 84, 85, 189, 190, 459
513
James Thome 339
James W. 356, 543, 578
James Wadsworth 572, 573
James Walter 528
James Willis 394
James Willson 185, 356
Jan Oletha 557
Jane 14, 73, 110, 126, 137, 156,
165, 182, 191, 198, 199, 201,
206, 213, 227, 252, 326, 364,

368, 426, 459, 483, 507, 539,
565
Jane A. 376, 504
Jane Ann 188, 232, 316
Jane Antoinette 298
Jane Baldwin 250
Jane Elizabeth 186, 318
Jane Emeline 369
Jane J. 267
Jane O. 382
Jane Ogden 215
Jane Sheldon 197
Janet 489
Janette 488
Jared 17, 114, 238
Jarvis 56
Jarvis M. 168, 332
Jarvis Rose 332
Jason 83, 499
Jasper 463
Jasper A. 236, 442
Jasper Bailey 308
Jasper C. 527
Jasper Shiloh 289
Jay 297
Jay Hiram 490
Jean 7
Jean Fay 296
Jean Kathryn 409
Jefferson 236, 547
Jefferson D. 457
Jemima 14, 48, 51, 99, 122, 453
Jemima E. 216
Jennett 269
Jennie 298, 318, 386, 421, 432,
449, 487, 491, 501, 538, 547
Jennie Belle 505
Jennie C. 489
Jennie L. 555
Jenny Lind 493
Jeremiah 5, 107, 128, 226, 227,
267
Jerome 180
Jerome Briscoe 176, 177
Jerrold S. 377
Jerusha 59, 60, 61, 87, 142, 143,
151, 154, 155
Jerusha P. 183
Jesse 20, 21, 35, 60, 97, 145,
211, 241, 242, 245, 355, 386,
387, 434, 451, 456, 521, 547,
563, 564
Jesse Abiza 458
Jesse B. 267
Jesse Dodson 453
Jesse F. 459
Jesse L. 267, 555
Jesse Marion 528
Jesse W. 502
Jessie 297, 449, 580
Jessie Alice 296
Jessie Bell 337
Jessie Evelyn 409
Jessie Franklin 456
Jessie Grace 503
Jessie Helen 543
Jimmie G. 262, 263
Jincy 239
Joan 532
Joanna 5, 16, 125
Joe Watson 439
Joel 21, 33, 63, 94, 116, 148,
149, 206, 240, 241, 243, 382,
385, 452, 461, 485
Joel, Jr. 94, 206, 207
Joel Benjamin 148, 297
Joel Denver 308
Joel E. 241, 457

Joel Evans 187, 358, 359
Joel F. 454
Joel Stevens 149
Joel T. 464
John 1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17, 26,
27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 40, 41, 49,
52, 54, 56, 62, 63, 72, 75, 76,
80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 95,
100, 105, 109, 111, 112, 113,
118, 120, 123, 129, 130, 131,
133, 135, 136, 137, 147, 162,
166, 172, 181, 182, 183, 184,
185, 193, 196, 201, 207, 208,
215, 217, 224, 225, 228, 230,
235, 243, 246, 268, 269, 270,
271, 272, 275, 281, 313, 353,
368, 369, 383, 384, 420, 425,
429, 431, 434, 447, 449, 463,
483, 505, 507, 510, 511, 512,
515, 517, 523, 532, 533, 534,
558, 561, 564, 565, 566, 567,
570, 578, xv
John, Jr. 81, 184
John A. 460, 469, 521, 532,
554, 557
John Aaron 437
John Abram 519, 520
John Alden 567
John Alexander 187, 359
John Amos 468
John (?Anderson) 518
John Anthony 182
John Bigelow 147, 296
John Bodley 578
John Brant 136, 280
John Burton 273, 506, 507
John C. 242, 460, 558
John Calvin 335, 459, 460
John Carrow 349
John Clark 397
John Conkling Frederick 393
John Cummings 295
John Curtis 276
John Curtiss 18, 19, 54, 55,
132, 133
John Davis 228, 425
John Day 478
John E. 530, 540
John Edwin 374
John Ellsworth 441
John F. 459
John F., Jr. 570, 571, 573
John F. B. 574
John Filo 385
John Flavel 120, 247, 248
John Franklin 287
John Frederick 221, 411,
570, 571, 574
John Frederick, Jr. 571
John Gifford 365
John Gilson 457
John H. 221, 238, 290, 411,
447, 448, 561, 580, xvii
John Hamlin 72
John Hare 57, 135
John Hartwell 202
John Harvey 288
John Henry 73, 166, 169,
254, 330, 337, 441, 548,
549, 550
John Hiram 253
John Hoffman 174, 175, 349
John Howe 310
John J. 507
John Jackson 523, 524
John James 283
John Jasper 300
John Jay 145, 293, 294

John Jay Hillman 304
John Jesse 454
John L. 173, 348, 362, 568
John Lofton 517
John Lyman 252
John M. 307, 445, 446, 527
John Madison 438
John Merritt 296
John Murray 199, 373
John Oliver 230, 427, 428
John P. 114, 236, 583
John Parse 432
John R. 449, 500, 578
John Randolph 349
John S. 190, 362
John Smith 376
John Sylvester 237
John T. 191, 232, 363, 432
John Thomas 470, 511, 512,
513, 521, 522, 528, 529
John Thomas, Jr. 529
John W. 193, 286, 305, 355,
358, 447, 461, 483
John Watson 371
John Weightman 539
John Wesley 186, 357
John Will 457
John William 131, 533
John Wilson 391
John Wolcott 201
John Wrigley 357
Johnney 519
Johnny W. 440
Jonathan 3, 9, 24, 25, 26, 27, 41,
42, 67, 79, 80, 81, 108, 109,
153, 154, 174, 180, 183, 227,
228, 354, 355, 426
Jonathan, Jr. 80
Jonathan M. 308
Jonathan P. 183, 356
Jonathan Sturges 68, 157,
158, 317, 318
Joseph 1, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15,
16, 18, 23, 32, 42, 43, 49, 50,
52, 54, 68, 69, 106, 109, 110,
112, 113, 114, 123, 124, 130,
131, 137, 138, 162, 177, 186,
228, 232, 235, 237, 238, 274,
275, 288, 305, 449, 464, 517,
532, 539
Joseph B. 520, 521
Joseph Bennett 158, 317, 318
Joseph Botsford 321
Joseph Burr 191, 363
Joseph Burton 354
Joseph DePuy 249, 475
Joseph Elmer 232, 432
Joseph G. 337
Joseph H. 180, 355
Joseph Harry 444
Joseph Henry 275
Joseph Horace 441
Joseph J. 289
Joseph Kilbourne 58, 138, 285
Joseph L. 440, 532
Joseph Lewis 236, 443
Joseph M. 303, 529
Joseph Madison Murray 235,
441
Joseph Patton 472
Joseph R. 232, 432, 433
Joseph Ransom 440
Joseph Sirah 235, 438, 439
Joseph W. 224, 415, 416,
419, 521, 540
Joseph Warren 325, 423
Josephia 388
Josephine 170, 173, 376,

396, 476, 555
Josephine A. 291
Josephine C. 537
Josephine Isabella 342
Joshua 20, 58, 59, 136, 139, 140,
286
Joshua A. 286
Joshua A. B. 262
Joshua Burk 262
Joshua McQueen 576
Josiah 23, 24, 54, 66, 67, 68,
107, 121, 122, 151, 152, 157,
250, 421, 476, 478, 479
Josiah Beach 156, 314, 315
Josiah Booth 316
Josiah Edmond 550
Josiah Edson 250
Josiah S. 377
Josias xvii, 8, 23, 24, 67
Josie D. 442
Joy 89, 196, 200
Joy Hamlet 90, 202
Judah 78
Judd Hobart 151, 299
Judge 266, 499
Judge W. 499
Judson 266, 499
Julia 74, 124, 157, 217, 263,
369, 374, 380, 392, 483, 520,
563, 571
Julia A. 156, 253, 440, 446, 487
Julia Alantha 150
Julia Amanda 370
Julia Ann 155, 213, 236, 248,
271, 306, 369
Julia Augusta 255, 320, 321,
363
Julia C. 275
Julia D. 474
Julia E. 263
Julia Elena 138
Julia Elizabeth 167, 171, 331
Julia Ellenette 497
Julia Emma 492
Julia H. 317
Julia Halsey 251
Julia Jacintha 422
Julia M. 326
Julia Marie 338
Julia Merritt 319
Julia Van Buren 173
Julie 448
Juliet F. 259
Juliet L. 293
Julietta 364
Juliette 176
Julius 84, 85, 180, 187, 188
Julius B. 80, 354
Julius Burr 321
Julius M. 170
Julius Weare 360
Justice 558
Justin 20, 61
Justus 47
Kate 427, 428, 448
Kate A. 487
Kate Stone 293
Katherine 4, 6, 116, 143
Katherine Alice 409
Katherine Rae 409
Katherine S. 472
Kathryn Mary 331
Katie Q. 498
Kattie 446
Kemal H. S. 379
Kendrick 206, 207
Kesia 70
Keturah 101

Kezia 48
 Kiah B. 70, 163, 325, 326
 Kier 86
 Kittie G. 498
 L. Etta 486
 L. J. 527
 L. S. 464
 Lambert 478
 Lannira 184
 Lansing 581
 Larkin 461
 Larrington Lewis 308
 Laura 104, 124, 156, 184, 217, 238, 326, 345, 428, 549, 575
 Laura Abigail 297
 Laura Amanda 526
 Laura Ann 163
 Laura Eleanor 147
 Laura Emeline 72, 73
 Laura Esther 279
 Laura F. 383
 Laura Frances 398, 493
 Laura H. 496
 Laura Helen 355
 Laura M. 261
 Laura Matthews 479
 Laurence 536
 Lavina 119, 154, 310, 392
 Lavinia 21, 92, 119
 Lawrence P. 536
 Leah Grace 289
 Leander S. 468
 Leavit Licofran 389
 Ledy 43
 Ledyard 263
 Lee 420
 Lee Paul 556
 LeGrand 259, 353
 Legrand 160, 321, 322
 Lemuel 106, 126, 225, 262, 263, 571
 Lemuel, Jr. 356
 Lemuel W. 183, 355, 356
 Lena 489
 Lena Emily 324
 Lenard G. 303
 Lent 38
 Lent W. 38, 211
 Lent Winchell 37, 38, 99, 100, 101, 212, 215, 398
 Leon 345
 Leonard 556
 Leonard Gershom 543
 LeRoy 261
 LeRoy D. 490
 LeRoy Frink 408, 409
 Leroy 260, 488, 495
 Leroy Ogilvie 358
 Leroy W. 488
 Leslie DeLyle 444
 Lester 432
 Leta A. 472
 Letha Ann 440
 Letty Delia 316
 Leva 282
 Leverett 161, 322, 323
 Leverett Benedict 323
 Leverett Leroy 323
 Leveritt L. 389
 Levi 38, 39, 59, 60, 67, 69, 103, 135, 143, 154, 155, 161, 221, 224, 239, 242, 278, 279, 410, 411, 419, 448, 450, 459
 Levi, Jr. 221, 222
 Levi Beers 161, 324
 Levi E. 453
 Levi Sherman 221, 412
 Lewis 32, 48, 51, 69, 76, 89, 90, 117, 121, 122, 125, 128, 159, 160, 161, 173, 179, 199, 200, 201, 203, 242, 249, 250, 258, 259, 260, 261, 294, 320, 374, 375, 452, 479, 489, 494, 495, 569, 574
 Lewis A. 476
 Lewis Augustine 320
 Lewis Chamberlain 132
 Lewis Cyrus 478
 Lewis D. 171, 344, 345
 Lewis E. 453
 Lewis Edgar 478
 Lewis Frederick 553
 Lewis Freeman 553
 Lewis G. 446
 Lewis Hawley 260, 492
 Lewis Henry 202, 275, 276
 Lewis J. B. 251
 Lewis Judson 375
 Lewis Lafayette 572, 573
 Lewis Marion 552, 553
 Lewis Meranton 552, 553
 Lewis Mortimer 481
 Lewis S. 243, 464
 Lewis Stillman 250, 481
 Lewis Sylvester 467
 Lewis W. 507
 Lewis Wheeler 254
 Lewis Wolcott 90
 Lewis Wolcott 199, 372
 Lewis Wolcott, Jr. 372
 Lewis Woolcot 198, 372
 Lewison 248
 Liberty 51, 124
 Liberty T. 257
 Licofran 389
 Lillian 189, 347, 382, 406, 409, 443
 Lillian Adella 327
 Lillian Gladys 346
 Lillian I. 348
 Lillian M. 413
 Lillie 282, 507
 Lillie grace 534
 Linda M. 349
 Linie 547
 Linny 117
 Linus, Jr. 381
 Linus Presume 207, 381, 382
 Lionel S. 413
 Lionel Sherwood 223, 413, 414
 Liza 528
 Lizzie 500
 Mrs. Lizzie M. 166
 Lodema 385
 Lodina 210
 Lofton 513, 514, 515
 Lofton B. 529
 Logan 357
 Lois 14, 33, 34, 49, 50, 70, 95
 Lona 183
 Lorena 431
 Lorenzo 324
 Loretta J. 347
 Loretta 80
 Lorilla 504
 Lotta E. 560
 Lottie 477
 Lou Ann 440
 Lou E. 451
 Loudan H. 552
 Louella Eliza 282
 Louellen 401
 Louis 320, 452
 Louis Beers 162, 324
 Louis C. 349
 Louis Edgar 465
 Louis H. 293
 Louisa 106, 144, 146, 217, 240, 241, 263, 464, 523, 526, 576
 Louisa A. 521
 Louisa Elizabeth 526
 Louisa Emma 402
 Louisa Jane 527
 Louisa P. 226
 Louisa Porter 275
 Louisa R. 537
 Louisa S. 454
 Louise 101, 142
 Louise Delphine 229
 Louise Maude 281
 Louise Varnum 366
 Louise Whittlesey 343
 Louvina 532
 Lovila 562
 Lovina 63, 396, 579
 Lowry 115, 116, 239, 240
 Loyce 440
 Luanna 440
 Lucey Ruth 91
 Lucia 62, 78, 295
 Lucia F. 77
 Lucia Gregory 473
 Lucia Maria 148
 Lucia S. 487
 Lucien Coleman 265
 Lucien H. 267, 502
 Lucinda 77, 78, 101, 124, 134, 141, 163, 177, 185, 356, 410, 483
 Lucinda Betsey 164
 Lucinda E. 530
 Lucinda L. 216
 Lucinda M. 411
 Lucius 146, 179, 220, 294, 295, 353
 Lucius Hamlet 202
 Lucius Lyon 147, 295
 Lucretia 159, 188, 205, 246, 418
 Lucritia 91
 Lucy 17, 33, 38, 63, 91, 93, 102, 145, 224, 225, 328, 375, 420, 521
 Lucy A. 138
 Lucy Amelia 492
 Lucy Angeline 377
 Lucy Ann 156, 158, 226, 321, 454
 Lucy Anna 398
 Lucy B. 99
 Lucy Dette 135
 Lucy E. 310
 Lucy Elvira 150
 Lucy Emeline 184
 Lucy H. 487, 493
 Lucy J. 140, 420, 535
 Lucy Jane 379
 Lucy Juliette 152
 Lucy Kellogg 339
 Lucy Maria 160
 Lucy S. 416
 Lucy Vilas 166, 330
 Lulina 154
 Luman Liberty 124, 125, 256, 257
 Lunquiola 469
 Lutitia E. 420
 Luzerne 376
 Luzon 77
 Lyda 285
 Lydia 65, 114, 180, 234, 238, 242, 328, 435, 451, 456, 538, 554, 566
 Lydia Ann 183, 247, 306
 Lydia Ball 101
 Lydia C. 584
 Lydia Jane 365
 Lydia M. 360, 485
 Lydia Margaret 445, 446
 Lyman 123, 154, 252, 253, 254, 272, 309, 483, 484, 485, 506
 Lyman E. 226, 421
 M. 521
 M. Idale 521
 M. Jane 575
 Mabel 48, 443, 481
 Mabel Amelia 554
 Mabel C. 279
 Mabel E. 573
 Mabel G. 334
 Mabelle Leida 571
 Mable E. 360
 Madison F. 540
 Madison R. 279
 Mahala 123, 554
 Mahala Margaret 435
 Mahlon D. 227, 423, 474
 Mahlon Dickerson 249, 473, 474, 475
 Mahlon Edson 422
 Mahlon S. 423
 Major 533, 534
 Malicar 231
 Malissa 429
 Malvina 577
 Mamie 280, 519
 Mandy 463
 Manerva 440
 Manford 419
 Marah 34
 Maraina 70
 Marcia 62, 76
 Marcus 157, 158, 173, 174, 348, 389
 Marcus Brutus 61
 Marcus Fayette 77, 173, 348, 349
 Marcy 126
 Margantha 523
 Margaret 57, 111, 234, 235, 239, 240, 439, 468, 523, 559, 567, 568, 583
 Margaret A. 521
 Margaret Alice 357
 Margaret B. 363
 Margaret C. 251
 Margaret Caroline 176
 Margaret E. 470
 Margaret Jane 435
 Margaret Louisa 528
 Margaret M. 272
 Margaret Seton 526
 Marguerite 527
 Maria 65, 72, 94, 175, 179, 188, 203, 205, 207, 247, 304, 332, 369, 552
 Maria Adams 141
 Maria Adelaide 264
 Maria Alena 550
 Maria B. 375
 Maria C. 563
 Maria Elma 138
 Maria L. 276, 396, 578
 Maria Louisa 85, 189, 550
 Maria S. 145
 Mariah 58, 60, 186, 439
 Mariam Jane 434
 Mary Ann Elton 219
 Marian P. 532
 Marie 578
 Marie Christina 374
 Marie Louise 367
 Marie N. 328
 Mariette 131, 160, 162, 200, 316
 Marietta 177, 182, 200
 Marilla W. 194, 400
 Marinus 146, 293, 294
 Marinus Gilbert 145, 294
 Marion 293, 297
 Marius 466
 Marshall 399, 575
 Marshall M. 217, 312, 399
 Martha 66, 106, 187, 225, 228, 238, 304, 316, 387, 449, 452, 456, 517, 523, 538, 566, 567, 580
 Martha A. 315, 453, 521
 Martha Adelia 400
 Martha Adeline 552
 Martha Alvira 347
 Martha Amanda 136
 Martha Ann 367, 438, 445, 527
 Martha Bigelow 296
 Martha C. 528
 Martha Elender 526
 Martha Ellis 296
 Martha Helen 526
 Martha J. 216, 451
 Martha Janet 491
 Martha L. 216, 423, 437
 Martha M. 286
 Martha Marena 287
 Martha Marie 306, 308
 Martha McCall 370
 Martha Medella 447
 Martha Minerva 269
 Martha Patsy 518
 Martha "Patty" 71
 Martha W. 99
 Martin 235, 489, 566
 Mary 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30, 34, 45, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 62, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 83, 94, 95, 96, 107, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 120, 122, 131, 140, 151, 158, 161, 163, 172, 182, 185, 191, 198, 205, 208, 217, 221, 222, 227, 238, 239, 240, 241, 292, 294, 322, 328, 333, 348, 355, 373, 375, 387, 433, 434, 447, 449, 450, 451, 452, 481, 499, 510, 511, 514, 531, 534, 535, 539, 544, 552, 565, 566, 567, 575, 576, 583
 Mary A. 291, 353, 450, 461, 486, 504, 513, 584
 Mary Abigail 126
 Mary Adele 201
 Mary Adeline 152, 201
 Mary Alice 472, 573
 Mary Amelia 175, 251
 Mary Amerunser 264
 Mary Angeline 437
 Mary Ann 44, 64, 128, 129, 130, 140, 142, 159, 194, 228, 246, 260, 267, 268, 272, 273, 295, 304, 305, 370, 375, 385, 411, 422, 438, 447, 456, 466, 483, 493, 515, 520, 526, 533, 539
 Mary Ann Catherine Frances 243
 Mary Ann Elizabeth 455
 Mary Ann Leonard 213
 Mary Anna 541
 Mary Anne 530
 Mary Antoinette 283, 499
 Mary Arletta 288
 Mary B. 390, 457
 Mary Baird 534
 Mary Buckley 174
 Mary C. 519, 526, 532
 Mary Cady 365
 Mary Caroline 401, 474, 503
 Mary Catharine 290, 429
 Mary Catherine Crusen 186
 Mary Cordelia 400
 Mary Dodd 250
 Mary E. 138, 165, 223, 238, 263, 265, 333, 353, 377, 426, 469, 477, 530, 535, 574, 579
 Mary Electa 371
 Mary Eliza 271, 517, 575
 Mary Elizabeth 151, 164, 193, 207, 230, 236, 280, 347, 365, 381, 439, 553
 Mary Ella 392
 Mary Ellen 135, 171, 300
 Mary Elvina 222
 Mary Elvira 283
 Mary Emeline 453
 Mary Emeline 133
 Mary Emily 374
 Mary Emma 147
 Mary Ettie 292
 Mary Eveline 79
 Mary F. 294
 Mary Fletcher 339
 Mary Florence 279
 Mary Frances 265, 341, 344, 367, 435, 463
 Mary G. 99
 Mary Golden 355
 Mary Grace 337
 Mary H. 284, 299
 Mary Halsey 237
 Mary Hare 136
 Mary Helen 293
 Mary Howell 393
 Mary I. 286, 384
 Mary J. 169, 256, 274, 445, 448, 521
 Mary Jamima 287
 Mary Jane 137, 171, 212, 215, 250, 252, 320, 326, 379, 398, 416, 436, 509, 547, 568, 570
 Mary Jones 90
 Mary K. 138
 Mary L. 232, 347, 527, 532
 Mary Lorraine 148
 Mary Lavinia 232
 Mary Lillian 470, 471
 Mary Louise 498
 Mary M. 272, 458, 460
 Mary Malvina 432
 Mary Matilda 172
 Mary Murray 521
 Mary N. 386
 Mary Ophelia 515
 Mary P. 233
 Mary Plumb 170
 Mary R. 450, 522
 Mary Rebecca 356
 Mary S. 232, 265, 459, 476, 505
 Mary Shellen 539
 Mary Strong 167
 Mary Susan 197
 Mary V. 227
 Mary White 481
 Mary Wilmot 555
 Maryette 182
 Mason F. 133, 278
 Mastin 240, 451, 452
 Mateely 437
 Mathew 181, 520
 Mathilda Jane 551
 Matilda 58, 100, 153, 194, 216, 575
 Matthew 12, 40, 41, 42, 105, 106,

108, 226, 37
 Matthew Hubbel 326
 Mattie 446, 528
 Maud 280, 548, 581
 Maud Evangelina 299
 Maud Maria 296
 Maude 285, 447, 507
 Maude M. 386
 Maxwell G. 477
 May 282, 387
 May P. 360
 Mahetable 119
 Meagan Anne 409
 Mehitable 4, 12, 13, 43, 44, 51, 111, 117
 Melinda 76
 Melinda A. 133
 Melissa 138, 425, 429, 539
 Melissa Clarisa 231
 Melissie 527
 Mella 194
 Melona 217
 Melona E. 460
 Melvin 574
 Melvin Legrand 303
 Melvina 459, 519
 Mercy 17, 46, 47
 Meredith Howland 465
 Meredith Rowland 465
 Merritt 161, 304, 322
 Merritt Byron 214, 394, 395
 Merton 386
 Mial 360
 Michael 431
 Michael Parse 110, 232
 Milan 133, 278
 Mildred Grace 290
 Mildred H. 574
 Millard 450
 Millicent 58, 232
 Miller 434
 Milo Lewis 319
 Milton 133, 264, 339, 340
 Milton Alonzo 497
 Milton Gore 578
 Mina 71, 559
 Mina H. 328
 Minerva 127, 258, 540
 Minerva Ann 245
 Minerva C. 427, 428
 Minette Eoline 541
 Minia Maria 302
 Minnie 286, 345, 355, 481, 533, 575
 Minnie B. 334
 Minnie E. 411
 Minor Morehouse 133, 277
 Minta Belle 435, 449
 Miranda 137, 248
 Miranda Jane 410
 Miria 240
 Missouri 435, 461
 Missy 519
 Mitchell Cleveland 462, 463
 Mollie 25
 Mollie 448, 517
 Molly 49, 57, 67, 70, 175
 Moroni Fenner 140, 287, 288
 Morris Graves 297
 Morse 69, 161
 Morse Sherman 160
 Morton 544
 Moses 6, 9, 25, 26, 37, 38, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 87, 99, 100, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 193, 213, 234, 331, 335, 566, 569, 570
 Moses L. 245
 Mosiah McMurray 288
 Moss 69, 157, 161, 162
 Munson 101, 434
 Murray 300
 Myron 388, 575
 Myrtis Virginia 276
 Myrtle A. 573
 Myrtle M. 335
 Nan 528
 Nancy 51, 60, 62, 89, 92, 101, 111, 112, 113, 116, 120, 123, 127, 151, 186, 225, 228, 235, 239, 240, 247, 253, 290, 439, 452, 517, 527, 571, 576
 Nancy A. 528
 Nancy Ann 569
 Nancy Arnett 263
 Nancy Brigham 263
 Nancy J. 399
 Nancy Jane 429, 446
 Nancy Louisa 254
 Nancy M. 243
 Nancy O. 441
 Nancy Perthena 286
 Naoma A. 436
 Naomi 135, 211, 371
 Nathan 5, 6, 14, 15, 16, 17, 49, 50, 51, 52, 129, 529, 558, 576
 Nathan B. 576
 Nathan Beecher 124, 255
 Nathaniel 17, 18, 19, 43, 53, 56, 110, 111, 112, 113, 122, 233, 252, 268, 529
 Nathaniel B. 134
 Nathaniel Munson 233, 433
 Nathaniel Perry 178, 351
 Nathaniel Robin 312
 Nathaniel Waltham 242, 260, 261
 Ned 372
 Nehemiah 14, 51, 125, 257, 258
 Nellie 248, 286, 356, 360, 372, 377, 508, 533
 Nellie E. 276
 Nellie Elvira 345
 Nellie F. 366
 Nellie J. 383
 Nellie M. 442
 Nellie Rebecca 343
 Nellie Sophia 573
 Nelson 63, 150, 257, 264, 295, 488, 497, 532, 559
 Nelson Dallas 571, 573, 574
 Nelson E. 336
 Nelson J. 488
 Nelson W. 149, 297, 298
 Nettie 282, 391
 Mrs. Nettie 509
 Newell W. 503
 Newt 463
 Newton 542
 Newton A. 539, 542, 543
 Newton F. 541
 Newton Jasper 458
 Newton Leonard 441, 442
 Newton S. 441
 Newton W. 236, 376, 442
 Noah 6, 48, 93, 122, 123
 Nola 450
 Nora 413
 Nora B. 429
 Nora Briggs 580
 Norma 348
 Norman 309
 Norman F. 551
 Northrup Benedict 363
 Noyes Peck 252, 482
 Nuton 448
 Oakalla Bigelow 297
 Ogden 552, 554, 559, 560
 Olif G. 183
 Olif H. 183
 Olive 59, 75, 93, 128, 200, 476, 554
 Olive Jane 306
 Olive Lisette 382
 Olive Mary Ashley 298
 Oliver 7, 8, 20, 21, 59, 142, 143, 221, 547, 559, 560, 576, 577
 Oliver Hubble 142
 Oliver Jasper 236, 441
 Oliver Perry 312, 313
 Olivia 165
 Olivie 444
 Olivini 459
 Ophelia 515
 Ophelia E. 354
 Ophir Eli 419
 Ora 549
 Ordilla 311
 Oren James 543
 Orilla 180
 Orlando 137
 Orlando S. 291
 Ormon 154, 308, 309
 Orpha 197
 Orrice 548, 549
 Orrin 364
 Orrin A. 223, 413
 Orris 548, 549
 Orson 150
 Oscar H. 334
 Oscar Lamont 348
 Oscar Lewis 152
 Oscar Llewellyn Crandall 249
 475
 Oswald 548
 Otis 153
 Otto Webster 419
 P. 575
 P. Jones 222
 Pamela 100, 127, 265, 559
 Parker 481
 Parmelia 144
 Parnal 93
 Patience 25, 548
 Patrick C. 429
 Patsy 240
 Paul Dexter 344
 Paul Emmons 372
 Paul Halsted 340
 Paul Hutchison 359
 Paulina 62
 Pauline 262
 Pauline Louise 296
 Pearl E. 279
 Pearl Elizabeth 528
 Peggy 234
 Percy Marion 414, 415
 Permelia 59, 559
 Permelia M. 518
 Perry 178, 351
 Perry Eugene 352
 Perry Jackson 381
 Perry Nevada 576
 Persis Elizabeth 549
 Persis K. 299
 Peter 7, 8, 19, 22, 26, 43, 56, 57, 64, 65, 76, 95, 110, 158, 164, 173, 209, 347, 384, 557, 565, 566, 579
 Peter, Jr. 134
 Peter Beach 397
 Peter Hare 136
 Peter Kelsey 261, 578
 Peter M. 135
 Peter N. 422
 Peter Warren 77, 176, 177, 350
 Phebe 5, 6, 16, 22, 26, 33, 42, 48, 63, 87, 93, 101, 107, 109, 110, 111, 120, 121, 123, 128, 205, 248, 396, 421, 426, 534, 558
 Phebe Amanda 213
 Phebe Ann 227, 463
 Phebe J. 227
 Phebe Luranea 422
 Phebe Russell 215
 Philander 47, 577
 Philander R. 559, 560
 Philemon D. 388
 Philemon Rodgers 99, 211, 387
 Philena Almira 219
 Philip 48, 90, 94, 203, 207, 225, 261, 578
 Philip L. 421
 Philip W. 225
 Philo 25, 63, 68, 70, 75, 97, 127, 128, 148, 162, 164, 203, 210, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 324, 385
 Philo B. 268
 Philo P. 64
 Phineas 14, 47, 83, 108, 120
 Phoebe 115, 138, 140, 238, 441
 Phoebe A. 382
 Phoebe Ann 114, 179
 Phoebe Latitia 243
 Platt 142
 Platt B. 113
 Plezzie 440
 Plumb Nichols 259, 492
 Polly 45, 50, 62, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 81, 89, 99, 102, 104, 109, 120, 123, 127, 154, 191, 195, 210, 224, 253, 254, 273, 305, 451, 545, 565, 566, 567
 Polly A. 552
 Polly Ann 157, 162, 177, 195, 439
 Polly Elizabeth 223
 Polly Hitte 125
 Polly Maria 157, 163, 319
 Polly May 386
 Polly Minerva 217
 Polly Tryphena 182
 Poppy 439
 Preston 452
 Priscilla 1, 211, 567
 Prudence Deseret 287
 R. L. 527
 Rachael 438
 Rachel 28, 33, 57, 63, 86, 87, 117, 190, 231, 234, 239, 288, 362, 429, 476, 511, 565, 566, 576, 579, 579
 Rachel D. 423
 Rachel P. 366
 Ralph 303, 333, 373
 Ransford xvii, 23, 24, 66, 67, 152, 153, 300, 301
 Ransom 220, 257, 541
 Ransom Noble 220
 Ransom 541
 Rantsford xvii, 23
 Rassel 154
 Rasselas 249
 Ray 457
 Ray "Robert" Palmer 361
 Raymond 346, 559, 560
 Raymond Elliott 358
 Rebecca 13, 19, 23, 41, 42, 56, 65, 92, 105, 106, 115, 116, 122, 137, 138, 140, 226, 227, 234, 306, 434, 435, 437, 487, 563, 570
 Rebecca Allison 104
 Rebecca Ellen 437
 Rebecca Florine 551
 Rebecca Maranda 435
 Rebecca Octavia 171
 Rebecca Sarah 521
 Rebeckah 198
 Rebekah 48, 117
 Rebekah Stull 185
 Reese 279
 Reuben 54, 90, 91, 102, 126, 132, 133, 218, 219, 234, 259, 260, 272, 506, 548
 Reuben A. 437
 Reuben Benjamin 212, 389, 390
 Reuben Horace 317
 Reuben W. 181
 Reuben Walworth 219, 403, 404
 Reubin J. 523, 527
 Reyda Etta 298
 Rhoda 14, 17, 23, 45, 48, 88, 90, 94, 108, 195, 196, 242, 461
 Rice 240, 452, 453
 Richard xvii, 181, 247, 359, 385, 448, 510, 511, 530, 531, 534, 546, 578
 Richard, Jr. 534
 Richard A. 216
 Richard C. 80, 183
 Richard Frederick 304
 Richard Hubbell 291, 292
 Richard Hubble 291, 292
 Richard Humble 427, 428
 Richard Judson 517
 Richard Leander 468
 Richard Leroy 409
 Richard Melvin 281
 Richard Nuten 576
 Richard S. 313
 Richard Van Wyck 230
 Riley 494
 Robert 3, 4, 10, 18, 30, 31, 32, 90, 91, 92, 176, 196, 201, 203, 204, 350, 361, 369, 370, 396, 443, 446, 459, 461, 507, 510, 511, 512, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 547
 Robert A. 440
 Robert Archbald 530, 531
 Robert Augustus 347
 Robert Barton 430, 431
 Robert Bruce 325
 Robert Elisha 520
 Robert Eugene 572, 573
 Robert F. 333
 Robert Francis 377
 Robert George 369
 Robert Glen 539, 541, 542
 Robert H. 354
 Robert Hubbard 205, 377
 Robert Hugh 520
 Robert L. 464
 Robert Peter 347
 Robert Russell 132
 Robert Sampson 438
 Robert T. 214, 395
 Robert Thomas 529, 530
 Robert Verne 543
 Robert W. 491
 Robert Wells 131
 Rodney Ward 135
 Rodolphus 432
 Rollin A. 520
 Rollin Elijah 372
 Rolly 57
 Rolph 281, 333
 Rosa 547
 Rosa V. 430, 431
 Rosalee
 Rosalette 382
 Rosalphia 236
 Rosamund 373
 Rosanna 567, 568
 Rosannah 194
 Rose M. 347
 Rosett 562
 Rosie 257, 534
 Rosie M. 442
 Ross Emile 279
 Ross Newton 551
 Roswell 154, 221, 410
 Rowena 419
 Rowland James 533
 Rowley 423
 Roxanna 562
 Roy H. 281
 Royce 543
 Ruby Ann 139
 Rudd 151, 299, 300
 Ruey 584
 Rufus 77, 173, 174, 348, 559
 Rufus Warren 175
 Rush B. 503
 Russell 158, 190, 364
 Russell Eugene 290
 Russia 462, 463
 Ruth 3, 10, 19, 33, 34, 39, 42, 45, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 107, 108, 114, 136, 227, 357
 Ruth Amy 118
 Ruth Angeline 79
 Ruth Ann 87, 119, 245
 Ruth Caroline 310
 Ruth Evelina 179
 Ruth Eveline 79
 Ryan Matthew 409
 S. B. 578
 S. Olin 376
 Sabra 20
 Sadie 507
 Salecyon 242
 Saleta 523
 Sallie 240
 Sally 60, 76, 87, 104, 108, 109, 111, 116, 123, 127, 128, 130, 197, 200, 253, 295, 538, 545, 548, 559, 563, 571, 584
 Sally Ann 579
 Sally Belle 427
 Sally M. 579
 Salome 44, 107
 Salome P. 227
 Sam 523
 Samantha 548
 Samuel xvii, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 48, 58, 69, 85, 86, 88, 94, 99, 102, 104, 113, 121, 122, 136, 141, 191, 205, 212, 218, 220, 223, 224, 227, 251, 291, 334, 357, 376, 383, 424, 536, 538, 539, 540, 558, 559, 570, 578, 579, 580, 581, 584
 Samuel A. 390, 420, 523, 550
 Samuel Alburtus 222, 413
 Samuel Allen 370
 Samuel Augustus 215, 398, 399
 Samuel B. 290, 513, 514, 563, 564
 Samuel Burchard 578
 Samuel C. 301, 451, 552, 555
 Samuel Caudill 439
 Samuel D. 212, 389, 390
 Samuel E. 527
 Samuel Edmonds 493

Samuel Everett 27, 509
 Samuel F. 579
 Samuel French 93
 Samuel Gilbert 88, 196, 367
 Samuel H. 160, 309, 322
 Samuel Hoyt 79, 179, 352
 Samuel Lyman 398
 Samuel M. 456
 Samuel N. 461
 Samuel P. 376, 378
 Samuel Price 551, 552, 581
 Samuel R. 536
 Samuel Randolph 186, 536
 Samuel Randolph, Jr. 537
 Samuel Russell 207, 382
 Samuel Sherman 223
 Samuel Starr 91, 203
 Samuel T. 554
 Samuel Thomas 576
 Samuel W. 447
 Samuel William 132, 276
 Sarah 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 62, 70, 78, 85, 89, 95, 99, 106, 107, 114, 115, 116, 126, 135, 137, 146, 162, 163, 172, 178, 186, 201, 208, 220, 225, 227, 228, 232, 233, 244, 252, 273, 320, 358, 387, 401, 454, 464, 492, 505, 517, 522, 530, 548, 551, 575, 584
 Sarah A. 233
 Sarah Amanda 175
 Sarah Ann 165, 259, 309, 375, 420, 517, 528, 550, 566
 Sarah Ann Cornelia 175
 Sarah Annetta 153
 Sarah Beers 164
 Sarah Betsey 132
 Sarah Blair 294
 Sarah Boyd 83
 Sarah Buckley 164
 Sarah C. 522
 Sarah Candine 212
 Sarah Catherine 187
 Sarah Delight 145, 255
 Sarah Dibble 315
 Sarah E. 216, 230, 253, 398, 423, 576
 Sarah Edith 287
 Sarah Electa 177
 Sarah Elizabeth 398, 427
 Sarah Ellen 439
 Sarah Florida 456
 Sarah Geraldine 181
 Sarah Jane 136, 147, 170, 184, 263, 266, 322, 367, 396, 436, 456, 489, 491
 Sarah Katherine 447
 Sarah L. 294, 493, 563
 Sarah Lanire 352
 Sarah Louise 397
 Sarah Lucia 178
 Sarah M. 250, 362, 424
 Sarah Maria 320, 363
 Sarah Mariah 317
 Sarah Marie 536
 Sarah May 424
 Sarah Mehtable 201
 Sarah Minia 167
 Sarah N. 264
 Sarah Rebecca 126
 Sarah Sabrina 548
 Sarah Scott 331
 Sarah Tennery 113
 Sarah Youngs 211, 212

Seaton 61
 Selectia 552
 Selesi 552
 Selestia 552
 Selina A. 388
 Sellick 127, 265, 266
 Seneca H. 581
 Sera 154, 304
 Serena 239
 Seth 25, 35, 36, 60, 67, 68, 87, 96, 108, 154, 227, 305, 309, 582
 Seth J. 227
 Senton 61
 Seymour Moroni 288
 Shadrach 238, 438, 445
 Sharod 45
 Sheldon E. 170
 Sheldon Welch 474
 Shepard M. 133
 Sherman 38, 39, 52, 103, 104, 106, 128, 129, 154, 217, 226, 269, 270, 307, 399, 400, 545, 546
 Sherman DeWitt 337
 Sherman Francis 546
 Sherman Mills 387
 Sherman W. 269
 Shiloh Benjamin 139, 140, 289, 290
 Sidney 369
 Sidney B. 479
 Sidney Brown 275
 Sidney Hawley 178
 Sidney S. 388
 Sidney T. 243
 Sidney Thompson 248, 472
 Silas 25, 35, 36, 48, 69, 70, 97, 106, 121, 163, 164, 194, 210, 211, 385
 Silas, Jr. 211
 Silas Edwin 164, 327
 Silas Halsey 110, 232
 Silas J. 386, 387
 Silas Kelsey 110
 Silas W. 410
 Silliman A. 88
 Silliman Adams 196, 369
 Silvanus Asher 33, 92
 Simeon D. 549
 Simon 65
 Simon Bolivar 175
 Sinai 579
 Sini 579
 Smith 231, 402, 429, 566
 Smith Bradley 77, 164
 Solomon 37, 38, 100, 101, 215, 216, 391, 565, 567, 569
 Solomon Rogers 291
 Solon 244, 245
 Sophia 159, 228, 368, 369, 536, 537
 Sophia Childs 473
 Sophia Elizabeth 177, 232
 Sophia Ella 312
 Sophia Matilda 76
 Sophronia 201
 Sophronia B. 490
 Spencer 254
 Squier Harrison 232, 430
 Squire 110, 309
 Squire Charles 266, 500
 Squire Hamilton 457
 Stafford Brown 296
 Stanley Bostwick 218, 402
 Stanley Carlos 324
 Stanley DeLoss 401
 Starr 257, 258, 260, 488

Stella Bond 432
 Stella L. 498
 Stella M. 366
 Sterne Delos 255, 487
 Stephen 7, 8, 11, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47, 59, 60, 62, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 108, 109, 120, 137, 140, 141, 146, 147, 185, 186, 192, 220, 228, 229, 230, 251, 281, 282, 291, 362, 363, 426, 538, 540, 544, 582
 Stephen II 345
 Stephen A. 250, 476
 Stephen Barnum 165, 327, 328, 329
 Stephen Beach 397
 Stephen Bradley 70, 163
 Stephen Charles 173, 345, 346
 Stephen D. 487
 Stephen Francis 283
 Stephen Gose 439
 Stephen Jewell 357
 Stephen M. 523
 Stephen O. 291
 Stephen R. 190, 362
 Stephen Russell 216
 Stephen Smith 402
 Stephen Walker 295
 Stiles 123, 253, 482, 483
 Stillman 481
 Sturges 317, 318
 Styles 253
 Sueton 20, 21, 61, 141, 145, 291, 579
 Sueton, Jr. 61, 145
 Suky 87
 Suky Marie 72
 Summer 461
 Surilla 243
 Swating 61
 Sweton 61
 Susan 109, 131, 187, 238, 242, 253, 272, 388, 419, 429, 436, 500, 522, 552, 581
 Susan Ann 132, 276, 375
 Susan Augusta 315
 Susan Caroline 215, 220
 Susan E. 228
 Susan Edith 367
 Susan Elizabeth 223, 287
 Susan Gregory 549
 Susan Howell 229
 Susan L. 454
 Susan Maria 164
 Susan Mary 414
 Susan Melissa 418
 Susan Phebe 398
 Susan "Suky" 87
 Susannah 3, 4, 29, 100, 115, 116, 231, 258, 437, 511, 517, 522, 551, 563, 566
 Sydney David 488
 Sylvester 182
 Sylvester M. 540
 Sylvia 60, 541
 T. M. 13
 Tabitha 54
 Talitha C. 448
 Tallulah Washington 252
 Talmadge 97, 98, 211
 Tempa 117
 Tench Stiles 266
 Thearon 61, 382
 Theodore 237, 251
 Theodore B. 384
 Theodore Blackman 316
 Theodore H. 232

Theodore Tracy 249, 475
 Theodore Ward 204, 205
 Theodocia Munson 427
 Theodosea 18, 41, 42, 43, 112
 Theodosia 108, 428
 Thomas xv, xvii, xviii, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 16, 17, 27, 28, 30, 35, 61, 83, 85, 88, 95, 111, 168, 185, 208, 209, 510, 511, 520, 530, 531, 535, 576, 583
 Thomas A. 547
 Thomas Aaron 436
 Thomas Bartlett 457, 458
 Thomas Bassel 145, 293
 Thomas Benjamin 132, 276, 375
 Thomas Benton 356
 Thomas C. 428
 Thomas Coke 185, 356, 357
 Thomas Henry 377, 378
 Thomas Joseph 520
 Thomas Lofton 515
 Thomas Newman 287
 Thursa 453
 Timothy 5, 15, 17, 47, 51, 52, 53, 125, 130, 137, 154, 282, 283, 310
 Timothy M. 20
 Timothy Marsh 46, 58, 283
 Tirzah 98
 Tom 440
 Tracy Rasselas 473
 Treat 129, 130, 271, 272
 Trissy M. 505
 Truman 21, 27, 63, 78, 126, 150, 151, 261, 262, 298, 299
 Truman L. 494, 495
 Tryphena Ann 411
 Ulysses 210, 385
 Ulysses G. 286
 Ulyssis 356
 Unis 43
 Urana 562
 Urania 106
 Uriah 86, 192, 364
 Ursula 107
 Urzula 360
 Valeria 390
 Vanette 496
 Van Wert 403
 Vee 392
 Venelta 413
 Vera G. 279
 Vernon W. 354
 Victor S. 403
 Victoria 267
 Victorine Mary Frances 175
 Viola C. 430, 431
 Violet Clearinda 241
 Virena 366
 Virgil C. 403
 Virginia Elzuria 452, 453
 Virginia Louise 537, 538
 W. M. 303
 Wahlon D. 248, 249
 Waldo 278
 Walker 220
 Wallace Bruce 498
 Wallace William 325
 Walter 77, 154, 168, 175, 176, 303, 312, 313, 338, 462, 489, 532
 Walter B. 561
 Walter E. 285
 Walter Hoffman 174
 Walter Mitchell 332
 Walter Nelson 175
 Walter Reading 337
 Wanzer 245

Ward 92, 204
 Warner 423
 Warren 539, 582
 Warren Preston 554
 Warren S. 419
 Washington 536
 Watner 445
 Watros 200
 Watrous 89, 199, 200, 201, 373, 374
 Watson G. 198, 371
 Wayne 241, 452
 Wayne Leo 289
 Wealthy Ann 395
 Weldon 303
 Wendall 355
 Wesley 312, 513, 514
 Wesley P. 359
 Westlake Bailey 287
 Wheeler 68, 156
 Wilbert A. 374
 Wilborn Worth 461
 Wilburn Fillmore 453
 Wiley 242, 483
 Wilford Cleveland 358
 Wilfred S. 135, 279
 Willard 462
 Willard C. 563
 Willard Carlton 291
 William 3, 15, 54, 66, 71, 89, 90, 91, 100, 103, 120, 131, 137, 143, 151, 152, 153, 158, 165, 170, 172, 179, 191, 193, 194, 201, 203, 204, 213, 221, 222, 239, 247, 253, 254, 257, 283, 303, 304, 306, 318, 319, 329, 330, 352, 353, 358, 360, 366, 385, 394, 399, 410, 411, 435, 449, 450, 461, 483, 484, 488, 489, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 522, 523, 528, 531, 535, 540, 544, 550, 559, 561, 566, 571, 574, 578, 581, 583
 William, Jr. 247, 449
 William A. 241, 453, 457, 458, 578
 William Albert 539
 William Annes 578
 William Arthur 320
 William Augustus 255, 486
 William B. 173, 296, 346, 347, 392, 393, 403, 507
 William Benjamin Harrison 519
 William Berridge 534
 William Bradford 202
 William Bryant 167
 William buckley 77, 174
 William Buell 76, 172, 173
 William C. 563
 William Collins 274
 William Curtis 472
 William D. 561, 583, 584
 William David 475
 William Day 478
 William Dow 467
 William E. 386
 William Earle 504
 William Edwin 327
 William Ellis 548
 William F. 244, 380, 449
 William Fletcher 198, 371
 William Francis 138, 435, 474
 William Franklin 470, 471
 William G. 251
 William Gershom 142
 William H. 60, 119, 145, 175, 216, 314, 354, 366, 391, 440, 507, 523, 529, 535, 568
 William H., Jr. 366
 William Halbert 497
 William Hamlet 202
 William Harrison 520
 William Henry 182, 199, 223, 261, 262, 319, 352, 353, 365, 371, 373, 400, 436, 463, 495, 521, 522
 William Hill xvii, 23, 24, 65, 66
 William Howard 283
 William Hoyt 571, 574
 William J. 425
 William K. 186, 357
 William L. 129, 515
 William Lee 523, 526
 William LeGrand 152
 William Legrand 152, 303
 William Leroy 514, 515, 516
 William Lewis 174, 175, 349
 William Livingston 130, 271
 William Lorenzo 135, 279
 William M. 221, 357, 411, 515
 William Manchester 258, 489, 490
 William Mattison 424
 William May 518, 519
 William Melvin 393
 William Munson 495
 William Newton 301
 William P. 349, 426, 529
 William R. 451, 517
 William Roswell 410, 411
 William S. 333, 479, 550
 William Sharp 479
 William Squire 309
 William Stone 343
 William T. 143, 554
 William Talbert 309
 William Treat 272, 506
 William Thompson 395
 William W. 349, 374, 441, 489
 William Wallace 186, 358
 William Wheeler 307
 William Willis 213, 214, 393, 394
 Willie 278, 521
 Willie Henry 404
 Willis 201, 326
 Willis B. 278, 504
 Willis Henry 326
 Willson Hubble 259, 491
 Willyam 2
 Wilminia 431
 Wilmot Melinda 552
 Wilmott E. 554
 Wilson 117, 384
 Wilson F. 242
 Wilson O. 491
 Winifred 296
 Winifred Sherman 333
 Winthrop 78, 178, 210, 384
 Wolcott E. 198, 371
 Wyllys 201
 Zadock 24, 26, 68, 69
 Zalmon 127, 263, 584
 Zalmon J. 264
 Zapporah 32
 Zeal E. 549
 Zechariah 1, 4, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 25, 36, 45, 46, 49, 51, 71, 72, 165, 166, 558, 570
 Zenas 154, 309
 Zera 154, 304
 Ziba 69, 159, 160
 Ziba Alexander 568
 Zina 551

Zina H. 552,
Zina Samuel 553
FAIRFIELD
Joseph 221
Rev. Minor Wynn 170
FALTHER
Solomon S. 514
FANCHER
Polly 545
FANOTIA
Thomas D. 554
FANSHIER
Charles Skaggs 411
Mary L. 411
FANTON
Emma 351
Mary 70
FARRAND
221
Phoebe 215
Richard 101
FARRINGTON
79
Mary 283
FAY
Asenath 548
Charles H. 266
Thomas A. 114
FEISLER
Clarence 557
FELKER
343
FELLIS
Jesse 216
FELLOWS
Frederick H. 375
Joseph 219
Melona 219
FELSHAW
Henry 124
Hiram T. 124
Jerome 124
Nelson B. 124
FENN
Morris 269
William B. 72
FENNER
Boen 139
Prudence 139
FENSTERMACHER
George W. 566
FENTON
Rachsa 264
Rebecca 264
FERGUSON
Elizabeth 434
Flora 327
Tilford 327
FERRIS
Melvin 392
FERRY
Lydia 178
FIELD
Electa 363
Feronia Dwight 496
Rodolphus Wright 496
Susan 404
FIELDS
William B. 60
FIFER
Isabelle 431
FINCH
Althea Hotchkiss 352
Henry Tudor 352
Nettie 560
Sarah 253
FISH
Emma Kesiah 284

Mercy 356
Sarah 549
FISHER
Ella Isabel 400
John W. 400
Loisa 362
FISK
John 168
FITCH
98
Barbara 293
Elizabeth 86, 193, 364
M. 425
Mary 12
Samuel 293
FITZGERALD
Benjamin 312
Elizabeth 312
Ella 556
Emily 312
Ina Bell 312
FITZJOHN
Alphonse 424
FLANAGAN
Agnes Mary 433
FLANARY
Mary E. 440
Newland Berrys 439
FLEMING
John D. 289
FLETCHER
John B. 473
Lou 346
FLINT
Esther A. 293
FLOYD
Samuel 171
FLYNN
John 353
Thomas 353
FOLEY
William Henry 416
FOLLETT
Grace 169
FONDA
Alice 422
Ida Bell 346
FOOTE
142
Aaron 268
Charles 73
Daniel 25
David 173
Ephelia 268
James 140
Joseph 106
Lyman 74
Martha 106, 162
Rebecca 73
Ruth 140, 141
Sarah 25
FORD
Aaron 247
Amelia 486
Anna 249
DeWitt 249
FORKLE
Elizabeth 579
FOSTER
380
Cynthia M. 387
Isaac 387
Lula C. 458
Rebecca Emiline 458
Sarah Ann 404
Thomas Harven 458
FOUDRAY
Hannah S. 576

Josephine 576
FOUCHT
Susannah 422
FOWLER
D. A. 552
FOX
Charles 536
Comfort 123
Elizabeth 389
Leavit 389
FRAIL
Barnabas "Barney" 565
FRANCIS
Charlotte 376
James 511
Robert 376
Salathiel C. 310
Sarah Jane 469, 470, 471
Thomas 469
FRANK
Louise 551
FRANKLIN
Luci(a)na 548
Phebe 548
Samuel 548
FRANKS
Allen 522
FRASIER
Betty 129
FREDERICK
John 513
FREEMAN
Dayton G. 227
F. 184
Inez 439
Mary 568
Sarah 41, 108
Stephen 41
FRELINGHUYSEN
215
FRENCH
Ezra 118
FRICHTER
Jacob 227
FRINK
William 19
FRISBEE
297
FRISBIE
Nannie H. 453
FRISBY
297
FROST
Ebenezer 44
James W. 487
Stephen G. 183
FRY
David Franklin 470
Hannah 471
FRYE
Sarah 564
FULHAM
William Cameron 189
FULLER
Capt./Col. Abraham 39, 103,
547
James 563
Henry B. 295
Sarah 56
Susie 463
FUNK
Lewis 549
GABLE
279
GADDY
Octavius 420
GAGE
Dennis 198

GALE
John 162
Mary Elizabeth 506
GALL
Harry 581
GALLAGHER
James 533
GALLAUDET
Elizabeth 209
GALLMAN
Silas 518
GALLOWAY
425
GANUNG
Frederick H. 351
GARD
Daniel 227
Esther 48
Hannah 229
Jeremiah 107
Joseph T. 229
Phebe 107
Rebecca 227
GARDNER
Emily Betsey 507
Levi 507
Mary 99
Samuel 99
GARFIELD
Cassius 272
GARIS
Effie M. 471
GARLIC
Henry R. 130
GARRIGUS
Daniel 109
Sarah 228
GARRISON
John 102
Simeon 102
GARST
Mrs. Caroline 527, 528
GATES
211
Aaron 575
Avery 579
Hattie H. 575
Katie 575
GATEWOOD
John Wallace 456
GAVIN
E. Belle 388
GAY
John Gilbert 322
GAYLORD
Abigail 206
David 206
Ebenezer 261
Phebe 261
Sarah 206
Submit 370
GEARHART
Henry 566
GEARY
Annie 176
GEIGER
334
GELSTON
Betsey 177, 178
Rev. Maltby 177, 178
GENTRY
Elizabeth 529
GERRITSEN
Martytje 563
GETTY
Anne 293
GIBBONS
Charles Irving 298

GIBSON
Charles D. 465
Elizabeth Langton 465
Grace 581
GIDDINGS
Elizabeth 417
GIFFORD
Dr. Gilbert Lee 490
Luke F. 561
Mary E. 561
Susan 417
GILBERT
Ann 29
Ebenezer 577
Eli, Jr. 224, 225
Elizabeth 567
Emeline 577
Levi 119
Mary A. 352
GILES
Caroline 422
GILLASPIE
Carbon 337
GILLES
Phila H. 399
GILLET
Violate 116, 117
GILLETTE (see Gillet)
Mary 69
Samuel 69
GILLIAM
Ira 448
GILLMAN
360
GILMORE
Adrian T. 409
Daniel Adrian 409
Jennifer Lynne 409
Judith Mary 409
GIPSON
Mrs. Donald 365
GLAISBROOK
Ann 377
GLASER
Louise 289
GLASS
Dan 571
GLOVER
Charles B. 159, 319
Henry 130
Rhoda 130
William 298
GOBLE
Hannah 108, 110
Jacob 41
Jonas 41
Mary 44
Salome 44
Silas 14
GODDARD
Herbert W. 346
James H. 461
GODDEN
Joseph 45
GODFREE
Samuel 36
GODFREY
Caroline E. 517
Edward J. 478
Martin 367
Sarah 70
Silliman 70
GOLDSMITH
Electa 304
GOOCH
Nancy T. Clark 441
GOOCOCK
Mary 533

GOODAI
Cynthia Augusta 506
Harvey 506
GOODREMOTE
Delia W. 320
Harry 320
Pharsina 320
GOODRICH
Alpheus 584
GOODSELL
John 69
Molly 70
Sarah 69
GOODSPEED(E)
Alice 1
Robert 1
Nicholas xv
GOODWIN
Damaris 194
George Alcott 200
Mary Jane 277
William 277
GORDON
Ellen 300
GOULD
David 141
Stephen 55
GRAHAM
Mrs. Clara E. 553
Col. Morris 21, 547
Susan Agnes 275
GRAMELES
Eliza J. 561
GRANT
Esther A. 124
Mabel Anna 300
GRANTHAM
John 514
Mary 514
Mary Ann 514
GRAVES
Etta Jane 372
Florilla 372
Helen M. 297
Jesse 120
Nellie 297
Rufus A. 372
GRAY
Abigail 190
Adele 400
Anna 208
Charles Gilbert 176
Dicie 242
Florence Alice 463
George 175
Hannah 559, 560
Hezekiah 165
John 400
Laura 275
Thankful 165
GREEN
Anna 318
Curtis H. 300
David J. 422
Elizabeth 318
Ella 359
Hezekiah 371
Mary Jane 350
Marcus L. 434
Rebecca 450
Ruth 371
William 318
William H. 350
GREENE
Maxwell J. 492
GREGG
Elizabeth 430
GREGORY
111

Alfred 314	Charles F. 338	David 581	Julia Ann 314, 315	Augusta 277	Charles 1 36
Betsey 30	Daniel 19	HARD	John 84, 85	HELLISH	Huldah 545
Catherine 48	Elnathan 97	Eliza 504	Marlin Meltire 288	Augusta 277	Truely 409
Ebenezer 48	Hannah 97, 98	John W. 375	Olivia 165	HELMBOLD	HINCKLEY
Hannah 30	Isaac Clement, Sr. 420	Lucius Marcenus 162	HATHAWAY	Albert L. 493	Anna 539
Jedidiah 14	Jacob 112	HARDENBURG	Lt. Benjamin 14	Louis Trimble 493	Betsey 254
Jesse 30	James 571	Edward 575	Henry 110	HELMER	Gershom 539
John 29, 30	Jerusha Ann 158, 173	Lucy 575	Josephine L. 579	Abraham 431	HINDES
Lina 30	John R. 207	HARDESTY	Lidia 13	Henrietta Ellen 431	James 36
Mary 314	Jonathan 17	Louisa 306	Philip 14	HELMICK	HINDMAN
Samuel Odel 48	Lena 287	Thomas 306	William Anthony 483	Michael F. 310	Emma L. 499
Sarah 30	Louisa 482	HARDIN	HAVILAND	HELM	HINDS
Stephen Olmstead 120	Mary 17	Elizabeth 189	Elizabeth 56	George Sharples 393	Anna 35
GRENVILLE	Mary L. 499	Florida Ann 524	John 56	HEMINGWAY	HINES
George 149	Matthew H. 324	Joseph 189	HAWK	Elizabeth Lucy 311	Emma Arrabella 277
GRIFFIN	Mehitable 59	HARDY	Minnie 441	HENDERER	HINMAN
Leroy Graham 526	Melissa 19, 557	Capt. Matthew 395	HAWKES	William 173	Jonas 32, 261
Mattie 442	Sarah 134	Sarah Ann 395	Gilbert Pratt 194	HENDERSON	William 157
Michael 416	Lt. Talmadge 98	HARE	HAWKINS	Allen 71	HITCHCOCK
W. C. 236	Thomas 21	Mary 57	Lois 14	Lily Geddie 475	Cynthia Ellen 435
GRIFFING	HALLETT	Peter 57	Mary A. 472	HENDRICK	Damien 267
Joel 89	Capt. 74	HARGER	Nancy J. 472	Eunice 221	Diamond 267
Peter 89	HALLIWELL	Elizabeth 135	Sarah 49	HENDRICKSON	Dimon 267
GRIFFITH	A. R. 381	John 255	HAWLEY	George 400	Elizabeth 399
David H. 288	Alice 381	Leverett Clark 136	Anna 260	Margaret 438	James Milt 450
Jane 539	HALLMEM	HARIMAN	Charles 178	HENDRICK	Laura 450
GRIGGS	Mary 320	Lucy 425	Deborah 11	Susannah 154	Lucy 450
Joseph M. 552	HALLOCK	HARMON	Dorothy 12	HENION	Mable 499
GRINNELL	Jane Flagler 377	Martha L. 329	Ebenezer Benjamin 24	426	Mary 63
Fanny 295	HALLOWAY	HARPOLE	Experience 178	HENRY	Nimrod 435
GRIST	Mary 310	Scott 281	Glover 316	David 552	Phoebe 450
Alice 354	HALSEY	HARRELL	James 21, 571	HENTZ	Sarah Ann 447
GRISWOLD	Catherine 121	John 544	John 11, 156	Herman 467	HOADLEY
John 198	David 48, 121	HARRINGTON	Lydia Esther 276	HERING	Jeremy 92
Rebecca 198, 199, 200	Harriet 237	Ann 396	Mary 15	Louis 250	HOAG
GRITTON	Hon. Jeremiah 65	Mary 292	Miriam 3	HERRING	James 247
Dorcas 309	Julia 121	Mrs. Mary 291	Polly Abby 259	Samuel 518	HOBBS
Dorothy A. 309	Sylvester 237	HARRIS	Robert E. 260	HERRINGTON	Willis 352
Margaret L. 310	Theresa 121	Caroline E. 222	HAYDEN	Alice 186	HODDER
GROSE	HALSTED	Fannie 575	111	HEWINS	Ellen 421
Carrie J. 504	Charlotte Pearl 339, 340	Jane 412	John 354	Elijah 72	Moulton 421
Jacob 504	David 339	Kate 517	HAYES	George R. 377	Nellie 421
GROVE	HAMBLY	Nancy 170	Jane M. 395	HICKOK	HOES
Elizabeth Upter 411	Lydia Ann 283	Priscilla Jane 138	Nathan Seward 395	Erastus 63	Johanna 341
GRUET	HAMBY	William 115, 170	Wyatt 117	HICKOX	HOFF
Fred T. R. 232	Nancy Adline 450	HARRISON	HAYMES	Dr. Henry P. 76	Joseph 367
GRUMMON	HAMILTON	Elisha 155	Heman 264	Joseph 3	Maria 367
Horace B. 184	Benjamin 238	Elizabeth 212	Rhoda 264	HICKMOTT	Mary Jane 310
GUERNSEY	Caroline 503	Hannah 212	HAYNES	Charles Henry 166	Sarah Ackerson 367
Hazel 381	Charlotte 503	Henry H. 517	Craven P. 517	HICKS	HOFFMAN
Lemuel 89	James II 561	Joseph 541	Elvira Dow 419	Florence 461	Catherine 174
Rhoda 89	Joseph H. 508	Leah Thompson 519	John Griffin 415	HIGBY	Jonathan 174
GULDIN	Martha 299	Nellie 529	Maranda L. 417	Amy E. 124	Sarah 174, 175
Elam Y. 416	Rufus 79	Reuben 212	Sylvester 417	Asahel 125	HOFFNAGEL
GULLET	Wealthy 561	Sarah 536	HAZEN	Frances 124	Abram W. 170
Violate 116, 117	HAMLIN	W. M. 518	Sarah 350	Gilbert 256	HOLBERT
GUTTERSON	Jabez 72	HART	HAZLETON	John J. 124	Ada 169
Louise H. 366	Lucinda 72, 73	Deborah 93	Rev. 137	Lucy 247	Joshua 523
GUYRE	HAMMOND	Fred 256	HEACOCK	HIGGINBOTHAM	HOLBROOK
Charlotte 193	Mary P. 402	Thomas 93	Helen 556	Melinda 451	Charles 539
HACKET	HANCHETT	HARTSHORN	HEADLEE	HIGGINS	HOLCOMB
Vera 359	Nelson Daniels 206	Nellie A. 319	Elisha 107	Mary 304	Jane P. 395
HACKWORTH	HAND	HARTSHORNE	HEADLEY	HIGHWAY	Johnburg 395
447	S. P. 327	Mileah 58	Samuel 109	Edward 576	Sophronia E. 574
HAGAN	HANDY	HARTT	HEARST	HILAND	HOLCOMBE
462	282	James 138	William Randolph 544	Shadrack 566	Noadiah 74, 75
HAGAR	HANLEY	HARTWELL	HEATH	HILL	HOLDEN
Elizabeth 135	Evabelle 282	D. Tompkins 233	Charles Everett 331	Abigail xvii, 22	George 432
HAGEBOOM	HANNA	HARWICK	HEDGES	Daniel 372	HOLDREN
John 354	Ebenezer 239	Nancy 395	Abigail 66	Esther 86	Clara L. 553
HAINES	John Scott 445	HARWOOD	Charles 65	Isaac 544	Eliza 553
Clarence 581	Nancy 566	Benjamin F. 165	Seressa 579	Jane 160	Matthias 553
HAKES	Samuel I. 528	HASKINS	HEDRICK	Julia 372	HOLIBRED
Charles M. 263	Sara 438, 445	Milo 499	Francis 411	Mabel 372	Ada 169
HALL	HANNAH	HASTINGS	HEES	Mary xvii, 23, 66	HOLIDAY
56, 98, 225	Elizabeth 446	William 283	Elizabeth 498	Thomas 33	Katherine Ella 358
Anna C. 426	John S. 446	HATCH	HEIGHT	Lizzie 375	Thomas 359
Benjamin 41	HANNION	Amy Jessie 288	HELLING	HILLS	HOLLABERT
					Ada 169

HOLLISTER
Hannah Dwight 496
John C. 91
HOLLOWAY
Dr. _____ 62
HOLLY
Sarah 570
HOLMAN
John 55
HOLOBIRD
Ada 168, 169
HOLSTE
Andrew Jacob 163
HOLT
Col. David, M.D. 395
Gertrude E. 395
Samuel I. 347
HOLTZ
Sophie 485
HOMAN
Sylvester J. 271
HOOKER
Mr. _____ 552
Janette 579
HOOPER
Mr. _____ 552
HOOVER
Henry 57
Melissa 272
HOPKINS
Charles W. 71
Dorcas 50
HOPLER
Catherine 426
HOPLES
William 216
HOPPE
Henry C. 573
HOPPOCK
Betsey 490
Carrie H. 488
Elizabeth 232
Elizabeth Helen 475
Tunis 110
HORAK
William 551
HORN
Jane 448
John 239
Rosa 447
HORNER
Vina 441
HORR
Miriam 295
HORSFALL
Emma Tyas 289
HORTON
Rev. Goodrich 180
Uriah Terry 110
HOSACK
Hannah E. 357
HOSKINSON
Mary J. 305
HOTCHKISS
Albert C. 328
Dorothea Anna 352
Mary 222
Mary Ann 482
HOUGH
Emma 296
Lycurgus Stephen 217
HOUGHTALING
Mariah A. 484
HOUGHTON
Jenett A. 150
Samuel Topliff 375
HOUK
_____ 461

HOUSEHOLDER
_____ 381
HOUSTON
Charles Alexander 342
Margaret Ann 345
HOVEY
Alpha, Jr. 124
Lewis 124
Orville 124
HOWARD
Amos 437
Candy 289
Edward A. 300
Elisha 436
Everett Clapp 300
Frank L. 289
Phoebe L. 481
Rosemary J. 289
HOWELL
Elizabeth 230
Fred C. 553
Gideon 108
Martha 108
Nathan 120
Sarah 108, 109, 120
William 91
HOWER
Ethel 556
HOWLAND
_____ 99
Annabella Edgar 465
Mary Cornelia 490
HOXIE
Joseph 332
Mary L. 332
HOYT
Cornelia 394
Edgar E. 338
Emeline 338
Enoch 570
Eva 338
Isaac L. 560
Nathaniel 79
Rebecca 559
Ruth 79
Sarah 77
Sarah Jane 562
Sarah "Sally" 570
HUBBARD
Ada 169
Amos 268
Asa W. 183
Daniel 92
Henry 175
John M. 168
Mabel Gardiner 340
Mary 205
Mary Elizabeth 482
Mary Sheldon 373
Mehitable 376
Noadiah 33
Thankful 92, 205
William, Jr. 47
William Hedges 92
Zebina 373
HUBBELL
Mrs. Margaret 163
Maria Rebecca 291
Matthew 163
Polly 163, 554
Richard 291
Welthy Ann 359
HUBBLE
_____ 142
Charity 259
Gershom 59
Lois 59, 143, 154
Lucy 61

Maria Rebecca 142
Mary "Polly" 62
Lt. Samuel 10
HUDSON
_____ 459
George Henry 550
Hannah 244
Julia 550
Louis A. 550
Nancy 550
HUESTIS
Elizabeth Jane 424
HUFFAKER
Polly G. 451
HUGHES
Eliza Jane 361
Harriet 233
James C. 514
John C. 517
HUHN
Myrtle A. 346
HULL
_____ 80
John, Jr. 85
Samuel 5, 16
Sarah 208, 548
Timothy 208
HULSE
Mary 313
HUMAN
Edward F. 460
Savannah Jane 459, 460
HUMMELL
Eliza 400
HUMPHREY
George 273
George Dallas 136
Laura A. 384
Seymour 169
Temperance 425
HUMPHREYVILLE
Hannah 122
HUNGERFORD
Ann Eliza 492
Ellen A. 496
Harry 130
Horace 492
HUNT
Barbara C. 353
Benjamin 171
Elizabeth 171, 341
George 253
James 353
Jane E. 391
HUNTLEY
C. W. 156
Loren 370
HUNTOON
John C. 183
HUNTRESS
Mr. _____ 563
HUPMAN
Hiram 253
HURD
Anna 161
Content 268
David 47
Edward 326
Esther 45
Mary 326
Mary Jane 325
Melissa 326
HURLBURT
Charles 152
Henry S. 322
HURT
Elizabeth 453
Ephraim 452

J. C. 451
John 452
Melissa 452
Nancy 452
Ursula 451
HURIT
_____ 242
HUSK
John Henry 228
HUSSEY
Albert Asa 298
HUSTED
Dr. James L. 217
Nathaniel C. 583
HUTCHINGS
Gertrude D. 351
HUTCHINSON
David 122
Mrs. Stella 476
HUTCHISON
Florence Alton 358
Richard E. 358
HUTTON
Mary 287
HYATT
Eleanor 578
James W. 578
Marglania 303
HYDE
Almira 364
HYLEN
Jephtha 582
Margaret 582
IDE
Elvira 343
Lucy 153
ILES
Luvicy 523
INGELS
Mary Ann 545
INGERSOLL
Annie Baldwin 443
Betsey 540
Franklyn 508
Harriet E. 508
Ophelia 509
Samantha C. 508
W. D. 443
INGRAHAM
Margaret 454
INGRAM
Joseph Morgan 312
Rebecca J. 309
IRETON
Harriet R. 485
ISELTINE
John 90
ISEMINGER
I. H. 279
IVES
Margaret 114
Myron 200
JACKSON
Charles C. 362
David 10
Deborah 10, 36, 39
Elles Adelaide 281
Frederick S. 362
Helen A. 495
Jacob 441
James 44
Jane 495
John C. 495
Leonard 213
Matilda 381
Orlando W. 250
Rebecca 13, 114, 115
Samuel 10

Rev. Townsend G. 473
Capt. William 115
JACOBUS
Donald Lines 36, 39
JACOCKS
Hannah 558
JACQUES
Miriam 263
JAGGERS
Elias 393
Elizabeth Howell 393
JAGGERT
William 213
JAMES
Hon. Darwin Rush 171
Henry 167
JARVIS
Darling 195
JAYNE
Eleanor 434
JAYNES
Susan 238
JENKINS
Abishai 390
Benjamin 390
Gertrude 283
Louisa 390
Phebe Ann 390
JENNINGS
Abigail 175, 176
Elijah 70, 175
Emma Jane 321
Ezra Hawley 70
Lemuel 102
Ruth 217
William Bennett 321
JENNISON
Betsey 329
Lydia 327
Maria 329
Maverick 327
JERVIS
Elizabeth 188, 189, 190
Louisa Ann 188, 189
Mrs. Marin Fairly 188, 189
JESSUP
Abigail 196
JETT
_____ 398
JEWELL
John Jacob 498
Ruth Frances 498
JILLET
Elizabeth 83, 84
JOHNS
Betsey 172
Philip 172
Sally 172
Sarah Ann 172
JOHNSON
_____ 114, 116
Adaline 318
Benajah 49
Charles 318
D. S. 139
Elizabeth 107
George McClelland 445
Dr. Harris 545
James H. 213
Jeanette 393
Jeborah Elisabeth 341
John 52
Joseph 25
Levan M. 319
Lewis H. 213
Lois 50
Margaret 429
Martha Jane 469

Mary _____ 223
Mary Ellen 450
Mary Frances 546
Mary Louisa 550
Minnie 179
Nancy 450, 462
Peter F. 341
Rebecca 57
Richard A. 450
Sarah 25, 50, 123
William 116
Zerviah 49
Ziba 87
JOHNSTON
Ephram 552
JOLLY
Eliza 529
JONES
_____ 185
Edward 412
Mrs. Elizabeth 167, 168
Frances 73
Frances Elizabeth 167, 168
Heman 226
Dr. Horatio 167
John M. 185
Martha A. 412
Mary 226
Mary Jane 543
Philip 226
Rebecca 452
Robert 519
Samuel 120
Sarah 29
William 186, 528
JORDAN
John W. 83
JOSLIN
Semantha 339
JOIT
_____ 398
JOYNER
James 530
JUDD
Daniel 69, 317
Elihu 78, 322
John 78
Mariette 322
Polly 317
Reuma J. 161
Reumah 160, 161
Rosanna 160
Ruana 160
JUDSON
Agur 129
Elizabeth 129
George T. 375
Jeremiah 1
John 7, 8
Patience 162
JUNE
Peter 36, 37
JUVINALL
David M. 309
KALER
Abbie Grace 299
Henry 299
KANE
Margaret 323
KARN
Samuel 245
KARNER
Samuel 245
KAY
Mrs. Jane W. 481
KEDZIE
Robert C. 170
KEELER

Lawrence 191	John F. 579	Lucy Ann 135	Myrtle 543	Mary 10, 375	Catherine C. 186
KEEN	Lockwood 55	R. Jesse 482	Rufus 465	Samuel 51, 124	Crawford 186
Capt. James 108	Lydia 81, 88	Ruth 68	LECHNER	William Humes 189	Jane 186
KEENY	Robert 100	Ruth Barnum 68	304	William Rice 181	William 431
Sarah Ann 579	KINNARD	Seth 34	LEDYARD	LIBBY	LONG
KEEPERS	Abraham 137	LAFAYETTE	Catherine 472	Lydia 538, 539, 540	Andrew Baxter 455
Alice M. 186	KINNEY	General 329	Lincklaen 473	LIDDLE	John 454
KEETON	Gertrude H. 331	LAING	LEE	John 118	Margaret 454, 456
Edmund 436	Laura 559	Alister MacKay 280	Betsey 65	LIETZ	Mary V. 448
Ida 437	Sarah Ann 579	LAIRD	Clarissa 488	Fred 477	LONGBINE
Mary 436	KINYON	Margaret F. 282	Daniel 65	LILLIE	Margaret 305
KEITH	139	Robert 137	Esther 65	James Turner 367	LONGYEAR
Donald E. 409	Betsey 139	LAKE	James Rogers 103	LILLY	Annatje 353
KELLER	KIRBY	James 317	John 512	528	LOOMIS
Will T. 573	Laura 571	Marian 317	John W. 312	LINCH	Betsey 130
KELLEY	Sarah Elizabeth 430	LAMB	John William 283	Lucy 401	Martha 74
Sarah Elizabeth 431	KIRK	Jehiel 95, 208	Lottie Amanda 283	LINCKLAEN	Philomelia 130
KELLOGG	Mrs. Julia Ann 204	LAMBERT	Louisa 522	Helen 472	William 130
Daniel 16	KIRKPATRICK	James 447	Maud R. 465	John 473	LOPER
Maria Hosmer 166	James Ware 520	John A. 306	Nora 477	Ledyard 472	Nancy 48
Mary Fletcher 338	Mary Ann 305	LAMPHERE	William 65, 521	LINDSAY	LORD
Oliver 92	KIRSCHNER	Mary E. 364	LEEDS	Martha Elizabeth 460	Jane C. 326
Titus 338	Charles H. 339	LAMSON	John R. 560	Samuel W. 460	Sarah 85
Thomas Hosmer 166	KITCHELL	Ruth 54	LEEK	LINDSEY	LORRAINE
William T. 316	Hon. Aaron	William 54	Thomas 449	Clarence J. 366	Francis 463
KELLY	Cyrus 228	LA MUNYON	LEESON	David H. 311	LOUGHTON
Elizabeth Agnes 315	Fanny 397	Sarah 279	William 298	Howard M. 366	510, 531
Huldah 309	Isabella A. 397	LAND	LEFLER	Nannie 451	LOVEJOY
Sarah 439	Lucy 215	S. P. 327	Sarah 58	LINDSLEY	Daniel 583
Thomas 439	Obediah 100	LANE	LE FURGE	A. M. 226	Julia 487
KELSEY	William H. 397	Alexander M. 466	Eliza Matilda 580	Agur 109	LOVELACE
Alice B. 380	Zenas 397	Gertrude 544	LEIHMAN	Jesse 226	552
Martin 380	KNAPP	John 548	Caroline Alice 367	Nancy 481	LOVELAND
Patience 110, 233	Mary 96	William Penn 575	John 367	LINE	Family 263
William 110	Moses 96	LANGDON	LEMASTER	Conrad 565	LOVERHILL
KEMEAR	Tamma 191	John 328, 329	Alice 447	Emily 567	Susan 388
Andrew 552	William 319	LANGLEY	Alsey 434	Martha 567	LOVETT
KENASTON	KNIGHT	155	Eleanor 434	Mary 567	Josephine Elizabeth 465
Carl 339	George 309	Nelson 320	Ellen 447	LINEBACK	LOWERY
KENNEDY	Gwendolyn 343	LANHAM	Francis 434	Mary Ann 309	Pearl Edna 551
Joanna 362	Henry Thornton 527	Robert A. 311	Henry 435	LINES	LOWRY
John 575	Isaac 307	Sarah Elizabeth 311	James 447	Mary 567	42
KENNERLY	James 512	LANDSDOWNE	Lewis 239	Mary Augusta 275	LOZIER
George W. 308	Julia 495	Nathaniel 116	Nancy 448	LINGO	William S. 574
KENT	Louisa 307	LA POINT	Rachel 239	Elizabeth 466	LUBY
Abigail 65	Lydia 575	Kate 272	LEMONT	James 466	John A. 173
Mrs. Booker 527, 528	Walter H. 343	LARGON	Emily 289	Mary Jane 466	LUCE
Eri 268	KNOTT	Gustava 288	Emma 289	LINXWILER	Cornelia 355
KERSHNER	Emma 442	LARK	James W. 289	Christopher 307	Philomena 355
Charles H. 339	KNOWLES	Catherine 235	LEMORE	Martha 307	Robert 355
KESSLER	Ephraim 307	LASSEN	Hiram 235	Mary Ann 307	LUDINGTON
William L. 282	Henry 183	Peter 378	LENOX	Minerva 308	Jotham 52
ETCHUM	KNOWLTON	LAW	Eli 396	LITTERRAL	LUFFMAN
Hannah 229	Col. Julius W. 318	Amelia E. 465	LENTZ	Cynthia Ellen 436	Mary 541
Sgt. James 229	KNOX	Millie 465	Magdalena 472	LITTLE	LUM
LEUTNER	John 418	LAWRENCE	LEONARD	61	Sarah 49
Olive 207	Marvin J. 490	Nellie 541	Elizabeth 73	LITTLETON	LUNG
ICHLE	KOHL	William H. 320	Ernest 562	Mary Margaret 529	Lucy 377
James 414	Emma May 568	LAWSON	Nancy 99	LITZ	LUNN
Mary Elizabeth 414	KOON	James 377	LEONHARD	Barbara Ellen 235	James 533
ILBOURNE	Peter 126	Harriet M. 194	Sophie 508	Stephen 112	Mary 533
Joseph 58	KOSER	Rachel 194	LEPPER	LIVINGSTON	LUPTON
Lucy 58	Charles A. 283	LEACH	Joseph 106	Lydia 558	Mrs. Thelma 289
ILBY	Lena Mae 283	Amos 118	LEWIS	LLOYD	LUSE
Mary 241	Mary Caroline 283	Charles 551	Abijah 128	Nancy 99	Lillian Irene 463
IMBERLY	KREMER	Deborah 118	Benjamin 10, 176	LOCKROW	Robert McDowell 463
Abraham 26	Ziba 567	Philinda 412	Charles Thomas 409	Eliza 347	LUSK
Elizabeth 16	KRESSLER	LEARNED	Charles W. 492	LOCKWOOD	Christopher C. 425
Sarah 26, 69	Emma 479	Elizabeth 327	Clara E. 553	Daniel 577	LUTHER
Thomas xv, xvi	KUCHENBECKER	LEARY	Daniel 25, 26	Ebenezer 560	Rosetta 303
IMM	John 290	Rev. Samuel 490	Ethan 26	James 99, 213	LUTSEY
Mary 544	PEARL E. 290	LEAVENWORTH	Eunice 124	Jesse 213	Elizabeth 567
INCHELO	KUHN	Capt. Daniel 157	Capt. Gideon 242	John 22	Col. John 567
Eldridge Forrest 438	Blanche 414	Martha J. 505	Hepzibah 51	Mary 22, 180, 355, 577	Mary 565
Mary A. 438	George 414	LEAVITT	Irvin D. 134	Melissa 506	LYMAN
INDSTON	KURTZ	Huldy 548	Isaac Newton 439	LOFLIN	Daniel 9
Carlos 339	Peter 567	John 548	Jennett H. 492	Joel Kelly 151	James Acy 288
ING	LACY	Louise Edgar 465	Julia A. 492	LOGAN	James David 140

Mary 1
Noah R. 123
Ralph 87
LYNCH
Emaline 311
LYNDE
Jonathan 168
LYNN
Abigail L. 398
Anna 398
John M. 356
Joseph 398
LYON
Benjamin W. 577
Caroline S. 398
John 42
Pleuma H. 309
Rebecca 41
LYONS
Abraham 566
Smith 153
LYTLE
Arthur J. 573
Lottie 541
MABIES
William W. 316
MacDUGAL
Eliza 217
MADDOX
243
MAGEE
John 534
MALBONE
Catharine 534
MALCOLM
James 58
MALLETT
Louisa 493
MALLORY
Anna 34
John 16
Mary 34, 564
Mary Eliza 577
Obedience 16
William 34
MALTBY
Aurelia 236
Benjamin 237
Gen. Isaac 236
MAN
John 531
MANCHESTER
Susannah 258
MANGRO
Joseph 385
MANN
121
Alice M. 285
William Orris 341
MANNING
Anna 254
Nathaniel 254
MANVILLE
D. H. 157
MAPE
261
MAPP
Pennina 515
Perina 515
MAR
Alice Gould 481
MARKHAM
Dorothy 124
Stephen 139
MARKWOOD
George 367
MARQUIS
John 138

MARR
Andrew 511
MARRELL
Anna 94, 95
MARSH
Abigail 495
Jennie Estelle 553
Joseph 495
L. Milton 263
William Henry 549
MARSHALL
Eugene Sherman 580
Margaret 305
MARTIN
189
Abijah 87
Caleb 29
Cynthia Ann 528
Dor 549
Jerusha 87
John W. 229
Phebe 29
Samuel B. 539
William 429
William Merritt 528
MASON
127, 558
Richard 511
William 511
MATCHETT
Thomas 231
MATHIAS
John L. 72, 73
John T. 73
MATHISON
294
MATTHEW
Eunice 137
MATTHEWS
George 26
Isaac, Jr. 250
James 140
Jefferson 441
Kittie 173
Sally 250
MATTHEW
Francelia Alice 380
MATTOX
243
MAURICE
Laura Seymour 465
MAY
437, 518
Clarinda 447
David 446
Edward O./C. Adams 481
Janie 446
Melissa Jane 446
Samuel 447
Thomas Henry 447
MAYFIELD
Matilda 302
MAYHEW
Jacob 322
MAYNARD
William A. 164
MAYS
Charles W. 451
MAYTHORNE
Andrew 391
Mary Elizabeth 391
McBRIDE
Clara Anna 290
Inez 560
McCALL
Cora Belle 422
Donald 122
Duncan 48
Elizabeth 122
George 422
Jacob 123
McCALLISTER
Catherine 304
Saunders 304
McCANN
Sarah 144
McCASPES
John 104
McCARTY
Elizabeth 436
Mary 323
McCASKEY
Rosa 547
McCAULEY
Alex 511
McCIBBIN
399
McCLENATHAN
Margaret J. 309
McCLENDON
Jane W. 523
Leucetia 526
McCLINTOCK
278
Sally 277
McCLOUD
Christiana 530
McCLURE
Mabel 132
McCOBB
Col. Samuel 74
McCORKLE
James 144
Rachel 144
McCORTT
Victoria 460
McCOY
333
McCREA
John 266
McCULLOUGH
Dennis 553
Samuel 241
McDANIEL
Gibson 244
McDERMID
Eliza 138
McDERMITT
Catharine 430, 431
Emmaline 430
John 430
McDERMOTT
Anna F. 346
Edward 518
McDONALD
Charles F. 124
Elizabeth 417
John 549
Joseph 417
Lauretta 549
Lazetta 549
Margaret 124
Rebecca Lucretia Ann 417,
418
Rosanna 566
William 125
William B. 124
McDOWELL
Grace 352
Hiram A. 309
McEWAN
Peter 138
McFARLING
Mr. 566
McGARVEY
Mary Ann 553

McGAVIN
Frank 288
McGEE
Martha L. Meade 457
McGILL
Minerva 357
McGIRR
Jonah 416
McGOOKEN
Fannie 298
McGOWAN
James 462
Lida 462
Lydia C. 462
Matilda 244
McGREEVY
John 583
McINTOSH
Louisiana 288
Lucy Ann 288
Marie Annie 442
Samuel 288
Thomas 442
McINTYRE
Ezra 504
Lelia A. 504
McKEES
Jacob 521
McKENZIE
Andrew Jackson 234
Catherine Ann 435
David 436
James 435
John H. 441
Sarah 436
Thomas J. 435
McKINEY
Mary 554
McKINLEY
282
McKINNEY
John 163
McKINSEY
John C. 441
McKITTRICK
Fannie 337
Nancy A. 334
William 334, 337
McLAIN
Sarah 355
McLALLING
Effie 541
McLEAN
Sallie 314
McMAHON
John Wheeler 495
Lois Candee 495
McMATH
Elmira 541
McMICHAEL
Charity 281
McMILLAN
Carrie 575
Mary 277
McMORAN
Mathew 487
Minnie 487
McMURRAY
Harriet Lucinda 287
John 287
Joseph 140
McNEAL
Marcus 111
McNIEL
Sarah "Sally" 241
William 241
McNUT
Florence 476

McNUTT
Andrew 231
McPHAIL
Alex 392
Donald 392
McSPADDEN
Moses 233
Rebecca 233
McVAY
Abraham 155
McVEY
Flora B. 551
McWHORTER
John 571
Zariah 127
MEAD
Alonzo 363
Betsey 191, 192
Lillian A. 506
Mary Jane 297, 298
Rebecca 192
Samuel 73
Rev. Uriah 191
MECHEM
Mary 339
MEECH
Helen F. 541
Sylvia 541
William S. 541
MEECHAM
Eliza 549
MEEKER
Burr 367
Edward 508
Elizabeth 86
Jonathan 86
Lizzie 508
Margaret 101, 215
Peggy 215
Robert 4
Susanna 4
MEIXEL
Margaret 568
Mary 567
Mary C. 568
Philip 568
MELICK
Roy Elza 551
MELTON
Mahala 242
Melona 242
Nathaniel 242
MERCEN
310
MERRELL
Nancy 94, 95
MERRICK
Hannah 227
Jonathan 107
MERRIHEW
Mary C. 401
MERRILL
Flavia 247
Joseph 56
Thomas 247
MERRITT
Charles J. 318
Daniel 227
Julia 318
Lyman 227
Rachel 577
William 398
MERRY
Betsey 212
William 212
MERWIN
Lois Candee 495
METCALF

Willia. .wett 151
MEYER
Christine Kay 409
John 534
MICHAEL
John W. 247
Philomena 404
MICHENER
Perry G. 571
MICKLE
John W. 247
MIDDLEBROOK
Eunice 51, 52
John 51, 52
MIDYETT
Rev. J. C. 135
MILAM
Mary Emma 474
MILDRUM
179
MILES
Elizabeth 91
John 91
Thomas 531
MILLER
79
Abraham 434
Alice 471
Carol Katherine 409
Edith 333
Elisha 484
Frances 331
Hannah 567
Hiram 568
Isaac Jay 364
John W. 361
Lottie E. 471
Lucy G. 571
Mahala 435, 437
Martha 434, 552
Mary M. 446
Minta M. 446
Philomel 549
Randolph Ramsey 240
Sarah Ann 137, 233
Simon T. 230
Stephen 205
Susan 434
Susannah 434
MILLMAN
Elida 558
MILLS
79
Andrew 40
Frances L. 386
Isaac 84, 85
Joseph 388
Sinai 84
Sini 85
MILLSAPS
Mattie 461
MILTON
John 45
MINER
Ann 577
Dr. Thomas 72, 73
MINOR
Henrietta 91
MINTON
Stephen 109
MINTUN
John 42
MISNER
Nancy Ann 138
MITCHELL
Adeline 386
Elizabeth 132
Fred 295

Dr. Jessie Broughen 453
 Martin 62, 295
 William John 29
 MOAT
 Anthony Burton 483
 Thomas 483
 MOFFET
 Anna 488
 MOLER
 Henry 235
 Mintie 235
 MONIGAL
 Emma M. 337
 MONK
 John A. 137
 MONTAGUE
 Laura H. 64
 MOODY
 Celia 243
 Edward 243
 Joseph H. 253
 Mary J. 515
 MOORE
 Andrew C. 318
 Charles Henry 471
 Edwin 335
 Ella Augusta 335
 Fred 541
 Lois Eleanor 471
 Mary Margaret 421
 Mattie 471
 Olive 389
 Walter Lull 218
 William McLannen 389
 MORAIN
 Sarah 309
 MORE
 Mary 579
 MOREHOUSE
 Abigail 22
 Ann 96
 Benjamin 160
 Flora 333
 Florence 333
 Sarah 160
 Solomon 160
 Starr Hill 85
 Stephen 160
 MORENUS
 Belle 386
 MOREY
 Harriet Ellen 279
 Joseph 279
 MORFEIT
 Henrietta 286
 MORGAN
 Abigail "Abby" 96, 536, 582
 Caleb 70
 Frances Pamilla 413
 G. T. 417
 James 96
 Capt. James 96
 John M. 413
 Levi 385
 Marilla 321
 Nathaniel 97
 Race 102
 Sewell S. 370
 William D. 385
 MORLEY
 George 300
 Kate 300
 MORNEY
 Frank Lewis 505
 MORRIS
 Asher 190
 Charles M. 294
 Emory 140

Ezra 190
 George 377
 Capt. Joseph 110
 Kathryn 343
 William D. 190
 MORRISON
 Allen J. 519
 J. W. 410
 John Wilbur 365
 Margaret 520
 Rose 547
 Sarah Ann 529
 MORROW
 Bertha L. 573
 Nettie M. 572
 MORSE
 Alison 201
 John M. 62
 Mrs. Nellie 317
 Winfield Scott 421
 MORTON
 Ira H. 181
 MOSELEY
 Benjamin 545
 Hannah 545
 Mehitabel 544, 547
 Roswell 547
 MOSHER
 May 478
 MOSHIER
 Sarah "Sally" 81
 MOSS
 Dialecta Ann 309
 Edward 50
 Joanna 125
 MOULTRIE
 Nels Wallen 288
 MOYER
 Carrie B. 404
 James O. 404
 MUIR
 57
 MULFORD
 Amy 101
 Timothy 101
 MUNGER
 Chapin 180
 MUNN
 Lulu Jane 367
 MUNSON
 Elizabeth 53, 110, 111
 John 111
 MURPHY
 John 302
 Julia 441
 Rebecca 308
 MURRAY
 Eliza D. 300
 Harris 300
 John H. 300
 Mary 368
 MURRY
 Jesse 521
 Rebecca 521
 Sarah 521
 MUSGRAVES
 Eliza M. 417
 MUSSELMAN
 Edith 556
 MYER
 Jacob 553
 Moses 184
 Sally 184
 Sarah Ann 553
 MYERS
 Anna Maria 569
 Esther M. 290
 Henry 568

Jacob Spencer 476
 John 19
 MYNEAR
 Pauline 436
 MYRICK
 Horace Elmore 218
 NASH
 368
 Adeline 367
 David 156
 Eliza 183
 Polly Ann 368
 Salome 367
 William Jonathan 367
 NATION
 Jemima E. 529
 NEELEY
 William 234
 NEIL
 Capt. 100, 109
 NELLES
 Abraham 56, 57
 NELSON
 A. James 468
 Albert Hobart 295
 Elizabeth 295
 George 152
 Lydia 469
 Miles 575
 Sophronia 541
 NESLER
 Hannah 224
 John 224
 NEVILL
 Mary 122, 123
 NEWBERRY
 119
 NEWELL
 Fred 427
 Sarah D. 503
 NEWHALL
 Helen Maria 366
 John Horace 367
 NEWMAN
 Julia 354
 NEWTON
 Abner 93
 Fereby 242
 Jonah 252
 Pene 252
 NICHOLS
 Andrew 259
 Ann 503
 Betsey Ann 126
 Hezekiah 23, 24
 Hezekiah S. 260
 Horatio B. 493
 Martha 259
 Mary Elizabeth 260
 Silas 125
 NICHOLSON
 Angus 64
 Anna 64
 Margaret 423
 Serepta Catherine 423
 Thomas 423
 William 231
 NIEL
 Elizabeth 307
 NIELL
 Elizabeth G. 462
 NIELSON
 Augusta Fredrika 288
 Johannes 288
 NISSLEY
 L. G. 346
 NIX
 Grover 463

NOBLE
 Annis 219
 Edward 402
 Ezra Dibble 218
 Hannah 218
 NOLAND
 Byram 293
 Catherine C. 293
 Elizabeth 293
 NORMAN
 Harriet 467
 NORRIS
 Rachel 211
 William Benjamin 551
 NORTH
 Alex 231
 Barnum D. 558
 Harriet 380
 NORTHROP
 Allen Parkhill 243
 Caleb 23
 David 483
 Edgar Allen 321
 Elmore 178
 George 315
 Hosea B. 176
 Joshua 26
 Juliette P. 354
 Phebe 315
 Philo 157, 173
 Sarah 177
 Waite 177
 NORTON
 E. K. 263
 Lillie 263
 NOXON
 Joseph J. 328
 NUSS
 Samuel E. 310
 NUTTMAN
 Lydia T. 230
 NYE
 265
 Hannah 223
 OATMAN
 Lorenzo 280
 Mary Ann 280
 Olive Ann 280
 Royse 280
 OBRIAN
 Margaret Ann 484
 O'BRIAN
 Margaret Ann 484
 O'BRIEN
 Mary 538
 O'BRYAN
 Samuel 447
 ODELL
 Harriet 160
 Mary 48
 Sarah Maria 397
 O'DONNAN
 William 472
 O'DONNELL
 Margaret 291, 292
 OGDEN
 Mary 22, 23
 Mary C. 451
 Obadiah 552
 Stephen 43
 Wilnot 552
 O'HARROW
 304
 OLDDHAM
 James 228
 OLEJNICZAK
 Wladysawa "Lottie" 345
 OLIVER
 Elizabeth 356
 Girtrude "Gitty" 109, 230
 John 230
 William 79
 OLMSTEAD
 Ellen 330
 Harriet 300
 Moses 58
 William 305, 330
 ONDLER
 Cyrus W. 550
 Malinda C. 549
 Phillip 549
 O'NEAL
 Almira 553
 Michael 553
 ORCUTT
 Nellie 543
 Samuel 8
 Sarah Evaline 541
 ORETT
 Lois Alethia 360
 ORTEN
 Richard 111
 Sophronia 327
 OSBORN
 Hiram 253
 Mary Amanda 253
 OSBORNE
 David 35, 64
 Elizabeth 58
 Jeremiah 35
 Phebe 245
 Rhoda 229
 Stephen 245
 OSBURN
 Mary 439
 OSGOOD
 John 87
 OSTERHOUT
 Emma C. 469, 470
 OSTRANDER
 Mary E. 389
 Richard 389
 OSTROM
 Rachel 578, 579
 Rudolph 578, 579
 OUTTEN
 Sarah 312
 OVERFIELD
 Angeline 396
 Samuel 396
 OVERTON
 Nancy 365
 OVES
 Margaret 114
 OWEN
 Phebe 63
 PACE
 Alex M. 448
 PADDOCK
 Adelaide 515
 Almira 254
 Fannie Harriet 412
 Franklin 515
 PAGE
 Asenath 266
 Harvey G. 306
 Nellie 352
 Theodore 79
 PAIGE
 Dr. Joel Simonds 197
 PAINE
 William 304
 PAINTER
 Thomas Webster 219
 PALMER
 Adeline 560
 Bathsheba 533
 Caroline R. 412
 Deborah 248
 Edgar A. 222
 Col. Gershom 248
 John 412
 Tamia 140, 359
 PALMERSTON
 Anna 252
 Sarah 123
 PARDEE
 C. L. 356
 PAREMORE
 Deborah 583
 PARK
 Mrs. Jane 381
 PARKER
 180
 Edward W. 581
 Harriet Lucretia 374
 Helen 581
 John 104
 Joseph 26
 PARKES
 Mary 532
 PARKS
 Mary 305
 Michael 107
 Sophia 264
 PARMELEE
 David L. 482
 Esther 317
 Harriet Rebecca 482
 Jennetta 202
 Levi 95
 Lewis 148
 Marcus 70
 Samuel 89
 Sibyl 26
 William F. 149
 PARMLEY
 Barbara 453
 PARROCK
 Hannah 95
 PARROTT
 Allen 314
 Helen Adelia 491
 Jane d. 314
 PARSON
 Catholonia 466
 Stephen W. 466
 PARSONS
 Catholonia 466
 Clement S. 374
 Elinor G. 571
 Grace 573
 Stephen W. 466
 PATRICK
 Charles W. 436
 PATTERSON
 Abigail 131
 Charles 288
 Mrs. Emma 139, 468
 George H. 289
 Samuel 131
 Zachariah T. 128
 PATTISON
 George K. 232
 PAUL
 Mary J. 307
 PAYNE
 Anna 548
 Hazel Matilda 361
 Margaret "Peggy" 565
 PEACOCK
 Edna J. 514
 PEAKE
 Eugene 134
 PEARCE
 Caroline M. 275

Russell D. 275
 PEARSON
 Enos 568
 Oliver 71
 PEAT
 Benjamin 1
 Thaddeus 10
 PECK
 Amaryllis 314
 Betsey 321
 Charles E. 336, 347
 Charles Henry 176
 Elisabeth 318
 Gideon 321
 Hannah 267
 Henry S. 178
 Ida M. 334
 Jerry 486
 Julia 486
 Lois 321
 Mary 14
 Nancy 144
 Polly 252
 Ruth 7
 Capt. W. E. 249
 William Wales 152
 Wooster 318
 PEDLUP
 Lelia Charlotte 278
 PEEBLES
 Martha W. 327
 Mary 327
 Robert 327
 PEET
 David 53
 John 13
 William 15
 PELPHREY
 Daniel 447
 Eliza Alice 447
 Mary E. 437
 PENDLETON
 Caroline Harriet 272
 PENFIELD
 _____ 275
 PENNINGTON
 Jacob 512
 James 235
 PENNY
 Frances C. 413
 John 253
 PENOYER
 Jacob 264
 Mercy 264
 PEPPER
 Dan 245
 Elizabeth 507
 Florinda 244
 PERCIVAL
 Ellen 305
 PERKINS
 Angeline R. 302
 Cynthia 302
 Georgia Everett 340
 James D. 552
 Seymour 302
 PERRY
 Abigail 148
 Dr. Eli 22, 64
 Manson P. 233
 Mary 148
 Nathan 148
 Stella 476
 PETERS
 Randolph 175
 PETTENGILL
 James M. 367
 PETTID
 Rev. Edward J. 281

PETTIT
 Arnold 81, 184
 PETTY
 Caroline 355
 Roxey Rosalia 572
 Zenas 355
 PEYTON
 John B. 26
 PHELPS
 Catherine 167
 Daniel 81
 Floyd 528
 Henry Luther 146
 Hiram 104
 Joseph Ruggles 118
 Josiah 104
 Willis 491
 PHILLIPS
 Mr. _____ 475
 Amerilla 152
 Ammi 294
 Anne 92
 Catherine 167
 Drake A. 262
 Frances 457
 Hugh 241
 Laura 377
 Martha 239
 Michael 533
 Nancy 457
 Newton 152
 Robert R. 98
 Samuel 377
 PHINNEY
 Elizabeth Bartlett 294
 PHIPPENY
 James 16
 Joanna 16
 Joseph 13
 PHIPPS
 Nettie 453
 PICKARD
 Martha 507
 PICKEN
 Andrew 174
 James 246
 PICKETT
 Margaret 18
 PICKLESIMER
 Elizabeth 447
 PIERCE
 Adeline P. 412
 Claudius Buchanan 353
 Edna C. 343
 Susan 285
 Victoria 344
 PIERSON
 Abel 49
 Deborah 11
 Linus 233
 PINHEY
 Charles C. 283
 PINKERTON
 Adam Poe 467
 Johanna 466
 Thomas 466
 PIRIE
 James George 298
 PITCHFORD
 Winifred Elizabeth 475
 PITKIN
 Alfred 87
 Lt. Andrew 174
 Cynthia 194
 Electa 403
 George 87
 Mary 174
 Stephen 194

PITTMAN
 Allan J. 520
 PITTS
 Emily Dole 374
 Samanthus 454
 PLACE
 Sarah Louisa 417
 Sidney 417
 PLANCK
 Caroline 345
 Maria 345
 PLANT
 Dr. Azro M. 150
 PLANTS
 T. A. 175
 PLATT
 _____ 77
 Abigail 85
 Amy Josephine 154
 Hezekiah 85
 Lydia 351
 Lydia Ann 351, 352
 Marcus Orrin 261
 Mary 55
 Orrin 351
 Phebe 259
 Samuel 64
 Sarah 64, 77
 Zophar 19
 PLUFF
 Rachel 421
 PLUGH
 Sylvester 543
 PLUMB
 Emma Maria 487
 Harriet 259
 Helen Maria 498
 John 259
 Lenita 332
 Luther 74
 Mary 170, 202
 Noah 258
 Samuel 131
 Hon. Samuel 498
 William 131
 PLUME
 Walter Beach 6,7,36,47,54,
 56,61,67,73,79,80,95,111,
 121,130,142,144,165,182,
 228,261,267,292,293,382,
 393,477,504,577,579
 William Fairchild 393
 PLUMADO
 Francis A. 474
 PLYMALE
 Mary Minerva "Marie" 519
 POTTER
 William L. 519
 POTTERBERGER
 _____ 333
 POLHAMUS
 _____ 478
 POLK
 Rosa 451
 POLLACK
 Amily 66
 Camilia 66
 Ephraim 66
 Thomas 66
 POLLARD
 Elias H. 396
 POMEROY
 Charles 181
 Tryphena 181, 182, 183
 POND
 Mrs. Rachel 72
 POOLE
 Anna Amelia 380
 Charles 380
 Dorcas 366

Miles Duane 237
 POPE
 Ebenezer 71
 Eleazer 165
 Hannah 71
 Martha "Patty" 75
 Mrs. Rhoda 165
 Seth 75
 PORCHER
 Isaac, Jr. 511
 Rachel 511, 512
 PORTER
 Huldah 50
 Isaac 171
 James 50, 111
 Matthew 111
 POST
 Angelana E. "Allie" 496
 Ashbel 140, 359
 Fanny M. 140, 359
 Sophia 479
 Willets 56
 POSTLEWAITE
 Frances L. 424
 POTTER
 Squire 435
 POWELL
 Canzata 527
 George W. 416
 Harry 478
 M. Taylor 527
 POWERS
 Jacob 227
 Nancy 446
 PRATT
 Barnabas 579
 Isabel Amanda 338
 Martha H. 376
 Ogden C. 201
 Polly L. 506
 PRENTICE
 Eunice 247
 PRENTISS
 Ellen L. 573
 William A. 573
 PRESCOTT
 Abigail 66
 PRESTON
 Atha Jane 440
 Hackaliah 1
 Jehiel xvi, 1, 5
 Sarah 3, 4
 William xv, xvi, 4
 PRICE
 Catherine 551
 Cornelius 551
 Daniel 107, 551
 Deborah 551
 Nancy C. 527
 PRINDLE
 Charlotte 322
 Hannah 322
 James H. 323
 Jemima 45
 John 322
 PRITCHETT
 Maryann 312
 PRIVITT
 Sarah 461
 PROFITT
 Joseph 115
 Rebecca 115
 PROUTY
 Fanny Augusta 372
 James B. 372
 PRUDEN
 Cesar 411
 Sarah 230

PULLING
 Elias 88
 George 223
 PULVER
 Christina 561
 PURCELL
 Thomas 204
 PURDUE
 John 420
 PURDY
 Harriet G. 565
 Mary Ann 428
 QUARELL
 Margaret 334, 337
 QUIN
 Teresa 432
 QUINTARD
 Sarah Ann 578
 QUITHILL
 Elizabeth 238
 RADFORD
 Herbert 374
 RAGAN
 John 518
 John A. 518
 RAGEN
 Elizabeth 462
 RAGSDALE
 Jane 333
 RAISLEY
 Matthias 567
 RALEIGH
 Hiram 439
 RAMOUS
 Phebe E. 379
 RANDALL
 Eunice 220
 Sally 220
 Timothy 220
 RANDOLPH
 Deliverance 536
 Ellen 186
 Samuel 536
 RAPWELL
 Dr. _____ 492
 Josephine Hortense 492
 RATCLIFF
 Mollie 449
 Sarah 449
 William 449
 RATH
 George 537
 RATLIFF
 Sarah 449
 RAWSON
 John 216
 RAYEN
 _____ 245
 RAYMOND
 Ann 27, 85
 Ephraim 27
 RAYSDALE
 Jane 333
 REAGAN
 _____ 355
 REARDON
 Charles Wesley 553
 REDD
 George Arnold 357
 REDDEN
 Adeline 528
 REDFIELD
 Dr. Samuel 92
 REDSTON
 George F. 159
 REED
 Ellen 429
 Emeline Usher 376

Ichabod 4
 Jane 180
 Julia 180
 Mary 201, 202
 Mollie 463
 Raymond P. 346
 Rebecca 41
 Roswell 376
 Sarah 201, 559
 William Lowrie 115, 239
 Zechariah 201
 REES
 Nancy 310
 REESE
 Elizabeth Jane 454
 REEVES
 Corintha 574
 John 14
 Phoebe 133
 REGAN
 Elizabeth 210
 Jeremiah 210
 REGER
 Jessie Florence 393
 REGNAULT
 Elen Clarkson 493
 Nellie 493
 REID
 David 341
 Ella 326
 Nelle Alice 341
 REIGUEL
 Josephine 492
 RENICK
 Capt. _____ 545
 RENWICK
 Elizabeth 144
 RESIG
 Carl 289
 REXFORD
 Elizabeth 330
 Giles 267
 REYNOLDS
 Louise 386
 Sarah 170
 William Silkman 508
 RHINEHART
 George W. 441
 Ida Eliza 441
 RHOADS
 Almeda 546
 Edna 546
 John Henry 546
 Mabel 546
 RHODES
 Rhoda 359
 RHYKERT
 Anna 381
 RICE
 Andrew J. 447
 Andrew Jackson 238
 Celia 450
 Charles Alva 534
 Daniel J. 238
 Edith M. 534
 F. G. 297
 John F. 377
 Martin N. 447
 Merrick 166
 Phoebe Ellen 450
 Samuel 450
 RICH
 Amos 522
 Sarah 80
 RICHARDS
 Elizabeth 569
 Martha W. 166
 RICHARDSON

A. A. 229
 Alice Minerva 469
 Mary 562
 Rebecca R. 432
 Samuel, Jr. 200
 Silas L. 399
 RICHART
 Elizabeth 427
 RICHIE
 Robert 557
 Sally 557
 RICHMOND
 James 570
 Mary 570
 RIEBER
 Lizzie 541
 RIEK
 Bertha 279
 RIGBY
 Sir Edward 544
 Harriet 544
 RIGGS
 _____ 40, 49
 Ebenezer 14, 15
 Lois 14
 Samuel 216
 Sarah 49
 RILEY
 Nellie M. 554
 Owen 554
 RINGE
 _____ 79
 RIPFON
 Alfrida Alexandria 327
 RISLEY
 Mary Elizabeth 554
 RISSER
 Gustave A. 478
 RITCHIE
 Rev. Joseph R. 527
 RITTER
 Huldah 456
 ROBBINS
 Jonathan 567
 Mary 532
 Mary Ann 532
 Sarah K. 567
 Thomas 532
 ROBERTS
 _____ 455
 Alfred 376
 Eleanor 539
 Elizabeth 94
 Ellen 539
 George 58
 Helen 376
 Jane "Jenny" 94, 206
 Jonathan 33
 Lucille E. 543
 Thomas 67
 William 94
 William R. 539
 ROBERTSON
 Eliza 516
 John H. 282
 ROBINSON
 Eliza 136
 Sarah 75
 Thomas A. 526
 ROCKWELL
 _____ 40
 Elam 51
 Orrin 78
 RODEMICK
 Dr. Henry 537
 RODGERS
 Fernando Santo 350
 Marcy 98, 211
 Nancy Eleanor 478

RODNEY
 Hiram Ault 554
 ROEBUCK
 _____ 271
 ROGERS
 Cyrus P. 360
 Eunice B. 488
 Gullielma 413
 Henry L. 265
 Joshua 488
 Julia A. 502
 Mary 336, 503
 Roy W. 487
 William 488
 ROLLINS
 Hannah E. 366
 ROLOFF
 Isaac 271
 ROLSTON
 _____ 286
 ROOP
 _____ 429
 ROOT
 Cynthia 180
 John O. 180, 273
 Mary Banks 167
 ROSE
 William B. 432
 ROSENCRANS
 John 567
 ROSS
 Ann 43
 Curtice Columbus 554
 George 43
 Jesse David 437
 Joseph 169
 Mary 555
 Samuel 295
 ROUSH
 Margaret Ketterman 466
 ROWE
 Kate 374
 ROWLAND
 Ann 487
 Esther 131
 Idwell 487
 John 239
 Katherine "Kitty" 487
 Sarah J. 410
 ROYSTAN
 Mary S. 454
 RUGER
 Anna Dora 410
 RUNBECK
 John 289
 Marie 289
 Marion J. 289
 RUNDEL
 Cyrus 490
 RUNYAN
 Electa B. 540
 John 540
 Lauretta L. 540
 RUSSELL
 Eleazer 19
 Eliza 555
 Emeline 370
 Phebe 100, 101
 Sophia C. 270
 William 257
 RUSTE
 William 60
 RUTHERFORD
 Helena 276
 Mrs. Mary 554
 RUTLEDGE
 Florence 517
 George W. 517
 RYAN

Dora Belle 554
 George Lawrence 524
 Martha 492
 Mary 135
 RYERSE
 Annie 137
 SABIN
 Emily 478
 Grace 477
 Maj. John A. 477
 SACKETT
 Violetta 270
 SACKMAN
 John 582
 Mary 582
 Sarah 582
 SAFFORD
 Elizabeth 168
 SAGE
 Lyman 74
 ST. JOHN
 Phebe 16
 SALATHA
 Sarah 566
 SALE
 Elizabeth 4
 SALISBURY
 Sally Ann 486
 SALY
 Peter J. 396
 SALYER
 _____ 441
 Ben 434
 Bill 435
 David Jackson 434
 Gardner 440
 Hezekiah 437
 Lucinda 440
 Mary J. 434
 Samuel Bascom 435
 Tay 435
 SAMPLE
 Huldah 79
 SAMPLES
 Linda Lou 442
 SAMPSON
 Robert V. 169
 SANDERS
 Anna 436
 SANDERSON
 Clark 483, 484
 Mercy 245
 SANFORD
 Ann 130
 Curtis 323
 Mrs. F. C. 330
 Henry Cutler 306
 Joseph 5
 Samuel Pierpoint 255
 Susan Cornelia 323
 SAPP
 Elizabeth 582
 SARGENT
 Jenet 490
 Martha M. 490
 Samuel 490
 SATERLEE
 Burr 380
 SATTLEY
 Lovina 333
 SAUNDERS
 _____ 265
 SAVAGE
 _____ 264
 Adam 554
 Mary 554
 SAWYER
 Cader 513
 John 513

SAYE
 Albert 396
 SAYLES
 Mordecai 20
 SAYRE
 William 100
 SCANLON
 Kathryn Germaine 408, 409
 Timothy 409
 SCARFF
 Samuel G. 381
 SCHAEFFER
 Calista 571
 SCHEEN
 Henry 537
 SCHEMMERHORN
 John B. 422
 Lula 422
 SCHENCK
 James 215
 SCHLISSEL
 Lillian 281
 SCHNEIDER
 Nelson Martin 551
 SCHOONOVER
 Ann 341
 SCHOUTIN
 Barton 123
 SCHREINER
 Horace 167
 SCHREIVER
 Horace 167
 SCHWENK
 Mrs. Rose 289
 SCOFIELD
 Harvey Lindsley 427
 SCOTT
 Delilah 523
 Elias 124
 Jane Seldon 364
 Sarah Ann 331
 SCOVIL
 Josiah 205
 SCREWS
 Allen 516
 Fariba 515
 Ferriby 515
 Harriet 516
 SCRIBNER
 Benjamin 28
 Rachel 28
 SCUREMAN
 Martha E. 304
 SEABROOK/ SEABROOKE
 Alice xv, xvi
 Anne xv
 Emma xv, 1
 Faith xv
 Jane xv
 Joane xv
 John xv
 Mary xv, xvi, 4
 Robert xv, xvi, 1, 3
 Samuel xv
 Sarah xv
 Thomas xv
 SEALS
 James 456
 SEARFOSS
 Susan 568
 SEARLES
 Daniel 5
 SEARS
 Elizabeth 259
 Sophronia P. 411
 SEAUVER
 Jesse
 SEAWARD
 Caleb 33, 95

Mary 33
 SECORD
 Caroline 283
 SECRIST
 Sarah 413
 SEDOR
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" 508
 Reuben 509
 SEELEY
 Isaac 211
 Nelson 384
 Robert 9
 Samuel D. 140
 SEIPLE
 Harry 304
 SELBY
 John 30
 SELLERS
 James 305
 Pearl Elizabeth 527
 SELICK
 John E. 539
 SERGEANT
 Myrtle 359
 SERGENT
 Harley 218
 SEVERIGN
 Sarah Ann 134
 SEWARD
 Caleb 33, 95
 Mary 33
 SEWELL
 James 115
 William R. 274
 SEXTON
 C. V. 555
 Mary 323
 SEYMOUR
 Catherine 4
 Daniel 4
 Daniel Francis 191
 Helen Clarissa 472
 Isaac 331
 Laura M. 465
 Mary Sophia 331
 Matthew 4
 Polly 371
 Susanna 4
 SHAFER
 John 568
 Mariah 568
 Mary 568
 Peter B. 100
 SHALER
 Ezra 205
 Lydia 205
 SHANAHAN
 Nora 409
 SHANNON
 Letitia 403
 SHARP
 Amanda T. 479
 Daniel 566
 Mary 566
 Melissa Isobel 288
 SHAW
 Benjamin 328
 Bertha M. 478
 Betsey 171, 574
 Dora J. 308
 Ella May 467
 Sarah Jane 328
 SHAY
 Timothy 27, 28
 SHELTON
 Anna 169, 170
 Barber B. 303
 Mrs. Edith M. 417
 Fannie May 303

SHELTON
 Caroline 370
 Eliza T. 370
 Joel 493
 Mary Louisa 493
 Dr. William P. 370
 SHEPARD
 Amos 70
 Anna 150, 161
 Daniel 161
 Hannah 317
 Harriet 319
 Jacob 312
 Lucinda 312
 Luther 165
 Marcia 324
 Mary 324
 Phebe 317
 Reuben 315
 Richard D. 317
 Sutton 157
 Thaddeus 158, 173
 Thomas Chandler 157
 SHEPHERD
 Elizabeth 241
 SHERMAN
 Andrew 159, 163
 Anna 176
 Anna Wright 159
 Augusta 255
 Benjamin 16
 Beulah 52
 Beulah "Eunice" 38, 544
 Daniel 78, 132
 David 325
 Elijah 163
 Ernest S. 352
 Ezra 45
 Hannah 153
 James 140
 John 153
 Josephine Mills 386
 Lemuel 23, 24
 Margaret Sarah 163
 Matthew 40
 Mary Jane 325
 Nathaniel 38
 Peter 133
 Polly 132
 Sarah 40, 78, 105
 Sidney 372
 Willis 386
 SHERRETS
 Sally 549
 SHERWOOD
 Anne 12, 113
 Elizabeth xvi
 John 95
 Matthew 12
 Mervin 290
 Molly 98
 Rachel 95
 Ruth 290
 Sarah xvi
 Thomas xv, xvi
 SHIPMAN
 Dr. Genet 127
 Nicholas 108
 SHIREMAN
 Dorothy Evelyn 289
 Thomas F. 289
 SHOUP
 Dorothy 359
 SHOWALTER
 Alice 547
 SHREVER
 _____ 333
 SHRIEVE
 Asa 569

Eve 569
 SHUBLEY
 Charles 400
 SHUGART
 Zachariah 112
 SHUMAKER
 William 309
 SIAS
 Cyrus 299
 Ellen Mariah 299
 SILKWORTH
 Frances A. 380
 SILLIMAN
 32
 Caroline 347
 SIMMONS
 Catherine M. 561
 Charles E. 526
 SIMMS
 Elizabeth 421
 SIMONSON
 James G. 486
 SIMPSON
 Anna 358
 Elsie 122
 SIRINI
 Florence 352
 Oscar 352
 SIRRINE
 Arthur 352
 SISCHO
 Sarah A. 149
 SISSON
 489
 SKAGGS
 Lenny 435
 SKIDMORE
 Charles 158
 SKINNER
 Harriet Elizabeth 391
 Mary 139, 140
 SLATER
 Harvey 253
 Lewis 238
 SLAYSMAN
 Elizabeth M. 584
 SLEEPER
 Elizabeth 63
 SLOAN
 Tennessee Elizabeth 451
 William 451
 SLOCUM
 Micajah 133
 SLONE
 Mary Ann 403
 SMALL
 Elizabeth 453
 SNALLEY
 Martha 299
 Rebecca 171
 SMALTZ
 George 569
 Sarah Ann 569
 SMATHERS
 Harry 566
 SMITH
 Aaron 566
 Abigail 77
 Abraham 375
 Addison T. 572
 Adeline Blush 397
 Ann 566
 Anna 283, 534
 Asa 253
 Austin D. 372
 Benjamin 73, 210
 Berrile 241
 Betsey 276, 375
 Caroline A. 256

Catharine Magdalene 231
 Charles 164
 Delia M. 488
 Edward J. 169
 Eldred 280
 Eliakem 370
 Eliza 375
 Elizabeth 9, 73, 231, 375, 583
 Elliot D. 352
 Emily 370
 Emily Louesa 350
 Esther O. 279
 Fannie J. 311
 Frances Caroline 350
 George 294
 George Glaze 311
 Rev. H. B. 350
 Hanford 350
 Henry 169
 Hudson 539
 Huldah 253
 James 49, 253, 391
 James Henry 266
 Jesse 56
 Jessie Clemanon 296
 Joanna 283
 Job 53
 John 283, 375
 Josephine 483
 Levi 150
 Lois 562
 Louisa 135
 Louise 386
 Maria 402
 Maria Hastings 372
 Martha 488
 Mary 32, 90, 252
 Mary Belle 352
 Mary E. 410, 506
 Mary Jane 351
 Nancy 350
 Olive Mittie 298
 Phebe 53
 Polly 375
 Rufus W. 379
 Samuel 77, 212
 Sarah 53
 Sarah Ann 150
 Silas N. 250
 Susan M. 351
 Susannah 522
 Sydney 351
 Sylvia 37
 Rachel 77
 Theodore 230
 Trumbull 256
 Zenas H. 251
 SMITHWICK
 Richard Henry 555
 SNEDAKER
 Morris Jackson 182
 SNEDEKER
 Samuel 187
 SNYDER
 Christopher 226
 Rebecca 358
 Viola 477
 SOLIDAY
 Daniel 566
 SOLL
 Hattie 401
 SONGBINE
 Margaret 305
 SOULE
 Armida 365
 Charles 485
 Mary M. 412
 Selina W. 149

Turney 160
 SOUTHARD
 443
 Elijah 99
 Elizabeth 60
 SOUTHERLAND
 Amelia 287
 SOUTHEY
 Lavinia 333
 SOUTHMAYD
 Daniel 93
 SOVERHILL
 Susan 388
 SPARKS
 Dorcas 436
 Fannie 351
 John 573
 Thomas 436
 SPANN
 Frederick 188
 Sarah 188
 SPEARS
 Lucinda 440
 SPEEDLING
 Sarah Ann 391, 392
 SPEER
 Elizabeth 83
 SPEIR
 Mary Street 361
 SPELMAN
 Oliver 197
 Orpha 197
 SPENCER
 63
 Mark 390
 Martha R. 473
 Michael, Esq. 473
 William Burrall 499
 SPENSE
 Edward F. 182
 SPERRY
 Austin 505
 Eliza Maria 505
 Esther 124
 Julia B. 487
 Mary Ann 280
 Zalmon 487
 SPILLMAN
 Sarah P. 308
 SPOONER
 Gilbert 320
 SPOOR
 E. W. 211
 SPRADLIN
 Laura 499
 Solomon 238
 SPRAGUE
 Anna M. 297
 Erastus White 150
 Seth 297
 SPRINCLE
 Mary 245
 SPRING
 Mary Jane 348
 Reuben 348
 SPRINGER
 Daniel 19
 Diemna A. 497
 H. E. 476
 SPRINKLE
 Albert 411
 SQUIER
 Rachel 232
 SQUIRE
 Ebenezer 96, 97
 Savia 110
 Ursula 233
 SQUIRES
 Nathan 105

Rachel 232
 STAAITZ
 Mary Jane 344
 STACY
 Avery Wells 299
 William 115
 STAFFORD
 529
 Jacob 539
 STAHL
 George C. 319
 STAHLNECKER
 William G. 583
 STANNARD
 Mary 46, 47, 577
 William 46
 STANSON
 Melissa 451
 Nimrod 451
 STANTON
 Asahel 415
 Eliza 275
 Emily 415
 STAPLES
 Mary 4
 STAPP
 Sarah 307
 STARKEY
 John R. 250
 Lucy Ann 402
 Otis 402
 STARKWEATHER
 Mrs. Chloe 291
 STARR
 163
 George Eli 496
 John Leece 312
 Ruth 90, 204
 Samuel 91
 STAYZER
 Abby A. 571
 STEAD
 Elizabeth 95
 STEBBINS
 Bayard Taylor 467
 STEELE
 Frances A. 286
 Mahala 518
 Nancy 298
 Samuel T. 167
 STEPHENS
 79
 Clara Belle 473
 Sophia 536
 William 536
 STERLING
 David 68
 Joseph 265
 Mrs. Marjorie 68
 Polly 265
 STETSON
 Jane E. 368
 STEVENS
 79, 468
 Abigail 156, 162
 Anna Maria 362
 Barlow M. 163
 Charles 163, 265
 David 63
 Ebenezer 34
 Capt. Ebenezer 98
 Eliphalet 190
 Eliza 427
 Elizabeth 512
 Ezra 36
 Frederick 190
 George W. 243
 Hannah 190
 Harriet 98

Henry 427
 Laurens 98
 Mary Ann 507
 Saxon 559
 Sophia 536
 Talmadge 98
 STEVENSON
 Cora Belle 541, 542
 James Roe 343
 John 541, 542
 Maria 306
 Martha 542
 STEWART
 565
 Emily P. 489
 Homer C. 258
 Jane 214
 Jane A. 418
 Rebecca 521
 William 203
 STICKLE
 S. 549
 STILES
 Elizabeth 30
 Hannah 45
 Joseph 266
 Nancy Dallon 266
 Samuel xvi
 STILLMAN
 Willett G. 371
 STILLSON
 Elijah 40
 Sabra 20
 Vincent 20
 STILLWELL
 Sarah 483
 STINE
 Jennie 441
 STINSON
 Melissa 451
 Nimrod 451
 STITES
 Abner 243
 Chloe Jefferson 243
 STIVERS
 Elizabeth 153
 STOBBS
 Ellenor Emma 289
 Hannah 289
 John 289
 STOCKDALE
 John Bentley 140
 STONE
 119, 143, 494
 Benejah IV 102
 Dorson 553
 Elijah 92
 Ella Mary 343
 Hannah 102, 103
 Hattie 357
 Moses 385
 Niram J. 164
 Reuben 60
 Sally A. 273
 William Austin 343
 STOUT
 Ella 470
 STOW
 Frederick H., Jr. 132
 George Watson 132
 STOWES
 James N. 168
 STRABLE
 Walter B. 355
 STRACHEN
 David R. 113
 STRAIT
 Burton 302
 STROTHER

Francis 521, 522
 STRATTON
 Eliphalet 194
 Nancy Mariah 194
 Theodore 316
 STRAWN
 Jacob Strickler 187
 STRICKLER
 Frances 186
 Jacob 358
 Michael Kelly 467
 Susan 358
 STRONG
 Abigail 104
 Elijah 104
 Fanny 163
 John Warham 167
 Julia Elizabeth 166, 167
 Rachel Maria 422
 STUCKMAN
 484
 STULL
 Nancy 358
 STURDEVANT
 Dr. 504
 STURGES
 Grace Dimon 365
 Hannah 87
 Nancy 358
 STURGESS
 Mary 352
 STURGILL
 Jefferson 239
 STURGIS
 Sarah 85
 STYER
 Cornelius Tyson 567
 STYLES
 Col. John Wesley 331
 Marie Louise 331
 SUGDEN
 George H. 487
 SULLIVAN
 Frances 462
 Grace 462
 L. J. 463
 Sudie 358
 SUMMERS
 David 317
 Nathan 584
 Phebe Ann 317
 Philena 106
 Tamar 584
 SUTPHIN
 James 360
 SUTTON
 Mary A. 297
 Mary E. 359
 SWAIN
 Sarah Maria 397
 SWAN
 Rev. Benjamin 54
 Lucy 134
 SWANSON
 Charles 562
 Matilda E. 392
 Oscar DeForrest 562
 SWEET
 Amos Erwin 552
 SWEZEY
 Lorena A. 295
 Samuel 295
 SWETLAND
 Marilla 556
 SWIFT
 Estella M. 573
 Orlando 573
 SWINEHART
 Levi 576

SWISHER
Mary Jane 312

TAFT
James V. 370
Samuel J. 370

TALCOTT
Emily 373

TALLMAN
Jefferson 388

TALMADGE
Abraham 42, 43

TANDERHOEF
Harry 232

TANNER
Ida M. 579
Lorenzo 579
Mary 540
William 540

TAPPEN
Judge Abram B. 276
Emily 276

Tarver
Caroline 528

TATTERSALL
Hon. W. K. 365
Wilhelmina 365

TAYLOR
_____ 98, 216
Ammon 162
Asahel B. 220
Bertha 355
Betsey 316
Charles 246
Charles A. 474
David 50
David F. 323
Delmar 133
Eliza M. 256
Elizabeth F. 331
Esther Ann 191
Esther Elizabeth 417
Franklin Jesse 284
Gertrude E. 324
Irena 98
John 543
John H. 232
Joseph 316
Joseph Heber 287
Joshua Seelye 220
Laura 316, 484
Lucretia A. 278
Nancy 529
Noah 191
Olive M. 282
Phenias 98
Rhoda 195
Sarah 529, 530

TEAL
Eruyette 335

TEARS
Susan 271

TEASDALE
Jane 136
Lot 136

TEASDEL
Lot 136

TEEL
_____ 232

TENNANT
Prudence 539

TENNER
George F. 113

TERHUNE
Garrett 137

TERRELL
Henry B. 161
Levi Booth 161
Mortimer Beach 161
Robert Beers 161

TERREY
Irene M. B. 194

TERRILL
Edwin 164
Edwin G. 158

TERRY
_____ 363

TERWILLIGER
Catherine M. 561

TETER
Emma J. 421
Leman 421

TEUBO
Henry 227

THACHER
Buckley 338
Sarah Emeline 338

THANE
Augustus 162

THAYER
Nancy 335

THELAN
Emelie 427

THOMAS
_____ 541
Howard 479
Margaret 541
Rev. Minor 29
Nancy 426
Susan Hannah 568
William 15

THOMPSON
Sarah Jane 281

THOMPSON
Ephraim 52
Gilbert Smith 202
Hepsabeth 395
S. C. 328
Sarah 15
Smith G. 201
Thomas 306

THORNE
George 565

THORNTON
Florence M. 343

THORP
Lyman 85

THRESHER
Polly 181

THURSTON
Alzina 573
Edward 91
George Gardner 206

TICHENOR
James H. 230
Ruth Elizabeth 230

TILLIE
Charles 397
Charlotte M. 397
Sarah 397

TILLISON
Charlotte A. 149

TILTON
Isaac 300

TIPTON
John 575
Joshua S. 185

TITUS
Mary 218
Noah 218
Polly 218

TOBEY
Benjamin F. 71, 72
Mary 376

TOD
_____ 285

TODD
James W. 209

TOMKINS
Dr. Moses 98

TOMLINSON
Agur 6
Eliza Mills 493
Gideon M. 493
Joseph 55
Nancy Jane 457

TOMPSON
Ichabod 108
John 98, 226
Peter 47
Salome 108

TORBECK
Elizabeth Marie 457

TORRANCE
Sarah Elizabeth 151
Robert 151

TORRE
Andrew 227

TORSCH
Frederick 365

TOUSEY
Esther Ann 69

TOWN
Mrs. Clara 554
Eloise Frances 372

TOWNLEY
Mary A. 579

TOWNSEND
Rev. George 427
William B. 344

TRACY
_____ 473, 535

TRAVIS
Alice 334
Allie F. 334

TREADWELL
Catherine 131
Hezekiah 12

TREAT
Homer 128, 130

TRIMBLE
Alice 447

TRIPLETT
Elizabeth 242
Jesse 242

TROWBRIDGE
Anne 12
Daniel 34
David 12, 481
Joseph 12
Sarah Louise 481
Seth 34

TRUMBLE
Oliver 253

TRYON
Abigail 93
Almira 330
Alvina 329
Capt. Amos 205
Caleb 329
Dolly 329
Elias 558
Lucretia Hubbard 205
Mary 314

TUCKER
Calvin 335
Ellen A. 335
Henrietta 253
Louise A. 370

TUCKEY
Amos 486
Frances 486

TUFFLEY
Emily Olive 416

TULLIS
Isaac 429

TUNISON
Nettie 558

Phillip 558

TURNER
James 219
John Waldorf 219
Lucinda 379
Nancy J. 296
Sarah 20, 557
Stephen P. 274

TUTIN
Nathaniel 140

TUTTLE
Alonzo 264
Caleb 47
David 144
Ezra 104
Hannah 29
Lydia 359
Mehitable 47
Nathan 29
Phebe 393
Thomas 12, 47

TWITCHEL
Delia Elvira 255

TYLER
Caroline 560

UFFOTT
Joanna 125
Mary 125
Samuel 125

UFFORD
Eben, Jr. 126
Joanna 125
Mary 125
Samuel 125

ULRICH
Walter B. 433

UNDERHILL
Susan 173, 174

UPCHURCH
Ruth Ellen 452

USHER
Caroline M. 376

USTICK
Nancy 423

VAHL(E)
Henry George 460

VAILL
Henry 48
Hiram 159

VALENTINE
John 426

VAN ALSTINE
Harmonus 57
Margaret 57

VANCE
Phebe 117

VANDEPUT
Capt. George 22

VANDERBILT
Sarah Elizabeth 427

VANDERMARK
Daniel 567

VAN DEUZER
Archibald S. 167

VAN DE WATER
Elizabeth 95, 96
Mary Sherlock 96
Peter 95, 96
William 96
Winche 96

VAN DINE
Mary 97, 565
Marten 570
Martin 565

VAN DUSEN
Catherine "Kate" 551

VAN DUYN
Martin, Jr. 97

VAN DUYN
Martin 565

VAN DUZER
Isack 82
Jane 82
Mary 82

VAN DYNE
Mary 97

VAN HOOK
Pence 140

VAN HOOSE
Mantford 441
Sarah 440

VAN HEUVEN
Robert Scott 315

VANNOY
Jesse 241
Jesse Whitfield 116
Katherine Ann Tolds 241
Tilda 241

VAN ORDER
Abraham 216

VANORDER
Caroline 413

VAN PATTEN
Cornelius F. 552
Margaret 552

VAN PELT
Helen 215

VANTASELL
Fred 550

VAN TASSELL
Anna C. 581
John S. 581

VANTINE
Edwin 485

VAN WINKLE
Thomas 108

VAN YAN
Emeline 494

VAN ZANDT
Sarah Ann 172

VARKER
Harriet 331
Thomas 331

VAUGHN
Frances Emma 463
Lucy 371
Richard Bomar 463

VERMILYA
Marretta 399

VESAAS
Mitchell O. 290

VICKERS
Rebecca L. 415

VICKREY
Abner Christopher 212

VIETS
Helen Josephine 339
Henry 339

VILAS
Erastus 330
Lucy 330

VINCENT
Belle A. 499
Nathan 499

VIRGAL
Hannah 364

VISTER
Ludwig J. 446

VOLLEAU
Catherine 551

VOORHES
_____ 558

VORHIS
Caroline L. 402

WADDLE
_____ 334

WADE
Adelia .. 433
George 314
Jane M. 314

WADSWORTH
Mary Ann 355

WAFUL
Philip 106

WAGNER
Henrietta Catherine 301
Henry 301

WAGONER
Henrietta Catherine 301

WAGNON
Ed. D. 526
Hannah 308

WAITE
Emma 320

WAKEFIELD
Lydia 340

WAKELEE
Hannah 69
Sarah 51

WAKELEY
Abiah 19

WAKEMAN
Abigail 86
Adelia 505
Daniel 86
Frederick 368
Rufus 368

WALDEN
Aaron S. 385

WALDO
Deborah 494

WALKER
_____ 32, 410
Alexander 531
D. A. 531
Elizabeth 29
Jenelia 457
John 528
Levi 528
Polly 294
Rebecca Jane 455

WALLACE
_____ 217
Capt. Ebenezer 21
Eveline 325
Warren 325
William T. 524
William Victor 343

WALLICE
Susan 312

WALSH
Ellen 301
Gather 458

WALTER
Ida Lillian 556
Thomas Gratton 556

WALTERS
Josephine 302

WALTON
Deborah Jane 550
J. H. 550

WALWORTH
Lorenzo Dow 579

WANAKA
Rudolph 187

WANZER
Daniel 34
Deborah 118

WANZY
_____ 57

WARD
Albert Alonzo 250
Ann 313, 578
Mrs. Anne Matilda 424
Damaris 89

Daniel 10
Diana 92
Joel 352
John 304
Martha 304
Nettie 352
William C. 198
William G. 424
Wilmot H. 536
WARDELL
John A. 426
WARING
Cadwallader 91
Emma M. 504
WARNER
Daniel Thomas 526
David 219
Harriet 219
Henry 164
Jane Marilla 326
John 326
Orange 158
WARREN
Charles 369
Emma 500
Fred 499
George L. 265
Ida E. 490
Sylvanus 62
WARRING
Mary 77
WASHBURN
Hiram 489
Horatio N. 151
WASHBURNE
Rev. Daniel 151
Miranda 151
WASON
James 164
WATERBURY
Mary Elizabeth 314
Peter 314
WATERMAN
Col. 84
WATEROUS
Benjamin 89
Cynthia 202
Eugenia 254
Mehitable 89
Sarah 89
Uri 254
WATERS
Chauncey D. 145
Huldah Bishop 561
Melinda 145
WATKINS
Able 7
Birdseye 7
Eliza 147
Ephraim 7
George 7
Hannah Melissa 147
James 6
Jean 7
John 147
Joseph 7
Phebe 7
William 146
WATSON
Arthur P. 556
James 112
Robert Everett 571
Thomas, Jr. 387
WATTERSON
Isabella 544
WAUGH
Henry H. 269
Minerva 268, 269

WAYLAND
Amy 325
WAYNE
Grace 289, 290
Jasper 289
WEAVER
Julia Esther 496
Russell 496
WEBB
Henry C. 239
Matthias A. 212
Sarah M. 397
WEBSTER
Ella Frances 404
George W. 264
John 485
Joseph 485
Sarah 87
WEED
Eunice 559
Levi 68
WEEKS
Fleta May 290
James 132
Martha Ann 524
Wiley S. 524
WELCH
Francis Leigh 122
Mamie E. 572
Philip 572
WELD
Lucy Ann 404
WELLER
Samuel S. 130
WELLS
Abner 53
Absolom 381
Ann Eliza 293
Hannah 131
Jane 122
Mary 90
Mary 90
Obadiah 90
Tamson 381
William 32
WENTWORTH
Alice 494
Ebenezer 494
WENTZ
Etta 568
WEST
Abram 354
David 523
Jack 451
Lizzie 523
Luthera 373
Thomas 232
WESTBROOK
220
Abram 58
Elizabeth 137
Henry Shaver 138
Jasper 528
Mary Adley 528
Mary Ann 138
WESTERVELT
James D. 203
WESTLAKE
Jamina 287
WESTON
Abigail 151, 152
Benjamin 151
Mary 151
WETMORE
Emeline S. 320
Peck 320
Sarah 320
WHEATLEY
William 552

WHEATON
William 175
WHEELER
Amos 193
Andrew 67, 68
Betsey 68
Catherine 67, 68
Clarissa 193
David 26, 68, 69
Eleanor 62
Elizabeth 68
Enos 56
Esther 56, 268
Eunice 62
Hannah 123, 191
Hobart Rutledge 492
James 50
Capt. James 123
Jerusha 320
Jesse 134
John xvi
Joseph 62, 157, 328
Laura 175
Lucy 158
Lucy Ann 159, 160
Marah 34
Mary 3, 126
Moses 3
Naomi 134
Ruth 50
Samuel 14, 34
Thomas xvi, 138
Willis 192
WHEELER-MOREHOUSE
David 17
WHELOCK
Rhoda 412
WHIPPLE
Lydia 373
Mary Louise 263
William 263
WHITAKER
Sarah M. 400
WHITE
Ann Matthews 251
Anna 79, 254
Annie 312
Clarissa 338
Eliza 312
Francis Harding 341
John 21, 531
Judge 21
Laura C. 460
Margaret 571
Mary Etta 460
William 411
WHITEHEAD
Benoni 227
Susanna 109
WHITESIDES
Jane 233
WHITING
David M. 210
Elizabeth 2
Enoch B. 148
Eunice 131
Joseph 131
Hannah Mary Elizabeth 210
WHITLOCK
Esther Ann 323
Isaac 323
Israel M. 88
Laura E. 323
Samuel 368
Sarah 368
Sarah V. 275
WHITMORE
Elisha 184
Mary 24

WHITNEY
Edith M. 299
Eleanor 9
Elizabeth 40, 168
Emily Wheeler 321
Harriet 321
John 9, 168
Philo 321
WHITT
Mary A. 448
WHITTAKER
Amos J. 219
WHITTLESEY
David 171, 172
Federal 74
John S. 172
Rebecca Smalley 171, 172
Samuel Crocker 337
WHYLO
Caroline 534
WICKER
Mae Adelaide 284
William S. 284
WICKETT
Albert 571
WICKSON
Barnabus 385
Huldah 385
Mahala 385
WIGG
Richard 530
Sarah 530
WIGGINS
Jonas 44
Sarah E. 355
WILCOX
Alma Edith 488
Byron 173
Elsie 401
Ephraim 304
Lydia 305
Rebecca 304
Wells 229
WILCOXSON
Joanna 5
Patience 9
Timothy 5
William 1, 21
WILDMAN
Eli 190
John 6
Samuel 35
WILEY
482
Amos 562
Edna May 562
Margaret 191
William J. 344
WILKERSON
Marion 230
Miriam 230
Sarah 395
WILKINS
Hester 299
Orsamus 299
WILKINSON
Joel 37
WILLCOX
Mary 491
WILLIAMS
545
Abbie Louisa 212
Amanda 435
Mrs. Amanda 446
Arthur 431
Daniel 180
David 180
Electa Jane 499
Elizabeth 145, 546

Emeline 78
Georgianna A. 506
Henry 107
Henry Brant 499
Isaac 33, 95, 546
Jacob 398
James 448
Mrs. Jane A. 523
John 77
John D. 227
Josiah 229
Levi M. 506
Luke 293
Marcus Linzie 447
Marietta 335
Mariette 78
Mary B. 100
Mary E. 520
Mary M. 350
Minnie A. 448
Nancy A. 448
Phoebe 546
Sarah 78
Sarah Hubbard 179
Theodosia 79
Whipple 351
William Cook 177
William Riley 410
William Thomas 288
WILLIAMSON
Genevieve 324
Henry 305
John R. 477
WILLIS
Fred E. 550
Maj. Henry Farrand 398
Wealtha 213
William 213
WILLSON
Elizabeth 185
WILSON
57
Almerson 169
Augustus 228
Clara 553
Deliverance, Jr. 21
Edward 213
Edward P. 353
Eleanor 542
Elizabeth 129
Ernest Frank 350
George Stanford 238
Joseph 366
Martha 426
Mary Elizabeth 129
Nellie 366
Phebe 213
Polly 305
W. F. 526
WINCHELL
Hannah 37, 113
WINFIELD
Maria 410
WING
Charles M. 419
WINGET
Cyprian Lee 549
WINKLE
John 439
Louisa 439
WINKLER
Isabel 453
Jacob 241, 453, 456
Lydia 241
Margaret 456
Mary 241, 453, 456
WINNE
Christian 353
Sarah Catherine 353

WINN
Mel 195
WINNER
Maggie 293
WINTERS
Sally Ann 181
WINTON
Angeline E. 369
Peter 369
Sally Ann 181
WITCHARD
Elizabeth 414
WOLCOTT
Adelaide C. 505
John R. 149
WOLF
Mary Ann 310
WOLFE
Catherine L. 368
WOOD
Alanson 123
David 42
Eliphalet Young 227
James 210
Josiah 322
Lucetta 336
William 317
William H. 500
Zenas 64
WOODCOCK
E. E. 189
WOODHOUSE
James 215
William 510
WOODLEY
137
WOODMAN
Elizabeth A. 343
John 257
William 343
WOODRUFF
Abby 374
Daniel 457
Martha Clemmie 457
WOODNORTH
Eva 541
Hannah 180, 354
Joseph 541
Lemuel 180, 183, 354
Nancy 183
WOOLSEY
Seldon 294
WOOSTER
David 55
Nathan 72, 73
WORDEN
Mary N. 390
WORKMAN
Anna Elizabeth 281
WORSHAM
Humes F. 463
WORTHINGTON
Stewart 187
WRAY
Louisa R. 536
WRIGHT
Betsey 159
Charity C. 398
Eli 147
Etta Marlowe 356
Jane 345
Joseph D. 536
Maria Eliza 296
Matilda 202
William 537
WYLIE
482
James III 123
WYMAN

Mrs. Gladys 154, 307 YORAU
 WYNDHAM Mrs. Clara 583
 174 Frank 583
 WYNN'S YOUNG
 Benjamin 544 Eliza 247
 YALE Jane 426
 Thomas 3 John 307
 YARDER Josephine 502
 Alida 508 Lucinda 307
 YARROW Mary Jane 552
 Thomas 292 Minerva 439
 YEATS Nancy Agnes 575
 Capt. John 75 Phenhas 99
 YERKS Samuel 109
 Eliza 136 YOUNGBLOOD
 YONKIN Daniel T. 526
 William H. 426

YOUNGS
 Benjamin T. 99
 Caroline W. 583
 Orlando 479
 ZARRACINI
 Ann 537
 ZELLAR
 Max Millian 526
 ZIEGLER
 289
 Maude 572
 Mrs. Virginia 289
 ZOGBAUM
 Ferdinand 174
 ZUNKLE
 Lewis Oscar 302

Nancy Maude 523
 Nannie L. 447
 Naomi 8
 Nellie L. 558
 Octavia 523
 Olive 268
 Paulina 447
 Permelia 507, 564
 Phebe 268, 500
 Phebe A. 494
 Phoebe 211
 Polly 35, 51, 155
 Rachel 25, 143, 153, 514
 Rebecca 41, 224, 399, 533
 Rhoda 211, 428
 Roberta 514
 Rosa 578, 533

Rosa B. 381
 Rosanna 312
 Rose 289
 Rose C. 203
 Rosetta 273, 320
 Roxana H. 564
 Ruth 371, 434, 553
 Sabra 76
 Saleta 523
 Sallie 349
 Sally Ann 291
 Saloma C. 286
 Sarah 47, 108, 116, 156, 225,
 262, 383, 544, 563, 568
 Sarah A. 473
 Sarah E. 303, 391, 461
 Sarah Elizabeth 251
 Sarah J. 456
 Sarah
 Sarah
 Selina 532
 Semantha E. 289
 Sophia 260, 270, 566
 Susan 292, 532
 Susan E. 503
 Susan M. 473
 Susanna 3, 552
 Susannah 154, 430, 517
 Sybel 221
 Thankful 30
 Theodora 531
 Vera M. 445
 Versa 289
 Victoria 350
 Viola 477
 Zilpha/ Zuelpha 489

INDEX OF GIVEN NAMES OF FAIRCHILD WIVES WHO LACK SURNAMES

Abigail 42, 101	Electa Jane 576	Laura 191, 360
Abigail T. 273	Eliza 225, 351, 488, 533	Laura F. 429
Ada B. 303	Eliza A. 574	Lavancha 280
Addella S. 373	Elizabeth 48, 79, 110, 153,	Leone 360
Adele O. 397	172, 185, 196, 363, 390,	Lidy 43, 53, 113
Adelia M. 272	456, 506, 507, 510, 535,	Lizia 563
Adeline 575	547, 555	Lizzie 433
Albina 140	Elizabeth A./ W. 425	Lizzie M. 166
Alice xv, 303, 419, 443	Ellen 528	Lodema 388
Alice B. 505	Ellen B. 539	Lorana 226
Alice E. 446	Ellen S. 574	Lorena 226
Alice M. 498	Elmina 494	Lou 448
Althena 460	Elvira Adelle 281	Louisa 278, 522
Amarillas 107	Emeline 391	Lucie C. 457
Ame 105	Emeline C. 284	Lucinda "Lou" 532
America J. 459	Emily 271, 456	Lucy 312, 494, 575
Amy 538	Emma A. 360	Lucy Ann 235
Ann 119, 392, 535	Emma V. 421	Lydia J. 363
Ann E. 391	Esther 118, 222	M. C. 578
Ann Mary 149	Etta A(retta) 396	M. Mary 284
Ann Matilda 203, 204	Evaline A. 391	Mabel R. 474
Anna 190, 253, 413	Fanny 368, 506	Mabel W. 370
Anne 208	Florence 563	Magarite A. 500
Annie 225	Frances 304	Maranda E. 225
Ardella 447	Frances A. 498	Marcella B. 535
Aretta 396	Freelove 313	Marcy 32
Arica 262	Grace 574	Margaret xv, 304, 222,
Asenath E. 388	Grace S. 419	384, 481
Aurelia 265	Hannah 19, 35, 40, 97, 110,	Margrett A. 360
Austa 357	379, 387, 398	Marguerite 543
Betsey 254, 547	Harriet 429	Maria 419, 560
Blanche 354	Harriet B. 380	Mariah E. 429
Calista 379	Harriet C. 529	Marie 413
Caroline 527	Harriet M. 400	Marjorie 68
Caroline B. 486	Hattie C. 497	Martha 225, 413, 429, 561
Carrie B. 333	Helen 534	Martha A. 379
Catharine 275, 276, 559	Hepzibah 120	Martha M. 381
Catherine 206, 379, 457,	Huldah 384, 529	Mary 14, 36, 44, 61, 71,
532, 536, 540	Ida 327, 393	106, 144, 199, 203, 279,
Charlotte 547	Ida E. 476	291, 425, 454, 485, 513,
Charlotte H. 276	Jane 209, 213, 275, 276,	532, 565
Charlotte L. 206	384, 386	Mary A. 356, 447, 448, 529
Clara 410, 552, 583	Jane A. 399	Mary Ann 494
Xlarisa 540	Jemima 51, 81, 112, 236	Mary E. 278, 306, 331
Cora 401, 497, 515	Jennie 563	Mary J./ T. 459
Cordelia 384	Jennie P. 359	Matilda 236, 357, 382
Cornelia Frances 369	Jenny 15	Mattie 506
Deborah 247	Jerusha B. 560	Maude 461
Delia M. 563	Judy 582	May 571
Delphine 285	Julia 578	May S. 571
Dora 448, 576	Julia Ann 204	Melinda 401
E. B. 293	Julia F. 144	Minerva 460
Edith 336	Kate 517	Minnie 440
Edith E. 547	Katie 529	Minta M. 446
Eleanor 204	Kezia 140	Nancy 388
Electa 201		Nancy G. 278
		Nancy L. 403